





GEN

ATTENTION!
BAR CODE IS LOCATED
INSIDE OF BOOK!

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01436 5354

Gc 929.2 W593fa v.1

Farnam, Charles H.

History of the descendants of John
Whitman

HISTORY

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN WHITMAN

OF

WEYMOUTH, MASS.

V. I.

BY

CHARLES H. FARNAM, A.M.

Assistant in Archaeology in the Peabody Museum, Yale University.

NEW HAVEN:

FITTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.

1889.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

E7
W605

INTRODUCTION.

A SEARCH among the New England records seems to indicate that but seven persons bearing the name of Whitman emigrated to America prior to 1680; these are:

1. JOHN WHITMAN, the Ancestor.

2. Zachariah Whitman, a brother of the Ancestor. According to Hutton he came in the "ship Truelove, Jo. Gibbs, Master," leaving London, Sept. 19, 1635. The ship's register give the names of "Zacharia Whitman," aged 40; "Sara Whitman," aged 25; "Zacha Whitman," aged $2\frac{1}{2}$: the child probably died soon after his arrival, as no mention is afterwards made of him. Zachariah settled first in Dorchester. The Dorchester records show that Jan. 16, 1636, "Zachariah Whiteman and Henry Withington" were ordered "to view the pale in the feild next to their houses." In the list of allotments of pasture to Dorchester citizens, under date of March 18, 1637-8, "Mr. Whitman" was allowed " $13\frac{1}{4}$ akers on the necke;" also " $13\frac{1}{4}$ akers of the Cowes pasture;" his name appears third on the list, only preceded by those of "Mr. Stoughton" and "Mr. Glover;" his position on this list, together with the prefix of "Mr.," indicate that he was a man of means and position. The early settlement of the New Haven Colony was mostly by Dorchester people, who sailed from Boston, March 30, 1638: their first Sunday, April 18, was observed by Mr. Davenport preaching

in the morning and Mr. Prudden in the afternoon. Some differences soon occurred in the colony between the friends of Mr. Davenport and Mr. Prudden, which occasioned the separation of the followers of the latter gentleman, and although they were all given allotments of lands in the so-called "Hertfordshire quarter," still they seem to have moved in a body to their new settlement of Milford. This purchase was made from the Indians, Feb. 12, 1639, the deed being taken by William Fowler, Edmund Tapp, Zachariah Whitman, Benjamin Fenn and Alexander Bryan in trust for the planters. The first enrollment was made Nov. 29, 1639, Zachariah Whitman heading the list.

The church records of Milford contain the following entry in the handwriting of Mr. Prudden: "At Milford, 1, Peter Prudden, was called to ye office of a Pastour in this Church, and ordained at New Haven by Zachariah Whitman, William Fowler, Edmund Tapp, designated by ye Church for that purpose, Zachariah Whitman being ye Moderator for that meeting, in a day of solemn humiliation, upon ye 3rd Saturday in April, being, I remember, ye 18th day of April, 1640."

At a previous meeting, held in New Haven, Aug. 22, 1639, Zachariah Whitman had been chosen one of the "seven pillars" of the Milford Church.

In the list of Milford planters, made in 1643, the family of Zachariah Whitman was entered as comprising two persons and "800 estates."

June 26, 1645, Zachariah Whitman was ordained "Ruling Elder," which position he retained till his death, as the records show that the second minister, Mr. Roger Newton, was installed, Aug. 22, 1660, by "Elder Whitman" and deacon John Fletcher and Robert Treat, Esq.

He was chosen a delegate to the "General Court," held April 3, 1644.

In the original plan of New Haven, made 1641, Mr. Whitman was allotted a plot of ground in the "Hertford-

shire quarter," now the S. W. corner of Chapel and College streets; he retained his interest in this plot till 1647, when he transferred it to Mr. Bracey.

He d. April 23, 1663; his wife d. (buried Jan. 2, 1670/71) leaving a nuncupative will, in which she mentions her "cousins," George Clark, John Streame, Zachary Whitman; the inventory amounted to £359. The following copy of the will of Zachariah Whitman was obtained from the Probate records in New Haven:

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ZACHARY WHITMAN OF MILFORD, DECEASED.

THE 24TH OF YE 2^D MONTH, 1666.

Memorandum that I, Zachary Whitman of Milford, in the Colony of Connecticut, being weake of body but of perfect memory, doe make this my last will and testament in manner & forme as followeth:

Item. I give to Mr. Roger Newton five pound.

Item. I give to my cousin, Zachary Whitman, my brother's son, my house & land at ye decease of my wife.

Item. I give to my cousin, Zachary Whitman, all the bookes my wife can spare.

Item. I give to my cousin, George Clarke, twenty pounds, to be payd, ten pound in one yeare's end, and ten pound at ye end of ye next yeare.

Item. I give to my cousin, John Streame, ten pound at this yeare's end, ten pound at ye next yeare's end to be payd.

Item. I give Doctor Preston's books to my cousin, Clarke, and my cousin, Streame.

Item. I leave ye rest of my estate to my wife & make her my Executrix.

I desire Mr. Iden, Thomas Welsh, Thomas Wheeler, Richard Plat, to see this my will & testament fulfilled.

ZACHARY WHITMAN.

Witness: RICHARD PLAT, THOMAS WELSH,

The marke T of THOMAS WHEELER.

Richard Plat, one of the above named witness, was appointed by the testator to subscribe his name to the will above writ, which wee doe alsoe testifye.

THOMAS WELSH, THOMAS WHEELER, his T marke.

The witnesses Sworne in court & ye will approved & execution granted to ye Executrix with ye s^d will annex.

As Attest,

JAMES BISHOP, *Clerk*.

3. The name of Henry Whitman appears among the early proprietors of Weymouth, in 1651 receiving 32 lots; there is, however, but this single reference, but whether it was an error of record, or he d. without issue soon after, is unknown.

4. In the list of persons made free, May 19, 1680, is the name of Abraham Whitman of Weymouth: this is also an isolated entry, and the name does not again occur.

5. Hutton mentions among the passengers by the ship "Abigail," June 29, 1635, the names of "Robert Whitman" and wife "Susan;" he was one of the early settlers of Essex and Old Norfolk, and, 1641, appears as one of the common proprietors of Ipswich. At a meeting of the General Court, held May 6, 1646, Robert Whitman of Ipswich was excused from guard duty on account of old age. Judge Whitman states that his name appears as one of the proprietors of Ipswich as late as 1679; he also states that he was illiterate, as he executed several conveyances by making his mark.

Robert left a large number of descendants, among whom the surname of "Davis" was of frequent occurrence; many of them settled in Boston, and followed the trade of caulker. The early interments, in the "Copp's Hill Burying Ground," of persons by the name of Whitman, were evidently of this family; several Whitmans appear on the records of Hingham that were probably also of this branch. The last "Davis Whitman" d. without male issue at Lancaster, Mass., 1844, aged 82, where for many years he had held the office of Town Clerk and had been active in the government of the town. The writer has found no others who could be traced back to this Robert.

6. The name of "Valentine Whitman" occurs among the first settlers of Providence, R. I.; he is mentioned as acting as interpreter to the Indians; he d. Jan. 26, 1701, having had, according to Providence records, three daughters and one son, Valentine, Jr. From this family are descended nearly all those persons bearing the name of Whitman who reside in Rhode Island, also a majority of the Whitmans who settled in Vermont and Northern New York.

7. At a meeting of the General Court of New Haven held Oct. 17, 1655, reference is made to Joseph Whitman of Stratford, Ct.; May 12, 1664, Joseph Whitman of Huntington, Long Island, was made a freeman of the New Haven Colony; without doubt these entries refer to the same person.

From this Huntington family are descended the Long Island Whitmans, many of the name who settled in Central New York and Canada, and who are scattered over the Western country; it is not known whether the Pennsylvania family came from this Joseph or from an early German emigration to Maryland. Walt Whitman, the poet, is a descendant of this Joseph.

8. There are a large number of families of Whitmans who are descended from emigrants coming after 1700; excepting a Scotch family in North Carolina they are all of German descent; the most numerous of these families is one descended from John Whitman, b. Germany, Nov. 24, 1734, and Mary Kiblingen his wife, b. Germany, July 8, 1745; he settled in Ashburnham, Mass., his eldest son being born in that town, Feb. 22, 1769; he left a family of four sons and four daughters.

9. There is another family, the principal members of which are settled in Springfield and Westfield, Mass., and Troy, N. Y.; they are the descendants of Rev. Jesse Wightman, b. Groton, Ct., 1783, son of Rev. Timothy Wightman of Groton, he the son of Valentine Wightman, b. No. Kingston, R. I., 1681. The father of Valentine, tradition reports, was one of five brothers who came to this country, all of whom were Baptists. As they settled in Rhode Island, it is possible that the Valentine *Whitman* of Providence was one of them.

The Rev. Jesse, above referred to, came to Springfield, Mass., about 1800, was the first Pastor of the First Baptist Church of West Springfield, and for some reason changed his name to "Whitman."

“origin. Such curiosity seems to be natural, and, at the
“same time, indicative of a respectful regard to those but
“for whom we should not have existed. If so fortunate as
“to find them worthy and respectable the emotion excited
“is agreeable; and the mind delights to dwell in contem-
“plation upon the incidents of their lives. Biography is at
“all times pleasing and the source of valuable instruction.
“How much more so when the subject is a relative or an
“immediate ancestor.

“The posterity of JOHN WHITMAN, who, by way of dis-
“tinction in these sketches, will often be denominated the
“Ancestor, will seldom find occasion to blush upon look-
“ing back upon the past lives of those from whom they
“have derived their origin. Fortunate, indeed, may the
“generations now in being esteem themselves, if they can
“be sure to bequeath to their posterity an equal source of
“felicitation.

“A speculation of this kind may, by many, be deemed
“unprofitable. Such, however, are but superficial ob-
“servers. No virtuously disposed mind can look back
“upon a long line of truly venerable ancestors without
“feeling his motive to a virtuous life strengthened. He
“can scarcely help feeling that it is not for him to be the
“first to bring disgrace upon his lineage. It will, more-
“over, lead him to reflect that his posterity also will be
“looking back and comparing his life with that of his
“progenitors. And who in such case can fail to feel as a
“father in the presence of his offspring? And that sad
“indeed would it be to find them crimsoned with shame
“at witnessing in him a mortifying exemplar.

“The following sketches are confined principally to the
“four first generations, including the common ancestor.
“Under each member of the fourth generation, however,
“will be found a genealogical statement of his posterity
“for one or more generations further. Many errors will
“doubtless be discovered, especially as to the later genera-

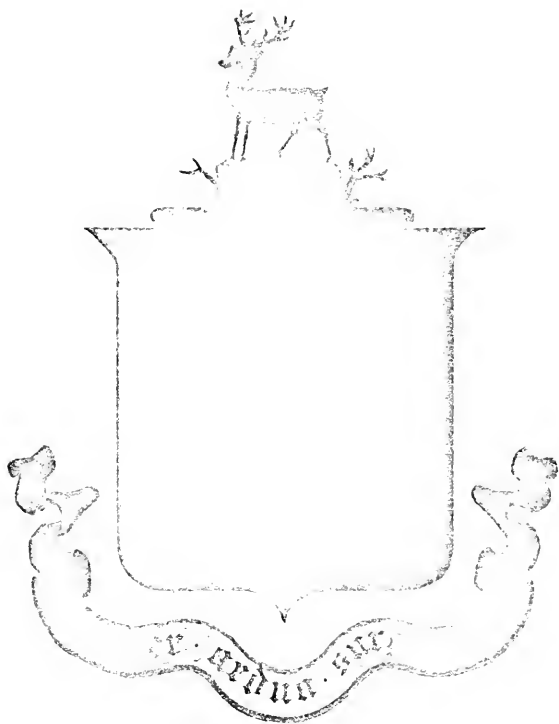
"tions. Those now in being are so numerous and so much scattered, that full and distinct information is not easy to be obtained concerning them. As it respects the female branches, it has not been practicable to trace their descendants in any instance to any considerable extent."

An almost complete record has been obtained of the male descendants of all of the sons of the Ancestor except John². Continued and careful investigation has, however, failed to complete in this line the families of John⁵, Jesse⁵, Samuel⁵ and David⁵.

It is hoped that the reward of his labors will be received in the indulgence and favorable commendation of the readers.

CHARLES H. FARNAM.

New Haven, July, 1889.



Whitman.

JOHN WHITMAN

OF

WEYMOUTH.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. JOHN¹ WHITMAN, one of the earliest settlers of the town of Weymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, is the Ancestor, if not of all, yet of nearly all of the name of Whitman, as well as of an equal number, at least, bearing other names, in this country. He came from England, but from what particular part of it cannot be ascertained. He may have originated from Holt, in the county of Norfolk. The name of Whiteman has existed there. In the list of those copied into Winthrop's Journal, who were admitted freemen, the name of the above John is spelled with an *e*, as are those of Holt. Governor Winthrop and his company came principally from the vicinity, and, probably, some of them, from the town of Holt. And John came over, if not at the same time, yet not many years after, and attached himself to the same company, and, it may be presumed, was allured thither by his neighbors and friends, who either came with or had preceded him a few years. The *e* may have been omitted by him, as he and his posterity have ever written their names without it.

There was, however, a John Whitman, mentioned by Fox, in his Martyrology, who was of Rye, near Dover, and, as it would seem, much of an enthusiast. He left his family at Rye in 1572, abruptly, and crossed over to Ostend, and there demeaning himself fanatically and offensively to the Roman Catholics of that place, was apprehended and consigned to the flames, in which he perished without repining and in seeming exultation. He was forty-nine years of age and left a large family at Rye. It is possible that our Ancestor, who was born near the commencement of the succeeding century, may have been grandson of the martyr.

Our Ancestor must have arrived in this country some time, and probably some years, prior to December, 1638, when, as it appears by Winthrop's Journal, he was made free, viz: admitted to the rights and privileges of a citizen. This was not usually admissible until after a probationary residence of some time, and never until after admission as a member of some established church. He probably settled at Weymouth,* twelve miles south of Boston, soon after his arrival, but at what precise period cannot be ascertained. He was, by the Governor and assistants, appointed an ensign there in 1645, which was, probably, the first military appointment in that town. In the same year he was, by the same authority, with two others,

* The town of Weymouth lies on the south side of a navigable stream called Fore River, which separates it from Braintree. By the means of its packets it has ever had an intimate connection with Boston. The first attempt at a settlement there was 1622, at which time a company from England had been sent out for the purpose under the patronage of a mercantile gentleman by the name of Weston. This attempt, owing to the hostility of the Indians, provoked by the improvidence and misdemeanors of the emigrants, proved unfortunate, and in 1623 was abandoned. In 1624, Capt. Robert Gorges, son of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, renewed the attempt, and a settlement was commenced by emigrants from Weymouth in England, of good character and maintained, and in 1633, the place was incorporated as a town. Its local situation secured to it many advantages, being conveniently accessible from the sea, and enjoying every facility for being supplied with the products of the ocean as well as of the land, and having the market of the metropolis close at hand.

appointed "to end small controversies" there. What authority was exercised under the latter commission is not precisely known, but, probably, not very dissimilar to that which was subsequently expected of justices of the peace. He was also deacon of the church there, probably from its first establishment, until his death, which was on November 13, 1692.

He must have lived to a very advanced age, probably but little, if any, short of ninety years. This supposition is strengthened by the fact, that the youngest of his four sons, who was, probably, the youngest of nine children, was born in 1644. And his oldest son, Thomas, gave a deposition in 1679, by which it appears that he was born in 1629. Some of the daughters may have been older, and they probably were, as it is scarcely to be presumed that the nine children were all born in the course of fifteen years; especially as their parents were separated for four years or more of the time, the family not having removed to this country till about 1641. The tradition, among the descendants of Thomas, has been that he was about twelve years old when he was brought to this country. Thus it results, as probable, that the Ancestor was married not far from 1625; and early marriages not being so common in England as in this country, it may be reasonable to suppose that he was not married till twenty-three years of age. This would make him about ninety at his decease.

He had a brother, Zachariah, who emigrated at the time he did, or soon after; and settled in Milford, in Connecticut, who is spoken of in the church records and history of that town as early as 1639. He was one of the ruling elders, and assisted at the ordination, in that town, of the Rev. Roger Newton, by the imposition of hands. These and some other circumstances concerning him are noticed in Trumbull's History. When he died is not known: but probably not until advanced in years. He left no issue. His estate in Milford he bequeathed to his

nephew, the Rev. Zechariah Whitman, son of our Ancestor. The farm which he occupied is called the Whitman farm to this day, and is now in the occupation of a man by the name of Fenn.

There was a Robert Whitman, also, who settled at Ipswich. Whether he was a brother, or but a relative, or neither, of the Ancestor, is not ascertained. He came over about the same time and arrived at the same place, and settled in the same colony. He was illiterate while the others were well educated, which makes it doubtful if he were of the same family. Whether he left any issue cannot be certainly known. There is no trace of any in the records, or in the recollection of the elderly people of Ipswich. And what he did with his estate is not known. There are conveyances on record to and from him and his wife Susan. And in 1679, he was recognized as one of the proprietors of the common lands in Ipswich, and his name appears on the records there on various occasions at that period.

If he left any posterity, a Francis Whitman, a shipwright, in Boston, who died in 1708, aged fifty years, may have been his son. He was not the son or grandson of our Ancestor. He left posterity in Boston, viz: Francis, Mary and Sarah. His widow Mary survived him; and, with her children, made a deed of land on Essex street, in Boston, in 1718. Francis, the son, is called shipwright also; and was without doubt the same who was, in 1755, Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in Boston. And Elizabeth Whitman, a widow, who made her will in Boston, in 1760, and who therein mentions a Francis Whitman as her son, was doubtless his widow. And the latter Francis was probably an only son, if not an only child. And it is not ascertained that he left any posterity. With him probably ended the descendants in the male line of the first Francis.

There was, at an early period, in Providence, R. I., a

Valentine Whitman. He is mentioned in some of the ancient documents as an interpreter to the Indians. What posterity he left, or what became of him, is not certainly known. The family by the name of Whitman, who have been for many years inhabitants of Providence, were not of his posterity. There are, however, in the town of Warwick, in R. I., a progeny, who may and probably have descended from him. They cannot be traced to any other origin. And the name of Valentine is said to be common among them. Whether he was a brother, or any connection of our Ancestor, cannot be ascertained. He probably emigrated about the same time.

John, Zachariah, Robert and Valentine are, it is believed, the only persons of the name that ever emigrated to New England. They must have emigrated about the same time. These circumstances seem to render it probable that they were at least relatives. John and Zachariah are known to have been brothers. It is most probable the others were but relatives to these in a more remote degree. If they had been brothers, some trace of it would have been discoverable from what had been preserved from John and Zachariah.

John Whitman owned and lived upon a farm adjoining the north side of the highway, leading by the north side of the meeting-house of the north parish in Weymouth, and directly off against it, and extending to Weymouth river; and his dwelling-house was situated near the center of it. A part of the dwelling-house now remaining there is said to be 150 years old. If so, the Ancestor must have resided in it a dozen years before his death. It was built in the old style, being a wooden house, two stories in front, facing the meeting-house, and one in the rear towards the river, and well preserved with paint.

The same farm, entire, has descended, by bequest, from father to son, until 1806, when the Ancestor's great grandson, Abiah, dying without issue, leaving two widowed

sisters, his heirs-at-law, one of them, a Mrs. Salisbury, purchased out the other, and has left it to her posterity, one or more of whom now own and occupy it. Thus it still remains, and ever has remained, in unbroken succession, in its first possessor and his descendants, for nearly two centuries—an instance the like of which does not often occur.

He was undoubtedly a worthy man. His enterprise had brought him to a new country, probably with but little if any estate. He had, like most adventurers into a new country, his own fortune to achieve. The wilderness was alone open to him. An undaunted resolution must have urged him forward. His wife and several children had been left in the country from which he had migrated—three thousand miles of ocean intervening between them. His only hope of again rejoining them, with emotions of unalloyed felicity, depended on his ability to carve from the wilderness the source of a comfortable subsistence. Affection on the one hand, and almost desperation on the other, stimulated his exertions. Joy and sadness must have alternated in his breast, as the idols of his affection, or the prospect before him, were uppermost in his mind. Years had elapsed before he could be allowed to realize that the day of anxiety and solicitude had passed away. In 1641, however, according to traditionary account, the measure of his felicity was made full by the arrival of his family, and their establishment on the venerated spot, in the town of Weymouth, where he had unremittingly toiled in anticipation of this consummation of his fondest hopes. There he would seem to have been trebly blessed with competency, offspring and length of days—his competency the fruit of industry, his offspring the gift of heaven, and his length of days the reward of temperance and virtue.

In him his posterity have an example worthy of imitation. His virtues were not of the obtrusive kind, nor adapted to catch the popular admiration. He was, proba-

bly, incapable of exploits that would astonish the crowd; or, if he was, his ambition did not prompt him to the attempt. Many a man has been lauded to the skies for the tricks of a mere mountebank without one single virtue to recommend him. Nine-tenths of the heroes of all times are of this order. Such is human nature, and so prone to the marvelous, and to be dazzled with external show and pomp, and to be blinded by it, and utterly reckless of what is simple, amiable and really praiseworthy!

But our ancestor, who feared God and hated covetousness; who did good continually all the days of a long life; who by honest industry and without offence to any one nurtured and educated a large family, and fitted them to become citizens worthy of any country: who was an exemplar to all around him; who braved and endured hardships and privations few can realize; and finally, who fulfilled every civil, religious and moral obligation, must not be forgotten by his numerous posterity. His virtues should be their virtues, and his history should be deeply engraven on their minds. To reverence and venerate our ancestors would seem to be but an instinct of nature. At any rate, it is a dictate of humanity, in every form of existence, from the most savage to the most civilized state, and so ordered for wise purposes. From veneration, imitation, if not emulation, will follow. Let us then cherish and not endeavor to extinguish this propensity. *Let us honor our progenitors that our days may be many in the land which the Lord our God hath given us.*

The foregoing has been taken from Judge Whitman's pamphlet published in 1821; recent researches have enabled the author to obtain some additional data.

(1.) As to the time of his arrival in this country a correspondent has sent a note stating that he arrived in the ship Confidence, Dec., 1638, but is unable to give his authority; the only trouble with this date is, that if authentic, he was made a freeman the same month, a

rather unusual occurrence, though his brother had already been in the country since 1635, and was a prominent member of the settlement at Dorchester, which may have accounted for this early addition to the list of freemen.

(2.) The exact date of his settlement in Weymouth has not been ascertained, but he appears among those who received allotments of land in the list of 1642; his share is described in the Weymouth records as:

“Twenty and one acres in the west field, fiteene of them upland and six of salt marsh, bounded on the east with a high waie, on the west and north with a creeke, on the south with land of Walter Harris—flower acres and halfe on the western neck bounded on the east with a creeke, on the west with a meadow, on the north the land of Thomas Streame and the land of Mr. Jenner on the south—eleven acres in Harrison’s Rainge first given to himselfe, the land of William Hues on the east, a swamp on the west, the land of Hugh Roe on the north and Mr. Newman on the south—sixty acres by the great pond first given to Mr. Hull, bounded on the east with land of William Carpenter, on the west with a swamp and the pond on the south—flour acres of ffresh marsh first given to Mr. Hull, bounded with a creek on the east and Edward Benete’s marsh on the south.”

In the list of 1651 Ensign Whitman is given 12 lots of land, and on the list of 1663 he receives 81 lots comprising 60 acres.

The first deed on record to John Whitman bears date 10.28, 1649, in which Thomas Jenner of Charlestown grants to Elder Bates and John Whitman of Weymouth “one dwelling house at Weymouth (now in possession of John King), two orchards and twenty-one acres adjoining more or less; also twelve acres at ye western neck, be it more or less; also half an acre upon Grape Island, be it more or less; also forty acres, which is his own pp (proper) lot, be it more or less, and eighteen acres which was his

father's; also ye round marsh, being four acres more or less, and one acre of fresh marsh adjoining, and six acres of marsh above ye fresh pond and a wood lot on Hingham side."

The first deed on record made by John Whitman bears date March 19, 1648, by which he sells to William Hayward about 22 acres of land in "Braintry" which he had purchased of James Nash.

These entries show that he must have been one of the most extensive holders of real estate in the town.

(3.) His office of ensign he held till March 16, 1680, when he was relieved from further duty and Ephraim Hunt, Jr., appointed in his place.

(4.) At a session of the General Court held May 15, 1664, on the occasion of John Barrell and Richard Wayer being sent as messengers to the Indians, John Whitman was allowed four shillings a day "for his paynes" and use of "his horse in ye journey he was employed in for the countrye's services to the Narrowgansetts."

May 14, 1645, the Court granted a petition of "the Town Weymouth" that Capt. Perkins, William Torrey and John Whitman may be authorized by the Court to hear and determine as committees all actions in the town under 20 shillings; the following year, Nov. 4, 1646, "Lest. Tory," John Whitman and Thomas Dyer were chosen to end small causes and controversies at Weymouth.

(5.) The Whitman Homestead remained in the family till 1830; Judge Whitman's book was written in 1821.

(6.) In the Weymouth records is found this entry: "died 18.17, 1662, Ruth, wife of John Whitman;" there is evidently an error as to date, which should probably read: "d. 8.17, 1662;" some think this was the wife of John¹, while others think it refers to Ruth Reed, wife of John². The date of the birth of the eldest child of John², viz: Ruth, b. Feb. 1, 1663, would, however, indicate that it must be the wife of John¹. The loss of the early church

records on which the name of the wife of John¹ would appear destroys any opportunity of clearing the mystery regarding her name.

(7.) Judge Whitman suggests that John¹ came from Holt; in some branches of the family there is a tradition that he came from Coventry; I am, however, of the opinion that he came from Herefordshire, basing my opinion on the fact that when Zachariah, the brother of John¹, settled in New Haven, he located in the so-called "Herefordshire quarter;" the settlers in this "quarter," under the lead of Peter Prudden, a Hereford minister, abandoned New Haven in a body and settled at Milford. It seems hardly probable that Zachariah should during his brief residence in this country have formed sufficiently strong attachments to any party to have joined in the formation of a new settlement unless he had known some of them in England. The records at Hereford have been for some time in such a condition that search among them was impossible, so I have been unable to verify my own theory.

He had four sons and five daughters, all but one of whom survived him, and six of whom lived to be over eighty.

See Preface, page vi, for further data regarding supposed English origin of John¹.

SECOND GENERATION.

-
2. Thomas² (40), b. about 1629; d. 1712.
 3. John² (48), b. _____; d. Feb. 1, 1713.
 4. Zechariah² (54), b. 1644; Nov. 5, 1726.
 5. Abiah² (64), b. 1646; d. Jan. 28, 1727/8.
-

6. SARAH,² b. _____; m. about 1653 Abraham, son of Thomas Jones, "the tailor" of Hingham, b 1629; d. Jan. 25, 1718; she d. June 11, 1718; they resided at Hull. She was doubtless the eldest child of the Ancestor, judging from the date of her marriage; Sewall mentions that Abraham Jones lived with his wife Sarah within a month or two of 65 years, and that he was in his 89th year; his will was dated Jan. 8, 1716/17, a codicil was made June 21, 1716/17; Sewall mentions that Rev. Mr. Whitman was a witness and "prayed with us;" it is supposed there were 9 c., one of whom, a son, d. before his father; the will mentions wife Sarah, 6 sons and daughter Sarah, deceased.

7. 1. Thomas Jones³, b. about 1656/7.

8. 2. Abraham Jones³, b. 1659; was made a freeman 1680.

9. 3. Joseph Jones³, b. _____; m. Lydia _____; d. 1769 (Hull Church Record).

10. 4. Benjamin Jones³, b. 1668; m. Elizabeth _____, b. 1668; d. Sept. 13, 1748; he d. Dec. 27, 1748, aged 80.

11. 5. Dea. John Jones³, b. 1669; m. Sarah _____, b. 1667; went to that part of Mendon since Milford; was deacon of Milford church; he first appears on the tax list of 1703; the same year John Jones of Hull was granted

twenty acres of land, provided he improve it for his house lot: he built a house upon the east bank of Mill river, now in the village of Hopedale, town of Milford; the town records show 3 c. of John and Sarah, viz:

12. Lydia Jones¹, b. Sept. 17, 1705.

13. Abraham Jones¹, b. July 2, 1708.

14. Joseph Jones¹, b. Dec. 27, 1709.

Also following children of John and Abigail Jones, perhaps by a 2d marriage:

15. Cornelius Jones¹, b. April 20, 1727.

16. Abigail Jones¹, b. March 28, 1731.

17. David Jones¹, b. Feb. 19, 1733.

18. Hannah Jones¹, b. Aug. 20, 1736.

19. Bridget Jones¹, b. May 3 (the year is torn off).

20. 6. Ephraim Jones³, b. ; m. 1. Braintree, Jan. 13, 1708, Mary Spear; she d. Nov. 12, 1713; m. 2. April 5, 1714, Mary Adams; she d. Jan. 30, 1734; m. 3. April 10, 1735, Hannah Copeland; he settled at Braintree, where he d. Jan. 27, 1752; Braintree records show 2 c.

21. I. Ephraim Jones, Jr.⁴, b. April 23, 1709; m. Dec. 2, 1731, Mary Copeland; Braintree records show birth of 11 c.

22. 1. Abraham Jones⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1732.

23. 2. Moses Jones⁵, b. Sept. 27, 1734.

24. 3. Abraham Jones⁵, b. March 13, 1738.

25. 4. Hannah Jones⁵, b. March 8, 1739.

26. 5. Ephraim Jones, Jr.⁵, b. Sept. 12, 1742; d. young.

27. 6. John Jones⁵, b. Jan. 27, 1744.

28. 7. Joseph Jones⁵, }
29. 8. Mary Jones⁵, } b. Feb. 24, 1746.

30. 9. Ephraim Jones, Jr.⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1751.

31. 10. Hannah Jones⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1755.

32. 11. Betty Jones⁵, b. June 13, 1758.

33. II. Mary Jones⁴, b. April 12, 1711.

34. 7. Josiah Jones³; mentioned by Savage, but not mentioned in his father's will.

35. 8. Sarah Jones³, b. _____ ; m. Mordecai, son of Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, b. June 14, 1657; they resided at Hingham, where she d. before 1718; the will of Abraham Jones refers to her as deceased, leaving four children; he afterwards m. Mary ———; he d. Nov. 7, 1727, aged 70 yrs. 4 mos., of apoplexy; was buried at No. Seituate; 4 c., of whom Mordecai, Jr., was great great grandfather of President Abraham Lincoln.

36. Mary², (74), b. 1634; m. Nov. 22, 1656, John Pratt; she d. July 10, 1716.

37. Elizabeth² (75), b. _____ ; m. May, 1657, Joseph Green; she d. Feb. 2, 1720.

38. Hannah² (92), b. Aug. 24, 1641; m. Sept. 9, 1660, Stephen French.

39. Judith² (187), b. _____ ; m. Philip King.

40. THOMAS² (2), John¹, b. 1629, "the oldest son of the Ancestor, was about twelve years old when he came with his mother and some others of the children, about 1641, to settle in this country. From that time till of age, as may be presumed, he labored with his father upon the farm at Weymouth. In 1653 he was made free at Boston, being then twenty-four years of age, and a church member of course. Nov. 22, 1656, he married Abigail, daughter of Ensign Nicholas and Martha (Shaw) Byram, who probably came over with his father, as they were made free at the same time, and settled in the neighborhood of each other at Weymouth. An intimacy, undoubtedly, subsisted between their families, and this match may be believed to have been mutually satisfactory. Thomas at first settled in Weymouth; but in 1662 sold his farm there, as did his father-in-law, Nicholas Byram, and they both removed to Bridgewater,* twelve miles south of Wey-

* Bridgewater had formerly a great reputation for its agriculture. Its soil was superior to that of any other town in the Old Colony of Plymouth. Its meadow lands were extensive and fertile. But since the war of the Revolution and particularly of late, owing to its abundant supply of eligible mill

mouth, where each settled himself upon a valuable tract of land, in the easterly part of the town, then in a state of nature. That selected by Thomas Whitman was what has since been called Whitman's Neck, containing about two hundred acres, and lying between the rivers Sautucket and Matfield, and coming to a point at their junction. A more eligible situation could not have been selected. There he resided fifty years, until his decease in 1712 aged eighty-three years. His first dwelling-house there was in front of the one occupied by Dea. John Whitman and his son Alfred, and about half-way between that and Sautucket river.

The inhabitants of Bridgewater were greatly harassed by the Indians in the time of Phillip's war, which commenced 1675. It was then an interior town in the Colony of Plymouth, and presented a young unguarded settlement and frontier to the temptation of savage fury. The tradition is that all the houses not garrisoned or stockaded, and at a distance from the village, save one, were burnt. The one not burnt is said to have been Nicholas Byran's. This house was situated where Capt. Isaac Whitman lately dwelt and remote from the village. This was probably the place of refuge of Thomas Whitman and his family, and of the other neighbors, where their preparation for defence may have deterred the Indians from attempting an assault. There is a tradition, however, that this house was saved, from favor to the owner, on account of some favor before received by the Indians from him. But this may be reasonably doubtful. It is a trait scarcely characteristic of Indian warfare.

Thomas Whitman had three sons and four daughters. His will, dated 1711, mentions these daughters as then

sites, the attention of its population has been turned to manufactures. Formerly it furnished the seaport towns with many of their agricultural products. At present, although the aggregate of its crops is increased, it does not supply its own consumption. It was formerly a large township, but has recently been divided into four towns, viz: Bridgewater, and East, West and North Bridgewater.

living; and after reciting that his sons had been provided for by deeds of conveyance, makes them, after the decease of their mother, his residuary legatees. John was the executor of this will. The widow of Thomas survived many years and until very aged, and made a will disposing of considerable personal estate and appointed Nicholas her executor. The character of Thomas, like that of his father, must have been enterprising and adventurous, and his habits those of industry and frugality. The estate which he was enabled to parcel out among his children was valuable. His privations in early life were those of a settler in a wilderness country, and his disasters from Indian depredations and barbarity were severely afflicting. Those in succeeding generations, who have enjoyed unmolested the fruit of his labors, privations and sufferings, have not too often called to mind with filial reverence the debt of gratitude due to such a progenitor. With the exception of John, there are no records of the birth of any of his children."—E. W.

(Mr. Wm. Latham of Bridgewater has furnished me some facts regarding the various homesteads built by Thomas Whitman. The first house, built about 1663 and undoubtedly a log cabin, was burnt by the Indians in 1676. The second, built in 1676, was occupied but a few years; this was also, probably, a log cabin. The third was built in 1680, and was occupied by four generations, and was the birthplace of thirty-six children, viz: Thomas till his death in 1712; Nicholas, his son, and the birthplace of his sixteen children, 1700–1736; John, son of Nicholas, and the birthplace of his six children, 1730–1747; Dea. John and the birthplace of his fourteen children, 1775–1801. In June, 1801, Dea. John raised his new house, and in September of the same year, the old house was sold to David French and by him moved to Satucket on the Plymouth road, where the frame still stands.)

The children of Thomas and Abigail (Byram), all but John b. Bridgewater, Mass., were:

41. John³ (196), b. Sept. 5, 1658; d. July 28, 1727.
42. Ebenezer³ (197), about 1673; d. 1713.
43. Nicholas³ (201), b. 1675; d. Aug. 6, 1746.
44. Susanna³ (218).
45. Mary³ (232).
46. Naomi³ (234).
47. Hannah³ (242).

48. JOHN² (3), John¹, the second son of the Ancestor, was provided for by his father in what is now the south parish in Weymouth. He was settled there on a farm by the side of a large pond, which from him took and still retains the name of Whitman's Pond. He married, Oct. 19, 1662, Ruth (probably dau. of William) Reed. She died without issue in 1662, and he then married Abigail Hollis and by her had five children. The Weymouth records give the date of his death as Feb. 1, 1713. It has been impossible to find either in Suffolk or Plymouth records any mention of his will or of the administration upon his estates. Judge Whitman states that it is not known when he died, and that he left his homestead to his eldest son John. With regard to the children of John² and Abigail his wife, the Weymouth records and Judge Whitman are at variance in some respects, but as Judge Whitman wrote more than fifty years ago, and must have at least corresponded with persons closely related to their Ancestor, I shall follow him; I will, however, give both:

Weymouth Records.	Judge Whitman.
49. Ruth ³ , b. Feb. 1, 1663.	49. Ruth ³ , b. 1665.
50. Mary ³ (243), b. Mar. 10, 1666.	50. Mary ³ (243), b. 1666.
51: John ³ (249), b. June 22, 1668.	51. John ³ (249), b. 1668.
52. Child, name and sex not given, b. Dec. 4, 1670.	52. Ebenezer ³ (258), b. 1670.

Weymouth Records.

Judge Whitman.

53. Experience³, b April 1, 53. Samuel³ (266), b. 1673.
1673.

54. REV. ZECHARIAH² (4), John¹, the third son of the Ancestor, was born at Weymouth, 1644. He graduated at Harvard University in 1668, and Sept. 13, 1670, was ordained, upon a salary of £40, as the first minister of Point Alderton, Nantasket or Hull, which in 1673 was taxed more than Medford, Gloucester or Exeter, and one-third as much as Roxbury.

Marmaduke Matthews had been preaching at Hull, but for "several erroneous expressions" was admonished by the Government, who would not grant the desire of the people to have him return.

Soon after his ordination he married Sarah, twin daughter with Anna of Dr. John Alecock (H. U. 1646) of Roxbury, baptized May 26, 1650. The contract of marriage was dated Oct. 26, 1670, and the ceremony probably took place soon after. In May, 1673, he was admitted as a freeman. At the death of his uncle, Zachariah Whitman of Milford, Ct., in 1666, he inherited the former's property in that town, and in the right of his wife was possessed of a considerable estate, including lands on the Assabet river at Stow, Mass. With the exception of Mr. Whitman, Hull has never had one whose ministry continued through life. In Nov. 24, 1725, Ezra Carpenter (H. U. 1720) was ordained as a colleague, though Mr. Whitman continued to perform ministerial duty. He officiated at the Lord's Supper for the last time, May 2, 1725, and died Nov. 5, 1726. Receipts to the town for his salary are recorded from 1705-1723. Aug. 23, 1726, the town voted to pay to his children £25 for his maintenance while he lived and did not preach, and his son Samuel³, his executor, gave the receipt "for his honored father, deceased." From a fragment of her gravestone it appears that Mrs. Whitman

died "April ye 3rd, 1715, aged 65 yrs." Mr. Whitman "was a good scholar and penman, and wrote most of the wills and legal papers in Hull." He signed the preface to a collection of manuscripts written by Rev. Edward Tompson, published in Boston, 1712.

According to the *Boston News Letter* of date Dec. 15, 1726, "he was well esteemed for his natural and acquired accomplishments; but especially for steady piety, diligent zeal and faithfulness in the discharge of his pastoral office; the exemplariness of his conversation; and his patience and submission to the will of God under his afflictions."

By his will, dated June 12, 1725, and proved Dec. 16, 1726, he confirms the grants of land already made to his sons and daughters; charges the shares of his sons Zachariah and John with certain payments to their sister, Joanna Hunt; makes his son Samuel and daughters, Sarah Goold, Joanna Hunt and Mary Jacobs, his residuary legatees, and appoints his son Samuel sole and only executor. The will was witnessed by Nehemiah Hobart, John Goold and Samuel Loring.

His records and family papers are supposed to have been in the possession of his son, the Rev. Samuel³ of Farmington, and later in the hands of the Rev. Elnathan¹ of Hartford, Ct., and were destroyed at the time of the destruction of the latter's house by fire about 1780; 9 c.

55. Zechariah³ (278), b. 1672; d. 1752, aged 80.

56. John³, b. 1674; d. Feb. 22, 1684. The gravestone placed over this son was evidently inscribed by Rev. Zechariah² himself, and is the oldest stone in the Hull graveyard. It was accidentally discovered in cutting a new road and placed in its proper place by Mr. C. J. F. Binney of Boston.

57. Joanna³, b. _____; d. unknown; she m. Ephraim or John Hunt, and resided in Boston, Mass.

58. Rev. Samuel³ (291), b. 1677; d. July 31, 1751, aged 75.

59. Sarah³, b. unknown; m. 1. ——— Cocks, of 2d Church, Boston: m. 2. Lieut. Robert Gould, Sr., of Hull, his 3d wife; she lived with and took care of her father till his death, he having in 1722 deeded her his homstead, to take effect upon his decease; she d. Hull, Sept. 29, 1784, probably without issue.

60. Elizabeth³, d. Hull, Nov. 19, 1708.

61. John³ (299), b. 1688: d. Aug. 3, 1772, aged 85.

62. Mary³, b. ———; d. unknown; m. Oct. 22, 1713, Nathaniel Jacobs of Hull.

63. Eunice³, b. April 10, 1696: d. Oct. 5, 1734.

64. ABIAH² (5), John¹, the youngest son of the Ancestor, b. Weymouth, Mass., about 1646. He resided with his father and inherited the homstead. He was admitted as freeman Oct. 12, 1681. He m. Mary, daughter of Andrew Ford. But little is known concerning him. "He was undoubtedly a man of industrious and steady habits. The family he brought up and the property he bequeathed them (amounting to £1974.10.6), together with his great age, are evincive of this. He was, moreover, selected by his father to be a stay and a staff to him in his old age; and was one of the executors of his will, and inherited, it may be believed, a considerable portion of his virtues. He had one daughter, who lived to be ninety-two years of age, and two sons who lived to be eighty."

The records of the town of Easton show that he was one of the largest owners of land in the so-called "North Purchase" of Taunton, which comprises the present towns of Easton, Norton and Mansfield; he must have acquired this land prior to 1700; the earliest conveyance is dated Aug. 8, 1704, by which he gives James Hogg the land on which he settled "in consideration of the faithful services performed for Capt. John Thomas, his son-in-law."

It was supposed by Judge Whitman from the fact that

Zechariah² was mentioned after Abiah² in the will of their father, that Zechariah was the youngest son, but the discovery of the gravestone has settled it, that Abiah² was the youngest son. The inscription reads:

“ Here lies ye Body
of Abiah Whitman
Dec'd January ye
28th 1727-28.
In ye 82nd year
of his age.”

His wife died March 15, 1715.

By his will, dated Jan. 28, 1722-3, proven Feb. 26, 1727, he bequeaths to his sons John³, “Zechary³” and Abiah³ his moveables in equal parts; divides his lands in Taunton between John³ and Zechary³; leaves his homestead, subject to certain legacies, to his son Abiah³; mentions his “late daughter Elizabeth³, wife of Timothy Cooper, his daughters, Lydia Thomas³, Mary Daily³ and Eleanor Turner³”; appoints his sons John³ and Abiah³ executors. The will was witnessed by John Torrey, Benjamin Richard, John Torrey, Jr. The will is endorsed “Serg't Whitman's Will.”

The son Abiah³ was appointed sole executor, his brother having declined to act. Among the items in the executor's account, the following for funeral expenses are interesting as showing something of the social position of the man, viz:

Paid for 9 prs. gloves, a 5.....	£2.05.0
“ “ 27 “ “ a 4 and 1 pr. a 3.....	5.11.0
“ “ crape for hats, etc.	4.15.9
“ “ 10 galls. wine at the funeral, a 6 ...	3. 0.0
“ “ coffin.....	.10.0
“ “ digging grave, and bell10.0
	£16.11.0

He left seven children, as follows:

65. Elizabeth³, b. 1673; m. Timothy Cooper; he settled about 1699 in Easton on land given him by Abiah³; in 1713 he acquired three-quarter interest in the saw mill on the green, the other portion being owned by John Daily; he was killed in the wheel pit about 1726; he is

said to have been a very rough man, and his death was considered by many as a just punishment of his sins; she d. before 1722, as she is mentioned in her father's will as already deceased; they had a family of five daughters, one of whom m. Seth Babbitt.

66. Lydia³, b. 1678; m. Capt. John Thomas and settled in Braintree; prior to her marriage she resided for some time in the family of Rev. Zechariah² of Hull; as shown by this codicil to the will of Rev. Samuel³ of Farmington, in which he signifies to his executors "for diverse reasons me thereto moving that Lydia Whitman who lived with my father as a maid many years, and was after married to Capt. Thomas who died and left her a widow with several children, that the s^d widow of Capt. Thomas have sixteen pound 'old honor' of my estate faithfully delivered to her by them if living, if not, to any of her daughters or children that are"—dated Sept. 13, 1750. Judge Whitman relates that "her marriage was attended with circumstances savoring a little of the romantic. While on a visit among her relatives in Boston, and while walking in the street, she caught the eye of a Captain Thomas, a respectable shipmaster then lately arrived from England. He was instantly captivated with her appearance, and followed her till he found where she lodged: and immediately after contrived to gain an introduction to the family there and to her; and soon after married her, and established himself in very respectable style near her father's in the town of Braintree, where he brought up a large and respectable family." He is reported to have commanded the ship that brought the Prince of Orange to England; he d. Oct. 4, 1714; she d. 1750; 4 c.

67. Andrew Thomas⁴, b. Weymouth, Jan. 15, 1702.

67a. John Thomas, Jr.⁴, b. Braintree, Feb. 27, 1709/10; m. June 30, 1750, Silence, daughter of Benjamin Orcutt; he d. 1782/3; she d. Weymouth, 1799; 2 c.

67b. John Thomas⁵, b. June 16, 1751; m. Dec. 4, 1774, Lydia Bailey; residence Weymouth.

67c. Mary Thomas^s, b. Sept. 21, 1753; m. 1776, Caleb Hunt of Braintree; the Hon. Joseph W. Porter of Bangor is a grandson of this Mary.

68. Lydia Thomas^t, b. July 13, 1710 or 12; m. ———
Salisbury.

68a. Mary Thomas^t, b. Nov. 28, 1714; d. 1734; buried in Copp's Hill burying ground, Boston.

69. John^s (307), b. 1681; d. 1758, aged 77.

70. Mary^s, b. Oct. 14, 1683; m. John Dailey; they settled in Easton before its incorporation on land given by Abiah^s; he lived just east of the brook near Stone-house hill; in 1713 he purchased an interest in the saw mill at the green from Thomas Randall, 2d, and transferred it to his brother-in-law Cooper; was also at one time a licensed inn holder; was a prominent citizen of the town, holding many offices; was town treasurer five years, selectman, two years, deer constable, one year; June 28, 1718, was one of a committee of seven appointed to select a site for a church; his will, proven Dec. 18, 1757, mentions his wife as weak in mind and body; appoints his son John^t and brother-in-law Abiah^s executors; he and his wife were both buried in the old burying ground; 5 c.

70a. Ensign John Dailey^t, settled at Easton; 1757 was mentioned as Ensign in a list of men who did not belong to the Train-band; his name appears on the rolls of the company of Capt. Macey Williams, 1775, and the following year among the men who enlisted under Capt. James Perry for three months and reënlisted; in 1774 was one of a company formed for the erection of a forge.

70b. Daniel Dailey^t, settled at Easton; member of Train-band, 1757; was private in the company of Matthew Randall, July, 1776, in company of Capt. Jonathan Shaw, Sept., 1777, and 1781, Sergeant in the company of Capt. John Shaw.

70c. Miriam Dailey^t.

70d. Martha Dailey^t, m. ——— Randall.

70e. Mehitable Dailey^t.

71. Zachary³ (321), b. Jan. 2, 1685; d. without issue.

72. Eleanor³, b. Sept. 3, 1688; m. (pub. Sept. 10, 1714)

William, son of John and Hannah Turner, b. 1686; d. 1747; settled in Easton; Mitchell's History gives 7 c.

72a. Mary Turner^t, b. 1715.

72b. Eleanor Turner^t, b. 1717; m. 1740, Jacob Macomber.

72c. Hannah Turner^t, b. 1719; m. 1744, John Lindsay.

72d. Margaret Turner^t, } m. 1756, Joseph Crossman.
 } b. 1722;

72e. Elizabeth Turner^t, } m. 1745, Thomas Lindsay.

72f. Joanna Turner^t, b. 1725; m. 1752, David Manly.

72g. George Turner^t, b. 1728.

73. Abiah³ (322), b. Nov. 30, 1690; d. Jan. 30, 1770, aged 80.

74. MARY² (36), John¹, born probably in England about 1634; m. Nov. 22, 1656, John, son of Matthew and Elizabeth Pratt; a triple wedding: Thomas², Mary² and Elizabeth, a sister of John Pratt, were married on the same day, and probably at the same time, by Capt. John Torrey; John Pratt was a cooper by trade, residing at Weymouth, where he d. Oct. 3, 1716; his will, dated July 12, 1714, proven Nov. 19, 1716, mentions his wife and various kinsfolk, but no children; Weymouth records also contain no mention of any children; she d. July 10, 1716, aged 82.

75. ELIZABETH² (37), John¹; no record of her birth; she m. May, 1657, Joseph Green; they settled at Weymouth; his will, dated Sept. 8, 1691, was proven June 7, 1700; he appoints son Joseph and his wife executors; the widow declined to serve and the son was appointed sole executor; by her father's will she had confirmed to her certain lands on Ringoock hill, given to her at her marriage, and was

given besides land in the "great wood lot" and certain personal property, as will be seen by reference to the will of John¹ in Appendix; she d. Feb. 2, 1720; 5 c., all b. Weymouth.

76. Joseph Green³, b. April 2 or 28, 1658; m. 1. Ann ———, who d. Sept., 1711; the records of Weymouth show the following—whether they are all the same and whether all these marriages were consummated is unknown: (Joseph Green, pub. Oct. 25, 1712, to Ruth Richards: pub. March 30, 1717, to Mary Angore of Marblehead: pub. Feb. 8, 1718, to Elizabeth Spear of Braintree.) Weymouth records show birth of one child by 1st m.; nothing further known.

77. Miriam Green⁴, b. Weymouth, March 24, 1698.

78. John Green³, b. July 16 or 22, 1661; m. Patience ———, who d. Sept. 24, 1736; her will, signed July 14, 1736, was proven Oct. 19, 1736; his will, signed May 19, 1730, was proven Dec. 10, 1734; the inventory amounted to £1560.4.6; 6 c.

79. I. Zachariah Green⁴; no birth found but mentioned in his father's will as the "eldest son;" d. Feb. 23, 1743.

80. II. John Green⁴; no birth found; m. 1. (pub. twice: Dec. 19, 1731; Jan. 22, 1732) to Rachel Kingsbury of Needham, who d. April 8, 1733; m. 2. March 25, 1746, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Neal) Humphrey: 4 c., all b. Weymouth.

81. Rachel Green⁵, b. March 20, 1733; d. young.

82. Rachel Green⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1745.

83. Mary Green⁵, b. Nov. 2, 1747; m. Oct. 12, 1769, Thomas Pratt.

84. John Green⁵, b. July 10, 1753.

85. III. Joanna Green⁴; mentioned in will as eldest daughter, was pub. Dec. 6, 1714, to John Woodcock of Needham.

86. IV. Mary Green⁴; "second daughter."

87. V. Sarah Green⁴; "third daughter."

88. VI. Deborah Green⁴; youngest daughter; m. Sept. 11, 1725, ——— Torrey.

89. Elizabeth Green³, b. April 5, 1664; m. John Gurney; she is mentioned in will of John¹, and reference is made to her having possession of certain lands given to Mary² on her marriage with John Pratt.

90. Mary Green³, b. Aug. 15, 1667.

91. Zachary Green³, b. April 7, 1671.

92. HANNAH² (38), John¹, b. Aug. 24, 1641; m. Sept. 19, 1660, Capt. Stephen, son of Stephen and Mary French; they settled at Weymouth, where he was made a freeman, 1618; he d. March 13, 1718; his will was proven May 10, 1718; she survived her husband, but no record has been found of her death: 5 c.

93. Mary French², b. May 11, 1662; m. William Badlam; she is mentioned in her father's will as already deceased; 4 c.

94. I. Samuel Badlam⁴, b. _____; m. (pub. Sept. 22, 1716) Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Randall) Phillips, b. Weymouth, Aug. 24, 1692; d. Nov. 22, 1761; 8 c.

95. Mary Badlam⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1717.

96. Samuel Badlam⁵, b. Dec. 14, 1720; d. Nov. 8 or 18, 1787.

97. Hannah Badlam⁵, b. March 9, 1723; d. Jan. 1, 1742.

98. William Badlam⁵, b. June 11, 1725.

99. Sarah Badlam⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1727.

100. Deborah Badlam⁵, b. March 10, 1730.

101. Stephen Badlam⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1735.

102. Lois Badlam⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1736.

103. II. William Badlam⁴, b. Dec. 20, 1693; probably d. young.

104. III. Stephen Badlam⁴, b. _____; m. (pub. May

30, 1719) Elizabeth Billings of Dorchester, and probably removed to that town.

105. IV Mary Badlam^t, July 14, 1699; m. April 6, 1720. Dea. Benjamin, son of John and Hannah Shaw, b. July 25, 1693; she d. Jan. 28, 1751; no record of any issue.

106. Stephen French³, b. June 1, 1664; m. Abigail, daughter of Joshua Beal of Hingham, Mass.; he d. Jan. 23, 1742; his will, dated Aug. 1, 1739, was proven April 6, 1742; no mention made of his wife; appoints sons Samuel, Daniel and Jonathan executors; 8 c., all b. Weymouth.

107. I. Joshua French^t; no birth; d. 1752.

108. II. Samuel French^t, b. Dec. 30, 1696; m. 1. (pub. Feb. 3, 1715) Silence Torrey; m. 2. (pub. April 8, 1724) Bathsheba, daughter of Jeremiah Beal of Hingham; m. 3. May 14, 1760, Sarah Marsh; he settled in Hingham, Mass.; 5. c.

109. Ezra French³, b. ; d. July 10, 1733.

110. Samuel French³, b. ; d. May 22, 1752.

111. Ezra French³, b. ; m. 1765, Hannah Kent.

112. Stephen French³, b. ; m. Jan. 22, 1760, Tabitha French; he d. in the army, Oct. 2, 1762.

113. Jesse French³, b. ; m. Sept. 27, 1763, Deborah Marsh.

114. III. David French^t, b. Nov. 20, 1698; m. (pub. Nov. 19, 1726) Mary Carver; said to have settled in Abington; was pub. Jan. 12, 1746, to Ann^t, daughter of Ebenezer³ and Deborah (Richards) Whitman.

115. IV. Elizabeth French^t, b. Nov. 4, 1700; m. Aug. 6, 1728, Edward Blake.

116. V. Jonathan French^t, b. Jan. 15, 1703; m. 1. (pub. Nov. 19, 1731) Elizabeth Ward of Hingham; m. 2. Nov. 10, 1735, Jael, daughter of Joshua Beal of Hingham; he lived at Hingham, Mass.; 5 c., all but eldest b. Weymouth.

117. ——— French³, b. ; d. Hingham, 1736.

118. Abigail French², b. July 31, 1738.
119. George Lane French², b. April 4, 1742; m. three times.
120. Theodore French², b. Oct. 4, 1744; m. and lived in Boston; d. Nov. 30, 1819.?
121. Hannah French², b. March 28; d. March, 1749.
122. VI. Mary French⁴, b. March 23, 1705; m. Oct. 15, 1751, Joseph Dunbar.
123. VII. Dr. Daniel French⁴; birth unknown; m. 1. (pub. Nov. 30, 1740) Ruth Stowell of Hingham, who d. Aug. 6, 1742; m. 2. (pub. Oct. 28, 1744) Jan. 3, 1745, Mary Lane of Hingham; he lived at Weymouth and practised his profession; d. 1775; 9 c.
124. Jetham French², b. Aug. 4, 1745; d. 1749.
125. Samuel French², b. May 12, 1753.
126. Bela French², b. June 1, 1755.
127. Mary French², b. June 7, 1758; m. Nov. 11, 1779, Reuben Hersey.?
128. Lydia French², b. Feb. 19, 1761; m. Nov. 2, 1786, Lot Marsh.
129. Bela French², b. April 7, 1763.
130. Stephen French², b. Sept. 30, 1765; m. April 12, 1792, Susanna, daughter of John and Ruth (Petty) Jones, b. Oct. 27, 1765, d. Feb. 1, 1824.
131. Joel French², b. ; m. Nov. 28, 1793, Elizabeth Hobart of Hingham.
132. Betty French², b. ; m. (pub. June 5, 1773), Ichabod Pratt.
133. VIII. Hannah French⁴.
134. Samuel French³, b. May 5, 1668; removed to Abington, Mass.
135. Hannah French³, b. April 19, 1670; probably d. unmarried.
136. Elizabeth French², b. April 29, 1674; probably d. unmarried before her father, as she is not mentioned in his will.
-

187. JUDITH² (39), John¹, was probably the youngest daughter of the Ancestor; she m. prior to 1672 Philip King of Weymouth; there is a tradition that he settled first at Braintree, but in a deed dated March 1, 1672, he is referred to as being "of Weymouth;" in 1680 he purchased land in that part of Taunton now called Raynham and removed his family to that town; he d. Dec. 26, 1710; his will, dated Jan. 2, 1706, probated May 7, 1711, mentions his wife Judith, to whom he gives the improvements upon his property; mentions 7 c., tradition says 8 c.

188. Mary King³, b. _____; m. John, son of Maj. Thomas and Mary (Watson) Leonard, b. Taunton, May 18, 1668; they settled at Taunton and had 4 c.

189. Elizabeth King³, b. _____; m. Dec. 17, 1696, John Hall; settled at Taunton.

190. Experience King³, b. 1678; m. June 2, 1703, Nicholas White; settled at Taunton; his will, dated Aug. 8, 1742, probated Oct. 3, 1743, mentions that he is in his 69th year; her will, dated May 11, 1752, probated May 26, 1752, mentions that she is in her 76th year; are reported to have d. without issue.

191. Hannah King³, b. _____; m. according to the will of her father, Jonathan Paddleford; the family records give the marriage of Johannah King to John Alden, April 9, 1702; if this is correct John Alden probably died soon after his marriage, and she m. 2, prior to the making of her father's will, Jonathan Paddleford; according to Taunton records, the oldest child of Jonathan and Hannah was b. 1708; records give 10 c.

192. Lydia King³, b. _____; m. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Williams (Elizabeth Rogers is said to have been fifth in descent from John Rogers the martyr); settled at Taunton; 2 c.

193. Judith King³, b. _____; m. Jan. 8, 1712/13, Ebenezer Williams; are said to have had 1 c., who d. in infancy.

194. John King³, b. , 1681; m. Feb. 1, 1699/1700, Alice, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Leonard) Dean, b. Nov. 20, 1678; d. May 23, 1746; he settled at Taunton and d. there 1741; his will, dated July 24, 1741, was probated Oct. 20, 1741; gives his wife Alice for life one-half interest in his iron works at Norton; mentions 5 sons, 2 daughters.

195. Abigail King³, b. ; m. according to Braintree records, about 1700, Jonathan Paddleford; if so, she must have d. before her father's will was made; and she would make the 8th child which tradition gives to Philip and Judith King.

THIRD GENERATION.

196. JOHN³ (41), Thomas², John¹, b. Weymouth, Sept. 5, 1658; m. 1686, Hannah Pratt of Weymouth. He lived near his grandfather Byram in Bridgewater, on the east side of what is now called the Forge Pond. At the age of eighteen he was an active partisan soldier, and took part in King Philip's war.

Judge Whitman relates the following incident: "In 1676, a party, twenty-one in number, of the inhabitants of Bridgewater, among whom were Nicholas Byram (probably junior) and John Whitman, son of Thomas, then eighteen years of age, performed a signal exploit. They were embodied as soldiers, and destined to join Capt. Church, who was expected from Plymouth, by way of Bridgewater, to pursue the Indians towards Narragansett; but finding the enemy approaching before Church could arrive, they sallied forth, drove the Indians back, and captured seventeen of them alive, with much of their plunder, and without the loss of a life on their part. This event is alluded to by Hubbard and Holmes. They speak of a violent tempest as coming to their aid, by producing consternation among the Indians. The party was afterwards joined by Church, with his company, who pursued the enemy with great slaughter, and the capture of many prisoners. After this, it is probable that the inhabitants of Bridgewater remained unmolested, although not without occasional alarms during the remainder of the war."

He died, July 28, 1727, having had no issue. In his will, dated July 24, 1727, offered for probate, Nov. 5, 1727, he mentions his wife Hannah as then living; he

bequeaths his homestead to his nephew David^t, son of his brother Nicholas^s and appoints said brother executor; his outlands and other property he distributed among his other relatives. "He was a man of industry and frugality, as is manifested by the property he was enabled to bequeath; being appointed executor of his father's will in 1712 may be admitted as satisfactory proof that his standing in society was respectable.

197. EBENEZER^s (42), Thomas^s, John^t, the second son of Thomas, settled in the south of Bridgewater, and was the first of the name in this part of the town, which is now known as Bridgewater. He went there about 1700, having shortly before, viz: Nov. 17, 1699, married Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail (Wells) Burnham of Ipswich. He located on Wolf-trap Plain, on the south bank of Town river, a spot occupied by five generations of the family, and retained by them until 1865. Ebenezer died in 1713, aged about forty years. His widow took administration of his estate, and was appointed guardian to the children. She afterwards married Edmund Hobart of Hingham, with whom she lived on the farm at Bridgewater; 5 c.

197a. Abigail^t, b. 1702. *in Zechariah Standish.*

198. Zechariah^t (333), b. 1704; d. Nov. 13, 1773.

198a. John^t, b. 1707; d. young.

199. Hannah^t, b. 1709.

200. Ebenezer^t (344), b. 1713; d. Aug. 20, 1804.

Nothing can be learned with reference to the daughters beyond the statement in Mitchell's Bridgewater, "that one married a Soule, and the other a Little, and afterwards a Perkins."

201. NICHOLAS^s (43), Thomas^s, John^t, the third son of Thomas^s, had his father's homestead and lived with him. The following is taken from Judge Whitman's memoir:

“Nicholas Whitman was a man of great vigor, industry and activity. His dwelling-house was near Matfield river, a few rods west of the dwelling-house, afterwards built by his son Ebenezer, and lately occupied by Joseph Keen. He was born about the time of the breaking out of Philip's war, in which his father's dwelling-house and the other dwellings in that part of the town, were, according to tradition, destroyed by the Indians. This was a period of great disasters and alarm. The settlements were sparse and wide apart. To come to the aid of each other of a sudden was difficult and attended with danger. The progress of the settlement was of course retarded, and privations were multiplied. Schools could not be established, and the children were but scantily furnished with the means of education. They were taught by their parents to read, but not, in many instances, to write. Nicholas could doubtless read his bible, but if he could write at all it was with difficulty. But possessing strong native powers, he was enabled to manage the common affairs of life to good advantage. Although his family was large he increased his estate. He was a constant attendant upon public worship, although for a greater part of his life the meeting place was three miles distant from him.

In his religious notions he partook, in some measure, of the times and was somewhat pertinacious. He could not readily yield assent to what, by the then rising generation, were deemed improvements either in doctrine or ceremony. Whatever he had witnessed in the conduct of his forefathers had with him the force of law. Accordingly it is related of him that, having grown up while it was fashionable, owing probably to the open and unfinished state of the meeting houses in early times, for the men to put on their hats during sermon time, he could not readily brook the idea of an innovation even in this particular. This practice had existed during the whole of the ministry (about fifty years) of the first settled minister; after which,

his successor, a fashionable young man from the metropolis, who was able to persuade all, except Mr. Whitman, to lay aside the practice, and finding him contumacious, he delivered a discourse on the subject; but before he had finished, Mr. Whitman arose and with great gravity, and possibly without intending sarcasm, remarked, 'that rather than offend a weak brother, he would pull off his hat,' and accordingly did so thereafter, as well during the sermon as prayer time.

He had before his death settled portions of his homestead upon his sons Thomas and John, and his son David was amply provided for by the bequest of his uncle John, as before mentioned. Seth, Eleazer and Benjamin were settled on his outlands. His other children, after his decease, had, between them, the residue of his homestead. He had the rare felicity of having eleven of his children all settled, and well settled, in the same town with himself, where they all spent their days in good reputation. Five of them lived to be of the ages respectively, 80, 86, 87, 90, 94. The other six died between 30 and 70 years of age. His posterity have been very numerous, and several hundred are now living.

He came to his death, 'unfortunately,' on the 6th of August, 1746, he being then seventy-one years of age. It happened at this time that his son John had some hay to get in, and he had come with his team to help him, and was remarkable always for insisting on driving his own team, which happened at the time to be somewhat unruly. The cart being loaded on the meadow, by the river, nearly fronting the dwelling-house of Dea. John Whitman, he drove it from thence up a sidelong bank, he being on the upper side, and the cattle going quick, and the stubble being dry and slippery, he slipped and fell, and before he could recover himself, the cart wheel passed over his body, and he expired in a few hours after. The above-named Dea. John Whitman, who is his grandson, was

present, and pointed out the spot to the writer (Judge W.) But for this occurrence he might have attained to a great age. The vigor of his health and constitution gave promise of it, and his father and grandfather before him had lived to be very aged."

Nicholas was three times married. He m. 1. 1700, Sarah Vining of Weymouth, by whom he had six children; she d. 1713; he then m. 2. Mary, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Brett) Cary, by whom he had two children; upon her death in 1719 he m. 3. the same year, Mary, daughter of William and Mary (Trow) Conant, the great granddaughter of Roger Conant, of whom honorable mention is made in the early history of the country; by this last marriage he had eight children, four of whom died in infancy; 16 c.

202. Thomas^t (349), b. 1702; d. Dec. 15, 1788, aged 86.

203. John^t (358), b. 1704; d. 1792, aged 88.

204. Josiah^t, b. 1706; d. young.

205. David^t (365), b. 1709; d. 1789, aged 80.

206. Jonathan^t (368), b. 1710; d. Oct. 3, 1778, aged 68.

207. Seth^t (371), b. 1713; d. July 16, 1778, aged 65.

208. Eleazer^t (378), b. 1716; d. May 31, 1807, aged 91.

209. Benjamin^t, 1719; d. young and unmarried.

210. Mary^t, b. 1720; d. young.

211. William^t, b. 1722; d. young.

212. Josiah^t (390), b. 1724; d. April 18, 1754, aged 29.

213. Sarah^t (395), b. 1726; d. April 26, 1818, aged 93.

214. Abigail^t, b. 1728; d. young.

215. Nicholas^t (418), b. 1731; d. 1803, aged 72.

216. Susannah^t, b. 1734; d. young.

217. Ebenezer^t (423), b. 1736; d. 1786, aged 50.

218. SUSANNA³ (44), Thomas², John¹, the eldest daughter of Thomas, married Benjamin Willis, and lived near Town river on the road from the west to the south meeting houses

in Bridgewater. Her descendants have been numerous and some of them in high repute; about twenty of them are known to have received a public education; among the latter were the late Gen. David Cobb of Taunton, the late Rev. Caleb Gannet of Cambridge, and the late Beza Hayward, Esq., of Plymouth. She died at the advanced age of ninety-eight years; he d. May 12, 1696. She had five children according to Mitchell's Bridgewater, as follows:

219. I. Thomas Willis^t; d. in infancy.

220. II. Capt. Thomas Willis^t, b. 1694; m. Mary Kinsley; 7 c.

1707571

221. Susan Willis^s, b. 1718; m. 1738, Ephraim Fobes; she d. Jan. 11, 1802, aged 84; he d. March 22, 1802, aged 87; the gravestones show the death of three children in infancy.

222. Thomas Willis^s, b. 1721; m. 1741, Susanna Ames.

223. Jonah Willis^s, b. 1723.

224. Mary Willis^s, b. 1725; m. 1744, Maj. Isaac Johnson; she d. Oct. 27, 1799.

225. Rhoda Willis^s, b. 1727; m. 1749, James Howard.

226. Capt. Zephaniah Willis^s, b. 1733; m. 1759, Bethiah, daughter of Thomas Hayward; he d. Aug. 4, 1776; she d. Feb. 16, 1783, aged 68.

227. Nathan Willis^s, b. 1738; m. 1857, Isabella Howard.

228. III. Benjamin Willis, Jr.^t, b. 1696; m. 1719, Mary Leonard; 1 c.

229. Benjamin Willis^s, b. 1720; m. 1. 1742, Bathsheba Williams of Taunton; m. 2. 1761, wid. Sarah Bradford, sister of Dea. Ephraim Spooner of Plymouth; he graduated at Harvard, 1740; was Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Plymouth Co.; he d. July 13, 1807; his 2d wife d. July 1, 1782; the gravestones show the death of two children.

230. IV. Susanna Willis^t; m. A. Cobb.

231. V. Elizabeth Willis^t; m. 1708, Capt. Nathaniel

Woodward; he d. Jan. 28, 1748-9, in his 71st year; she d. March, 1773, in her 85th year.

232. MARY³ (45), Thomas², John¹, the second daughter of Thomas², is said to have m. Seth Leach. Her great grandson was Caleb Leach, the famous clockmaker and inventor, distinguished for ingenious mechanical inventions, and who assisted Dr. Fobes in the construction of the orrery which he presented to Brown University. Mitchell mentions but 1 child.

233. Seth Leach⁴; m. Oct. 9, 1732, Jane, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Willis) Harvey; 1 c.

233a. Thomas Leach⁵.

234. NAOMI³ (46), Thomas², John¹, the third daughter of Thomas²; m. Nov. 30, 1686, William, son of William Snow. She is mentioned in the will of her brother John, dated July 24, 1727, as having previously deceased; there are no records showing her birth or death; 6 c.

235. Bethiah Snow⁴, b. Sept. 26, 1688; m. Feb. 1, 1721, Elisha Hayward, his 2d wife.

236. James Snow⁴, b. Oct. 14, 1691; d. Aug. 28, 1749.

237. Susanna Snow⁴, b. Sept. 27, 1694; m. Dec. 25, 1717, Israel Alger, his 2d wife.

238. William Snow⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1697; m. Nov. 8, 1722, Mary Washburn; she d. March 31, 1774, in her 79th year; the gravestones show the death of

239. William Snow, Jr.⁵, May 14, 1755, in his 32d year.

240. Ebenezer Snow⁴, b. July 14, 1701; m. July 11, 1728, Mera King; he d. March 29, 1789, aged 88; she d. Feb. 18, 1796.

241. John Snow⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1706; m. 1. 1711, Hannah Hayward; m. 2. widow Hannah (Harlow) Willis.

242. HANNAH³ (47), Thomas², John¹, b. _____ ; m. David, son of [Giles and Anne (Nokes) Leach, b. Salem, Mass., 1632, settled as a young man at Weymouth, and 1663 removed to Bridgewater, being one of the 56 original proprietors of that town]; date of his death is unknown; administration was granted upon his estate Dec. 1, 1756—wife Hannah appointed administrator. According to Judge Whitman, she m. late in life her brother-in-law, William Snow; in the will of her brother John³ above referred to, she is, however, mentioned as “my sister, Hannah Leach;” 7 c.

242a. Mercy Leach^t, b. Nov. 22, 1693; m. ——— Peterson.

242b. Hannah Leach^t, b. Aug. 31, 1696; d. July 31, 1716.

242c. Ephraim Leach^t, b. Dec. 19, 1699; m. Dec. 26, 1734, Ruth, daughter of John Bolton; he d. 1771; probably without issue.

242d. Experience Leach^t, b. June 10, 1702; member of 1st Church; Sept. 30, 1733, received letter to 2d Church.

242e. David Leach^t, b. May 20, 1706; m. 1. 1742, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Coole; m. 2. 1751, widow Hannah Newcomb; d. before 1799.

242f. Mehitabel Leach^t, b. July 18, 1711; d. 1799.

242g. Abigail Leach^t, b. Sept. 15, 1714; m. Nov. 7, 1734, Jacob Keith.

243. MARY³ (50), John², John¹, b. March 10, 1666; m. Sept. 27, 1686, by Capt. John Torrey, John, son of Micaeth Pratt; she is the only daughter of John² concerning whom anything has been found; they resided at Weymouth; 5 c.

244. Phineas Pratt^t; m. Sarah White.

245. Hannah Pratt^t, m. Joseph Leonard.

246. Mary Pratt^t; m. 1. Nathaniel Washburn; m. 2. Eleazer Cary.

247. ——— Pratt^t; m. Benjamin White.

248. ——— Pratt^t; m. ——— Barrows.

249. JOHN³ (51), John², John¹, b. June 22, 1668; m. 1. Aug. 13, 1700, Dorothy, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Hunt) Pratt; she d. Sept. 28, 1733; m. 2. Aug. 22, 1734, Christina Farrar, probably of Hingham, being sixty-six years of age. He probably d. Sept., 1751; he had his father's homestead by Whitman's Pond in the south parish of Weymouth; 8 c., all by 1st m.

250. Dorothy^t, b. May 20, 1704; m. (?) March 26, 1734, Thomas Lincoln of Hingham.

251. Abigail^t, b. Sept. 5, 1709; m. (?) Nov. 22, 1739, Jonathan Chubbuck of Hingham; she probably d. immediately after marriage.

252. John^t (428), b. Oct. 17, 1709; d. about 1765.

253. Matthew^t (436), b. March 31, 1712; d. May 30, 1749.

254. Sarah^t, } d. Aug. 7, 1734.

} b. Sept. 17, 1714;

255. Mary^t, } d. Oct. 1, 1714.

256. Mary^t, b. Aug. 24, 1716; d. in infancy.

257. Mary^t, b. June 10, 1721; m. June 18, 1740, Jonathan Chubbuck of Hingham; probably her brother-in-law.

258. EBENEZER³ (52), John², John¹, b. Dec. 4, 1670; m. June 13, 1705, Deborah Richards, and was settled near his father in the south parish of Weymouth. He d. Dec. 23, 1732. In his will, dated Dec. 21, 1732, and proven Jan. 30, 1733, he styles himself a carpenter, and mentions that he was very sick and weak in body; his wife Deborah survived him, and together with his brother Samuel³ were appointed executors of the estate which was inventoried at £1537.12.10; 7 c.

259. Daniel^t, b. May 3, 1706; d. Nov. 25, 1715.

260. Sarah^t, b. ; d. May 7, 1733.

261. Ann^t, b. July 15, 1711; probably the one who was pub. Jan. 12, 1746, to David French of Weymouth—his 2d wife.

262. David^t (442), b. Dec. 2, 1713; d. 1779.

263. Silence^t, b. ; m. Nov. 23, 1738, Elisha White.

264. Daniel^t (449), b. ; d. 1759.

265. Deborah^t.

266. SAMUEL³ (53), John², John¹, according to Judge Whitman, the third son, b. April 1, 1673; m. 1. Mary Richards, sister of his brother's wife: she is perhaps the Mary of the Weymouth records who d. Jan. 1, 1724; m. 2. April 9, 1761, Elizabeth Turner. He was for one-half a century deacon of the church; he d. about June, 1778, as his will was offered for probate July 17, 1778; he was thus 105 years of age.

Judge Whitman relates that "an old lady in 1830, living in the old dwelling-house of the Ancestor, remembers, when a little girl, to have called at his house, with the female part of the family of the late Capt. Abiah Whitman, on their flight to Abington, in consequence of a rumor that the British from Boston were about to attempt a landing at Weymouth. She remarks that she found him packing up papers with a view, doubtless, to save them from British depredations; that he appeared very old; that his hair was as white as snow. This was probably in 1775 when he was 102 years old. He is reputed to have left a large estate, and no doubt spent a long life in honest industry and in the fervent worship of his creator." No mention is made of his having had but 2 children, both by 1st m.

267. I. Ruth^t, b. March 27, 1710; m. Jan. 29, 1729, Richard, son of John and Margaret (Ford) Porter, b. Jan. 8, 1705; she d. Sept. 13, 1759; 9 c.

268. Samuel Porter⁵, b. March 9; d. March 28, 1731.
 269. Samuel Porter⁵, b. May 8, 1733; m. Feb. 18, 1753,
 Esther Beal.
 270. Mary Porter⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1734; m. Feb. 18, 1753,
 Benjamin Beal of Abington, Mass.
 271. Lydia Porter⁵, b. Jan. 31; d. Feb. 17, 1738.
 272. Josiah Porter⁵, b. Aug. 27, 1739; m. 1761, Deborah
 Higgins.
 273. Micah Porter⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1742; m. Mary ———.
 274. Sarah Porter⁵, b. Aug. 22, 1746; m. Ebenezer
 Shaw, Jr.
 275. Lydia Porter⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1751; d. March 2, 1752.
 276. Noah Porter⁵, b. May 20; d. June 27, 1753.
 277. II. Samuel⁴, b. May 24, 1717; d. Jan. 15, 1724.

278. ZECHEIAH³ (55), Zecheiah², John¹, b. 1762; m. 1. Milford, Ct., by Robert Treat, Deputy Governor, Jan. 6, 1702-3, Mrs. Sarah Fitch; she d. Nov. 27, 1705; m. 2. March 18, 1706, Damaris Carmen; she d. Nov. 27, 1705 06; m. 3. Hannah ———. He received from his father the Milford estate left by Zacheiah the brother of John¹. From references in the Milford record, it appears that he must have moved to that town about 1700, though the deed from his father of the first portion given was dated Feb. 1, 1708-9. By his father's will he received the balance of the Milford lands not included in the deed of gift, upon the condition that he cause no disturbance with regard to the farm lands at Stowe, Mass., given to his brother John³; and that he pay his sister, Joanna Hunt of Boston, one hundred pounds; he d. 1752, aged 80. His will was dated Aug. 24, 1749, and the inventory of personal property, filed May 11, 1752, amounting to £439.2.6, gives his wife Hannah one-third of personalty and the improvement of the realty for life; mentions his daughters, Sarah Welch and Damaris Williams, as deceased; after

legacies to their children, divides property among his daughters, Hannah Platt, Elizabeth Bryan and Frances Fenn; appoints his sons-in-law, Joseph Platt, Nathan Bryan and Aaron Fenn, executors; his wife survived him some years; she executed a deed as late as 1757; Milford records give 6 c.

279. I. Zechariah⁴, b. Oct. 23; d. Nov. 1, 1704.

280. II. Sarah⁴, b. Nov. 16, 1705; m. May 9, 1723, Thomas Welch; she d. Oct. 26, 1740; 7 c.

281. Sarah Welch⁵, b. April 21, 1724; m. ———
Downs.

281a. Thomas Welch⁵, b.

282. Hannah Welch⁵, b. Oct. 21, 1729.

283. Elizabeth Welch⁵, b. April 30, 1733.

284. Fitch Welch⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1735.

285. Whitman Welch⁵, b. June 4, 1738.

286. Mary Welch⁵, b. Oct. 19, 1740.

287. III. Damaris⁴, b. (baptized April 8, 1711; m. ——— Williams.

288. IV. Hannah⁴, b. ; m. Joseph Platt.

289. V. Elizabeth⁴, b. (baptized July 29, 1715); m. Nathan Bryan.

290. VI. Frances⁴, b. (baptized Sept. 25, 1720); m. Aaron Fenn.

291. SAMUEL³ (58), Zechariah², John¹, brother of the next preceding, was born at Hull, Mass., 1676. He graduated at Harvard in 1696 and is said to have been a tutor there for a short period. He is mentioned as having occasionally preached at Lancaster, Mass., between 1697-1701. In 1699 he was employed as teacher of the Grammar School at Salem, where he probably remained till he was called to preach at Farmington, Conn., at that time one of the largest and wealthiest towns in the State.

The following are extracts taken from Farmington town records: At a General Court held 1702, "the town of

Farmington, laboring under great difficulties in reference to the calling and settling of a minister among them, and other ecclesiastical concerns, certain of the inhabitants made their address to this General Assembly praying for counsel and relief. In answer whereunto, this assembly doth order and direct them to seek counsel and help from the Rev. Elders, namely, the Rev. Mr. Abram Pierson, Mr. James Noyes, Mr. Taylor, Mr. N. Russel, Mr. Samuel Russel and Mr. Thomas Ruggles, or any five of them, whom this assembly doth direct to be helpful unto them, and (unless the said inhabitants shall agree among themselves, etc.) to nominate and appoint a minister for them, and in case the minister so nominated and appointed will undertake this work, this assembly doth hereby order that said inhabitants of Farmington shall entertain him for one year, and also pay to him such salary as hath been usual and customary among them." The town officers were also appointed by the General Court. In 1704 the General Court directed the same ministers as above to procure a minister for the inhabitants of Farmington, "who are hereby ordered to receive him and to pay him as formerly until this court do order otherwise, or until they agree among themselves." In 1705 messengers were sent to Nantascot, near Boston, to confer with Mr. Samuel Whittman. So great was the zeal of the people, that they proposed to pay to any one who would lend money to bear the expenses of their messengers, two shillings for one shilling lent till the time of the next minister's rate. Their offers of salary were very liberal: first, 90 pounds a year, with the use of the parsonage in the Pequabuck meadows, as also forty acres of land in fee, and a house, he finding glass and nails. The year after, 200 pounds were voted as a settlement, a salary of 100 pounds, and his firewood. Wheat at that time was five shillings and threepence per bushel.

He was ordained Dec. 10, 1706, and remained in his

charge till his death. In 1708, Mr. Whitman being about to visit his friends in Boston, the town, by their vote, provided for the service and expense of a "waighting man" to attend their minister. He married, March 19, 1707, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Solomon and Esther (Warham) Stoddard of Northampton, b. Apr. 1, 1680, d. Sept. 10, 1755, by whom he had a large family. She joined the church at Farmington by letter, Feb. 11, 1710 11. He had a high repute as a clergyman and was much beloved by the people under his charge. Ranking among the first literary men of New England, he was interested in all matters of education and culture; as a sign of this we find his name among the early subscribers to Prince's Chronology. In 1726 he was appointed one of the Fellows of Yale College, a position he retained for more than twenty years. According to Mr. Pitkin, his successor in the ministry, "he was a gentleman of strong mind and sound judgment; his sermons correct, accurate and instructive; his delivery and public address calm and moderate: he was highly esteemed and greatly improved in ecclesiastical councils, and was esteemed a truly learned man."

During Mr. Whitman's ministry the second meeting house was begun in 1709 and completed in 1714. This second church was fifty feet square, with height proportional, and furnished with a cupola or turret, which tradition has always placed in the center, from which the bell-rope was suspended so soon as a bell was provided. How hard it was to build the church of 1709-1772, and how rude it was when built, is obvious from the fact that the first tax of a penny in a pound was spent in procuring the nails. Another vote respected the glass and lead. Another directs that "it be ceiled with good sawn boards on the within side up to the railings and filled with mortar up to the girts." Later, thoughtfulness of the fierce northwesterners suggested the vote that the mortar should be continued along the second story. Two tiers of new seats were

ordered, one on each side the aisle which extended to the east door. It follows from this and other notices that the house stood along the street to the northwest of the site of the present edifice, that the pulpit was on the west side, and the entrances were from the north and south and east. The seats from the first house were probably removed to the second, and were placed facing the pulpit, except the two new ones, which, it may be conjectured, filled the space not covered by the old seats, now transferred to a larger house. Mrs. Whitman, the pastor's wife, sat in a pew at the south, that is, the right hand of the pulpit, but this pew was built at Mr. Whitman's expense, and after his decease it was purchased by the society. In 1731 the purchase of a bell was ordered, and in 1738 a town clock. Before the bell was provided, the beat of drum called the people together on Sundays and public days at a cost of £1 10s. the year. New seats were next ordered for the gallery; now and then a pew was erected at the expense of its occupants. . . . In 1746 a committee was appointed to repair the house and see "what can be done to prevent its spreading." From that time onward it was doomed to destruction.

The only ecclesiastical disturbance which occurred during the ministry of Mr. Whitman was caused by the "new way of singing." It would appear from the records of several meetings of the church that the result was for a time doubtful. The following resolution, passed by the parish, March, 1726-7, decided for the old way:

"This meeting, taking into consideration the unhappy controversy that hath been among us respecting singing of psalms in our public assemblies upon the Sabbath, and forasmuch as the church in this place hath several times in their meeting manifested their dislike of singing psalms according to the method not long since endeavored to be introduced among us, being the same way of singing of psalms which is recommended by the reverend ministers

of Boston with other ministers, to the number in all of twenty or thereabouts; therefore, that the controversy may be ended and peace gained for this society, this meeting, by their major vote, do declare their full satisfaction with the former way of singing of psalms in this society and do earnestly desire to continue therein, and do with the church manifest their dislike of singing according to the said method endeavored to be introduced aforesaid."

He had by bequest one-half his father's lands in Stowe, Mass., and was appointed executor of the will. His homestead stood on the main street just in the rear of the present Savings Bank, and the property on which it was situated remained in the family till after 1863. "His felicity was consummated by the settlement of his children in the vicinity in which he lived, and seeing them highly respected and prosperous." He d. July 31, 1751, from an attack of dysentery, at that time almost an epidemic, at the age of 75; 7 c.

292. Rev. Elnathan^t (453), b. Jan. 12, 1709; d. March 4, 1777, aged 68.

293. Solomon^t (458), b. April 20, 1710; d. Sept. 13, 1803, aged 93.

294. Eunice^t (465), b. Feb. 24, 1712.

295. John^t (475), b. Dec. 23, 1713; d. July 10, 1800, aged 87.

296. Dr. Samuel^t, b. Jan. 13, 1716; graduated Yale College, 1735, and settled in Farmington, Ct., where he d. unmarried, Dec. 4, 1751.

297. Sarah^t (483), b. March 12, 1718; d. March 24, 1805, aged 87.

298. Elizabeth^t (492), b. Jan. 17, 1721; d. Dec. 27, 1795, aged 74.

299. JOHN³ (61), Zechariah², John¹, b. 1688; m. 1. widow? Mary Graves of Charlestown, according to the inscription on her gravestone; she d. Nov. 24, 1716, aged

17 yrs. 9 mos.; m. 2. Dorcas, widow of Thomas Chitty, and daughter of Capt. Jacob Green of Charlestown; she d. Oct. 18, 1718, aged 34; m. 3. Margaret, widow of John Damon of Charlestown, and daughter of Rev. Thomas Clark; she d. Oct. 16, 1758, aged 66. But little can be learned regarding him. He was a magistrate, deacon of the church, and evidently one of the wealthiest and most influential men of the town. He received by deed and inheritance from his father a large tract of land at Assobet or Stowe on which he settled; and he also received from his second wife and her brother a considerable property; he d. Aug. 3, 1772, aged 84. By his will, dated Oct. 15, 1757, proven Sept. 8, 1772, he makes his son, Charles Whitman, residuary legatee, and appoints him sole executor; he also directs that his son Charles shall support a negro servant named Boston, who is to be made free; 7 c.

300. Jacob^t (493), b. Nov. 16, 1716; d. May 10, 1802, aged 86.

301. John^t (503), b. Sept. 21, 1717; d. Sept. 12, 1763, aged 36.

302. Lucy^t, b. Jan. 1, 1718/19; m. a Harris; under her father's will she received £13.6.8.

303. Thomas^t, b. March 18, 1720; was a physician; d. unmarried before his father.

304. Zechariah^t (515), b. Nov. 18, 1722; d. Jan. 14, 1793.

305. Jean^t, b. Nov. 25, 1724; probably d. without issue before her father.

306. Charles^t (531), b. 1731; d. Dec. 10, 1807, aged 76.

307. JOHN³ (69), Abiah², John¹, b. 1681; m. 1. March 25, 1713, Rebecca, probably daughter of William Manley of Weymouth, b. March 6, 1687; d. Aug. 29, 1742; m. 2. Sept. 4 (1752), Jean Chaplin. He settled in Easton, building his house near Whitman's or Manley's brook, on

land laid out to his father in 1701; he also held land in the name of his father for nearly a mile up and down the stream. In 1758 he sold his homestead to Paul Packard, being the site upon which in 1767 the Baptists erected a meeting house; he d. 1758. His will, executed July 12, 1758, was proven Aug. 14, 1758; in it he mentions his wife Jane, his sons John, Terah and Jacob, his daughters, Sarah Owen, Mary and Rebecca, and the children of a deceased daughter, Rebecca Randall; appoints his son Terah executor; in 1759 Samuel Philips was appointed guardian of Jacob and Rebecca, 2d, minors; his widow m. Sept. 26, 1769, Eben Dunham; 7 c.

308. John^t, b. Oct. 25, 1714; m. 1746, Margaret Willis; settled at Easton; was one of the original subscribers to the church covenant dated April 8, 1747; his name also appears among the members of the Train-band, April 7, 1757; is said to have d. without issue.

309. Terah^t, b. July 7, 1717; m. 1746, Anne Willis; he settled at Easton: she d. April 3, 1799; he d. Nov. 24, 1805, aged 86; they and their children are buried in the old graveyard at Bridgewater; 2 c.

310. Silence^s, b. 1752; d. March 13, 1778.

311. Anna^s; b. 1754; m. 1797, Thompson Baxter; she d. 1831; nothing further is known.

312. Rebecca^t, b. April 29, 1719; m. May 25, 1738, Israel Randall, Jr.; she d. before 1751, as she is mentioned in her father's will as deceased; he d. March 24, 1753; 4 c.

313. Abiah Randall^s, b. Feb. 14, 1729; m. Nov. 25, 1778, Mary Drake; he d. Nov. 20, 1815.

314. Israel Randall^s, b. 1740; m. Oct. 26, 1769, Mary Randall.

315. Matthew Randall^s, b. 1742; probably d. young.

316. Ichabod Randall^s, b. 1748; m. Aug. 1773, Elizabeth Titus.

317. Sarah^t, b. March 12, 1721/2; m. Oct. 14, 1750, Seth Owen; settled at Taunton.

318. Mary⁴, June 13, 1724; d. 1761; unmarried.

319. Rebecca⁴, b. Aug. 25, 1751; is probably the Rebecca who m. Oct. 6, 1768, John Mears, the famous drummer of Easton; his house was south of Whitman's brook, near the house of John Whitman³.

320. Jacob⁴ (542), b. 1753; d. Dec. 29, 1842, aged 89.

321. ZECHERIAH³ (71), Abiah², John¹, b. Jan. 2, 1685. He settled on lands in Easton bequeathed him by his father, who for some reason placed him under the tutelage of his brothers, John³ and Abiah³. He never married, and no record has been found of his death.

322. DEA. ABIAH³ (73), Abiah², John¹, b. Weymouth, Nov. 30, 1690; m. 1. published Oct. 28, 1715, Ruth, daughter of William and Mary (Porter) Pittee, b. 1695; d. Sept. 15, 1738; m. 2. May 3, 1739, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Randall) Reed, b. Aug. 1, 1715; d. April 1, 1788. "He was a man of great regularity, industry and piety, and in much estimation among his fellow-citizens, and was employed in many of their town offices;" was for many years deacon of the South Parish Church. He d. Jan. 30, 1770, in his 80th year. His will, dated Feb. 15, 1760, proven March 9, 1770, mentions his wife Sarah, to whom he gives one-half his estate, to be resigned in the event of her marrying again; his son Abiah⁴ receives one-half the estate, and the other half upon the death of the widow: to his daughters Sarah and Ruth, when they marry or arrive at the age of twenty-one, 150 lbs., lawful money, silver at 6s. 8d. per ounce; a bed, a frame table with drawers, looking-glass, one cow, and two silver spoons; appoints his wife Sarah and son Abiah⁴ executrix and executor; the witnesses were John and Samuel Reed and Samuel Webb; the inventory amounted

to £1627.15.7; the widow's will was proven May 6, 1778; 6 c.

323. Abiah⁴ (551), b. (baptized May 10, 1741); d. May 17, 1807.

324. Ruth⁴, b. Nov. 5, 1743; d. Oct. 3, 1751.

325. Sarah⁴, b. Sept. 2, 1745; d. Sept. 10, 1751.

326. William⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1748; d. Sept. 7, 1751.

327. Sarah⁴ (552), b. Oct. 17, 1752; d. Feb. 25, 1825, aged 73.

328. Ruth⁴, b. Oct. 20, 1755; m. 1. Nov. 8, 1783, Jesse Reed of Abington; they removed to Charlemont; at the time of the settlement of the estate of Abiah³, the receipt signed by Jesse Reed and wife mentions them as living in that town; he d. ; she m. 2. ——— Johnson, and according to Judge Whitman removed to Cummington; the town records of that town, however, show nothing; in the will of Abiah⁴, dated 1807, reference is made to the children of Ruth, their mother being deceased; 7 c.

329. Sarah Reed⁵, b. ; m. Zabrina Hastings.

330. Ruth Reed⁵, b. ;

331. Alonzo Reed⁵, b. ;

332. Hannah Johnson⁵, b. ;

332a. Jesse Johnson⁵, b. ;

332b. Calvin Johnson⁵, b. ;

332c. Oren Johnson⁵, b. ;

} Minors.

FOURTH GENERATION.

333. ZECHERIAH⁴ (198), Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1704; m. Middleboro, by Benjamin White, J. P., Nov. 1, 1733, Eleanor Bennett, and settled in South Bridgewater, having built a house on the hill near his father's farm. Nothing is known regarding him personally; he d. Nov. 13, 1773, aged 71. In his will he refers to his wife as blind and unable to use her limbs; she survived him a few years and d. Nov. 10, 1777, aged 65; 10 c.

334. Samuel⁵ (604), b. 1734; lost at sea.

335. Abiah⁵, b. 1735; d. young.

336. Zechariah⁵ (688), b. Jan. 25, 1738; d. April 19, 1819, aged 81.

337. Eleanor⁵ (1001), b. 1735.

338. Benjamin⁵, b. 1741; d. young.

339. Abigail⁵, b. 1743; d. unmarried.

340. Ruth⁵ (1003), b. 1746.

341. Jonas⁵ (1007), b. 1749; d. July 30, 1824, aged 75

342. Ebenezer⁵ (1042), } d. 1788.

 } b. 1752;

343. Sarah⁵, } d. unmarried.

344. EBENEZER⁴ (200), Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. South Bridgewater, 1713; m. Providence, R. I., Dec. 11, 1740, Rebecca Paine. He became the owner of his father's homestead, partly by purchase and partly by inheritance, and passed his life of over 90 years upon it. It was a valuable estate and he added greatly to it by the means of constant labor, regularity and economy. He

was a mason by trade as well as farmer, and brought up his son Noah to the same trade. His wife d. July, 1778; he d. Aug. 20, 1804, aged 91; 4 c.

345. Ebenezer⁵, b. Dec. 7, 1741; d. May 21, 1742.

346. Noah⁵ (1044), b. Oct. 1, 1743; d. May 24, 1823, aged 79.

347. Hannah⁵, b. 1745; m. 1769, Ebenezer Dean of Plympton, Mass.

348. Lydia⁵ (2043), b. 1749; d. Jan. 13, 1815.

349. CAPT. THOMAS⁴ (202), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1702; m. 1. 1727, Jemima, daughter of Isaac and Mehitable (Allen) Alden, b. 1702; d. March 5, 1766; m. 2. 1767, Mrs. Rebecca Rickard, widow of Dea. Seth Allen. He had by deed the northeasterly part of his father's homestead, on which was a fine mill site, and here was erected the building called Whitman's Mills. He was a man of considerable education, and much employed in town and parochial affairs. He was chosen deacon of the church, Oct. 4, 1748, holding the office for many years. "He was not very laborious, but diligent, regular and frugal." Sept. 16, 1747, he was appointed administrator upon the estate of his father Nicholas³. He d. Dec. 15, 1788, aged 86; his wife d. March 29, 1791. His will, dated June 20, 1785, was proven Feb. 2, 1789, but his estate was principally apportioned before his death; 8 c., all by 1st m.

350. Simeon⁵ (2061), b. 1728; d. Oct. 30, 1811, aged 83.

351. Peter⁵ (2287), b. May 4, 1730; d. Dec. 3, 1801, aged 71.

352. Benjamin⁵ (2424), b. 1732; d. , 1802, aged 71.

353. Jemima⁵ (2526), b. June 27, 1734; d. March 15, 1771.

354. Nathan⁵ (2548), b. 1736; d. May 13, 1784.

355. Amos⁵ (2709), b. Feb. 17, 1738; d. 1791.

356. William⁵ (3013), b. 1740; d. 1797.

357. Isaac⁵, b. 1742; d. young.

• 358. JOHN⁴ (203), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1704; m. 1. 1726, Elizabeth Rickard of Plympton; she d. 1727; m. 2. 1729, Elizabeth, daughter of James Cary, b. 1700; d. 1742; m. 3. 1743, Mrs. Hannah, widow of Dea. Isaac Snow and daughter of Joseph Shaw, b. 1704; d. 1762; m. 4. Sept. 30, 1765, Mrs. Hannah, widow of Joseph Mitchell of Hingham, and daughter of ——— Hearsy of Abington, b. 1703; d. 1788. He had a portion of his father's estate, including that part on which his grandfather Thomas² had his dwelling. According to Judge Whitman "he was regular in his habits but not very laborious, sufficiently so, however, to maintain his family and keep his patrimony together, until, in his old age, his son John⁵ took charge of it, and of the maintenance of himself and his wife." He d. 1792, aged 88; 6 c.

• 359. Samuel⁵ (3849), b. Oct. 7, 1730; d. Feb. 5, 1824, aged 94.

360. Elizabeth⁵, b. 1732; d. 1765; unmarried.

361. John⁵ (4122), b. March 17, 1735; d. July 26, 1842, aged 107.

362. James⁵, b. 1737; d. 1747.

363. Daniel⁵ (4304), b. 1744; d. Aug. 31, 1777.

364. Ezra⁵ (4399), b. 1747; d. Jan. 16, 1814, aged 67.

365. DAVID⁴ (205), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1709; m. 1738, Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel Hayward, b. 1707; d. 1795. He was handsomely provided for by his brother John⁴, who left him his homestead. He d. 1789, aged 80; 2 c.

366. John⁵, b. 1739; d. young.

367. Isaiah⁵, b. 1741; d. July 25, 1759; was drowned

while a student at Yale College, and buried in the College plot. The following is a copy of the inscription on his tombstone:

ISAIAH WHITMAN,

Son of Mr. Daniel Whitman and Elizabeth his wife,
Of Bridgewater, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay,
A student of Yale College, died July 25th, 1759,
In the 20th year of his age.

Just as his parents hailed the day
When joys should all their cares repay,
Just as his own fond hopes aspired
To deeds by which bright minds are fired,
Death snatched him hence in youthful bloom
And sank those hopes beneath the tomb.

368. JONATHAN⁴ (206), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1710; m. 1. 1747, Elizabeth Harvey; m. 2. 1752, Bethiah, daughter of Dea. Joseph Edson, b. 1704; d. 1805. Among the list of Revolutionary soldiers from Massachusetts Province are found the names of Jonathan and Jonathan, Jr., unless there is an error of enrollment. Jonathan, Sr., served in Capt. Orr's Company of minute men, on the occasion of the "alarm of April 15, 1775." He died Oct. 31, 1778. His will, dated Sept. 13, 1777, proven Dec. 7, 1778, mentions his wife Bethia, Leah, only child of his son Jonathan, his daughter Elizabeth, Ruth, widow of his son Jonathan; 2 c.

369. Jonathan⁵ (4589), b. 1751; d. 1777.

370. Elizabeth⁵, b. 1752; m. Oct. 26, 1791, Rev. George Briggs of Norton; he was at one time settled as a Baptist preacher at Stoughton Corner, Mass.

371. SETH⁴ (207), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1713; m. 1741, Ruth, daughter of Stephen Reed of Abington. He d. July 16, 1778. His will was dated June 30, proven Aug. 3, 1778. His widow m. a White; 6 c.

372. Stephen⁵ (4591), b. 1745; d. June 28, 1778.

373. Sarah⁵, b. 1751; m. 1777, Pelatiah Gilbert.

374. Seth⁵ (4601), b. 1754; d. Oct. 17, 1783.

375. Enos⁵, b. 1756; d. at Valley Forge in the winter of 1778. May 8, 1790, Thomas Sherman was appointed administrator, and his estate was equally divided between his sister Sarah, his mother, and the heirs of his brothers Seth and Stephen.

376. Ruth⁵, b. 1759; d. young.

377. Hannah⁵, b. 1762; d. young.

378. DEA. ELEAZER⁴ (208), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1716; m. 1741, Abigail, daughter of Daniel Alden, b. 1721; d. April 26, 1814. He located in the eastern part of Bridgewater adjoining the Abington line. He was respectable as a husbandman, and by industry and regularity acquired a handsome estate. "In his religious notions he was rigidly Calvinistic, and blameless in life and conversation." He took an active part in church matters; 1771, was chosen deacon of the 1st Cong. Church Society of Abington, retaining this position till the organization of the 2d Society of Abington. The early services of this church were held at his house for some months while a church edifice was being prepared. This society was formally organized, Aug. 10, 1807, and Mr. Whitman and Josiah Torrey chosen as its first deacons. He d. May 31, 1807, aged 91; 11 c.

379. Mary⁵, b. 1743; d. young.

380. Eliab⁵, b. 1745; d. young.

381. Abigail⁵, }
382. Hannah⁵, } b. 1747; d. young.

383. Jephthah⁵, b. 1748; d. young.

384. Mary⁵ (4633), b. 1751; d. 1841, aged 90.

385. Joshua⁵ (4835), b. April, 1753; d. Sept. 6, 1775.

386. Eleazer⁵ (4949), b. Sept. 5, 1755; d. Dec. 5, 1846, aged 91.

387. Ephraim⁵ (5112), b. Oct., 1758; d. Dec. 23, 1838, aged 80.

388. Asa⁵, b. 1761; d. young.

389. Abigail⁵ (5185), b. 1763; d. April 18, 1841, aged 78.

390. JOSIAH⁴ (212), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1724; m. 1747, Elizabeth, daughter of Ezekiel Smith of Hingham and Dinah, daughter of Samuel May of Roxbury and Mary Duncan of Scotland. He had his father's dwelling-house and the southwesterly part of the homestead; was extensively engaged in the manufacture of shoes; for some years before his death he had it in contemplation to remove to Cornwall, Conn., and had purchased a farm there, on which he had occasionally spent some time in preparing it for the residence of his family, but a pulmonary consumption terminated his career before he was thirty years of age. He was well educated for the times in which he lived, and bid fair to become a man of respectability. He d. April 3, 1754; she d. Jan. 22, 1778; 4 c.

391. Levi⁵ (5240), b. July 4, 1748; d. Nov. 7, 1838.

392. Lemuel⁵ (5290), b. April 29, 1750.

393. Abigail⁵, b. Dec. 5, 1751; m. Aug. 5, 1775, Dea. John Whitman⁵; she d. Sept. 16, 1813; see line.

394. Josiah⁵ (5609), b. Dec. 16, 1753; d. March 30, 1778.

395. SARAH⁴ (213), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, the only daughter of Nicholas³ that married, b. 1726; m. 1746, Eleazer, grandson of the Hon. John Alden, b. 1723. They resided at Bridgewater, where he d. May 2, 1803; she d. April 26, 1818, aged 92; 6 c.

396. I. Martha Alden⁵, b. 1752; m. 1774, Sylvanus Blossom; she d. 1802.

397. II. Mary Alden⁵, b. 1754; d. Dec. 4, 1818; unmarried.

398. III. Abigail Alden⁵, b. 1756; m. 1774, William, son of Thomas and Hannah (Lewis) Snell, b. 1730. He was a soldier in the French war, and lost the use of his limbs from exposure. He kept a school in Bridgewater, and was known as Master Snell. He subsequently removed to Ware, and then to Tamworth, N. H.; 6 c.

399. William Snell⁶, b. 1776; m. Sarah Blossom.

400. Seth Snell⁶, b. 1778.

401. Smyrdus Snell⁶, b. 1780; m. 1807, Lucy, daughter of Mark and Nancy (Phillips) Phillips, b. 1783.

402. Eleazer Snell⁶, b. 1784.

403. Alden Snell⁶, b. Tamworth.

404. Martin Snell⁶, b. Tamworth.

405. IV. Sarah Alden⁵, b. 1759; d. 1778.

406. V. Hannah Alden⁵, b. 1762; m. 1782, Levi, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Leach) Latham; after 1795 they removed to Windsor, Mass.; 7 c., 2 youngest b. Windsor.

407. Dea. Nathaniel Latham⁶; resided at Windsor.

408. Cyrus Latham⁶.

409. Susanna Alden Latham⁶.

410. Robert Latham⁶, b. 1793.

411. Mary Latham⁶, b. 1795.

412. Lewis Latham⁶.

413. Hannah Latham⁶.

414. VI. Eleazer Alden⁵, b. 1767; m. 1. 1794, Deborah, sister of Eleazer Churchill; she d. June 20, 1804; m. 2. 1819, Abigail Pierce of Middleboro; 3 c.

415. Lewis Alden⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1795; d. March 30, 1796.

416. Isaac Alden⁶, b. 1797; m. 1821, Minerva Waterman; he d. Oct. 30, 1835.

417. Rebecca Alden⁶.

418. NICHOLAS⁴ (215), Nicholas,³ Thomas², John¹, b. 1731; m. 1759, Mary House of Hanson. He had a portion of his father's homestead, upon which he spent the

principal portion of his days; the muster rolls show that Nicholas Whitman served at the time of the alarm at Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776, under Lt. John Whitman; he led a quiet, inoffensive life and d. 1803, aged 72; 4 c., all of whom survived him.

419. Isaiah⁵ (5655), b. 1760; d. April 7, 1827.

420. Elijah⁵ (5744), b. 1762; d. about 1839.

421. Mary⁵ (5928), b. 1765; d. Aug. 7, 1840, aged 75.

422. Eunice⁵, b. 1769; m. 1791, Reuben Tomson of Halifax, Mass.

423. EBENEZER⁴ (217), Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1731; m. 1760, Abigail, daughter of John Freeloove. He settled at Bridgewater, and was a man of intelligence and virtue, amiable in disposition and much respected by his neighbors; the muster rolls show that Ebenezer Whitman of Bridgewater marched to Horse Neck, Braintree, March 4, 1776; also was called out on occasion of the alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776. He d. of consumption, Feb. 11, 1786, aged 56; his widow d. March 1, 1786; 4 c.

424. Ebenezer⁵ (5954), b. 1765; d. Nov. 5, 1849, aged 84.

425. Jephthah⁵ (5983), b. April 12, 1767; d. Jan. 30, 1853, aged 86.

426. Abigail⁵, b. 1769; d. 1844, aged 75, at the house of her brother in Windsor, Mass.

427. Sarah⁵, b. June 2, 1774; d. Jan. 7, 1786.

428. JOHN⁴ (252), John³, John², John¹, b. Oct. 17, 1709; m. Aug. 17, 1732, Abigail, daughter of Samuel Hollis, b. March 20, 1712. He had a portion of his father's estate by Whitman's Pond, where he resided till after his father's death, when by deed dated Dec. 2, 1754, recorded Sept. 25, 1765, he sold his farm and removed to Abington. He d. about 1765; his son John⁵ was appointed administrator, Feb. 4, 1765; 7 c.

429. Lydia⁵, b. Feb. 27; d. March 21, 1765.

430. Dorothy⁵, b. July 27, 1736; m. (pub. April 30, 1757) Amos Berry; Weymouth records show birth of 1 c.

431. Dorothy Berry⁶, b. March 12, 1758.

432. Tabitha⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1739; m. Dec. 24, 1763, Elisha Lincoln, 3d.

433. John⁵ (6066), b. Oct. 9, 1740.

434. Samuel⁵ (6278), b. Aug. 20, 1744.

434a. Abigail⁵, baptized July 20, 1746; d. 1751.

434b. Thomas⁵ or Thaniel⁵, b. May 15, 1749; baptized May 21, 1749; d. 1751.

435. Levi⁵ (6856).

436. MATTHEW⁴ (253), John³, John², John¹, b. March 31, 1712; m. Jan. 16, 1734, Martha, daughter of Jonas and Mary (Neal) Humphrey, b. April 5, 1717. He lived upon his father's homestead at Weymouth by Whitman's Pond. He d. (Weymouth records) May 3, 1749. Letters of administration were granted to his widow, Oct. 14, 1757; she d. 1762; 5 c.

437. Joseph⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1737; lost at sea when a lad.

438. Hannah⁵, b. March 4, 1739; m. Jan. 3, 1767, Thomas, son of John and Lydia Copeland of Braintree.

439. Jesse⁵ (6861), b. June 4, 1743.

440. Sarah⁵, b. July 4, 1745.

441. Mary⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1747; may have been the Mary who m. April 30, 1789, Stephen Pratt (Weymouth records).

442. DAVID⁴ (262), Ebenezer³, John², John¹, b. Dec. 2, 1713; m. 1. Jan. 26, 1736, Joanna Fisher of Norton; she d. Jan. 4, 1756; he m. 2. July 4, 1757, Mrs. Hannah Bates. By his father's will he had one half the estate, subject to the payment of certain legacies to his sisters. He lived and died in Weymouth, and his descendants are the only persons of the name of Whitman still residing

there. He d. about 1779. An application was made by Hannah, widow of David Whitman, requesting that administration be granted "David Whitman, the eldest surviving son;" bond filed, Nov. 5, 1779; 7 c.

443. Sarah^s, b. Dec. 27, 1837; d. young.

444. Hannah^s, b. Jan. 2, 1740; m. Feb. 26, 1761, Amos, son of John and Elizabeth (Goddard) Shaw; she d. March 13, 1832; aged 92. It is believed that she left descendants.

445. Charity^s, b. Feb. 27, 1742; m. Feb. 10, 1759, Ephraim Nash, b. Jan. 13, 1730; d. Oct. 1801; she d. Sept. 17, 1807; no issue.

446. David^s (6867), b. Dec. 13, 1749; d. Dec. 16, 1833, aged 84.

447. Samuel^s (6921), b. Feb. 18, 1751; d. Dec. 18, 1826, aged 75.

448. Nehemiah^s (6933), b. Sept. 8, 1753; d. July 7, 1835, aged 82.

449. DANIEL⁴ (264), Ebenezer³, John², John¹; no record has been found of his birth: he m. April 5, 1742, Zerviah Braman of Norton, Mass. Bristol Co. probate records show that "Zerviah, widow, was appointed administratrix, 1759, and that Ephraim Nash was in 1766 appointed guardian of three minor sons;" no mention is made of any daughters; the sons mentioned are:

450. Daniel^s (6953), b. July 16, 1745; d. Feb. 9, 1829. ✓

451. Samuel^s (7288).

452. Nehemiah^s (7289).

Molly b. Feb 1743 (Weymouth 1-344)

453. REV. ELNATHAN⁴ (292), Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, Jan. 12, 1708⁹; baptized Jan. 16, 1708; m. about 1744, Abigail, daughter of Col. Nathaniel and Anna (Whiting) Stanley (then treasurer of the Connecticut Colony), b. July 14, 1719; d. Nov., 1795. He graduated

at Yale College, 1726; was tutor, 1728-1732; was ordained, Nov. 29, 1732, pastor of the Second Cong. Church, Hartford, Ct., being the third minister of this parish; this charge he held during his life. He was chosen in 1748 a Fellow of Yale College to succeed his father, retaining his position till 1774. At the session of the Corporation of Yale College held Sept., 1774, Mr. Whitman being the Senior Fellow, the following minute was entered upon the record: "The Rev. Mr. Whitman, having repeated his earnest request to resign his Place at the Board on Account of his advanced Age and Difficulty of hearing, we do with Reluctance accept his Resignation and return him our hearty thanks for his many good Services done to the Collge for a Number of Years." He was a highly respected and useful minister. His pastorate in the Second Church of Hartford covered the period between the years 1732 and 1777, and in the successive and powerful revivals which followed upon the preaching of Jonathan Edwards and Whitfield, the church was greatly increased in numbers and power. It was during his pastorate that a new meeting-house was built (1754), and a large bequest of land was made to the society by the mother of Mr. Buckingham, the late pastor. In 1767 the Rev. William Patten was settled as colleague of Mr. Whitman, but was dismissed in 1773 and died in Roxbury in 1775. His publications were three sermons, one of them an election sermon preached May 9, 1745; another was the funeral sermon preached upon the death of Rev. Edward Dorr, pastor of the First Church, who d. Oct. 20, 1772, in the fiftieth year of his age; he had made a valuable collection of books and pamphlets, many of them rare and of great historical value; he also received by will the greater portion of his father's library; this entire collection was destroyed by fire a few years after his death; he d. March 4, 1777; 4 c.

The following epitaph was copied by Mr. Charles J.

Hoadly, State Librarian; the inscription is now almost illegible:

In Memory of the Rev^d
ELNATHAN WHITMAN

Pastor of the second Church of Christ
in hartford and one of the Fellows of
the corporation of Yale College, who
departed this Life on th 4th day of
March AD. 1777, in the 69th year
of his age and 44th of his Ministry.

Endowed with superior natural abilities
and good literary acuirements.
He was still more distinguished for
his unaffected Piety, primitive simplicity
of manners & true Christian Benevolence.
He closed a life spent in the service
of his Creator, in humble confidence
of Eternal Happiness
through the merits of the Saviour.

Blessed are the Dead who die in the Lord!

454. Abigail⁵, b. 1746; d. unmarried, Nov. 12, 1820,
aged 74.

455. Mary⁵, b. ; m. Sept. 12, 1802, Dr.
Richard C. Skinner, a surgeon dentist of N. Y. City; she
d. without issue at W. Hartford, 1836.

456. Elizabeth⁵ (7290), baptized March 8, 1751/2; d.
July 25, 1788.

457. William⁵ (7291), b. 1760; d. Dec. 26, 1846,
aged 86.

458. SOLOMON⁴ (293), Samuel³, Zecheiah², John¹, b.
Farmington, April 20, 1710; baptized April 22, 1710; m.
1. Dec. 17, 1736, Susanna Cole of Farmington, b. 1715; d.
March 19, 1772; m. 2. Nov. 19, 1772, Ruth, daughter of
John and Abigail (Stanley) Hooker, and widow of Asahel
Strong, b. April 16, 1708; d. Sept. 18, 1777; m. 3. July
30, 1778, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Thomson)
Hart, and widow of William Wadsworth, b. April 16,
1708; d. Feb. 20, 1779. He settled on a portion of the
homestead, and though he learned the trade of shoemaker,

apparently never followed it; a man remarkable for the native strength of his mind, the amenity of his manners and his inflexible integrity; though not a college graduate, he was well educated and deeply interested in all literary matters; was appointed in early life a magistrate by the colonial government, and was honored by the inhabitants of his native town with offices of every grade in their power to bestow; was appointed by the Assembly in 1751 Justice of the Peace and continued in office till 1767; in 1751 was chosen Deputy to the General Assembly and reelected for sixteen terms; in 1769 the Probate Court of the Farmington District was established, and Solomon Whitman was the first Judge appointed, and probably retained the office till disqualified by age; the first Court was held March 3, 1769; the last record of his administration, 1778. He had a vigorous constitution and retained his full faculties till his death; it is related that he celebrated his 90th birthday by making a pair of shoes; he held the office of Town Clerk at the age of 92; possessing to a singular degree the influence and power to allay the spirit of litigation and contention among his neighbors, he was continually called upon to act as arbitrator in their disagreements. His death is said to have been caused by over fatigue in settling a fence boundary dispute between two brothers. Inheriting from his father large landed possessions, he improved them by careful management, and accumulated a handsome property; till the death of his third wife he lived in his father's homestead; after that time he resided alternately with his sons Solomon⁵ and Elnathan⁵; he d. Sept. 13, 1803, aged 93; 6 c.

459. Chloe⁵ (7293), b. 1737; d. Aug. 1, 1779.

460. Lemuel⁵, b. Aug. 1, 1739; d. young in Havana, Cuba.

461. Solomon⁵ (7499), b. Jan. 2, 1743; d. Dec. 23, 1801.

462. Elnathan⁵ (7588), b. March 21, 1746; d. March 15, 1813.

463. Mary⁵, b. May 8: d. Aug. 10, 1751.

464. Samuel⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1752; entered the sea service during the Revolution, and was never heard from.

465. EUNICE⁴ (294), Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, Ct., Feb. 24, 1712; m. Feb. 7, 1733-4, Col. John, son of Asahel and Margaret (Hart) Strong, b. Farmington, Ct., March 4, 1705-6; d. Feb. 2, 1777. He was a farmer residing in Farmington, was elected Justice of the Peace, 1768, and was an influential man of the town; the date of his death is unknown; 8 c.

466. I. Maj. Simeon Strong⁵, b. May 8, 1735; d. Oct. 15, 1776: unmarried.

467. II. Sarah Strong⁵, b. Nov. 25, 1737; d. April 21, 1812; unmarried.

468. III. John Strong, Jr.⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1739; d. Nov. 20, 1745.

469. IV. Eunice Strong⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1741-2; m. 1778, Rev. Timothy Pitkin of Farmington, Ct., b. Jan. 13, 1707; d. July 8, 1812; graduated at Yale College, 1747, and succeeded Rev. Samuel Whitman³ at Farmington, Ct; his 2d wife; she d. Aug. 2, 1778, without issue.

470. V. Lucy Strong⁵, b. May 20, 1744; d. April, 1812; unmarried.

471. VI. Maria Strong⁶ (spelled Marah, town records), b. Aug. 21, 1749; m. Jan. 25, 1785, Rev. Joshua, son of Joshua and Mary (Leavenworth) Perry, b. about 1744; graduated at Yale College, 1775; studied theology with his uncle, Mark Leavenworth; was settled at Mt. Carmel, Ct., from 1780-1793; he there took up farming and d. Nov. 30, 1812, aged 68; she d. March 6, 1812; 1 c.

472. Sally Strong Perry⁶; she d. unmarried, prior to July 20, 1831, at which time her estate was settled; inventory, \$1,155.35.

473. VII. John Strong, Jr.⁵, b. June 3, 1750 (Farm-

ington town records); b. June 2, 1751 (Strong book); d. June 20, 1771.

474. VIII. Mellissent Strong⁵, b. Nov 6, 1755; d. day of birth (town records); d. (grave-stone) Nov. 29, 1755.

475. DEA JOHN⁴ (295), Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, Dec. 23, 1713; m. 1. W. Hartford, Feb. 20, 1738, Abigail, daughter of John Pantry, b. March ; baptized March 12, 1712; d. Feb. 19, 1765; m. 2. Jan. 24, 1768, Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Rachel (Skinner) Wells, b. Nov. 4, 1728; d. Oct. 28, 1802, aged 74. A farmer residing on a portion of the Pantry farm at W. Hartford; a man of solid worth and devoted piety, for nearly half a century deacon of the W. Hartford church; near the close of his life, his hearing became impaired, "but aided by an ear trumpet, he gladly heard the Word from his beloved pastor, Rev. Nathan Perkins, D.D., till his Master called him to a higher sanctuary;" he d. July 10, 1800, aged 87; 7 c.

476. Abigail⁵ (7637), b. Nov. 12, 1739; d. March 12, 1758.

477. John⁵ (7639), b.

Feb. 11, 1742,	} d. <table style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"><tr><td>Sept. 12,</td><td rowspan="2">} 1823,</td></tr><tr><td>Feb. 23,</td></tr></table>	Sept. 12,	} 1823,	Feb. 23,
Sept. 12,		} 1823,		
Feb. 23,				
Jan. 31, 1743,				

 aged 72.

478. Lucy⁵ (7775), b. Jan. 10, 1745; d. May 4, 1810.

479. Sarah⁵ (7949), b. Feb. 27, 1747; d. Nov. 16, 1834, aged 87.

480. Eleanor⁵, b. July, 1752; d. in infancy.

481. Samuel⁵ (8121), b. July 29, 1753; d. Feb. 7, 1810.

482. Eleanor⁵ (8191), b. July 20, 1755; d. Nov. 20, 1827, aged 72.

483. SARAH⁴ (297), Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, March 12, 1718; m. July 4, 1744, Rev. John Trumbull of Westbury, Ct., b. 1714; d. Dec. 13, 1787.

A younger brother of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull; graduated at Yale College, 1735; settled over Congregational Church at Westbury; she was in every respect a superior woman; after the death of her husband, she resided with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Perkins, at W. Hartford, and d. there, March 24, 1808, aged 82; 8 c.

484. Sarah Trumbull⁵ (8444), b. June 21, 1745; d. Feb. 26, 1727, aged 82.

485. (A son) Trumbull⁵, still-born, Feb. 27, 1747.

486. Elizabeth Trumbull⁵, b. March 17, 1748; d. July 3, 1749.

487. John Trumbull⁵ (8530), b. April 13, 1750; d. May 11, 1831, aged 81.

488. Samuel Trumbull⁵, b. Aug. 1, 1753; d. April 6, 1754.

489. Elizabeth Trumbull⁵, b. Sept. 5, 1755; d. unmarried, Aug. 5, 1778.

490. Lucy Trumbull⁵ (8608), b. Dec. 26, 1758; d. March 7, 1794.

491. (A daughter) Trumbull⁵ still-born, March 10, 1761.

492. ELIZABETH⁴ (298), Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, Jan. 17, 1721; m. Rev. Thomas, son of John and Mehitable (Stebbins) Strong of New Marlborough, Mass., b. 1715; d. Aug. 23, 1777; his second wife; she d. without issue, Dec. 27, 1795, aged 75.

493. JACOB⁴ (300), John³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Stow, Mass., Nov. 16, 1716; m. Hannah, daughter of Jacob and Martha Hartshorn of Boston, b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 6, 1725; d. Jan. 25, 1811, aged 86. He settled at Providence, R. I., about 1745; his first purchase of land that appears on the record was Feb. 16, 1746; this was a "small lot" 20x66, situated at what is now the corner of Weybosset and West-

minster streets; to this so-called "small lot" large additions were subsequently made, and here the family mansion was subsequently erected. The corner was for many years known as the Turk's Head, deriving its title from a large carved wooden head, representing a turbaned Turk, with a most hideous visage, and a fiery red tongue lolling from its mouth, which was placed at the corner of the house; its origin is unknown but it had something of a subsequent history: in the great gale of Sept., 1815, it was blown down and floated away; it was recovered by Jacob⁶ and his son George⁷, and by the latter taken to Montgomery, Ala., where it was set up in front of his place of business; it was finally stolen by some wags, who sent it, packed in saw-dust, to the Governor of Alabama, as the head of a notorious Indian chief, for whose head a reward had been offered. Jacob Whitman was a blacksmith by trade, and especially skilled in iron work for ships, in which he did a large business, filling orders from Boston, Salem, Lynn, and other shipping ports; he was also engaged in a general trading business for many years; an old ledger marked H. and coming down to 1772 is still preserved in the family; 1764-1765, he was "thrice" elected Deputy to the General Assembly; from 1769-1773, was member of the Town Council; was appointed by the General Assembly in 1778 "General Sealer of Weights and Measures within and throughout the State;" he d. May 10, 1802, aged 86, leaving a large central and valuable estate, a portion of which is still in the possession of his granddaughter.

The following obituary appeared in a Providence paper, dated May 15, 1802: "On Monday last, in the 86th year of his age, Mr. Jacob Whitman, a native of Massachusetts, but for upwards of sixty years a useful and virtuous citizen of this town. Industry, hospitality and inflexible integrity uniformly marked the conduct of this worthy man through the various periods of his protracted life. His native cheerfulness, equanimity of temper and suavity of manner

attracted to him in an uncommon degree the love and respect of his relatives, friends and fellow citizens. Pious without severity, the purity of his life was the best comment upon the religion he professed; its blessed precepts he religiously observed, and which supported him under the presence of age and infirmity, and enabled him to meet his dissolution with the same serenity and resignation which had so distinguished him amidst the numerous afflictions which it had pleased Heaven to visit him, having been bereaved of twelve children. His life was an excellent example to mankind, and his exit manifested the peace wherewith a Christian could die. His amiable partner survives to weep over the companion of her youth with whom she had passed with uninterrupted harmony nearly sixty years of her life. On Wednesday his remains were respectfully deposited in the burying-ground of the Benevolent Congregational Society attended by a concourse of affectionate relatives and friends." He was a charitable man and interested in all educational matters. The records show that in 1770 he subscribed £13 towards building the college edifice and president's house of Brown University; 13 c., 4 of whom d. in infancy, unnamed.

494. John^s, b. Feb. 13, 1745; d. April 12, 1750.

495. Jane^s, b. Jan. 25, 1747; d. Sept. 11, 1765.

496. Mary^s, b. April 30, 1749; d. May 23, 1750.

497. Hannah^s (\$680), b. Oct. 10, 1751; d. Oct. 3, 1781.

498. Elizabeth^s, b. Aug. 15, 1754; d. May 28, 1760.

499. Martha^s, b. Feb. 3, 1756; m. Jan. 3, 1782, Judge John Dorrance of Providence; she d. without issue, July 16, 1793.

500. Samuel^s, b. Feb. 17, 1760; d. Jan. 9, 1768.

501. Jacob^s (8747), b. July 28, 1762; d. Aug. 27, 1827.

502. John^s, b. Feb. 21; d. Dec. 19, 1765.

503. DEA. JOHN^t (301), John^s, Zecheiah^s, John^t, b. Stow, Sept. 21, 1717; m. Feb. 6, 1747, Mary, daughter of

Rev. Mr. Foster of Stafford, Ct., b. 1727; d. Dec. 24, 1812. In 1755 the English Government, having dispossessed a large number of French settlers in Nova Scotia, the Governor of that Province issued a proclamation inviting settlers; in company with forty-five others John^t arrived at Annapolis, N. S., June, 1761, in the sloop "Charming Molly," bringing with them their families, household goods and stock; a full list of these possessions is to be found in the diary of Felsh, Evans and Bent, who were appointed a committee to wait on the Governor and obtain the promised lands; a grant was finally issued to about a hundred, of a tract extending along the south line of the Annapolis River from Saw-mill Creek to Wilmot line, and seven and one-half miles in depth. John did not survive to receive his share, which was distributed among his sons; he d. Sept. 12, 1763, leaving considerable property and the foundation for a handsome establishment; his widow was left with eleven children, all under fifteen. "This was to them a truly afflicting dispensation, situated as they were in a strange land, and remote from all their connections; the widow, however, would seem to have been of a superior cast of intellect, and of no ordinary share of resolution; she kept the family together, nurtured and educated her children, and lived to see nine of them, two having died young, eligibly and comfortably established in the world; and for many years she enjoyed the remuneration of her toil, perplexity and solicitude in their dutiful gratitude, love and veneration." John, though a young man, had been chosen deacon of the church at Stow, and had he lived would have become a prominent character in the Province; she m. 2. Samuel Bancroft, brother of Rev. Mr. Bancroft of Worcester, Mass., and is said to have had several children; 11 c.

504. Dorcas^s (8838), b. May 5, 1749.

505. Daniel^s (8839), b. June 5, 1750; d. April 23, 1840, aged 90.

506. Hannah⁵ (9233), b. Aug. 12, 1751; d.
 507. Edward⁵ (9411), b. Aug. 6, 1752; d. Jan. 15, 1829,
 aged 77.
 508. John⁵ (10376), b. Sept. 25, 1753; d. 1833,
 aged 80.
 509. Salome⁵ (10530), b. March 29, 1755; d. June 5,
 1831, aged 71.
 510. Elnathan⁵, b. April 16, 1756; d. March 1, 1765.
 511. Jacob⁵ (11838), b. Oct. 14, 1757; d. Sept., 1837,
 aged 80.
 512. Isaac⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1758; d. July 20, 1777.
 513. Abraham⁵ (12126), b. Sept. 10, 1761; d. March 14,
 1854, aged 93.
 514. Mercy⁵ (12447), b. March 26, 1763; d. Feb. 13,
 1828.

515. ZECHEIAH⁴ (303), John³, Zecheiah², John¹, b. Stow, Nov. 18, 1722; m. Elizabeth Gates, b. 1727; d. June 16, 1791. He settled upon a portion of his father's lands, and received by inheritance one-half his father's pine lands, and a portion of the live stock; he d. Jan. 14, 1793, aged 71; 15 c., all of whom survived their parents and were married.

516. Zecheiah⁵ (12732), b. Aug. 22, 1747; d. Aug. 14, 1806.
 517. Jane⁵ (13195), b. Oct. 11, 1748.
 518. Elizabeth⁵ (13196), b. May 21, 1750.
 519. Thomas⁵ (13197), b. Oct. 18, 1751; d. July 27, 1821.
 520. Edward⁵ (13568), b. July 20, }
 Aug. 6, } 1753; d. Aug. 20,
 1805.
 521. Margaret⁵ (13581), b. Jan. 14, 1755.
 522. Mary⁵ (13876), b. Jan. 14, 1756; d. Aug. 29, 1822.
 523. Lucy⁵ (13883), b. Oct. 8, 1758; d. Sept. 4, 1848,
 aged 90.

524. Anna⁵ (13896), b. Feb. 28, 1760.
 525. Sarah⁵ (13897), b. May 4, 1761.
 526. Susannah⁵ (13898), b. Sept. 3, 1762.
 527. John⁵ (13899), b. Jan. 16, 1764.
 528. Daniel⁵ (13904), b. March 7, 1765; d. Feb. 29,
 1829.
 529. Lydia⁵ (14126), b.
 530. Mercy⁵ (14127), b.
-

531. DR. CHARLES^t (306), John³, Zechariah², John¹, the youngest child of John, was b. at Stow, 1731. He studied medicine and settled in his native town, and practiced his profession there for nearly half a century. His first wife was Anna Stevens, a direct descendant of Pocahontas. He was a man of great dignity of manner and very particular in his dress. It is a family tradition that he always wore a long, dark green coat with silver buttons, silver knee buckles, and his hair in a cue; he was always very exacting about the braiding of his hair and the freshness of the ribbons with which it was tied, always insisting that they should be three yards and a half in length; it is related that during his last sickness, one of the daughters becoming wearied with the care of the cue, cut it off, an act which her father never forgave. He had a slight impediment in his speech, which caused him to speak with great deliberation; he always, in prescribing for a patient, used a certain formula, which was: "I think, madame, upon the account, upon the account of it, that you need so and so." His first wife died in 1785, and the next year he married Mrs. Catharine Davis, widow of the Rev. Dr. Swift of Billerica. During the last years of his life his mind became impaired, and his property, by order of the Court, dated April 12, 1805, was placed in the hands of a committee, and his son, Dr. Charles^s, Jr., was appointed his guardian. He d. Dec. 10, 1807, aged 76; his widow survived him

many years, and d. Sept. 28, 1834, aged 87; 11 c., all by 1st m.

532. Isaac⁵, b. Aug. 13; d. Oct. 24, 1758.

533. Isaac⁵ (14128), b. Feb. 16, 1760; d. Aug. 15, 1791, aged 31.

534. Catharine⁵ (14129), b. April 30, 1761.

535. Eunice⁵ (14280), b. Nov. 30, 1762; d. March 11, 1811, aged 49.

536. Lois⁵, b. May 17, 1765; d. Oct. 17, 1778.

537. Dorcas⁵ (14345), b. April 7, 1767; d. July 11, 1844, aged 77.

538. Hannah⁵, b. Feb. 11, 1769; d. June 23, 1784.

539. Jane⁵ (14393), b. April 8, 1771; d. Dec. 1858, aged 87.

540. Charles ⁵ (14424),	}	d. Sept. 24, 1846.
		b. April 28, 1773:
540a. Betty ⁵		d. Oct. 6, 1778.

541. Anna⁵ (14456), b. Dec. 12, 1787; d. Nov. 21, 1868.

542. JACOB⁴ (320), John³, Abiah², John¹, b. Nov. 28, 1753; m. April 13, 1777, Abigail Packard of Easton, b. Bridgewater, May 20, 1756; d. July 7, 1837. The youngest child of John³, who was, at the time of his birth, about 72 years of age; about 1780 he removed to Buckfield, Me., being one of the early settlers of that town; prior to his removal he served in the Massachusetts Continentals; his name appears on the Massachusetts muster rolls as a private in the company of Capt. Eliakim Howes, as having marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck, March 4, 1776; there is a family tradition that he served at the battle of Bunker Hill; his name appears as a pensioner upon the Senate rolls, March 4, 1831; the Buckfield records show that, 1795, Jacob Whitman and Job Prince were chosen tything men; in the same year he was chosen a member of the school committee; in 1796 was appointed highway

surveyor of "District No. 10;" in his homestead, which was in the south part of Buckfield, near the Hebron line, three generations of his descendants were born; he d. Dec. 29, 1842, aged 89; his descendants are the only persons of the name of Whitman who trace their ancestry back to Abiah²; 8 c., all but two eldest b. Buckfield, and seven of whom married and had families.

543. Luther⁵ (14504), b. May 5, 1778; d. July 20, 1849, aged 71.

544. Jacob⁵ (14606), b. Oct. 11, 1779; d. Sept. 6, 1873, aged 94.

545. Joseph⁵ (14743), b. March 26, 1782; d. Dec., 1857, aged 75.

546. Calvin⁵ (14888), b. May 26, 1785; d. April 9, 1867, aged 82.

547. Joshua⁵ (14934), b. July 4, 1788; d. Aug. 9, 1858, aged 70.

548. Rebecca⁵ (15037), b. March 31, 1791; d. Oct. 14, 1865, aged 74.

549. Abigail⁵ (15081), b. Feb. 20, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1870, aged 76.

550. Winchester⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1798; d. Sept. 17, 1801.

551. ABIAH⁴ (323), Abiah³, Abiah², John¹, was born at Weymouth; the date of his birth is unknown, but he was baptized May 10, 1741. He resided with his father and m. May 15, 1766, Abigail Giles; he inherited from his father his entire property and occupied the homestead; he sustained a good reputation; he received from his father a handsome property, and added to it by his care and economy. He d. May 17, 1807, aged 66, without issue, and left his property to his two sisters, Ruth and Sarah.

552. SARAH⁴ (327), Abiah³, Abiah², John¹, was b. Oct. 17, 1752; she was published April 24, 1773, to Lieut.

Ambrose, son of Wm. and Lydia (Thomas) Saulisbury, b. March 2, 1742; d. Dec. 16, 1804, of Braintree; she d. Feb. 25, 1825, aged 73. Upon the death of her brother Abiah, she purchased from the heirs of her sister Ruth their interest in the old Whitman homestead, and resided there at the time of her death; her children retained the property till its demolition between 1830-1840, it having been handed down from father to son for nearly two hundred years; 11 c., six of whom were living in 1830.

553. William^s, b. April 6, 1775.

554. Ambrose^s, b. Dec. 26, 1776.

555. Mary^s, b. April 1, 1779.

556. Sarah^s, b. March 25, 1781; d. young.

557. Abiah Whitman^s, b. June 30, 1783.

558. Abigail^s, b. Aug. 18, 1785, d. young.

559. Stephen^s, b. May 31, 1787; d. young.

600. Lydia^s, b. Sept. 2, 1789; d. young.

601. Ruth^s, b. Dec. 4, 1791; d. young.

602. Sarah Reed^s, b. Feb. 24, 1794.

603. Stephen Milborn^s, b. Oct. 11, 1796; m. Sept. 1, 1831, Eliza Bagley.

FIFTH GENERATION.

604. SAMUEL⁵ (334), Zechariah⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, 1734; m. 1. 1757, Elizabeth Bonney; m. 2. 1761, Susanna, daughter of Capt. Solomon Leonard; she d. Aug. 26, 1773; he was lost at sea, date unknown; 5 c., all by 2d m. I. Lucinda⁶; II. Silvia⁶; III. Susanna⁶; IV. Chloe⁶; V. Freelove⁶.

605. I. LUCINDA⁶, b. May, 1770; m. April 5, 1794, Joseph Tillson of Halifax, his second wife; he d. Halifax, Jan. 22, 1830; she d. Dedham, April 20, 1853, aged 83; 8 c.

606. I. FREELOVE WHITMAN TILLSON⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1795; m. Joshua Cushman Lyon of Halifax, his second wife; his first wife was Lucy Thompson; he d. Hanson; she d. E. Bridgewater, April 2, 1878, aged 83; 6 c.

607. LUCY THOMPSON LYON⁸, b. Halifax, June 17, 1820; m. Hanson, July 29, 1845, Horace, son of Robert and Lydia (Stetson) Thomas, b. Hanson, Nov. 22, 1823; residence, Halifax; 6 c.

608. James Tillson Thomas⁹, b. Abington, March 13, 1847; m. Halifax, July 2, 1858, Clara, daughter of Stillman and Joan (Sturtevant) Darby, b. Halifax, Feb. 11, 1849; a moulder; residence, Halifax; 2 c.

609. Clara Westcott Thomas¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1872; d. Aug. 8, 1884.

610. James Browning Thomas¹⁰, b. March 14, 1877.

611. Ida Watson Thomas⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1848; m. Pembroke, Nov. 19, 1867, John, son of David and Lydia (Keith) Dunbar, b. No. Bridgewater, Dec. 12, 1843; proprietor with his brother of the Dunbar Band; office, 121 Court st., Boston; she d. Dec. 14, 1871; 1 c.

612. Horace Channing Dunbar¹⁰, b. Halifax, July 26, 1868; d. Aug. 1, 1884; graduated from Phillips Grammar School, Boston; had unusual musical talent.

613. Joshua Cushman Thomas⁹, b. June 26, 1850; m. Lillie, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Williams) Foster; a shoemaker; residence, Rockland; 1 c., d. in infancy.

614. Lucy Alice Thomas⁹, b. Halifax, Jan. 28, 1852; d. Sept. 12, 1869.

615. Lina Russell Thomas⁹, b. Halifax, June 4, 1858; m. Hanover, Oct. 11, 1876, Frederick, son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Estes) Bonney, b. Hanover, 1853; a shoemaker; residence, Brockton; 4 c., b. Hanover.
616. Lucy Alice Bonney¹⁰, b. April 8, 1878.
617. Frederick Russell Bonney¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1881.
618. Chester Wilbur Bonney¹⁰, b. March 28, 1883.
619. Ethel Channing Bonney¹⁰, b. July 7, 1884.
620. Sabina Tillson Thomas⁹, b. July 17, 1861; unmarried; at home.
621. LYDIA CUSHMAN LYON,⁸ b. Halifax, Sept. 5, 1822; m. Hanson, June, 1840, Joseph Hobart, son of Eneas and Betsey (Hobart) Cox, b. Pembroke; a shoemaker; residence, Hanson; 3 c.
622. Samuel Otis Cox⁹, b. Hanson, March, 3, 1844; m. Hanson, March 10, 1866, Rosetta O., daughter of Dixon and Chloe M. Stebbins, b. Hanson, Jan. 20, 1843; a shoemaker; residence, Hanson; 2 c.
623. James Cox¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1868.
624. Herbert Cox¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1869.
625. Hannah Bradford Cox⁹, b. June 29, 1850; m. Nov. 24, 1872, Lucius Walton, son of Sylvanus W. and Rebecca C. (Felton) Bates, b. Aug. 30, 1849; residence, W. Hanson; no issue.
626. Lucius Gilbert Cox⁹, b. March 17, 1858; d. March 13, 1883; unmarried.
627. JOSIAH TILLSON LYON⁸, b. _____; m. Sarah T., daughter of Albert and Rachel (Hadley) Moulton; a shoemaker; residence, Halifax; 2 c.
628. Mary Inez Lyon⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. Aug. 5, 1852.
629. Albert Cushman Lyon⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1855; unmarried; residence, Halifax.
630. CHARLES HENRY LYON⁹, b. June 16, 1828; m. E. Bridgewater, Jan. 1, 1851, Ann, daughter of Charles and Asenath (Chamberlain) Brown, b. E. Bridgewater, 1834; 1851-1857, a shoemaker; 1859, a miller at Braintree; residence, Halifax; 3 c.
631. Eliza Frances Lyon⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1854; unmarried; residence, Hanson.
632. Frank Douglass Lyon⁹, b. July 10, 1857; unmarried; residence, Pembroke.
633. Clarence Whitman Lyon⁹, b. Braintree, Dec. 10, 1859; m. E. Bridgewater, Nov. 3, 1883, Alice Bishop; a farmer; residence, Halifax; 1 c.
634. Wallace Whitman Lyon¹⁰, b. Halifax, Aug. 15, 1884.
635. EMELINE SNELL LYON⁸, b. April 13, 1830; m. June 24, 1849, Isaac, son of Elijah and Annie (Dunbar) Ramsdell, b. Aug. 1, 1822; she d. _____; a shoemaker; residence, Hanson; 2 c.
636. Emma Jane Ramsdell⁹, b. Hanson, Dec. 6, 1850; m. Charles Stevens; residence, Rockland.
- 636a. ——— Ramsdell⁹.
637. JAMES ALLEN LYON⁸, b. May 27, 1835; m. Hanson, Nov. 19, 1856, Amelia S., daughter of Josiah and Clarissa (White) How-

land, b. June 11, 1837; he d. April 18, 1864, from wounds received in battle; she m. 2. Nov. 12, 1876, Joshua Dwelley; residence, Onset Bay, So. Hanover; 1 c.

633. Willard Austin Lyon³, b. June 11, 1862; d. April 24, 1864.

639. 2. CAROLINE TILLSON⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1796; d. unmarried, April 6, 1877; aged 80.

640. 3. JOSIAH TILLSON⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1799; m. Jan. 3, 1830, Catharine, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Darling) Thompson, b. June 8, 1812; was drowned at E. Bridgewater, Jan. 12, 1856; she resides E. Bridgewater; 6 c.

641. LAURA M. TILLSON⁸, b. May 22, 1831; m. March 15, 1856, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary Hale (Parker) Damon, b. July 27, 1830; residence, Damon's Landing, Brooklyn, Cal.; 5 c., all residing Brooklyn, Cal.

642. George E. Damon⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1860; a farmer.

643. Herbert Ellsworth Damon⁹, b. July 26, 1861; m. Dec. 1, 1885.

644. Joseph Tillson Damon⁹, b. May 2, 1863.

645. Walter Keith Damon⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1867; a bookkeeper.

646. Laurence Ray Damon⁹, b. July 24; d. Oct. 6, 1862.

647. JOSEPH TILLSON⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1833; m. 1858, Fannie L. Hewins; he d. March 15, 1872; she d. 1858; 1 c.

648. Charles M. Tillson⁹, b. 1853; residence, Stockton, Cal.

649. CHARLES TILLSON⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Feb. 1, 1862, Elizabeth Merriam, daughter of Park and Mary Ann (Underwood) Ryan, b. Nov. 4, 1840; residence, San Francisco; 3 c.

650. Elizabeth Francis Tillson⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1864.

651. Charles Joseph Tillson⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1866.

652. Josiah William Tillson⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

653. CATHARINE TILLSON⁸, b. April 4, 1840; m. May 18, 1856, Alonzo L. son of Ellis C. and Susan (Howe) Holmes, b. April 21, 1834; residence, 138 Essex st., Lynn, Mass.; 2 c., unmarried.

654. Susan Howe Holmes⁹, b. June 25, 1857.

655. Kate Clifton Holmes⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1860.

656. CAROLINE JAMES TILLSON⁸, b. July 23, 1842; m. March 20, 1861, Henry M., son of Zebina and Rebecca (Wetherell) Keith, b. March 25, 1840; residence, E. Bridgewater; 1 c.

657. Henry Braman Keith⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1868.

658. FREDERICK M. TILLSON^s, b. March 12, 1857; m. 1876, Mary ———.

659. 4. SAMUEL WHITMAN TILLSON⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1801; m. Plympton, by Rev. Elijah Dexter, Nov. 23, 1833, Laura Ann, daughter of Beliah and Patience (Ellis) Wright, b. May 14, 1811; d. March 11, 1883; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. July 5, 1885; 1 c.

660. SAMUEL OTIS TILLSON^s, b. March 25; d. Dec. 29, 1835.

661. 5. SABINA TILLSON⁷, b. April 10, 1804; m. Amos Hall; she d. Jan. 1, 1858; no issue.

662. 6. SUSAN WHITMAN TILLSON⁷, b. April 19, 1807; m. May 1, 1828, David, son of David and Susan (Butterworth) Baker, b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. April 12, 1847; she d. May 3, 1849; 4 c.

663. LUCINDA WHITMAN BAKER^s, b. Dec. 28, 1828; m. March 20, 1848, Joseph S. son of Joseph and Miriam (Smith) Russell, b. July 7, 1806; residence, Dartmouth, Mass.; no issue.

664. LYDIA SMITH BAKER^s, b. May 8, 1831; m. April 26, 1846, Albert H., son of William F. and Zerviah (Hills) Essex, b. May 17, 1824; a manufacturer; residence, Fall River, Mass.; 5 c., at home, all unmarried.

665. Emma Caroline Essex^s, b. Sept. 2, 1847.

666. Charles Clarendon Essex^s, b. Feb. 6, 1852; a builder.

667. Clara Russell Essex^s, b. June 15, 1854.

668. Estelle Whitman Essex^s, b. Aug. 5, 1857.

669. Lydia Baker Essex^s, b. May 4, 1861.

670. CHARLES DAVID BAKER^s, b. July 13, 1838; unmarried; a mariner; residence, Dartmouth.

671. DANIEL WEBSTER BAKER^s, b. Aug. 1, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1865.

672. 7. JAMES MADISON TILLSON⁷, b. March 10, 1810; d. Oct. 18, 1849; unmarried.

672a. 8. ——— TILLSON⁷, b.; d. Aug. 4, 1813.

673. II. SILVIA⁶, b. ; m. 1. 1783, David, son of Phineas and Joanna (Pratt) Conant, b. 1762; d. 1792; m. 2. 1798, Azariah, son of Azariah and Ann (Pratt) Hayward; about 1804 they removed to Maine; 7 c.

674. 1. MARTHA CONANT⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1785.
 675. 2. SUSANNA CONANT⁷, b. March 27, 1787.
 676. 3. DAVID CONANT⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1790.
 677. 4. TEMPE HAYWARD⁷, b. 1799.
 678. 5. ANNA HAYWARD⁷, b. 1800.
 679. 6. CHLOE HAYWARD⁷, b. 1803.
 680. 7. MARSHALL HAYWARD⁷, b. 1804.

681. III. SUSANNA⁶, b. _____ ; m. 1790, Oliver, son
 of Major James and Martha (Hayward) Allen ; 3 c.

682. 1. MAJ. JAMES SEYMOUR ALLEN⁷, b. _____ ; m. 1816,
 Mary, daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Byram) Mitchell ; he d.
 young ; 1 c.

683. MARY ALLEN⁸.

684. 2. OLIVER ALLEN⁷, b. _____ ; m. 1819, Rachel Wood.

685. 3. (a daughter) ALLEN⁷.

686. IV. CHLOE⁶ ; d. unmarried.

687. V. FREELove⁶, b. 1772 ; d. May 27, 1787 ; while
 returning from school, she attempted to cross Town River
 on a narrow foot-bridge, and losing her balance was
 drowned ; the following epitaph is on her tombstone :

“Beneath is laid a blooming maid
 Who ended life, sad day,
 Drowned in stream that quenched life's flames,
 And draw'd her breath away.”

688. ZECHEIAH⁵ (336), Zecheiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas²,
 John¹, b. So. Bridgewater, Jan. 25, 1738 ; m. about 1764
 Abigail Kilborn, b. at Litchfield, Conn., May 20, 1744 ; d.
 Nov. 16, 1825, aged 82. He succeeded his father in the
 homestead, which was retained in the family till about
 1840 ; this land was part of the homestead of Ebenezer³,
 which was purchased about 1700 upon his removal to this
 part of the town. Zecheiah⁵ was a farmer and lived and

died in his native town, but few facts have been gathered concerning him. The Massachusetts muster rolls give: "Sgt. Zachariah Whitman marched in Co. of Lieut. Joshua Alden on the Alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776." With regard to the family, Judge Ezekiel Whitman^b writes on May, 1853: "I was intimately acquainted with Mrs. Abigail K. Whitman and her husband and children; she was one of the most amiable, kind hearted and motherly of women;" he d. April 19, 1819, aged 81; 5 c. I. Kilborn^b; II. Benjamin^b; III. Cyrus^b; IV. Cassandra^b; V. Angelina^b.

689. I. KILBORN^b, b. Aug. 17, 1765, at Bridgewater; graduated at Harvard University, 1785, and fitted for the ministry with Rev. William Shaw at Marshfield, Mass., 1785-6; while at Marshfield, he made the acquaintance of Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Isaac Winslow, b. Nov. 14, 1769; d. Aug. 25, 1854, aged 85; a direct descendant in the fifth generation from Gov. Edward Winslow of the Mayflower. Dec., 1787, Mr. Whitman was settled in the ministry at Pembroke, Mass., and the next year, June 5, 1788, married Miss Winslow; he continued at Pembroke till Dec. 12, 1796; with an increasing family, he found his salary insufficient for their support, and decided to retire from the ministry; he then entered upon the practice of law, having studied with his brother Benjamin^b, who resided in Hanover, an adjoining town; he was admitted to the bar in 1798, and attended the courts in Plymouth, Bristol, Barnstable and Dukes Counties and Nantucket; he retained his farm and home in Pembroke and had his office there; was chairman of the Selectmen in Pembroke and represented that town in the legislature for several terms; was also associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, when the Hon. Nahum Mitchell of E. Bridgewater was its Chief Justice; for many years he was County Attorney for Plymouth County, and for a long time, with Judge Nymphas Marston of Barnstable, was Overseer of the Marshpee and Herring Pond Indians.

During the many years he was in practice, he had at his office a large number of students who read law with him, many of whom afterwards became leaders at the bar; he was frequently called upon to deliver public addresses and to respond to toasts at public banquets and dinners; it is related that, at a collation given at the annual review of the Hanover Artillery Company, of which his brother Benjamin was Captain, being called upon for a toast, he arose with great dignity and impressiveness and gave: "The Hanover Artillery Company—may their pieces be loaded with true New England principles, wadded with Jacobinism, and pointed against every aspiring demagogue."

While Mr. Whitman remained in the ministry he was Congregational in his belief, but afterwards adopted Unitarian views, which he held while he lived; as a preacher he had fine presence, was forcible, elegant and popular; as a judge he was upright, dignified, able and urbane; as an advocate he was ready, witty, elegant and courteous, popular with the court, and successful with the jury.

His marked characteristics were fine presence, unusual conversational powers, felicitous wit and generous hospitality; among his frequent guests were Daniel Webster, Judge Strong, and many members both of the bench and the bar; and a large circle of friends and acquaintances always found cordial welcome at his house and home. Many anecdotes, showing his bright sayings and ready wit, are now remembered and often repeated by members of the bar and his friends.

With this brief notice, we leave him to go down the line of time with those of his name, and those of his blood and kindred. "His works do follow him." His only publications were a "Sermon preached at the ordination of Rev. Joshua Cushman at Winslow, Me., 1795; an Oration, 1798." He d. Dec. 11, 1835, aged 70; 11 c.

690. 1. ISAAC WINSLOW^r, b. Sept. 13, 1789; m. Nancy Jenkins of New York; graduated at Harvard University, 1808; settled as a lawyer at Nantucket, where he d. March 14, 1831; 4 c., 3 of whom d. young.

691. CAROLINE^r, d. young.

692. ISAAC^s, d. young.

693. SARAH^s, d. young.

694. CAROLINE^r, b. _____; m. Sept. 9, 1867, Peter Jones; has been U. S. inspector of steamboats for 3d Inspection District; Mayor of Jacksonville: at present Chief of Fire Department; residence, Jacksonville, Fla.; no issue.

695. 2. CHARLES KILLBORN^r, b. Pembroke, Aug. 25, 1792; m. Elizabeth Marslander: was educated for a mercantile life, but afterwards studied law, and occupied his brother's office at Nantucket, where he d. Oct. 6, 1852; no issue.

696. 3. ELIZABETH WINSLOW^r, b. Pembroke, Dec. 1, 1795; m. Pembroke, Oct. 27, 1817, Samuel King Williams, b. Raynham, Nov. 17, 1755; d. Boston, Nov. 20, 1874; a lawyer; residence, 68 Boylston st., Boston, where she d. Aug., 1886, aged 91; 8 c., b. Boston.

697. ELIZABETH WINSLOW WILLIAMS^s, b. Sept. 11, 1818; m. March 8, 1859, George Partridge, son of Nathan and Joanna (Winslow) Hayward, b. Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1815; a merchant; residence, Boston; 1 c., d. in infancy.

698. PENELOPE RUSSELL WILLIAMS^s, b. Jan. 30, 1820; m. Oct. 28, 1851, Capt. Louis Augustus B. Walback, U. S. A.; he d. Pikesville, Ind., June, 1853; she resides, 68 Boylston st., Boston; 1 c.

699. George Gorham Walback^s, b. Sept., 1852; graduated at Harvard University, 1873, and studied law; at present engaged in business in Boston; unmarried.

700. SARAH CLAPP WILLIAMS^s, b. May 2, 1822; unmarried; residence, 68 Boylston st.

701. MELANCIE ANN WILLIAMS^s, b. June 21, 1824; m. Oct. 27, 1848, George Haswell, son of Edward D. and Lucretia (McClure) Peters, b. Jan. 31, 1823; a merchant; residence, Boston; 3 c., none married.

702. Elizabeth Winslow Peters^s, b. Oct., 1849.

703. (A daughter) Peters^o. d. in infancy.

704. George Gorham Peters^o. b. Dec., 1839; graduated Harvard University, 1873.

705. GEORGE GORHAM WILLIAMS^s, b. Sept. 13, 1828; graduated at Harvard University, 1848; d. unmarried, June 25, 1851. The following appeared in one of the Boston papers:

"The intelligence of the death of Mr. Williams has fallen upon his fellow-members of the class of 1848 with a startling suddenness. Possessing in an uncommon degree, every outward indication of vigorous health, he was yet more distinguished by a certain liveliness of movement and expression which betokened anything but premature death. But as frequently happens in similar instances the ruddiness of early manhood confirmed instead of combatting the acute disorder which finally mastered him.

The hearty sorrow of all who had the pleasure of knowing Mr. Williams is increased by the knowledge that his loss has occurred just as he was on the point of entering the profession, to which with singular earnestness he had devoted the last three years. With a hopefulness peculiar to him he had looked forward to the toils of the legal profession (for which he had laboriously fitted himself) with remarkable cheerfulness. His knowledge of law, which it would be presumptuous to call great when we remember the requisite 'lucubrations of twenty years,' was in the opinion of competent judges eminently meritorious for a young man and foretold a future full of honor and usefulness.

It is, however, for the signal graces of his heart, that his friends and especially his classmates love to remember him. Their four years intimacy with him was enlivened by his buoyant humor and the constant exhibitions of a genuinely good heart. Like his classmate, the young and lamented Hale who perished in a noble service to humanity last summer at Pensacola, he was peculiarly distinguished by a strong attachment to his classmates. No doubt half of the pleasures of a college life during its continuance, and more than this proportion of the pleasure with which one looks back upon it arises from that interchange of good offices and sympathies between college associates which is designated by the term class feeling. This, Mr. Williams eminently possessed, and encouraged. His ardent impulsive temperament knitted to him many fast friends, without making one enemy. On the first day of his illness he accompanied to the wharf a friend to whom he was remarkably attached and who was then upon the point of embarking for Europe. He returned to his home to die, and with unfeigned

readiness resigned all his youthful hopes for a death, which we trust though unexpected was not to him a surprise."

706. REV. PELHAM WILLIAMS^s, b. Boston, Aug. 20, 1833; m. Aug. 7, 1861, Helen M., daughter of Dr. James S. and Helen M. (MacKall) Gunnell, b. Washington, D. C.; graduated at Harvard University, 1853; entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church; from 1856-1861 was rector of St. Philips, Wiscasset, Me.; 1861-1863, rector of Trinity Church, Hartford, Ct.; from 1863-1865, assistant at the Church of the Advent, Boston; was Chaplain at Hobart College one year; 1866-1876, rector of the Church of the Messiah, Boston; since 1879 has been engaged in missionary work at Troy, N. Y.; 5 c.

707. Grace Pelham William^s, b. Jan. 16, 1863.

708. Helen Pelham Williams^s, } d. June 24, 1865.
 } b. April 26;

709. Agnes Pelham Williams^s, } d. June 26, 1865.

710. Amy Pelham Williams^s, b. July 22, 1866; d. May 31, 1882.

711. Herbert Pelham Williams^s, b. Sept. 29, 1871.

712. SAMUEL KING WILLIAMS^s, b. June 26, 1835; m. Nov., 1857, Lucy Cobb, daughter of ——— Bates, b. ; residence, Savin Hill ave., Dorchester: 8 c.

713. Edgar Nye Williams^s, b. Cincinnati, March 19, 1859.

714. George Gorham Williams^s, b. Cincinnati, May 14, 1860.

715. Sallie Inches Cobb Williams^s, b. March 25, 1862; d. April 28, 1869.

716. Charles Jarvis Williams^s, b. Cincinnati, Jan. 9, 1864.

717. Elizabeth Winslow Williams^s, b. Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1868.

718. Lucy Cobb Williams^s, b. Cambridge, May 23, 1872.

719. Borland Williams^s, b. Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1874.

720. Hounan Warner Williams^s, b. Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1876.

721. EMILY FRANCES WILLIAMS^s, b. April 23, 1840; m. March 1, 1866, William Brandt, son of Robert Boyd and Sarah Sherman (Wear) Storer, b. Boston, April 2, 1838; d. Cambridge, Oct. 14, 1884; Harvard University, 1859. The following tribute appears in the 37th annual report of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble Minded: "Within the present month the institution has sustained a loss seemingly irreparable. William Brandt Storer, for thirteen years one of the trustees on the part of the corporation, and for eight years Secretary of the board, died at his home in Cambridge on the 14th day of October, 1884, at the age of 46. In the full vigor of his powers, with no fiery throbbing pain, and no cold gradations of decay, he passed instantly from the life that is to the life that is to be. He was a tower of strength to us; his noble presence

was familiar here. These feeble ones found comfort in his great heart and generous sympathy, rejoicing in the light of his benign and sunny countenance. His wisdom was a guide and support to the officers and teachers, and his counsels were invaluable to his associates on this board. His life was a constant and daily blessing. Few men, if any, in our community, were actively identified with so many important charities, few were of more service to any of these, than he to each and all. But he accepted no public offices and asked no promotions. His companionship was sought for the sunshine in which he lived, and which he was always diffusing around him. None were too high to bid him cordial welcome to their intimacy; none too low to be beneath the cheering and inspiring influence of his sympathy and friendship. His heart was open and his hand was free. It was his great happiness to make others happy, to cheer the sinking heart of poverty, to raise the fallen, to comfort the distressed. So while the strong rejoiced with him in his strength, 'the feeble soul, albeit a haunt of fears, forgot its weakness in his sight.' As in his life he was a constant blessing to the poor and lowly, so through his life and in his death the blessings of the poor and lowly followed him." For many years he held the post of Russian Vice-Consul, and was engaged in the Russian trade; she resides Cambridge; 3 c.

722. Robert Boyd Storer^o, b. Nov. 30, 1866; d. Aug. 18, 1885; was drowned at South West Harbor, Mt. Desert.

723. Elizabeth Winslow Storer^o, b. Nov. 25, 1870.

724. Helen Langdon Storer^o, b. March 12, 1872.

725. 4. JOHN WINSLOW⁷, b. Pembroke, Dec. 24, 1798; m. Sarah Helen, daughter of Nicholas Powers of Providence; graduated at Brown University, 1818, and engaged in the practice of law at Boston; he d. July 25, 1853; his widow became noted as a poetess, and has published several volumes; no issue.

726. 5. JAMES HAWLEY⁷, b. April 24, 1801; d. Feb. 8, 1802.

727. 6. SARAH ANN⁷, b. April 24, 1801; m. Sept. 1824, Hon. Benjamin Randall, b. Nov. 19, 1798; d. Oct. 29, 1857; a lawyer, residence, Bath, Me.; was Member of Congress from 1840-1845; she resides Bath; 8 c.

728. WEALTHY RANDALL⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1826; m. 1. 1847, Francis Haynie, d. 1863; m. 2. Nov. 6, 1873, Luigi Dama; she d. Nov. 6, 1882; no issue.

729. CAPT. EDWARD WINSLOW RANDALL⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1827;

m. Feb. 4, 1856, Jane D., daughter of Hiram and Jane D. Lois (Young) Cole, b. Winthrop, Me., June 7, 1837; has been for many years a sea captain and engaged in ship building at Bath; no issue.

730. ANNA BLACK RANDALL^s, b. March 28, 1829; unmarried; residence, Bath.

731. PELHAM RANDALL^s, b. 1830; d. 1832.

732. JENNY RANDALL^s, b. Jan. 28, 1836; m. Sept. 1873, Arthur W. Forbes; a civil engineer; residence, 105 Pembroke st., Boston; 2 c.

733. Anna Randall Forbes^s, b. April 14, 1876.

734. Sarah Whitman Forbes^s, b. Aug. 26, 1879; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

735. BENJAMIN RANDALL^s, b. March 14, 1838; m. April 18, 1866, Sarah Hannah, daughter of James and Hannah (Kendall) Hall, b. Charlestown, Mass., July 24, 1842; residence, 31 Monmouth st., East Boston; has a mill for grinding ore, etc.; 8 c.

736. Edward Winslow Randall^s, b. March 6, 1867.

737. Sarah Whitman Randall^s, b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. April, 1869.

738. Hannah Hall Randall^s, b. March 20, 1870; d. Oct. 27, 1874.

739. Wealthy Haynie Randall^s, b. Dec. 22, 1872; d. June 28, 1876.

740. Emily Alice Randall^s, b. Feb. 13, 1876.

741. Catharine Reed Randall^s, b. July 21, 1877; d. Oct. 19, 1883.

742. Benjamin Randall, Jr.^s, b. Aug. 2, 1879; d. Jan. 2, 1880.

743. Jennie Forbes Randall^s, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

744. NOBLE MAXWELL RANDALL^s, b. June 30, 1842; d. Nov. 1867; was lost at sea, the vessel in which he sailed having never been heard from.

745. EBEN CLAPP RANDALL^s, b. 1844; d. 1852.

746. FRANK RANDALL^s, b. July 27, 1848; unmarried; superintendent for his brother: residence, 31 Monmouth st., East Boston.

747. 7. CAROLINE[?], b. Pembroke, Sept. 2, 1805; unmarried residence, Pembroke.

748. 8. MARIA WINSLOW[?], b. Pembroke, May 15, 1808; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Frederick Bryant: first treasurer of the City of New Bedford, b. 1806; d. Feb. 16, 1856: Mrs. Bryant resides in New Bedford; 4 c., all b. New Bedford.

749. HERBERT PELHAM BRYANT^s, b. Oct. 26, 1837; d. Sept., 1839.

750. RICHARD PLUMMER BRYANT^s, b. June 2; d. Sept., 1839.

751. HEBERT PELHAM BRYANT^s, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Lydia, daughter of Capt. Matthew Luce of New Bedford; he was prepared to enter Harvard University, but abandoned a collegiate course to enter upon a mercantile career; is now a commission cotton merchant, and has his office in the Equitable Building, Milk st., Boston; 3 c.

752. Mary Luce Bryant^o, b. Oct. 31, 1871.

753. Helen Maria Bryant^o, b. Jan. 21, 1873.

754. Rose Standish Bryant^o, b. Dec., 1875.

755. FREDERICK EUGENE BRYANT^s, b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. Sept. 16, 1873, Clara M., daughter of Samuel Crosby of Boston; graduated at Harvard University, 1867; is engaged in the practice of law at No. 30 Court st., Boston; 3 c.

756. Eugene Lincoln Bryant^o, b. July 18, 1874.

757. Ethel May Bryant^o, b. Jan. 8, 1876.

758. Guy Bryant^o, b. March 17, 1880.

759. 9. JAMES HAWLEY⁷, b. Pembroke, April 17, 1810; m. Aug. 14, 1836, Mrs. Harriet Briggs Thacher, daughter of Alden Briggs of Pembroke; entered Brown University, but did not finish the course; he then entered upon the practice of law, but has been retired from active life for many years; he resides during the summer, at the homestead in Pembroke, and during the winter in South Boston; she d. Aug. 23, 1886; 3 c.

760. HELEN MARIA^s, b. Pembroke, Jan. 17, 1841; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Wm. Alfred Rogers, b. Sept. 25, 1837; residence, So. Boston; 2 c.

761. Harriet Briggs Rogers^o, b. April 14, 1867.

762. Grace Loring Rogers^o, b. Nov. 13, 1872.

763. KILBORN^s, b. Pembroke, March 18, 1843; m. Dec. 10, 1873, Ella M., daughter of Hon. Joseph M. Wightman, at one time Mayor of Boston; a furniture manufacturer; head of firm of Kilborn Whitman & Co., 46 Canal st., Boston; residence, Boston Highlands; 4 c.

764. Bertha Morse^o, b. June 23, 1875.

765. Edward Winslow^o, b. March 15, 1878; d. Sept. 28, 1879.

766. Ralph^o, b. April 7, 1880.

766a. Kilborn^o, b. April 6, 1884.

767. EDWARD WINSLOW^s, b. April 1, 1844; d. unmarried, Oct. 12, 1871.

768. 10. FRANCES GAY⁷, b. Pembroke, Sept. 2, 1817; m. April 10, 1849, Capt. Jacob Hersey of Hanover; he d. June 18, 1854; residence, Pembroke; no issue.

769. 11. WILLIAM HENRY⁷, b. Pembroke, Jan. 26, 1817; m. 1. March 25, 1846, Anne Sever Thomas, b. July 29, 1817; d. Nov. 26, 1856; m. 2. April 29, 1857, Mrs. Helen Davis, b. May 9, 1825; he studied law with Thomas Prince Beal at Kingston, 1837-9; practiced his profession at Bath, Me., from 1839-44; then removed to Boston, where he continued to practice till 1851, when he was appointed clerk of the courts of Plymouth Co., Mass., which office he still retains; residence, Plymouth; 6 c., 3 by each m.

770. ISABELLA THOMAS⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1848.

771. ELIZABETH WINSLOW⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1850.

772. WILLIAM THOMAS⁸, b. June 30, 1853; m. Aug. 27, 1883, Alice McBath; a cotton buyer; residence, Paris, Texas; no issue.

773. RUSSELL⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1861; graduated Harvard University, 1882, read law in New York; a lawyer; residence, Chicago, Ill.

774. ANNE THOMAS⁸, b. March 28, 1862.

775. WINSLOW⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1866; merchant, Calcutta.

776. II. HON. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 28, 1768; m. 1. May 6, 1788, Hannah, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Eddy) Gardner, b. Providence, Dec. 1, 1765; d. May 22, 1812; m. 2. Jan. 31, 1813, Mrs. Rosanna Blake. His father, like most farmers of the time, had but little ready money, and with that he was giving the eldest son, Kilborn, the advantages of a collegiate education; Benjamin, however, was determined to enjoy the same privilege, and was confident that if only permission was given, he could fight his way through; almost unaided by his parents he prepared for Brown University, from which he graduated, 1788; after studying law he settled first at Pembroke, and later at Hanover, where he continued to reside for many years; the exact date of his removal to Hanover is unknown, but it was about 1792; being the first lawyer to settle in the town, he naturally took a prominent part in

all town affairs; his office became a favorite one with students, among whom were Hon. Ezekiel Whitman; he was for many years postmaster; was one of the incorporators and first Captain of the Hanover Artillery Company; the uniform prescribed was "a coat of blue cloth faced with red, brass buttons, buff pants and vest, white leather belt, brass breastplate; the hats, the old-fashioned cocked hats of fur, surmounted by a black plume tipped with red;" was in 1825 Adjutant of the militia; a writer in the History of Hanover says: "He was an able lawyer, a man of great business enterprise, an active politician, and his services were of great value to the town during his residence in it;" in 1804 he removed his office to Boston, his residence being at So. Boston, and soon became well known both at the bar and in political life; from 1806-1819 he continuously represented Boston in the Legislature; in 1822 the Boston Police Court was organized, and June 22 of that year he was chosen presiding Justice, a position he retained till 1834, his successor, James E. Merrill, being commissioned Feb. 19, 1834; as a magistrate he was very popular, winning the admiration of all, not only by his strict impartiality, but by his sympathy and tenderness in dealing with the poor and unfortunate; he d. Boston, Aug. 31, 1840; the subjoined sketch has been furnished by his youngest son; 10 c.

"Benjamin Whitman, born in Bridgewater, Mass., graduated at Brown, 1788, and died in Boston, 31 Aug., 1840. He first resided in Pembroke, next in Hanover, where he built, near the river, what was considered one of the best houses in the county. The bitterness of democracy causing him to sell this eligible estate, he removed to Boston in the autumn of 1803. In 1809 he purchased of Gen. S. Elliot a large homestead in Federal street, where he died of heart disease, induced by a fall in 1828 while erecting houses in the rear of this estate. During his life he built nineteen dwellings, but never was a speculator; the wealth

he left at its close was entirely the result of extensive legal practice in Suffolk, Norfolk, Plymouth, Bristol and Nantucket. By his own persevering energy, study and faithfulness he gained, unaided, his education, and became distinguished in the profession of the law, having had an unusual number of students with a large library of English and American law. His last public speech in Faneuil Hall was in favor of adopting the city charter. While in Hanover he was a master freemason, postmaster, and captain of the artillery of which he was a charter member by statute.

For many years he was President of the Boston Board of Health, rendering gratuitous yet efficient service during several panics of the yellow fever, and for quite as many years he represented the town in the Legislature. Upon the change to a city government, he was appointed Judge by Governor Brooks at the urgent solicitation of Chief Justice Parker.

In no official station would he stoop to a time-serving policy, or run after a popularity, ephemeral, because solicited. Always independent, industrious, honest and practical, both in opinion and action, he exemplified the fearless magistrate in time of riot, at the bar and upon the bench, intent on social order and the general weal, aiming to do justly, leaning to mercy, and walking undisguised among his fellows. He stood forth a conspicuous friend of the mechanics, and in all his contracts with so many of them, no Saturday night ever came to find him their debtor. From such freedom sound sleep is apt to spring.

In domestic life he illustrated what he inherited from his mother, Abigail Kilborn of Connecticut—an emotional nature, generous and affectionate almost to an excess. The milk of human kindness can be very distinctly traced through this rich fountain. From his varied reading he would cull the most sententious and impressive flowers of thought, to use them often as self-inspirations as well as weapons of reproof or of defence and warning.

Of course the heart that prompted him to comfort his own mother and two mothers by marriage besides in their old age, to fill his pockets with dainties for the little ones in the neighborhood, to arrange and hide for New Year's the multiform presents procured for so many sharers in the social festivals—such a heart would feel a heaviness imprinting itself upon the thoughtful features when any one grieved him by ingratitude, folly or vice. But the dead are free from all such disturbances.

Long ago he was laid away from the sight of those he tried to make happy. His three surviving children, who all now have reached threescore and ten, recall with sweeter and holier memories than ever his faithful public service, his private nobility of character and his affluence of affection, so they may lay a wreath upon his dust, attract others to his example, and insure the respect of his descendants for a true Christian man, who combined with vigorous capacity, mental and moral, the welfare of others as the daily incentive to exertion.

Among his legislative acts he drafted that which established a reporter of decisions and one for creating homes for those who represented what was called "the middling interest." Of his publications, a Fourth of July Oration in Hanover, a Plea in a capital trial, and an Index of Statutes, are only to be found."

778. 1. ZACHARIAH GARDNER^r, b. Providence, Feb. 10, 1789; m. 1. Dec. 3, 1812, Maria, daughter of Maj. John and Sarah Bray of Boston, b. 1790; d. May 10, 1821; m. 2. July 23, 1821, Maria, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Abrams of Boston, b. Jan. 30, 1789; d. June 14, 1839; was divorced, and m. 3. Boseawen, Asenath Jane ———; an unfortunate match, as they remained together but a short time; he graduated Harvard University, 1807; read law with his father; practiced his profession in Boston and later at Boseawen, N. H.; he was for many years a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; was Lieutenant, 1819, and Clerk of the Company; during which time he prepared the

first History of the Association, devoting to the task many years of great labor, making it a movement to his painstaking care and perseverance: from the latest edition of this work has been obtained a brief sketch: "Zachariah Gardner Whitman graduated Harvard, 1807; he waded through much social trouble, but his biography may best be summed up by saying that, Freemasonry, this Ancient Corps, Episcopacy, and Antiquarianism were the objects of his unwearied favor; the manuscripts left at his decease, together with seven volumes of anniversary sermons, the most perfect collection extant, was given by his widow to the Artillery Company; his laborious research and patient life to render this edition a valuable work of history and biography to the company and the country will remain a rich legacy to his children;" 9 c.

779. MARIA BRAY,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1835, by Rev. J. M. Wainwright, William James, son of William and Elizabeth (Trefry) Seaver, b. Boston, March 29, 1810; residence, 16 Monument sq., Charlestown; 4 c.; b. Boston.

780. William James Seaver, Jr.,⁹ b. March 14, 1836; m. Oct. 23, 1871, Martha Dickinson, adopted daughter of Sibylla Caroline Stodder, b. Jan. 28, 1847; a wholesale grocer at 85 Broad st., Boston; residence, Longwood, Brookline; 3 c.

781. Caroline Stodder Seaver¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1872.

782. Robert Chauncey Seaver¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1877.

783. Alice Seaver¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

784. Benjamin Whitman Seaver⁹, b. March 17, 1837; m. May 29, 1885, Katie, daughter of John and Maria (Campbell) McDonald, b. P. E. I., Oct., 1860; residence, Charlestown; 1 c.

785. Malcom Seaver¹⁰, b. April 8, 1886.

786. Maria Elizabeth Bray Seaver⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1839; m. April 15, 1858, Sylvester S. Chase of Whitingham, Vt., b. Sept. 3, 1885; they were divorced and she returned to her home, where she d. July 12, 1864; 1 c., legally adopted by his grandparents and took their name.

787. Harry Ellison Seaver¹⁰, b. April 30, 1860; graduated at Harvard University, 1881; a lawyer; residence, Canton, N. Y.; unmarried.

788. Lucy Annie Briard Seaver⁹, b. June 16, 1842; a teacher; unmarried; residence, 16 Prospect st., Charlestown.

789. JAMES CHARLES⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1815; d. Sept. 19, 1817.

790. FRANCES CORNELIA⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1816; m. July 28, 1840, Benjamin Lovett, son of Submit Stone of Boseawen; residence, Webster, N. H.; no issue.

791. JAMES CHARLES⁸, b. Boston, Aug. 31, 1818; m. Sept. 18, 1850, Sarah Lynch, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Lynch) Barstow, b. Aug. 6, 1813; d. Feb. 23, 1865; a builder; residence, Charlestown; 1 c.

792. Louisa Almira⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1852; graduated at Warren Grammar School, 1868; Charlestown High School, 1872; since 1873 has been a teacher in the Harvard Primary School at Charlestown.

793. HENRY MAURICE LISLE⁸, b. Boston, May 21, 1822; m. June 2, 1844, Frances Dane Rappell, only child of John and Elizabeth Ann (Dodge) Peabody, b. Middleton or Hamilton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1822; d. Roxbury, April 16, 1864; he was engaged for some years in business at Boston; he enlisted and served through the Mexican war; upon his return settled in Boston, where he d. of consumption, the result of exposure in the army, March 18, 1852; "he enjoyed the confidence of all with whom he was acquainted, and won by his integrity, faithfulness and honesty the esteem of all who knew him; 2 c.

794. Isadore Frances⁹, b. June 29, 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Major Benjamin Curtis, second child of Alfred and Mary L. Lincoln, b. Hingham, Aug. 12, 1840; d. Key West, March 9, 1865, from a wound received in the battle of St. Marks, Fla.; she resides 21 Motte st., Boston; 1 c.

795. Benjamin Curtis Lincoln¹⁰, b. Boston, June 24, 1865.

796. Ella Gertrude⁹, b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 27, 1846; m. July 24, 1867, Samuel Griffin Damon; residence, Arlington, Mass.; 5 c.

797. Agnes Whitman Damon¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1869.

798. David Damon¹⁰, b. July 26, 1871; d. Dec. 22, 1877.

799. Frederick Whitman Damon¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1873.

800. Helen Gertrude Damon¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1875.

801. Vida Damon¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1877.

802. ZACHARIAH GARDNER⁸, b. Boston, June 25, 1824; is said to have married and settled in the State of New York, but nothing has been heard from him for some years; is believed to have issue.

803. CAROLINE WINCHELL⁸, b. Boston, Aug. 23, 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1828; a remarkably bright child.

804. ROSANNA BLAKE⁹, b. June 28, 1827; d. May 29, 1828.

805. GEORGE CANNING⁸, b. Boston, April 20; d. April 30; 1829.

806. 2. ABIGAIL KILBORN⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1790; d. Bridgewater, July 6, 1791.

807. 3. ABIGAIL KILBORN⁷, b. Pembroke, Sept. 2, 1792; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Benjamin Lowell Thompson, b. Wilmington, Mass., April 1, 1786; d. Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1850; a merchant in Boston; she d. in child-birth, Sept. 16, 1827; he m. 2. May 24, 1836, Ann Fay of Westboro, b. May, 1794; d. without issue, Jamaica Plain, July, 1864; 6 c.; the following sketch is from the pen of her daughter:

“ Abigail Kilborn, eldest daughter of Judge Whitman of Boston, was a woman of great culture and refinement. A sweet singer and in those days a fine pianist. ‘ The Battle of Prague,’ eighty years ago, was regarded ‘ a master piece,’ and one who could play it was indeed a proficient in the science of music; and so it was that the ‘ roar of artillery ’ was sure to be called for at the close of an evening visit or entertainment at our grandfather’s. The Squire’s daughter Abby excelled as a reader, and it is said that Edward Everett affirmed on one occasion that he received as much pleasure from hearing her *read* one of the plays of Shakspeare as from seeing it acted.

Illustrative of her noble, generous, unselfish nature, I give the following incident recorded of her when about seven years of age. In expectation of a visit to her Uncle’s in Pembroke, Abby’s wardrobe had been replenished with a new bonnet, vandyke and a pair of long mitts. When Sunday came these things were no where to be found, though her aunt and cousins *knew* that after they had been seen and duly admired on Abby’s arrival, they had been carefully placed on the bed in the spare room. Greatly perplexed as to what could have become of them, her aunt communicated the fact of their disappearance to her niece, expecting a flood of tears would follow the announcement. What was her surprise when Abby laughingly replied: ‘ Oh! auntie, I gave them all away to one poor little girl who had no nice things!’ It was soon ascertained that a beggar with a little child had passed through the village a day or two before, and had, by the road-side, so touched Abby’s heart by the recital of her wants and woes, that she had rushed into the house and without a word to any one, taken and given the things to the child, saying by the act: ‘ Here *thy* needs are greater than *mine*.’ Whether as a penalty, or because she would not of her own choice stay at home, I know not, but she went to church that Sunday with a handkerchief tied over her head.

During the summer of 1858, I spent a few days at a hotel in Franconia. Opposite at table sat an elderly lady who kept her eye constantly fixed on me; seemed anxious to engage me in conversation, for what purpose I could not divine. The interest manifested attracted the notice of the friend in company with me. At last, on my leaving the room, she ventured to interrogate my friend as to my name and place of residence; the reply received seemed to disappoint, for she was sure she knew no one by the name living in the place given, and yet my countenance and even my voice seemed so familiar! The next morning we met again and in the course of con-

versation, I said something about the pulling down of old land marks in Boston, mentioned the probable destiny of my grandfather's estate on Federal Street, calling him by name; her look of utter astonishment I shall never forget followed by the exclamation: 'Whitman! Whitman! can it be possible that I am talking with a daughter of my dear old school and playmate Abigail Whitman! I see it all now; Oh! your voice and looks have so impressed me!' The lady was Madam Candler, the mother of the President of the Boston Board of Trade. From her I learned much of interest relative to my mother as a school girl and playmate; but on everything was painted the same gifted, cheerful, kind hearted, joke-loving girl, and I bless God for the pleasant interview."

808. BENJAMIN WHITMAN THOMPSON⁸, b. Wilmington, Mass., Dec. 7, 1814; is said to have d. Central America, 1839; unmarried.

809. JAMES GARDNER THOMPSON⁸, b. Boston, Sept. 27, 1816; m. Dec. 18, 1838, Anna Shaw, daughter of Jonathan Cobb and Melinda (Shaw) Pratt, b. No. Middleboro, Mass., April 9, 1820; d. April 28, 1878; residence, No. Middleboro, where he d. Oct. 17, 1853; 6 c., b. No. Middleboro.

810. Abby Whitman Thompson⁹, b. May 28, 1839; m. June 17, 1857, Andrew, son of Horatio and Abigail (Alden) Alden, b. Sept. 9, 1838; a manufacturer; residence, No. Middleboro; 4 c.
811. James Gardner Alden¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1862.
812. Arthur Harris Alden¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1865.
813. Minnie Whitman Alden¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1869.
814. Frederic Lawton Alden¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1879.
815. Susanna Thompson⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. June 13, 1866, Robert M., son of William and Jennette Ford, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 12, 1841; a carpenter; residence, Providence, R. I.; 2 c.
816. Horace Gertrude Ford¹⁰, b. Providence, March 30, 1867; m. June 5, 1885, Ezra H., son of Huxham P. and Malissie Kent, b. July 28, 1859; a jeweller; residence, Providence; 1 c.
- 816a. Ezra Harold Kent¹¹, b. Providence, April 18, 1886.
817. Andrew Ford¹⁰, b. Providence, Oct. 11, 1873.
818. Benjamin Lowell Thompson⁹, b. July 7, 1843; m. June 18, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Tannahill, b. ; he d. San Leandro, Cal., March 19, 1878; she m. again; residence unknown; 2 c.
819. Anna Marinda Thompson¹⁰, b. Rossville, Sept. 29, 1872.
820. Mary Elizabeth Thompson¹⁰, b. San Leandro, Oct. 5, 1877.
821. Anna Gardner Thompson⁹, b. May 11, 1846; m. Sept. 29, 1869, Shadrach Atwood, son of Philander and Chloe Sampson, b. Oct. 17, 1811; a farmer; residence, No. Middleboro; 2 c.
822. Elizabeth Frances Sampson¹⁰, b. July 17, 1870.
823. Mabel Atwood Sampson¹⁰, b. April 27, 1880.

824. Melinda Shaw Thompson⁹, b. March 13, 1849; m. May 16, 1872, Adelbert J., son of John A. and Althea Perry, b. ; she d. without issue, March 19, 1874; an artist: he has since married.
825. Betsey Harding Thompson⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1831; d. April 6, 1853.
826. HENRY ALEXANDER THOMPSON⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1818; is believed to have d. unmarried, New Orleans, 1837.
827. HANNAH THOMPSON⁸, b. June 30, 1820; m. June 9, 1840, Isaac, son of Isaac and Naomi (Keith) Pratt, b. June 27, 1814; a merchant in Boston; President of the Atlantic Nat. Bank; residence, Allston; 5 c.
828. Ellen Jane Oakes Pratt⁹, b. March 27, 1841; m. Sept. 23, 1863, Gorham P. Phinney of Barnstable; she resides Allston; 4 c.
829. Ida Bigelow Phinney¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1864; d. Feb. 18, 1865.
830. Horatio Harris Phinney¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1866.
831. Leslie Pratt Phinney¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1869.
832. Ellen Hildreth Phinney¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1871.
833. Isaac Lowell Pratt⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1843; m. Feb. 27, 1866, Emily S., daughter of George H. and Lucinda B. (Tyler) Cutter, b. Feb. 24, 1848; a merchant in Boston; residence, Brookline; 4 c.
834. Lowell Tyler Pratt¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1867.
835. Stella Pratt¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1870.
836. John Thompson Pratt¹⁰, b. April 6, 1871.
837. Emily Mary Pratt¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1872.
838. David Gurney Pratt⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Marion G., daughter of T. Jefferson and Dordania Keith (Pratt) Pratt, b. Feb. 24, 1852; a merchant in Boston; residence, No. Middleboro; no issue.
839. Edmund Thompson Pratt⁹, b. July 5, 1852; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Susanna Keith Pratt, b. April 23, 1858, a sister of above; a merchant in Boston; residence, No. Middleboro; 1 c.
841. Edmund Pratt¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1883.
842. Marlan Langdon Pratt⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1857; unmarried; residence, Allston.
843. FRANKLIN THOMPSON⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1823; d. Jan. 22, 1825.
844. SUSANNA THOMPSON⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1824; has resided for some sixteen years at Swauzey Center, N. H.: her health is not good, and her time is occupied in reading and writing, and when health permits, engaging in missionary work, and occasionally delivering, what she herself calls a "Lecture Sermon;" the following taken from a local paper, will be of interest to her acquaintances and friends:
- "Sunday we gladly accepted an invitation to visit Spofford lake, it being a place where 'charms by nature given,' have often been spread before us—and then too it being the place where so recently the beloved and esteemed Conly and Reitzel met their sad fate. When resting on the quiet shores of the lake, the beauties of which we must in all honesty declare, have not been overdrawn, we were informed that at Chesterfield Factory village there were to be ser-

VICES in the afternoon and evening, conducted by a lady preacher of some note. Never having heard a lady preacher, and having some curiosity in the matter, we were easily persuaded to drive on and avail ourselves of this opportunity to do so. By way of proof that our expectations were not raised too high we add, that we remained to both services and returned to Brattleboro by moonlight. Both sermons evinced uncommon ability and were impressively delivered, some parts of them truly eloquent in earnestness; the style of writing clear as well as earnest, a style that never fails to mark and an indelible mark too—words that burn into the soul. The personal appearance of the speaker, Miss Thompson, in the desk is unassuming, a little timidity apparent though hardly discernible, unless the listener is quite near and watches closely. Miss Thompson, we were informed, is a native and for many years a resident of Boston; the granddaughter of a late chief justice of that city, and daughter of one of Boston's old and widely known merchants. For several years she has made it her home in the quiet little village of Swanzy Center, N. H., much to the regret of her many friends who prize her mental abilities, genial companionship and fathomless kindness of heart. We would say to all, go and hear her if an opportunity presents, and you will be well repaid. The day spent at Chesterfield will be long and pleasantly remembered."

845. 4. HANNAH EDDY⁷, b. Hanover, Nov. 15, 1794; m. Dec. 31, 1820, John Howard, son of Aaron and Melitable Pearson, b. Wilmington, Mass., 1798; d. Boston. April 30, 1862; a merchant, residence Boston; like her sisters Mrs. Pearson was remarkable for her intellectual attainments and was the center of a large circle of friends; she d. Feb. 5, 1873, aged 78; 9 c., b. Boston.

846. JOHN WHITMAN PEARSON⁸, b. Dec. 1821; d. unmarried, July, 1865; a sea captain; residence, Boston.

847. GEORGE HOWARD PEARSON⁵, b. July 2, 1823; m. 1. Dec. 12, 1844, Mary, daughter of Emmor and Sarah Way (Baker) Morse, b. Pittsburg, Pa., March 23, 1827; d. Dec. 4, 1868 (they were divorced and she m. about 1855 John Pierce of Louisville, Ky.); m. 2. July 23, 1863, Laura W., daughter of Israel and Dolly Hildreth, b. Dracont, Sept. 6, 1828; he d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1870; she resides Lowell, Mass.; 4 c.

848. John Howard Pearson⁶, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 6, 1845; m. Owen Co., Ky., Jan. 23, 1867, Kate Emma, daughter of John William and Matilda Ann (Hunt) Ross, b. Ghent, Ky., Aug. 1, 1848; a civil engineer, in the employ of the L. N. A. & C. R.R.; office, Adams Ex. building, Chicago; 3 c., b. Liberty Station, Ky.

849. John Ross Pearson¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1868; d. May 15, 1871.
 850. Charles Lowell Pearson¹⁰, b. April 20, 1873; d. Aug. 26, 1874.
 851. Hannah Eddy Pearson¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1875.
 852. Sarah Amelia Pearson⁹, b. May 23; d. June 21, 1865.
 853. Fisher Hildreth Pearson⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1866.
 854. Gardner Whitman Pearson⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1869.

855. WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON⁸, b. Sept. 1824; d. Feb. 1826.

856. ANDREW BLACK PEARSON⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1825; m. Dec. 30, 1852, Margaret G., daughter of Christopher and Hannah (Blanchard) Solis of Lexington, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1832; a merchant in Boston; he d. May 31, 1861; she resides Newton; 1 c.

857. Julia Anna Pearson⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Edmund Winchester, Jr., son of Edmund Winchester and Charlotte A. (Shepard) Converse, b. Boston, June 5, 1859; in a dry-goods commission house in Boston; residence, Vermont ave., Newton; no issue.

858. WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1826; d. Sept., 1830.

859. ABBY WHITMAN PEARSON⁹, b. Jan., 1828; unmarried; residence, 6 Mt. Vernon st., Boston.

860. CHARLES LOWELL PEARSON⁸, b. April 12, 1829; m. Dec. 18, 1862, Mary E. daughter of George H. and Lucinda B. (Tyler) Cutter, b. Sept. 26, 1843; a merchant; residence, Boston; 1 c.

861. Horace Bertram Pearson⁹, b. June 16, 1866.

862. JULIA ANNA PEARSON⁸, b. Aug., 1831; d. Jan. 1, 1850.

863. EMMA AMELIA PEARSON⁸, b. July, 1834; d. unmarried, Feb. 23, 1878.

864. 5. BENJAMIN⁷, b. Hanover, April 2, 1797; m. Jan. 26, 1819, Elizabeth Ure, youngest daughter of William and Angelica Lillburn, b. Maryland, Oct. 14, 1792; d. Boston, Jan. 17, 1822; he graduated at Brown University, 1815, and practiced law for some years; was also for a time in the Army; he d. Susquehanna, Md., March 27, 1840; 1 c., b. St. Mary's, Ind.

865. REV. BENJAMIN GARDNER⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. Hartford, Nov. 9, 1843, Harriet Nichols; he graduated Trinity College, 1840; studied for the ministry; was registrar of the house of convocation, 1850-1868; he d. Oct. 10, 1875; she resides Hartford, Conn.; 2 c.

866. Elizabeth Lillburn⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. Oct. 24, 1878, Charles C. Norton of Arlington, Vt.; a clerk in Land Office of the Interior Department; residence, Washington, D. C.

867. Florence Estelle⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1852; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Frank Hobart, son of Charles W. and Mary (Benton) Landon, b. Aug. 27, 1848: residence, 214 Park st., Hartford, Ct.; 2 c.
868. Grace Whitman Landon¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1874.
869. Frank Hobart Landon¹⁰, b. May 13, 1878.

870. 6. MARY ANGELINA¹, b. Dec. 1, 1799; d. Sept. 20, 1801.

871. 7. HENRY MAURICE LISLE¹, b. Hanover, Dec. 15, 1801; d. April 22, 1820; "at the time of his death, he was a member of the Sophomore class at Harvard; he was a fine scholar, and had he lived would have been an eminent preacher of the Holy Scriptures."

872. 8. DR. CALEB STRONG¹, b. Boston, April 12, 1806, m. 1. March 8, 1832, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Trefry) Seaver of Boston, b. May 21, 1807; d. Aug. 11, 1836; m. 2. So. Boston, April 30, 1837, Sarah Young of Kingston, N. H.; she d. Gardiner, Me., Jan. 10, 1871, aged 71; m. 3. June 4, 1872, Mrs. Caroline Look, widow of Michael Look of Gardiner, and daughter of John Harriman of Whitefield, Me.; graduated at Harvard University, 1831; received degree of M.D. from same university; settled in So. Boston and practiced medicine for many years; was a zealous Whig in politics and a delegate to the convention that nominated Henry Clay; about 1843 he abandoned his profession and removed to Gardiner, Me., where he has ever since resided; is greatly interested in mineralogy, and possesses one of the finest and most valuable cabinets in the State; has also devoted much attention to meteorology, and for the past twenty-five years has kept a daily record of the weather; is a Congregationalist in his religious belief and a member of that church in Gardiner; a man of the strictest integrity of character; generous in his charities; of decided ability, and possessing unusual originality of thought and expression; thoroughly independent in his views, he has always been eccentric in his manners; though eighty years of age he retains his faculties to the fullest degree, and his letters show that his vigor is unabated; 4 c.

873. WILLIAM EDWARD SEAVER⁸, b. So. Boston, Dec. 25, 1832; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Clara Emily, daughter of Howard G. and Emily H. (Britton) Abbott, b. Vassalboro, Sept. 9, 1846; he studied law for three years with Hon. Frederick Allen, who had been a student with his grandfather, Hon. Benjamin Whitman, at Hanover; at the age of 21 he went to California for a year, and on his return studied law one year in the office of Judge Danforth of Gardiner; having always expressed a fondness for journalism, he chose that as

a profession rather than the law; he was for twenty-five years a staff correspondent of the Boston *Journal*, writing over the well known name of "Toby Candor;" besides this, his regular work, he wrote for various other papers and magazines; he was also for several years one of the official reporters in the Maine Legislature; he at one time owned and published *The Daily Times*, of Bath, Me., and *American Sentinel*, which enterprise he relinquished in 1870; his publications include among others an historical volume upon "Maine in the War of the Rebellion;" a volume of statistics upon the wealth and industry of Maine; and a pamphlet upon the narrow-gauge railroad system, besides several serial stories; for a number of years he has been and still is the Maine correspondent for the Boston *Herald* and New York *Herald*; residence, Augusta; 1 c.

874. Florence Emily Abbott^a, b. Nov. 20, 1870.

875. GREELEY STEVENSON^s, b. Dec. 31, 1835; d. Sept. 9, 1836, at So. Boston.

The children by the second wife were:

876. ELIZA SEAVER^s, b. So. Boston, May 18, 1838; m. 1. 1854, Eben F. Webber, but was divorced in 1859; m. 2. 1860, Samuel R Perkins of Manchester; d. April, 1871; no issue.

877. SARAH GARDNER^s, b. So. Boston, Oct. 23, 1841; m. Aug. 16, 1865, Frederick A. Berry of Gardner, Me.; 7 c.

878. Frederick Arthur Whitman Berry^a, b. Sept. 19, 1867.

879. Harry Gardner Berry^a, b. Sept. 9, 1869.

880. Robert Holyoke Berry^a, b. Feb. 4, 1871.

881. Philip Hathorne Berry^a, b. July 18, 1873.

882. Winnifred Young Berry^a, b. April 13, 1875.

883. Whitman Berry^a, b. Feb. 23; d. March 19, 1879.

884. Paul Raphael Berry^a, b. March 14, 1880.

885. 9. GEORGE HENRY^t, b. Boston, Feb. 10, 1808 (was baptized John Winslow, but having a cousin of the same name, had his name changed by the Legislature); m. April 27, 1839, Mrs. Hannah Judson, widow of Dr. Walter Price Bartlett Judson, and sister of his brother-in-law, Hon. B. L. Thompson; graduated at Harvard University, 1827, and adopted the law as a profession; has devoted much time to antiquarian research and made many valuable historical collections; has some skill in stone and wood work; for many years has had a summer home at Billerica, and in 1873 represented that town in the Legislature; was at one time Clerk of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and supervised the publication

of the latest and best edition of its history; winter residence, Boston; his wife d. Sept. 13, 1878; 1 c.

886. SUSANNA THOMPSON^s, b. Aug. 12, 1840; unmarried.

887. 10. MARY ANNⁱ, b. Boston, Feb. 23, 1811; m. May 8, 1833, Dr. John Bliss, son of Ezra and Margaret (Bliss) Stebbins, b. Longmeadow, May 22, 1802; d. So. Boston, April 12, 1844. Owing to his father's ill health he was obliged to remain at home and assist on the farm till his 17th year; released from these duties by the death of his father in 1819, he devoted himself to securing a medical education; in this he was greatly assisted by his uncles, Drs. John and Oliver Bliss; about 1827 he removed to So. Boston, and after studying further with Dr. Keep of Boston, he entered upon the practice of his profession and immediately attained great success; his practice was extensive, but as he was eminently the "physician of the poor," it did not bring him great wealth; he early made his home in So. Boston, where he was widely known and highly respected for his genial, pleasant traits of character, and his liberality in his profession; his tastes were always intellectual and he collected quite an extensive library; in 1835 was a member of the City Council of Boston; was also a member of the Boston Medical Association and the Massachusetts Medical Society; she resides So. Boston; 3 c.

888. OLIVER BLISS STEBBINS^s, b. Dec. 22, 1833; graduated at the head of his class in the Hawes Grammar School, 1848, receiving the first Franklin medal; completed his education at the English High School, Boston, and 1852, he entered upon a mercantile life, which he soon abandoned for the more congenial though less profitable pursuits of literature; in 1855 was elected a member of the Mattapan Literary Association of So. Boston, a society for the training of young men in literary matters; he served as director and secretary of the Association and was a member of the lecture committee; the outbreak of the war terminated the usefulness of the organization; he served as assistant editor of the *Mattapan Register*, a weekly paper devoted mainly to So. Boston matters; his contributions, both in prose and verse, attracted much attention and were widely copied; from 1865-1867 was a clerk in So. Boston Post-office; from 1867-1879 was a clerk in the Boston Custom House, receiving two promotions and high commendation from the Treasury Department for his statistics upon emigration; was at same time Boston musical and dramatic correspondent of the well-

known N. Y. *Musical Review*; 1876, was elected a member of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society, and has been a constant contributor to its publications; since 1880 has been employed by the Society as index-maker; has been Boston correspondent of the N. Y. *Dramatic News*, musical and dramatic critic of the Boston *Daily World*, and a frequent contributor to other papers: 1876, prepared a MSS. History of Dorehester Neck in the Revolution; also published in the 4th volume of Memorial Biographies of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society, a life of Gen. William H. Sumner, which has received the highest praise from all reviewers: a close student of history and the drama he has collected a valuable library devoted to these subjects; for many years has given much time to the collection of genealogical data bearing upon the Stebbins and Whitman families, a portion of which were published in the Centennial History of Longmeadow (1884); has been of great assistance to the writer; residence, So. Boston; unmarried.

889. CLARINDA B. STEBBINS^s, b. March 5, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1838.

890. MARY ANNA BLACK STEBBINS^s, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1859, Hollis Randal, son of Samuel and Sarah King (Richards) Gray, b. Dec. 6, 1836; a merchant in Boston; residence, Malden; 4 c.

891. ——— Gray^s, b.; d. Feb. 29, 1860.

892. Effie Stebbins Gray^s, b. April 3, 1861; m. Oct. 25, 1886. George B. Lawrence of Portland, Me.

893. Mary Alice Gray^s, b. March 27, 1866.

894. Lillie Richards Gray^s, b. March 9, 1870.

895. III. CYRUS^b, b. 1773; d. April 5, 1776.

896. IV. CASSANDRA^b, b. Bridgewater, 1775; m. (pub. Dec. 4, 1802) Rev. Gaius, son of Ezra and Mary (Conant) Conant, b. Sept. 6, 1776; d. Feb. 10, 1862; he graduated Brown University, 1800, and was settled at Paxton, Mass.; she d. March 8, 1813; he m. 2. (pub. Oct. 2, 1813) Chloe, widow of James Leonard, by whom he had two children; 5 c., all b. Paxton.

897. 1. REV. CYRUS WHITMAN CONANT^s, b. Nov. 27, 1803; m. Sept. 25, 1831, Naucy, daughter of Frederick and Mary A. (Yantis) Dayhoff, b. Kentucky, Sept. 21, 1805; he fitted for college at the Academy at Leicester, Mass., and entered Union College Schenectady, N. Y., graduating 1825; he then studied theology

under Dr. Ide of Medway, Mass., after completing his studies he went to Indiana as a missionary of the Congregational Church; and in 1830 settled at Worthington, Ind; his health was such that he was compelled to give up regular ministerial work, but his long life in the community in which he settled as a farmer, abounded in good works for the Master. For many years he was the only teacher in that part of the state, and he made his pioneer home a Christian School for the youth of the neighborhood and many live to bless his efforts.

He was a man who walked with God; he daily felt the presence of his Spirit in every act of his life; he asked God's blessing and divine guidance in every act; he labored in every way to promote the highest and best interest of church and society; his life was a success in the true sense of that word; he gave to the church and society a family of educated Christian sons and daughters, and leaves behind him a Christian character without a stain.

In his later years he was a great sufferer, but he bore it with patience, looking and longing for deliverance; when too infirm to leave his home he wrote or dictated messages to unconverted friends and neighbors, urging them to accept Christ as their Saviour; when it became apparent that the end was near, he rejoiced and with joy contemplated his release; the theme dearest to his heart was the holiness of heaven and the joy of an eternal abode with Christ; when death approached all pain ceased and he was calm and exclaimed, "I am on the verge of another world; I am nearing the river's brink;" and after a pause, as if beholding a vision of beatific splendor, exclaimed, "holy, holy, holy!" and the soul of this aged servant of Christ entered the celestial city to abide with God forever; he d. Nov. 24, 1883; 8 c.; all b. Worthington.

898. FREDERICK DAYHOFF CONANT^s, b. Jan. 24, 1833; m. Sept. 28, 1868, Roy J. Yantiss; a mechanic and carriage maker; residence, Worthington; held for many years the office of elder in the Presbyterian Church; he d. April 12, 1883; no issue.

899. GAIVS CONANT^s, b. Dec. 1, 1834; d. unmarried, Dec. 26, 1857.

900. MARY ANN CONANT^s, b. Jan. 11, 1837; unmarried; she resides at Worthington with her mother, and with her youngest sister manages their farm.

901. CASSANDRA CONANT^s, b. Oct. 16, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Joseph L. Pierson; a lumber merchant; residence, Spencer, Ind.; 3 c.

902. Temple Gay Pierson^o, b. Feb. 3, 1875.

903. Mary Swan Pierson^o,

904. Mary Frederika Pierson^o, } b. June 28, 1878.

905. MARIA REBECCA CONANT^s, b. Jan. 1, 1842; m. Sept. 12, 1861, Dr. William Wylie Johnston; residence, Eureka Springs, Arkansas; 5 c.

906. Edith May Johnston^o, b. June 4, 1863; m. April 11, 1881, Henry M. Gray; no issue.

907. Nancy Jennette Johnston^o, b. Oct. 27, 1866.

908. William Wylie Johnston, Jr.^o, b. Sept. 11, 1872.

909. Marcia Conant Johnston^o, b. March 1, 1876.

910. Gertrude Johnston^o, b. Jan. 27, 1878.

911. SUSAN CONANT^s, b. Jan. 5, 1844; d. Nov. 1, 1875, unmarried.

912. SARAH CATHARINE CONANT^s, b. April 15, 1846; resides, unmarried, at Worthington.

913. BENJAMIN F. CONANT^s, b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. Jan. 6, 1884, Josie Noble; a farmer; residence, Worthington.

914. 2. EZRA STILES CONANT^o, b. Nov. 9, 1805; m. July 3, 1825, Elvira daughter of Eleazer Beals; he d. Aug. 22, 1873; she d. Feb. 10, 1880; 4 c.

915. EZRA B. CONANT^s, b. May 8, 1826; m. Sarah Ann Maria Jones; he d. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860; she d. New York; 2 c.

916. Elvira Ann Conant^o, b. April 28, 1854; m. Oct. 17, 1874, Frederic Dunbar; he d. Dec. 22, 1879; she now resides in Hingham, Mass.; no issue.

917. Mary T. Conant^o, b. Feb. 26; d. Aug. 19, 1853.

918. ELVIRA ANN CONANT^s, b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. March 7, 1872, John, son of John and Chloe (Stovers) Clapp, b. Scituate, Dec. 31, 1828; residence, West Scituate; no issue.

919. CYRUS CLANIFF CONANT^s, b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Oct. 25, 1859, Eunice E. daughter of Edward and Eunice Kendrick, b. Yarmouth, N. S., May 16, 1838; a clerk with Webster & Co., High st., Boston; residence, Neponset, Mass.; 7 c.

920. Emma Amelia Conant^o, b. May 15, 1860.

921. Edward Kendrick Conant^o, b. May 25; d. Aug. 25, 1862.

922. Ruth Baker Conant^o, b. June 3, 1865.

923. Ezra Stiles Conant^o, b. April 18, 1868; d. March, 1887.

924. Oliver Smith Conant^o, b. July 16, 1871.

925. Mary Louise Conant^o, b. June 30, 1874.

926. Elvira Beales Conant^o, b. Oct. 3, 1876.

927. ROYAL BENJAMIN CONANT^s, b. Nov. 7, 1836; m. Stoughton, Jan. 4, 1858. Hannah Wentworth, daughter of Charles and Anne (Howard) Littlefield, b. Stoughton, Oct. 16, 1834; a salesman with Waite, Williams & Co., 30 Hamilton st.; residence, Arlington; 4 c.

928. Frank Whitman Conant^s, b. Randolph, Nov. 8, 1858; d. March 24, 1859.

929. Walter Whitman Conant^s, b. Charlestown, July 29, 1861; m. March 19, 1884, Ella Frances, daughter of Charles Henry and Olive (Pinkham) Hunnewell, b. June 13, 1862; bookkeeper with Cottle, Pitcher & Co., India st., Boston; 1 c.

929a. Roger Whitman Conant¹⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1886.

930. Clarence Howard Conant^s, b. Randolph, Nov. 14, 1863; d. July 30, 1864.

931. Florence Louise Conant^s, b. Neponset, Nov. 14, 1869.

932. 3. BENJAMIN KILBURN CONANT^r, b. Nov. 20, 1807; m. April 17, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Avery) White, b. Boylston, Sept. 27, 1808; she d. Framingham, April 4, 1877; he d. Boylston, Dec. 5, 1860; 7 c.

933. MYRON CONANT^s, b. March 12, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1856; unmarried; he was with General Walker on one of his filibustering parties.

934. BENJAMIN WHITMAN CONANT^s, b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. April 7, 1859, Elizabeth daughter of Isaac and Eliza (Barney) Babbit; he was in business in Boston; resided at Melrose; he d. Aug. 2, 1881; she now resides, 2 Rockville Place, Boston Highlands; no issue.

935. DR. FRANCIS ADAMS CONANT^s, b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. Evansville, Ind., June 13, 1865; he was connected with the hospital department of the U. S. Army; unmarried.

936. MARY WHITE CONANT^s, b. Oct. 13, 1840; m. Sept. 23, 1868, Charles Francis, son of Rev. David Harriman, of Ware, Mass.; he was a bookkeeper for the Boston Machine Co.; d. Denver, Col., Dec. 27, 1876; 5 c., all b. Somerville; she now resides at Framingham, Mass.

937. Edward Avery Harriman^s, b. Dec. 31, 1869.

938. Mary Adams Harriman^s, b. Jan. 17, 1872.

939. Frank Whitman Harriman^s, b. Aug. 6, 1874.

940. Cora Elizabeth Harriman^s, } b. June 2, 1876.

941. Charles Harriman^s, }

942. CHARLES BLANCHARD CONANT^s, b. Aug. 3, 1843; d. April 19, 1846.

943. EDWARD DAVIS CONANT^s, b. May 25, 1846; m. Worcester, Oct. 9, 1872, Annetta Maria, daughter of Edwin and Persis (Earle)

Chapin, b. June 8, 1850; he is engaged in real estate business in Boston; residence, Worcester; 5 c.

944. Edward Francis Conant⁹, b. May 20, 1875; d. Feb. 4, 1879.

945. Mabel Elizabeth Conant⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

946. Elsie Davis Conant⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1879.

946a. Amy Louise Conant⁹, b. Feb. 28; d. May 13, 1884.

946b. Benjamin Whitman Conant⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1885.

947. WILLIAM ALBERT CONANT⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1852; d. young.

948. 4. MARY ANGELINA CONANT⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1809; m. May 20, 1829, Silas Newton Grosvenor, b. May 20, 1809; d. Worthington, Ind., Sept. 30, 1865; they resided for many years at Paxton, where all but one child was born; she is now living in Chicago with her son, Dr. L. C. Grosvenor, 185 Lincoln ave.; 6 c.

949. ELIZA CASSANDRA GROSVENOR⁸, b. May 30, 1830; m. Aug. 24, 1851, at Farmington, Iowa, Dr. Arthur McClellan Thome, of Augusta Ky.; he studied medicine, graduating from Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1851, and followed that profession till 1865, residing in Iowa, excepting his term of service as surgeon in U. S. Army, when he entered the ministry; has been pastor of the Congregational Church at Tremont, Ill.; now pastor of Congregational Church in Sharon, Wis.; 7 c.

950. Mary Armstrong Thome⁹, b. June 24, 1852; d. in infancy.

951. Hattie Sayles Thome⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1855; engaged in teaching in Conservatory of Music, Oberlin, O.; unmarried.

952. Dr. Arthur Grosvenor Thome⁹, b. July 9, 1857; graduated from Illinois College, Jacksonville, 1880; in 1883 received his degree of M.D. from Chicago Homœopathic College; residence, Chicago, 239 Lincoln ave.; unmarried.

953. James Allen Thome⁹, b. July 24, 1860; graduated from Oberlin College, 1883; from the Theological Department, 1886; now pastor of Congregational Church in Ogallala, Neb.

954. Lillie May Thome⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

955. George Nelson Thome⁹, b. July 6; d. Nov. 2, 1868.

956. Edward Thome⁹, b. July 16; d. July 19, 1860.

957. DR. LEMUEL CONANT GROSVENOR⁸, b. Paxton, March 22, 1832; m. 1. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 27, 1865, Ellen Maria Prouty; d. Jan. 19, 1874; m. 2. Taunton, Mass., June 25, 1877, Naomi Josephine Bassett; was engaged for ten years in teaching, holding among other places that of Principal of the Mather School in Boston; was President of Am. Pedagogical Society; in 1864 graduated at the Cleveland Medical Homœop. College; settled at Peoria three years and Galesburg three years, remaining there till 1870, since which time has practiced his profession in Chicago; has been

lecturer on anatomy at Hahnemann College in Chicago, is President of the Chicago Academy of Physicians and Surgeons, Professor of Sanitary Science at Homœop. Medical College, Chicago, and member of the Am. Institute of Homœopathy; residence, 185 Lincoln ave., Chicago, Ill.; S c.

958. Nettie Caroline Grosvenor^o, b. Peoria, Ill., April 24, 1866; d. Galesburg, Ill., April 1, 1868.

959. Lorenzo Nelson Grosvenor^o, b. Galesburg, Feb. 2, 1868; in Oberlin College.

960. Wallace Fahnestock Grosvenor^o, b. Galesburg, June 4, 1870; in Illinois College, Jacksonville.

961. Ellen Elifeda Grosvenor^o, b. Chicago, Dec. 26, 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1874.

962. Gertrude Naomi Grosvenor^o, b. Aug. 8, 1879; d. Jan. 8, 1883.

963. David Bassett Grosvenor^o, b. Jan. 1, 1881.

964. Lucy Ella Grosvenor^o, b. Sept. 5, 1882.

964a. Inez Octavia^o, b. June 23, 1884; d. April 13, 1886.

965. DAVID GAIUS GROSVENOR^s, b. Feb. 26, 1834; was assistant cashier in a bank for seven years in Vicksburg, Miss.; a carpenter; residence, Chicago; unmarried.

966. JANE TRACY GROSVENOR^s, b. Petersham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1837; d. Denmark, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1874; unmarried.

967. SILAS NELSON GROSVENOR^s, b. June 23, 1840; m. Berkeley, Mass., April 17, 1864, Frances Jane Burt; he was killed June 17, 1864, in an attack on Petersburg, Va., while commanding a company of 29th Massachusetts Veteran Vols.; his widow resides 68 Pearl st., Providence, R. I.; no issue.

968. LUCY LEONARD GROSVENOR^s, b. April 10, 1843; m. Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 27, 1865, Capt. Benjamin Alvin Lee; he was engaged in stock raising till the outbreak of the war; after its close he settled in Vicksburg; was cashier of a bank, and held the office of mayor several terms; she d. May 27, 1873; he d. later in the same year; 7 c.

969. Herbert Lee^o, b. Sept. 2; d. Sept. 3, 1866.

970. Gertie Lee^o, } d. May 7, 1868.
 } b. Nov. 14, 1867;

971. Nettie Lee^o, } d. Nov. 14, 1867.

972. Walter Lee^o, } d. April 10, 1869.

 } b. Dec. 11, 1868;

973. Grace Lee^o, } residence, Oak Park, Ill., with her guardian.

974. Bertha Lee^o, b. Nov. 16, 1870; residence, Oak Park, Ill. “

975. Alvin Lee^o, b. ; d. April, 1872.

976. 5. CASSANDRA WHITMAN CONANT⁷, b. March 1; d. Oct. 8, 1813.

977. V. ANGELINA⁶, b. Pembroke, Mass., 1777; m. Nov. 6, 1803, Curtis, son of John and Mary (Curtis) Barnes of Hingham, Mass., b. July 14, 1773; d. Nov. 10, 1852; residence, Hingham; she d. Feb. 22, 1829; 7 c., all but two youngest b. Hingham.

978. 1. JOHN BARNES⁷, b. July 31, 1804; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 13, 1828, Elizabeth Repsher; a sail maker; went to Philadelphia about 1828, and d. there Feb. 7, 1830; ; 1 c.

979. JOHN BARNES⁸; residence, Philadelphia.

980. 2. MARTHA CURTIS BARNES⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1806; m. Feb. 24, 1833, Alfred Cummings; he d. July 18, 1862; she d. Feb. 4, 1877; 3 c.

981. ANGELINA WHITMAN CUMMINGS⁸, b. July 1, 1836; d. March 2, 1850.

982. SARAH ANN GRAVES CUMMINGS⁸, b. March 3, 1839; d. April 28, 1840.

983. ROWENA MATILDA CUMMINGS⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1863, Orlando C. Titus; a carpenter and builder; residence, Wolcott, Vt.; 4 c.

984. Alfred Joseph Titus⁹, b. March 26, 1864.

985. Martha Almira Titus⁹, b. July 22; d. Sept. 21, 1865.

986. Arthur Orlando Titus⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1870.

987. Alphonso Elmer Titus⁹, b. June 22, 1875.

988. 3. KILBORN WHITMAN BARNES⁷, b. April 4, 1809; d. July 12, 1810.

989. 4. ANGELINA WHITMAN BARNES⁷, b. April 5, 1811; m. about 1855, John Guild; she d. July 5, 1862; no issue; he resides Dunbarton, N. H.; has since married.

990. 5. KILBORN WHITMAN BARNES⁷, b. April 22, 1814; m. Aug. 24, 1837, Jane Wilder, daughter of Eleazer Dunbar; residence, Hingham; no issue.

991. 6. CURTIS BARNES⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1816; d. March 9, 1818.

992. 7. CURTIS BARNES⁷, b. Cohasset, July 27, 1819; m. Oct. 6, 1846, Nancy, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Gooch) Hemmenway, b. March 15, 1818; d. Sept. 30, 1879; residence, E. Boston; 3 c.

993. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE BARNES^s, b. 1847 ; d. 1849.

994. HELEN LOUISA BARNES^s, b. Nov. 3, 1849 ; d. April 14, 1879 ; unmarried.

995. FRANCES ADELAIDE BARNES^s, b. July 3, 1854 ; m. July 27, 1879, Geo. W. Dix ; b. Aug. 8, 1837 ; residence, West Newton ; 1 c.

996. Harry Curtis Dix^s, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

997. 8. EDWIN BARNES⁷, twin brother to above ; b. July 27, 1819 ; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Elizabeth Winthrop, daughter of William Block ; residence, Hingham ; 3 c.

998. EDWIN CURTIS BARNES^s, b. May, 1847 ; d. Feb. 22, 1849.

999. ANGELINA WHITMAN BARNES^s, b. July 1 ; d. July 29, 1853.

1000. JOHN CURTIS BARNES^s, b. Oct. 9, 1858 ; unmarried ; he is treasurer of the A. S. French Co. ; residence, New York City ; office, 199 Broadway.

1001. ELEANOR⁵ (337), Zechariah⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, 1739 ; m. 1767, Nathaniel Chamberlain, Jr. ; they removed at an early date from Bridgewater, but it is not known where they settled ; she was living, 1832, at which time she was 93 ; mention is made of but 1 c.

1002. NATHANIEL CHAMBERLAIN, JR.⁶

1003. RUTH⁵ (340), Zechariah⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, 1746 ; m. 1. 1765, Gideon Washburn, Jr. ; he was killed at sea by a cannon ball ; m. 2. Dea. Ripley of Plympton ; Bridgewater records show 3 c. I. Ruth⁶ ; II. Libeus⁶ ; III. Asa Chamberlain⁶.

1004. I. RUTH WASHBURN⁶, b. ; d. 1778.

1005. II. LIBEUS WASHBURN⁶, b. ; m. Alice, daughter of John Keith ; is said to have removed to Pomfret, Ct., where they both d.

1006. III. ASA CHAMBERLAIN WASHBURN⁵, b. ; is said to have learned a blacksmith's trade with Arthur Harris of E. Bridgewater and then removed from town.

1007. DR. JONAS⁵ (341), Zechariah⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, May 18, 1749; m. June 23, 1782, Mercy, daughter of John Goodspeed of Barnstable, b. Sept. 30, 1763; d. June 3, 1835; he graduated at Yale College, 1772; studied medicine and settled for a time at Plymouth; about 1780 removed to West Barnstable then known as "Gnob Marshes," where he had received the appointment of teacher; among his pupils was his future wife, the daughter of the wealthiest man in the town, generally known as "Silver John;" the "silver" was popularly supposed to have been in bars and gained in privateering; it is related that his first acquaintance with this young lady was made by standing her up in one corner of the school-room upon one foot, and making her hold a broom; attracted by her father's wealth, for she was decidedly inferior in education and refinement, the Doctor married her when she was scarcely nineteen; after this event he returned to Plymouth, remaining there till the death of his mother-in-law, when he settled in West Barnstable, practicing medicine and using his wife's fortune as a means of making money, loaning it at high rates of interest; he had the finest farm in the town, and was one of the leading physicians of his day, having a very extensive practice; he was one of the few Methodists of that time, and erected a pulpit in his kitchen, and assembled his co-believers there for service; in politics always a Democrat; in dress not neat, going often to visit his patients in his stable boots; as distinguished from his sons he was never intemperate except in his temper, and many stories are told more creditable to his strength of will than its control; his wife once sold his best cow for \$40; when the Doctor was told of it, he replied: "I can afford to

keep as good a cow as" so and so, naming the purchaser, and threw the money into the fire: he was continually engaged in litigation, particularly with a neighbor, Tom Block, a Scotchman: he left to his wife the use of a large portion of her money, and abandoned to her injudicious care the welfare and training of the children; she had a great idea of the importance of money, and the laudable ambition of bringing up her children as ladies and gentlemen, but had the mistaken idea that they should do nothing in the way of work: the result was that the sons were kept on the edge of shabby gentility, and grew up to be lazy and intemperate; he d. July 30, 1824; his will was burnt, with other town records, Oct. 22, 1827; in it he left the bulk of his property to his wife, after giving a farm to an old servant, one Jonathan Smith (who had been with him twenty years), a few legacies to friends and a small sum of money to his children; by her will executed June 23, 1831, she left to each of her daughters \$1000 and her household furniture; to her son Josiah \$100; to her son Jonas \$10; to her sons Samuel, Cyrus and Isaac each one-quarter part of her real and personal property not otherwise disposed of; the remaining one-quarter was left to Stephen Bailey and Josiah Whitman in trust for her son Jonas; Stephen Bailey of Wellfleet was appointed sole executor; 10 c. I. John⁶; II. Jonas⁶; III. Sarah⁶; IV. Sarah⁶; V. Josiah⁶; VI. Samuel⁶; VII. Cyrus⁶; VIII. Israel⁶; IX. Jonas⁶; X. Mercy⁶.

1008. I. JOHN⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1784; m. Betsey, daughter of Isaiah Baker of West Barnstable; he graduated at Harvard University, 1805; studied law and settled at Barnstable, where his father bought him a place; his death, which occurred June, 1816, was said to have been hastened by intemperate habits; he was very tall and of fine presence, and reported to have been the brightest of the family; she m. 2. July 4, 1821, Nathan Ayr of Sandwich; no issue.

1009. II. JONAS⁶, b. April 28, 1787; d. March 26, 1805.

1010. III. SARAH⁶, b. April 5, 1791; d. in infancy.

1011. IV. SARAH⁶, b. April 27, 1793; m. Stephen Bailey, at one time an itinerant Methodist preacher, who conducted the services in the Doctor's kitchen; as many as a hundred it is said used to assemble here for worship, the Doctor's sons being meantime engaged in playing cards in the barn; she was sent out of town to school, her father saying she must know English grammar if he had to send her to Cambridge; at one time she taught school at W. Barnstable; like her mother she was tall and plain; attracted probably by her money, Mr. Bailey proposed for her hand, but even at the risk of offending her father, she refused unless he would give up the itinerant life; he accordingly joined the Congregational ministry; he was settled at Nantucket, Wellfleet and Dorchester; was the executor of his mother-in-law, and in 1837 went to Ohio to settle the estate of Josiah⁶; she died 1870, aged 77; 4 c.

1012. 1. JOHN WHITMAN BAILEY⁷, b. _____; a lawyer in Boston, where he d. 1872.

1013. 2. SARAH GOODSPEED BAILEY⁷, b. Nantucket.

1014. 3. MERCY ANN BAILEY⁷, b. Wellfleet.

1015. 4. ISABELLA BAILEY⁷, d. in infancy.

1016 V. DR. JOSIAH⁶, b. March 3, 1796; graduated at Harvard University, 1816; engaged in the study of medicine, and settled in Plymouth from 1817-1818; while here, together with another young physician, he dug up a body for the purpose of obtaining the skeleton; the bones were taken to Barnstable in the coffin, which stood for many years in the corner of his father's kitchen; the act was discovered and Josiah left the State settling in Cincinnati; he was a skillful physician but intemperate; d. unmarried, 1837.

1017. VI. SAMUEL⁶, b. April 1, 1798; m. Rachel, daughter of Asa Jenkins of W. Barnstable, b. Feb. 8, 1802; d. Aug. 30, 1851; her father disapproved of the match and found another suitor; she was sent to Boston to visit in the family of Daniel Bacon, who lived in the "Colonade," a row of houses on Tremont st., facing the Common, near Boylston; she was tall and very pretty, the belle of the village, and Samuel was a handsome man; he followed her to Boston and persuaded her to elope with him and be married out of the State, which they accordingly did; upon their return home, there was a great commotion, and doubts were expressed upon the legality of the marriage, as they had not been "published" according to law; there is, however, an intention of marriage filed in the Town Clerk's office, July 2, 1825; Samuel, however, could never show any certificate and his sister, Mrs. Bailey, never recognized her sister-in-law; he was educated at Bridgewater; of fine appearance, but intemperate and idle; was Captain of the Barnstable Training Company; the favorite son of his mother, he succeeded in obtaining possession of the homestead upon which his brothers had expended large sums in improvements, the result being continued law-suits; he d. March 14, 1842; his will was executed Jan. 17, 1842, and a codicil Jan. 28, 1842; he directs that his share in certain "schooners" shall be sold and the proceeds invested for the benefit of his son John; orders a tomb to be erected "in the next field to house lot," the money to come from the estate of his brother Josiah, late of Cincinnati; according to his own directions, this tomb was built into the side hill of a large pasture adjoining the house, and was to be opened on sunshiny days that he might get the benefit of the sun; one of his cronies was entrusted with this mission, and was to be paid for it out of the estate; these directions were carefully observed till the death of the "opener," when they were discontinued; upon the sale of the premises, the bodies of Samuel and his wife were removed to

W. Barnstable and buried in the Jenkins lot; the tomb is now used as a chicken house; by the will, he left to his "beloved wife Rachel" all his household furniture, improvements on homestead and two lots of land, while she remained his widow; anticipating trouble, he made the codicil, where he recites that to avoid ambiguity about "wife," there being a supposed difficulty in proving a legal marriage, that "his beloved wife Rachel" is a daughter of Asa Jenkins of W. Barnstable, to whom he was married in 1825; he also states that "to his brothers Isaac and Jonas, and to my sisters Sally and Meroy, I have no bequest or legacy to make, intended to make none in my will, and make none now;" there was a claim made, however, by the brothers, and by direction of the court the executor paid them some \$360; his total estate was inventoried at \$6502.50; his widow remained in the homestead, and made a home for her son John, and added to her income by keeping boarders: she finally became reconciled to her father but never to her mother; a woman of sweet manners and disposition, and always retained her good looks; in her will, executed Aug. 19, 1851, she shows great anxiety to protect her son John from himself, and leaves all her estate in trust for his benefit; there were several children, but one of whom lived to maturity.

1018. JOHN⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1827; m. Emmeline Fish; she was detected in criminal misconduct, whereupon her husband sold his homestead and went to California; nothing is known of him; she, however, took advantage of his absence and m. ——— Allen; no issue.

1019. VII. CYRUS⁶, b. March 11, 1800; d. unmarried, March 3, 1834; like his brothers he was tall and fine-looking, and like them also of intemperate habits; he was educated at Bridgewater and taught school for many years; his estate inventoried at \$4761 and administration was granted to his brothers Samuel and Isaac.

1020. VIII. ISAAC⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1803; m. May 18, 1826, Eliza, daughter of Samuel Bursley of W. Barnstable; was the most industrious of the family, but without much bodily strength; residence, W. Barnstable, on a farm given him by his father; at one time had a store; he d. Feb. 27, 1868; she resides W. Barnstable; 4 c.

1021. 1. ISAAC HENRY⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1830; d. Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 26, 1849; was killed by falling from the foremast of a vessel.

1022. 2. JOSIAH BURSLEY⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. Sept. 6, 1865, Lydia Ann⁷, daughter of Jonas⁶ and Lydia Percival (Goodspeed) Whitman, b. June 28, 1846; a piano tuner; residence, Maple st., W. Barnstable; 3 c.

1023. BERTHA FLORENCE⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1867; d. Jan. 25, 1870.

1024. CLARENCE HERBERT⁸, b. July 9, 1874; was drowned Feb. 5, 1883.

1025. LILLIAN AGNES⁸, b. May 23, 1876.

1026. 3. ELIZA ABBY⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1842; m. Dec. 3, 1867, Henry T. Loring; 1 c.

1027. FRANK WHITMAN LORING⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1872.

1028. 4. GEORGE HERBERT⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1848.

1029. IX. JONAS⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1805; m. Jan. 10, 1838, Lydia Percival Goodspeed; was quite neglected in his youth, at one time went to sea, and later lived on the farm with his mother; July 14, 1835, was adjudged a spendthrift and a guardian appointed for his property; about 1853 left his family and went to California where he d. 1868; his wife obtained a divorce and m. David Crocker; she resides W. Barnstable; 8 c.

1030. 1. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, b. April 6, 1840; d. Gold Hill, Nev., Jan. 20, 1864; unmarried.

1031. 2. CYRUS FRANCIS⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1841; d. Oct. 15, 1842.

1032. 3. LYDIA ANN⁷, b. June 11; d. Dec. 25, 1843.

1033. 4. ISABELLA BAILY⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1844; m. William Hill; residence, Rockland, Mass., where she d. Aug. 1, 1884; no living issue.

1034. 5. LYDIA ANN⁷, b. June 28, 1846; m. Sept. 6, 1865, Josiah Bursley⁷, son of Isaac⁶ and Eliza (Bursley) Whitman, b. Oct. 11, 1838; see line.

1035. 6. CYRUS FRANCIS⁷, b. March 11, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1864.

1036. 7. ISAAC HENRY⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1851; m. June 29, 1876, Ella C., daughter of J. B. and M. E. (Swasey) Sanborn, b. Exeter, N. H., June 9, 1855; a piano tuner; residence, Boston; 2 c.

1037. HENRY SANBORN⁸, b. Oct. 4; d. Nov. 6, 1877.

1038. BERTHA⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1878; d. Feb. 23, 1879.

1039. 8. MERCY GOODSPEED⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1853; m. June 2, 1880, William Chaffee; residence, Boston; 1 c.

1039a. WALDO WHITMAN CHAFFEE⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1886.

1040. X. MERCY⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1805; m. April 27, 1835, Boyd Howard of Augusta, Me.; this was not a happy marriage, and after a few years she left him; in 1849 she went to California and taught school; upon her return resided for a time with her sister at Dorchester; she d. So. Boston Insane Asylum, Sept. 10, 1868; 1 c.

1041. LABAN HOWARD⁷, d. aged 10 months.

1042. EBENEZER³ (342), Zechariah⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, 1752; m. Nov. 9, 1779, Ruth Delano; he served in Revolutionary war, in an expedition to Rhode Island, from Dec. 18, 1778—Nov. 27, 1779; residence, Oakham, Mass.; Mitchell's History of Bridgewater states that he had a family, but town records show no births; he d. 1788; Nehemiah Alden of Oakham was appointed administrator March 28, 1788; the probate records make no mention of any children; his wife Ruth

received her dower and the estate was declared insolvent, the principal creditors being Dr. Jonas⁵ and Zechariah⁵, his brothers; the widow m. Dec. 9, 1790, John Spooner; Oakham records show that—

1043. RUTH WHITMAN⁶, m. May 24, 1819, Seth Pratt of Barre, Mass.; this was probably a daughter.

1044. NOAH⁵ (346), Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 1, 1743; m. 1. Sept. 24, 1767, Freelove Manchester, b. ; d. June 26, 1772; m. 2. 1774, Sarah, daughter of Seth and Tabitha (Pratt) Hayward, b. 1752; d. April 13, 1778; m. 3. July 11, 1779, Zilpha, daughter of Daniel and Experience (Mann) Washburn, b. 1757; d. Oct. 18, 1832; he served in Revolutionary war with rank of Lieutenant, and was at one time stationed at Newport, R. I.; his total pay amounted to £130; he d. May 27, 1828, aged 77; 7 c., 2 by 2d m., 3 by 3d m. I. Freelove⁶; II. Lydia⁶; III. Ebenezer⁶; IV. Noah⁶; V. Daniel⁶; VI. Sarah⁶; VII. Betsey⁶.

1045. I. FREELove⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1775; m. Sept. 23, 1804, Davis, son of Azariah and Ann (Pratt) Hayward; they removed to Jay, Me., where she d. Oct. 14, 1814; he d. Nov. 22, 1817; 4 c.

1046. 1. SOPHIRONIA MANCHESTER HAYWARD⁷, b. April 18, 1809; m. March 7, 1830, Willard⁷ son of Nathan⁶ and Mercy (Byram) Whitman, b. March 17, 1808; d. Sept. 28, 1876; she d. Sept. 28, 1876; 5 c., see line.

1047. 2. LYSANDER HAYWARD⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1806; m. Halifax, Mass., May, 1833, Sarah Jackson, daughter of Seth and Deborah (Churchill) Bosworth, b. Halifax, Dec. 16, 1809; residence, Halifax, where he d. July 2, 1858; she resides at Halifax; 8 c.

1048. WILLIAM THOMAS HAYWARD⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1833; m. April 30, 1865, Caroline A., daughter of Luther and Mary (Bates) Chamberlain, b. E. Bridgewater, about 1841; a farmer; residence, Halifax; 2 c.

1049. William Clifton Hayward⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1867.

1050. Ina Forrest Hayward⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

1051. SETH BOSWORTH HAYWARD⁸, b. July 26, 1835 ; m. ; is said to reside in California.

1052. MARY HAYWARD⁸, b. March 22, 1838 ; m. Halifax, Nov. 8, 1857, William N., son of Abram and Mary A. (Harlow) Bourne, b. Halifax, May 7, 1837 ; a farmer ; residence, Halifax ; 3 c.

1053. William L. Bourne⁹, b. March 16, 1858 ; unmarried.

1054. Heloise Aymar Bourne⁹, b. July 27, 1860 ; m. July 6, 1878, Otis Horace, son of Otis H. and Betsey W. (Thompson) Thompson, b. Halifax, Nov. 5, 1844 ; a farmer ; residence, Halifax ; 2 c.

1055. Horace Purton Thompson¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1830.

1056. Ada Carlton Thompson¹⁰, b. June 21, 1858 ; d. June 3, 1884.

1057. Sarah Bosworth Bourne⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1862 ; m. Brocton, Aug. 23, 1879, Abner William, son of Abner Cushman and Lydia (Snow) Jackson, b. E. Bridgewater, Jan. 4, 1857 ; a carpenter and builder ; residence, Whitman ; 1 c.

1058. Ethel Lillian Jackson¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1882.

1059. GEORGE WASHINGTON HAYWARD⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1841 ; m. Halifax, July 30, 1870, Carrie A., daughter of Isaac and Cordelia (Barker) Willet, b. Hanson, May 9, 1851 ; he taught school for some years ; served in a R. I. Cavalry Reg. ; a farmer ; residence, Halifax ; 4 c., all but eldest b. Halifax.

1060. George Leland Hayward⁹, b. Hanson, Nov. 4, 1870.

1061. Clarence Norman Hayward⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1871.

1062. (A daughter) Hayward⁹, b. April 15 ; d. April 17, 1879.

1063. Lucy Everett Hayward⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1882.

1064. LYSANDER WHITMAN HAYWARD⁸, b. June 15, 1844 ; m. Plymouth, Nov. 29, 1871, Georgianna, daughter of George Lewis and Marinda Wadsworth (Everston) Washburn, b. Kingston, Feb. 10, 1846 ; a farmer ; residence, Halifax ; served during war in a Massachusetts Reg. ; 4 c.

1065. Eunice Whitman Hayward⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1878.

1066. Cora Frances Hayward⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1880.

1067. Linda Roberts Hayward⁹, b. June 3, 1883.

1068. Maude Douglass Hayward⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1884.

1069. JOHN DAVIS HAYWARD⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1848 ; in 1876 he went to California ; unmarried ; a farmer ; residence, Napa City.

1070. EDWIN SHELDON HAYWARD⁸, b. March 10, 1852 ; unmarried ; a farmer ; residence, Halifax.

1071. CLARENCE NORMAN HAYWARD⁸, b. June 18, 1856 ; d. April 3, 1870.

1072. 3. BRAZILLAI HAYWARD⁷, b. ; about 1838, he went to Pittsburg, Pa.; d. unmarried, aged about 40.

1073. 4. DAVIS HAYWARD⁷, b. ; went South and d. unmarried.

1074. II. LYDIA⁶, b. May 12, 1777; m. Feb. 3, 1799, Zenas, son of Solomon and Anne (Mitchell) Washburn, b. July 22, 1775; d. Feb. 18, 1824; residence, Bridgewater, where she d. May 27, 1860, aged 83; 6 c.

1075. 1. SELDEN WASHBURN⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1799; m. May 6, 1853, Laura Leavitt⁷, daughter of Ebenezer⁸, and Harriet (Keith) Whitman, b. March 4, 1818; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. Oct. 18, 1872, aged 73; 1 c.

1076. ELBRIDGE WASHBURN⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1854; d. 1885.

1077. 2. LYSANDER WASHBURN⁷, b. May 6, 1802; d. Feb. 19, 1804.

1078. 3. FREELOVE WHITMAN WASHBURN⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1805; m. Sept. 16, 1825, Peleg, son of Ezra and Sarah (Whiting) Thompson, b. May 25, 1797; d. April 1, 1872; residence, E. Bridgewater, where she d. May 14, 1884, aged 79; 2 c.

1079. AMANDA THOMPSON⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1828; unmarried; at home.

1080. ADALINE ESTHER THOMPSON⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. Nov. 20, 1864, Minott Shaw, son of Elbridge and Matilda (Horton) Curtis, b. 1843; a painter; residence, E. Bridgewater; 1 c.

1081. Henry Minott Curtis⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1871.

1082. 4. SARAH WHITMAN WASHBURN⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1808; m. Jan. 16, 1832, Charles, son of Cyrus and Deborah (Ripley) Hayward, b. Nov. 7, 1808; a machinist by trade; has been employed for over 40 years in the Cotton Gin Factory at Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; Mrs. Hayward is an invalid, having been for many years confined to her bed; 5 c.

1083. CHARLES HENRY HAYWARD⁸, b. April 1; d. May 6, 1832.

1084. EDWIN HAYWARD⁸, b. April 10, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1863, Parna Parris, daughter of Caleb S. and Eliza J. Hudson, b. 1841; 1 c.

1085. George Hayward^o, b. June 5, 1867.

1086. ANGELINA HAYWARD^s, b. June 19, 1842; m. July 2, 1863, Charles William, son of Joseph and Tempe Lee (Hedge) Aiken; a machinist, residence, So. Yarmouth, Mass.; no issue.

1087. ELLEN HAYWARD^s, b. May 29, 1845; unmarried, at home.

1088. CHARLES FRANCIS HAYWARD^s, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. unmarried, Aug. 8, 1883; was a clerk in a Boston insurance company.

1089. 5. LYSANDER WASHBURN^o, b. March 19, 1810; m. Oct. 11, 1835, Eliza Cobb, daughter of Francis and Abigail (Bates) Bent, b. May 20, 1817; d. Dec. 3, 1869; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. of heart disease, March 4, 1875; 2 c.

1090. ELIZA MARIA WASHBURN^s, b. June 25, 1838; d. July 20, 1854.

1091. SELDEN MATTERSON WASHBURN^s, b. Aug. 3, 1847; m. Dec. 10, 1866, Rebecca L. daughter of Daniel D. and Rebecca T. (Sampson) Johnson, b. Freetown, Dec. 10, 1843; residence, E. Bridgewater; 5 c.

1092. Daniel Roy Washburn^o, b. Jan. 3; d. Feb. 24, 1870.

1093. Lysander Howard Washburn^o, b. Feb. 5, 1874.

1094. Edward Williams Washburn^o, b. Aug. 27, 1876.

1095. Curtis Whitman Washburn^o, b. Nov. 12, 1878.

1096. Helen Mason Washburn^o, b. Feb. 28, 1885.

1097. 6. ANGELINA WASHBURN^s, b. Dec. 29, 1812; m. by Rev. Baalis Sanford, July 1, 1838, Ezra, son of Curtis and Hannah (Hudson) Edson, b. Turner, Me., Jan. 12, 1813; they resided for some years at E. Bridgewater, and then removed to Mendon, Vt.; he has held many important town offices; has represented the town in the State Legislature, and for the past thirty-five years has been Justice of Peace; a blacksmith by trade; she d. Pittsfield, Vt., Nov. 21, 1882, while on a visit with her daughter; 4 c.

1098. LUCIUS EDSON^s, b. W. Bridgewater, May 19, 1840; d. Bridgewater, June 1, 1842.

1099. LUCIUS OTIS EDSON^s, b. Mendon, May 5, 1843; d. May 4, 1851.

1100. HANNAH WHITMAN EDSON^s, b. Mendon, July 26, 1845; m. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 9, 1866, Marquis Edson, son of Oliver and Tryphena (Bissell) Tenney, b. Mendon, Dec. 1844; a farmer and carpenter; they resided for some years at Pittsfield, Vt., but since

the death of her mother, have resided with her father at Mendon 2 c., b. Pittsfield.

1101. Angelma Theresa Tenney⁹, b. June 22, 1870.

1102. Abbie Elizabeth Tenney⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1876.

1103. MARY JANE EDSON⁸, b. Mendon, July 30, 1849; d. Aug. 19, 1850.

1104. 7. LYDIA WASHBURN⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 28, 1852; graduated at the State Normal School, and taught in E. Bridgewater for many years; became insane and committed suicide.

1105. III. EBENEZER⁶, b. Bridgewater, March 18, 1782; m. Sept. 16, 1806, Harriet, daughter of James Keith, b. Oct. 8, 1787; d. March 21, 1874; he moved to No. Troy, Vt., and d. there April 18, 1856, aged 74; 9 c.

1106. 1. A child⁷, b.; d. July 22, 1809.

1107. 2 PIAM CUSHING KEITH⁷, b. July 22, 1809; m. 1. July 10, 1833, Phebe Conant; she d. without issue, July 13, 1834; m. 2. Aug. 20, 1836, Mehitable Barrows, daughter of Isaac and Mehitable (Barrows) Bourne, b. Hanson, Aug. 6, 1816; a farmer; residence, Canton, Mass.; 3 c.

1108. GEORGE LITTLE⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1837; m. March 17, 1857, Merilla L., daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Gray) Winter, b. May 12, 1839; a tool-maker; residence, Attleborough; 3 c.

1109. Ida Evelyn⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. Nov. 30, 1876, Robert P. Marble; a jeweller; residence, Attleboro; she d. Sept. 27, 1892; 1 c.

1110. Walter Benjamin Marble¹⁰, b. June 10, 1877.

1111. George Elmer⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1860; m. June 4, 1885, Minnie Sanford, daughter of Frederic A. and Frances M. (Flagg) Jarvis, b. June 26, 1860; a dry goods merchant; residence, Cleveland, O.

1112. Hatty May⁹, b. May 16, 1867.

1113. HARRIET MEHITABLE⁸, b. March 26, 1839; m. Sept. 1867, Charles, son of William W. and Louisa (Edwards) Partridge, of Northampton, Mass.; a machinist; residence, Canton; 2 c.

1114. William W. Partridge⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1868.

1115. Myron W. Partridge⁹, b. May 1, 1872.

1116. PHEBE CUSHING KEITH⁸, b. May 2, 1841; m. Sept. 25, 1859, George Harvey, son of Harvey and Harriet (Hatch) Bates, b. Aug. 7, 1837; a merchant; residence, So. Scituate, Mass.; 1 c.

1117. George Edgar Bates⁹, b. May 12, 1860; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Emma Howard, daughter of —— Torrey; a grocer; residence, So. Scituate; 1 c.
 1118. Edgar Clifford Bates¹⁰, b. 1883.

1119. 3. ABIGAIL⁷, b. July 21, 1812; d. Nov., 1830.

1120. 4. NOAH⁷, b. June 7, 1814; m. Sept. 27, 1846, Rhoda A. Eddy; a farmer and dairyman; residence, Taunton; no issue.

1121. 5. BETSEY⁷, b. March 29, 1816; d. Jan. 1831.

1122. 6. LAURA LEAVITT⁷, b. March 4, 1818; m. May 6, 1853, Selden⁷, son of Zenas and Lydia (Whitman⁶) Washburn, b. Sept. 29, 1799; d. Oct. 18, 1872, aged 73; 1 c., see line.

1123. 7. FREELOVE M.⁷, b. March 16, 1820; d. Dec., 1836.

1124. 8. GEORGE L.⁷, b. March 21, 1822; d. Oct., 1823.

1125. 9. SARAH J.⁷, b. June 24, 1827; m. June 24, 1849, Farnam L. Morey; they reside upon the farm owned by her father at No. Troy; no issue.

1126. IV. DR. NOAH⁶, b. Bridgewater, March 3, 1785; m. July 9, 1812, Mary Perkins, b. Sept. 1, 1790; d. Nov. 26, 1886, aged 96; graduated at Brown University, 1806; Dartmouth Medical School, 1809; settled in the practice of his profession at Bridgewater, where he d. April 24, 1854, aged 69; 2 c., both unmarried and residing on the homestead.

1127. 1. HENRY HOLMES⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1813.

1128. 2. MARY PERKINS⁷, b. April 22, 1827.

1129. V. DANIEL⁶, b. Bridgewater, June 11, 1788; m. Dec. 31, 1815, Celia, daughter of Arthur and Celia Harris, b. June 7, 1796; d. Dec. 30, 1872; he received from his father the old homestead, being the house built by Ebenezer³ upon his settlement in this part of the town in 1700; he d. Sept. 14, 1820; his widow and family occupied the old house till 1865; this structure was the residence of five generations of the family, and is now more than 180 years old; the present large two-story house on the premises was

built by Noah⁵ in 1780; was a lieutenant in the war of 1812; 3 c.

1130. 1. HIRAM⁵, b. June 11; d. Sept. 1, 1817.

1131. 2. CELIA MITCHELL⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1818; m. Virginia, March 29, 1841, Lewis Clinton, son of John and ——— (Cartwright) Richardson, b. Virginia, Sept. 5, 1819; learned the trade of blacksmith at E. Bridgewater, then removed to North Carolina; she d. June 25, 1848; he resides Richmond, Ind.; 4 c.

1132. HENRY LEWIS RICHARDSON⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1842; m. March 14, 1867, Mary L., daughter of George B. and Catharine (Bass) Fleetwood, b. Oct. 11, 1850; residence, Elizabeth City, N. C.; 8 c.

1133. George L. Richardson⁹, b. April 15, 1868; d. Oct. 7, 1869.

1134. Josiah Richardson⁹, b.; d. Jan. 10, 1870.

1135. Thomas Richardson⁹, b.; d. Dec. 18, 1871.

1136. Charles H. Richardson⁹, b. July 1, 1873.

1137. Joshua L. Richardson⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1875.

1138. Mary C. Richardson⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1877.

1139. Benjamin B. Richardson⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

1140. Martha I. Richardson⁹, b. May 25, 1882.

1141. ISABELLA CLIFTON RICHARDSON⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1844; m. Boston, Jan. 26, 1869, Baalis Hatch, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Brett) Alden, b. Brocton, Jan. 30, 1842; a contractor and builder; residence, Lawtey, Fla.; 3 c., all b. Chicago, Ill.

1142. John Alden⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1870.

1143. Celia Whitman Alden⁹, b. July 14, 1873.

1144. Harris Pratt Alden⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1876.

1145. HENRIETTA HALL RICHARDSON⁸, b. March 26, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1848.

1146. JOHN BEASLEY RICHARDSON⁸, b. March 4; d. June 20, 1848.

1147. 3. SARAH⁷, b. April 16, 1821; m. April 2, 1840, Calvin, son of John and Lydia (Howland) Leavitt, b. Livermore, Me., Sept. 24, 1815; 1840, engaged in the cattle business at Bridgewater; 1870, took his son Wellington into partnership, under the firm name of Calvin Leavitt & Son; they reside in the old home-
stead; 7 c.

1148. SARAH DAVIS LEAVITT⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1841; unmarried.

1149. MARY ESTHER LEAVITT⁸, b. March 28, 1843; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Caleb Strong, son of Luther and Avalina (Blanchard)

Churchill, b. April 18, 1839; foreman in a shoe factory; residence, Whitman; 2 c.

1150. Mary Strong Churchill⁹, b. April 25, 1868.

1151. Chester Stanley Churchill⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1872.

1152. DANIEL WHITMAN LEAVITT⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1846; enlisted in Co. D, 58th Mass. Vols.; was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., 1864; has since been an invalid; unmarried, at home.

1153. CALVIN LEAVITT, JR.⁸, b. July 1, 1849; unmarried; is cattle inspector for a Boston Insurance company.

1154. JOSEPHINE LEAVITT⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1851; unmarried.

1155. WELLINGTON LEAVITT⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1854; unmarried; in partnership with his father.

1156. JOHN LEAVITT⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1855; unmarried.

1157. VI. SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1780; m. 1806, Joseph, son of ——— and Abigail (Shumery) Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., May 17, 1786; d. May 14, 1843; residence, Jay, Me., where she d. Sept., 1854; 7 c.

1158. 1. EBENEZER WHITMAN BROWN⁷, b. April 14, 1808; d. Oct. 2, 1834.

1159. 2. WILLIAM BROWN⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. May 4, 1834, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Thankful (Snow) Jenkins, b. 1805; a farmer; residence, E. Hebron, Me.; 2 c.

1160. SARAH JANE BROWN⁸, b. March 29, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1855, Marcus Lafayette, son of Seth and Deborah (Record) Sampson, b. March 10, 1826; residence, Chase's Mills, Turner; 7 c.

1161. Carrie Ada Sampson⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1885, Charles H., son of Homer B. and Maria (Chase) Record, b. Dec. 5, 1861; a farmer; residence, Turner.

1161a. George Elmer Sampson⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1860; unmarried.

1162. Aradella Sampson⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1862; m. July 24, 1880, William H., son of Joseph Henry and Jane M. (Lombard) Hitchcock, b. Oct. 2, 1855; residence, Amesbury, Mass.; 1 c.

1163. Mary Estelle Hitchcock¹⁰, b. March 21, 1881.

1164. William Sherman Sampson⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1866.

1165. ——— Sampson⁹, b. May 3; d. July 20, 1867.

1166. ——— Sampson⁹, b. Aug. 27; d. Aug. 28, 1870.

1167. Lulu Isabella Sampson⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1880.

1168. ARAD PINKIE BROWN⁸, b. May 6, 1839; m. May, 1866,

Marilla M., daughter of Enos and Betsey (Dodge) Merrill, b. May 4, 1840; a farmer; residence, E. Hebron; 7 c.

1169. Addie Luella Brown⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1866.

1170. Arvilla Gertrude Brown⁹, b. Jan. 21; d. May 11, 1868.

1171. Effie Marilla Brown⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1871.

1172. Lula May Brown⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1873.

1173. Ora Pearson Patten Brown⁹, b. April 15, 1876.

1174. Mina Arolina Brown⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1878.

1175. Grace Leonora Brown⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1880.

1176. 3. JOSEPH BROWN JR.⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1813; m. Esther Ann, daughter of Joel and Dorothy (Francis) Ireland, b. June 27, 1824; residence, Berry's Mills, Me.; 4 c.

1177. FRANCIS WHITMAN BROWN⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1843; m. Sarah Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Almira (Masterman) Swett, b. Sept. 16, 1843; a farmer; residence, Carthage, Me.

1178. MANSFIELD MARINER BROWN⁸, b. April 17, 1846; m. Martha, daughter of Jonas and Rebecca (Lovejoy) Lovering, b. Aug. 15, 1853; a farmer; residence, Washburn, Aroostook Co., Me.; 2 c.

1179. Percy Mansfield Brown⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1881.

1180. Bertha Marion Brown⁹, b. March 19, 1884.

1181. FRANCILLA ALMIRA BROWN⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1851; m. Ingraham Parker, son of John B. and Lois D. (Parker) Staples, b. June 13, 1853; a merchant; residence, Canton, Me.; 2 c.

1182. Almira Brown Staples⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

1183. Essie Lou Staples⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

1184. JOEL CLIFTON BROWN⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1855; d. June 24, 1867.

1185. 4. NOAH WHITMAN BROWN⁷, b. April 5, 1815; m. Dec. 14, 1840, Lydia, daughter of Moses and Lydia (Brown) Williams, b. March 26, 1818; a farmer; residence, Phillips, Me.; 6 c.

1186. CLEMENTINA BROWN⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1840; m. Aug. 31, 1864, Luther H., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hoar) Toothaker, b. Rangely, Feb. 11, 1825; residence, Phillips; 4 c.

1187. Nathaniel S. Toothaker⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1866.

1188. Walter Scott Toothaker⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1869.

1189. Moses Whitman Toothaker⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1872.

1190. Lydia Sophia Toothaker⁹, b. April 19, 1874.

1191. FOSTINA BROWN⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. June 12, 1860, Joseph H. Toothaker, brother of above, b. April 11, 1822; d. Sept. 2, 1884; residence, Phillips; 6 c.

1192. Sarah Toothaker⁹, b. March 26, 1861; a teacher.
1193. Almira Toothaker⁹, b. April 6, 1863; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Sylvester, son of Joel and Emily (Morrison) Hinkley, b. Aug. 31, 1861; residence, Rangely; 1 c.
- 1193a. Hortense Evelyn Hinkley¹⁰, b. June 11, 1886.
1194. Fostina Toothaker⁹, b. April 2, 1865; m. June 12, 1885, Almon S., son of Silas and Mary (Mayo) Gifford, b. Jan. 30, 1863; residence, Farmington; no issue.
1195. Josephine Toothaker⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1869.
1196. Jessie Toothaker⁹, b. June 19, 1873.
1197. Rosa Toothaker⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1879.

1198. JESSE BROWN⁸, b. April 9, 1844; m. May 1, 1867, Carrie Toothaker, sister of above, b. May 11, 1843; he d. Feb. 26, 1877; no issue.

1199. NOAH WHITMAN BROWN⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1848; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Phillips.

2000. AROLINE J. BROWN⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1855; d. June 13, 1885; a teacher.

2001. MARY E. BROWN⁸, b. April 10, 1859.

2002. 5. VAN RENSSELAER BROWN⁷, b. May 13, 1817; m. Nov. 26, 1847, Almira, daughter of Simcon and Almira (May) Williamson, b. Stoughton, Nov. 3, 1828; a stone mason; residence, Brockton, Mass.; no issue.

2003. 6. CASSANDER BROWN⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. 1. Feb. 5, 1843, Sarah, daughter of John and Polly (Temple) Whitney, b. April 19, 1823; d. Feb. 11, 1863; m. 2. Nov. 11, 1867, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Dolly (Holman) Park, b. April 28, 1830; a farmer; residence, So. Carthage Me., where he d. Jan. 12, 1886; 4 c.

2004. JENNIE M. BROWN⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. Sept. 3, 1869, Tyler, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Judkins) Hutchinson, b. June 6, 1849; a farmer; residence, Berry's Mills; 2 c.

2005. Otis Tyler Hutchinson⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1869.

2006. Olean W. Hutchinson⁹, b. June 27, 1871.

2007. SARAH WHITMAN BROWN⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1856; unmarried; residence, Lewiston.

2008. CASSANDER WELCOME BROWN⁸, b. June 21, 1858; unmarried; a farmer.

2009. GEORGE DANA BROWN⁸, b. April 28, 1872.

2010. 7. DAVID JAMES NELSON BROWN⁷, b. May 19, 1824; m. Oct. 23, 1842, Emily, daughter of Jacob and Rhoda D. (Hutchinson) Whitney, b. May 27, 1830; a farmer; residence, Weld; 7 c.

2011. ISADORE E. BROWN⁸, b. July 30, 1851; d. July 4, 1862.

2012. ADELIZA H. BROWN⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1854; d. June 17, 1862.

2013. CALVIN L. BROWN⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1858; d. April 17, 1862.

2014. BELINDA T. BROWN⁸, b. April 2, 1860; m. March 20, 1878, Lewis, son of John and Rachel Judkins; a farmer; residence, Carthage; 3 c.

2015. Della L. Judkins⁹, b. July 8, 1878.

2016. James C. Judkins⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1880.

2017. Lelia Judkins⁹, b. June 16, 1885.

2018. HARRIET F. BROWN⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1865; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Ernest L., son of Amos and Viola (Blodgett) Holt; a farmer; residence, Weld; 1 c.

2019. Christie D. Holt⁹, b. July 6, 1884.

2020. ASA CUMMINGS BROWN⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

2021. CELIA W. BROWN⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1881.

2022. VII. BETSEY⁶, b. So. Bridgewater, Sept. 12, 1794; m. by Rev. James Flint, Sr., Dec. 31, 1815, James Keith, Jr., b. E. Bridgewater, Feb. 12, 1792; d. April 19, 1846; they settled at Troy, Vt.; she d. Jan. 3, 1878, aged 84; 10 c.

2023. 1. JAMES KEITH JR.⁷, b. April 8, 1817; d. Aug. 3, 1820.

2024. 2. MARTIN KEITH⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1819; d. July 2, 1865.

2025. 3. HARRIET WHITMAN KEITH⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1822; m. 1. Jan. 26, 1841, Hosca, son of Elisha Upton, b. Jay, Vt., Aug. 24, 1818; m. 2. April 18, 1872, H. W. Manchester, b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1817; d. Feb. 22, 1884; residence, Westfield, Mass.; 2 c.

2026. JAMES V. B. UPTON⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1841; m. April 28, 1875, Lilla M., daughter of David and Abigail (Huntley) Austin, b. Canada, Oct. 10, 1854; an engineer; residence, Westfield; 1 c.

2027. Grace L. Upton⁸, b. April 19, 1878.

2028. FRANK ELISHA UPTON⁸, b. March 11, 1849; m. Aug. 26,

1868. Rebecca Jane, daughter of Mitchell and Caroline Boyce Holt, b. Delaware, 1851; was a real estate agent at Council Grove, Kansas, where he d. Sept. 3, 1884; she resides Council Grove; 7 c.

2029. Harris James Upton^o, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

2030. George Upton^o, b. Nov. 29, 1871.

2031. Mary Ann Upton^o, b. April 4, 1874.

2032. William Francis Upton^o, b. Jan. 28, 1876.

2033. Adolphus Upton^o, b. July 18, 1878; d. Nov. 14, 1879.

2034. Nellie Jane Upton^o, b. Oct. 28, 1880.

2035. Robert Upton^o, b. April 1, 1883.

2036. 4. BETSEY W. KEITH⁷, b. June 14, 1825; d. Jan. 21, 1840.

2037. 5. HENRY KEITH⁷, b. March 7, 1827; d. Dec. 1, 1877.

2038. 6. ANDREW JACKSON KEITH⁷, b. March 8, 1830; residence, Troy, Vt.

2039. 7. (Daughter) KEITH⁷, b.; d. March 3, 1831.

2040. 8. GEORGE L. KEITH⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1832; d. Jan. 1, 1874.

2041. 9. MARIA J. KEITH⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. Sept. 4, 1867.

2042. 10. ADONIRAM J. KEITH⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1838; residence, Troy, Vt.

2043. LYDIA⁵ (348), Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, 1749; m. Sept. 27, 1770, Dea. Daniel, son of Samuel and Rachel (Dwight) Deane of Norton, b. June 12, 1745; d. Feb., 1805; residence, Norton, Mass., where she d. Jan. 13, 1815; 2 c. I. Noah⁶; II. Rachel⁶.

2044. I. NOAH DEANE⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1771; m. Oct. 3, 1797, Hannah, daughter of Dea. Timothy Briggs of Norton, b. June 23, 1773; d. April 15, 1866; residence, Fairhaven, Mass., where he d. Jan. 28, 1824; 6 c.

2045. 1. TIMOTHY BRIGGS DEANE⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1798; d. New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1838; unmarried.

2046. 2. RACHEL FORBES DEANE⁷, b. June 11, 1800; d. March 3, 1803.

2047. 3. DANIEL WHITMAN DEANE⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1802; d. New Orleans, March 19, 1847; unmarried.

2048. 4. HANNAH BRIGGS DEANE⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1806; m. Aug. 2, 1832, Capt. Flavius, son of John Delano, b. Fairhaven, Mass., Jan., 1800; d. Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, 1836; she d. Aug. 11, 1861; 1 c.

2049. DR. MARCUS FLAVIUS DELANO⁸, b. May 8, 1833; m. Sept. 18, 1858, Jessie Hosmer, daughter of James Madison and Mary Ann (Wheeler) Farwell, b. Bolton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1841; d. July 15, 1874; received a common school education and afterward taught school for seven years; graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, March, 1857; served as assistant surgeon in the navy during the war; is now settled in the practice of his profession at Sandwich, Mass.; 2 c.

2050. Adelia Miquette Delano⁹, b. May 15, 1859; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Fred W. Shaw; residence, Columbus, Neb.; 2 c.

2051. Jessie D. Shaw¹⁰, b. Sept., 1884.

2051a. Charles W. Shaw¹⁰, b. May, 1886.

2052. Annie Boyce Delano⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1862; unmarried; residence, 51 Walcott st., Pawtucket, R. I.

2053. 5. RACHEL TYLER DEANE⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1808; m. July 19, 1836, John Holliman, son of Dr. N. A. and Sarah (Walcott) Potter of Cumberland, R. I.; residence, 51 Walcott st., Pawtucket; no issue; she d. without issue June 26, 1886.

2054. 6. GEORGE ROBINS DEANE⁷ b. June 8, 1813; m. July 12, 1837, Deborah Toby, daughter of John and Mary (Savory) Bourne of E. Wareham, Mass., b. April 4, 1812; residence, Fairhaven; 5 c.

2055. NOAH DEANE⁸, b.; d. April 19, 1839.

2056. DANIEL WHITMAN DEANE⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. Nov. 29, 1870, Annie D., daughter of Rev. Daniel L. B. and Rebecca (Wilkinson) Goodwin, b. Jan. 17, 1841; residence, Fairhaven; no issue.

2057. WILLIAM HENRY DEANE⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. Aug. 28, 1847.

2058. RACHEL HELEN DEANE⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1846.

2059. HELEN CAROLINE DEANE⁸, b. May 20, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Levi F. Kent; she d. July 3, 1882; 1 c.

2059a. Mary Whitman Kent⁹, b. March 9; d. Sept. 3, 1882.

2060. II. RACHEL DEANE⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1773; m. 1. Oct. 20, 1791, Thomas Fobes of Pawtucket; m. 2. Major Ebenezer Tyler of Pawtucket; she d. March, 1834; no issue.

2061. CAPT. SIMEON⁵ (350), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. E. Bridgewater, 1728; m. 1. 1750, Martha, daughter of Isaac Snow; she d. Aug. 30, 1781; m. 2. 1783, Sarah Vinal of Scituate, widow of Seth Byram, b. 1747; d. Jan. 28, 1831; is believed to have lived in that part of the town adjoining Pembroke; he served in the Revolutionary war, and marched to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Lieut. John Whitman⁵; he d. Oct. 30, 1811, aged 83; his son, Capt. Isaac⁶, was appointed administrator Nov. 4, 1811; 7 c., all by 1st m. I. Isaac⁶; II. Simeon⁶; III. Thomas⁶; IV. Joseph⁶; V. Martha⁶; VI. Silvia⁶; VII. Huldah⁶.

2062. I. CAPT. ISAAC⁶, b. E. Bridgewater, June, 1750; m. June, 1785, Bathsheba, daughter of Jonathan Allen, b. 1759; d. April 26, 1829; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater; his house stood near the residence of Nicholas Byram mentioned as the only house not destroyed by the Indians in Phillip's war; he served in the Revolutionary war, and was said to have held Captain's commission under Gov. Hancock, but this was probably in the militia, as the State files do not mention it; he d. March 20, 1828, aged 77; 5 c., all b. E. Bridgewater.

2063. 1. SOPHIA⁷, b. March 7, 1786; m. Feb. 1809, Melville, son of Dr. Josiah and Susanna (Orr) Otis, b. 1788; d. Dec. 30, 1852; residence, E. Bridgewater, where she d. Dec. 2, 1826; 1 c.

2064. CUSHING OTIS⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1809; m. Huldah T., daughter of James and Phebe Vaughan, b. Carver; d. E. Bridgewater, May 23, 1861; he d. E. Bridgewater, March 20, 1869; several children d. in infancy; 2 lived to maturity.

2065. Josiah Otis⁹, b. Wareham, July 11, 1832; m. Aug. 18, 1859, Myra Anna, daughter of Aaron and Myra (Holmes) Millet, b. W. Bridgewater,

1838; a shoemaker; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. Jan. 15, 1861; she m. 2. June 7, 1873, Albert Wilson, son of Jonathan and Lusina)
 Hannah } (Griffiths) Gibbs; residence, Campello, Brockton; 1 c. still-born.

2066. Elizabeth Keith Otis⁹, b. March 12, 1837; m. Rufus Emerson, son of Lorenzo and Weltha Packard, b. No. Bridgewater; she d. Jan. 4, 1871; he m. 2. April 17, 1872, Mary Williams, daughter of Vinal and Damaris W. Lyons; an insurance agent; residence, Brockton; 3 c.
2067. Lenora Annette Packard¹⁰, d. in infancy.
2068. Clarence Melville Packard¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. April 27, 1880.
2069. Cora Waitstill Packard¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1865; d. Nov. 25, 1868.

2070. 2. MEHITABLE⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1788; m. Nov. 4, 1810; Capt. Levi, son of Levi and Huldah (Keith) Keith; residence, E. Bridgewater, where she d. Dec. 13, 1845; 2 c.

2071. ELIZABETH M. KEITH⁸, b. May 23, 1813; d. April 21, 1847; unmarried.

2072. HORATIO KEITH⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. March 5, 1846; unmarried.

2073. 3. ALLEN⁷, b. May 13, 1792; m. Nov. 30, 1819, Mary Brown; was for many years a shipping merchant of the firm of Allen & Whitman, Long Wharf, Boston; became involved in 1829 and withdrew from active business; was for some years employed at the State House, and had charge of one of the revisions of the Statutes; he d. May 31, 1838; his widow was appointed administratrix Sept. 24, 1838; she d. 1851; 6 c.

2074. JOHN MUNROE⁸, b. 1819; d. 1824.

2075. ANN⁸, b. July 31, 1822; m. Feb. 17, 1840, William Barlow, son of William and Susan (Palfrey) Lee, b. Bordeaux, France, Jan. 28, 1805; a clerk in the War Department; residence, Washington, D. C.; 3 c., b. Boston.

2076. Dr. William Lee⁹, b. March 12, 1841; m. April 9, 1885, Mary Augusta, daughter of William and Augusta (Bruff) Gadsby, of Washington; graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1863; is Professor of Physiology in the Medical Department of the Columbian University, Washington; residence, 2111 Penn. ave.

2077. Thomas Lee⁹, b. March 5, 1843; d. Nov. 18, 1844.

2078. Mary Elizabeth Lee⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1844; m. July 2, 1874, Charles Addison, son of Charles Addison and Emma (Bagg) Mann, b. May 29, 1835; graduated at Yale College, 1856; a lawyer; residence, Utica; 3 c.

2079. Charles Addison Mann, Jr.¹⁰, b. May 4, 1875.

2080. Marian Mann¹⁰, b. March 29, 1879; d. Aug. 14, 1881.

2081. Mary Lee Mann¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1882.

2082. FRANKLIN^s, b. Sept. ; d. Dec. 20, 1824.

2083. FRANK^s, b. Feb. 1826 ; m. July 5, 1858, Mary E. Tyrell ; was for many years a member of the Boston Museum Company ; he became insane some two years before his death, and after undergoing treatment recovered his mind, but was left in a very feeble physical condition : he d. Dec. 10, 1862 ; the Boston papers speaking of his death said : " Mr. Whitman made his debut at the Old Museum in 1844 in ' Fortunio,' and his professional life was entirely passed in this city ; his professional excellence we need not here comment upon ; he was of a generous heart and disposition, amiable and courteous in manner, and a sincere lover of his art ; he will be sincerely mourned by associates and friends."

" Frank Whitman, the talented actor, the genial companion, the warm hearted friend, the upright man, has made his final exit from this worthless stage, and gone where the troubled mind and body shall be at rest ; he leaves many friends and not an enemy behind ; peace to his ashes : " his widow resides at Wenham, Mass. ; 1 c.

2084. Frank Allen⁹, b. June 2, 1860 ; unmarried ; at home.

2085. SOPHIA OTIS^s, b. March 4, 1828 ; m. Nov. 2, 1845, Maj. Daniel Tompkins, son of Henry Lloyd, b. Aug. 5, 1824 ; d. Oct. 1, 1865 ; a manufacturer, residence, N. Y. City ; she resides 1996 Lexington ave., N. Y. City ; 4 c.

2086. Alice Lee Lloyd⁹, b. July, 1847 ; m. July 20, 1870, Justice H., son of William and Elsie Bowman, b. May 1, 1849 ; a grain merchant ; residence, Toledo, Ohio ; 2 c.

2087. Fannie Leland Bowman¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1875.

2088. Charles Reynolds Bowman¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

2089. Fanny Whitman Lloyd⁹, b. March 24, 1849 ; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Theodore Ashley, son of Rufus Chase and Sarah Pomeroy (Ashley) Griggs, b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., April 11, 1846 ; a merchant ; residence, 1996 Lexington ave., N. Y. City ; 1 c.

2090. Nellie Ashley Griggs¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1879.

2091. Henry Allen Lloyd⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1851 ; d. unmarried, March 9, 1887.

2092. Ellen Hyde Lloyd⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1853 ; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Daniel Delevan, son of George W. B. and Eliza M. Tompkins, b. New York, Jan. 17, 1854 ; a merchant ; residence, N. Y. City ; she d. Jan. 16, 1878 ; 1 c.

2093. Alice Lee Tompkins¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1877.

2094. CHARLES ALLEN^s, b. 1834 ; d. 1855 ; unmarried.

2095. 4. BATHSHEBA⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, March 6, 1797 ; m. Nov. 30, 1829, Ford⁷, son of Thomas⁶ and Lydia (Sherman) Whitman, b. Aug. 28, 1782 ; d. Dec. 14, 1847 ; she resides with her brother, Isaac Snow⁷, at Bangor, aged 90 ; 1 c., see line.

2096. 5. ISAAC SNOW⁷, b. E. Bridgewater Jan. 29, 1805; m. Dec. 15, 1831, Mrs. Sophia A. Foster; in 1818 he entered the store of his brother Allen in Boston, remaining with him till 1825, when he removed to Bangor, Me., which city he has since made his home; was at one time in business with his cousin Ford⁷; has been Clerk of the Courts, and Commissioner in Bankruptcy; May 8, 1843, engaged in the iron business, and is now member of the corporation of the Bangor Machine and Foundry Co.; has been a member of the City Council and taken an active part in public matters; is a member of the Swedenborgian Church; residence, Bangor, aged 82; 2 c., b. Bangor.

2097. ISAAC ALLEN⁷, b. July 29, 1838; m. June 20, 1867, Cecilia Augusta Robinson of Brooklyn, N. Y.; is in business at 35, E. 17th st., N. Y. City; residence, Brooklyn; 4 c.

2098. Leslie⁹, b. May 2, 1868.

2099. Allen Earle⁹, b. March 28, 1872.

2100. Bessie⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1873.

2102. Alden Robinson⁹, b. June 19, 1879.

2103. SOPHIA⁸, b. June 19, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1867, George L. Rogers of Gardiner, Me.; she resided for some years at that place; d. of consumption at her father's home, Aug. 13, 1880; 3 c., one of whom d. in infancy.

2104. Ethel Rogers⁹, b. 1870; d. Aug. 13, 1881.

2104a. George (Rogers) Whitman⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1874; adopted by his grandfather.

NOTE.—Mrs. Sophia A. Foster had one son at the time of her marriage to Isaac Snow Whitman; he has since taken the name of Whitman; is a superior machinist; residence, Bangor; William S. (Foster) Whitman, has been twice m.

2105. II. SIMEON⁶, b. E. Bridgewater, 1753; served in the Revolutionary war upon the alarm at Squantum, 1776; d. unmarried at Roxbury, 1830, aged 77.

2106. III. THOMAS⁶, b. E. Bridgewater, June 6, 1755; m. Nov. 23, 1781, Lydia, daughter of Anthony and Silence (Ford) Sherman, b. Jan. 31, 1756; d. Oct. 14, 1828; March 5, 1794, removed to Tamworth, N. H., and at once became a leading citizen of the town, holding continuously various offices of trust; he d. Feb. 15, 1810; his

son Ford was appointed administrator March 29, 1810; 7 c., all but 3 youngest b. E. Bridgewater.

2107. 1. FORD⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1782; m. 1. Jan. 10, 1809, Azuba, daughter of David Howard, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 14, 1786; d. Aug. 29, 1827; m. 2. Nov. 30, 1829, Bathsheba⁷, daughter of Capt. Isaac⁶ and Bathsheba (Allen) Whitman, b. March 6, 1797; he removed to Tamworth with his father, residing there till 1803, and afterwards from 1812-1826; like his father was a leading man, held the office of Selectman and Town Clerk, and Representative to the Legislature; from 1803-1811 resided at Wisasset engaged in ship-building with William Nicholls; March 3, 1826, removed to Bangor, Me., and continued a resident of that town till he d. Dec. 14, 1847; held various offices at Bangor, and one time was City Treasurer; was engaged in iron manufacturing with his cousin, Isaac Snow⁷; the following was taken from a Bangor paper:

“By the recent death of Ford Whitman, Esq., this community has sustained the loss of one of our most respectable, worthy and highly esteemed citizens. Mr. Whitman came to this city more than twenty years since, having resided before that time in Tamworth, N. H.; he was many years a member of the Legislature of New Hampshire, and secured the confidence and respect of all by his integrity, consistency and faithful discharge of all his public and private duties. Mr. Whitman was a worthy member of the family of that name, which has numbered and still numbers in its circle so many men of talents, moral worth and high character for firmness and consistency; he was a man who thought for himself and having formed his opinions from reflection and observation he was firm and steadfast in maintaining them without bitterness or denunciation; he was a good specimen of the pure blood of New England, as it came down to us through the honored families of the Old Colony; in all the relations of life, in his family and in the world, he was unostentatious, consistent and faithful, and he has gone down to his grave in the maturity of his years, mourned by those who knew him best, and leaving to his bereaved family and his many friends the example of a life well spent in the discharge of life's duties; 6 c., all b. Tamworth, except youngest.

2108. OCTAVIA SNOW⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1811; d. Bangor, Nov. 5, 1828.

2109. NEWTON MITCHELL⁸, b. June 8, 1813; d. Bangor, July 14, 1854; unmarried; the following appeared in a Bangor paper:

" At a meeting of ex-members of Armory Fire Engine Co. No. 4, Bangor, held for the purpose of attending the funeral of our Brother, Mr. Newton M. Whitman, it was unanimously

Resolved, That in the death of our Brother Newton M. Whitman we have suffered the loss of a friend in whom we could confide and a man we could trust and love. In our own sorrow we would tender our sympathy to the mother, sisters and other relatives in their greater grief, and would kindly remind them that the departure of friends from earth is but the progress of those friends to a spiritual birth; that what we call death is only a step to a higher life, and though natural affections are pained thereby all spiritual affections should find cause for joy since Jehovah in his providence 'doeth all things well.'

Resolved, That we bear our strong testimony to the zeal, fidelity and skill with which our departed brother performed all his duties as a member of our company, to his diligent patriotism and public spirit as a citizen, and to his moral worth as a man. His memory to us is precious and with his name are associated many honorable deeds and a life of uniform consistency and uprightness.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be signed by the Committee and entered upon records of Old Armory Engine Co. No. 4.

Per order,

WM. S. MITCHELL.

ARTEMAS N. EMERY.

WM. H. PERRY.

J. C. MITCHELL.

ANSEL LEIGHTON.

Bangor, July 17, 1854."

2110. ORRA WILLIAMS^s, b. Nov. 27, 1815; d. April 10, 1856 unmarried.

2111. ABIGAIL ALDEN^s, b. Sept. 13, 1818; m. Bangor, Oct. 1837, Samuel Augustus Hyde; a merchant in Bangor, became insane and d. Oct. 16, 1845, aged 29; she d. Nov. 8, 1838; 1 c.

2112. Edmund Augustus Hyde⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. 1. Bangor, Aug. 12, 1860, Susan Harriet³, daughter of Ephraim W. and Lucy (Latham⁷) Edmunds, b. Boston, April 1, 1841; d. Dorchester, Jan. 14, 1867; m. 2. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 30, 1868, Matilda Frances^s, daughter of George and Abigail H. (Latham⁷) Littlefield, b. Boston, Dec. 30, 1843; in 1857 came to Boston and was a clerk in the employ of Holden, Cutter & Co. until 1866, when he became a partner, the firm name being changed to Austin, Cutter & Co., changed in 1867 to Cutter, Hyde & Co., and at present known as E. A. Hyde & Co.; 4 c.

2113. Harry Whitman Hyde¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1882, Mrs. Mary (Nutter) Newhall, widow of Walter Newhall, and daughter of Frank and Eliza Nutter; engaged in business with his father.

2114. Water Hyde¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. May 9, 1875.

2115. Hattie May Hyde¹⁰, b. Reading, June 24, 1880.
2116. Laura Whitman Hyde¹⁰, b. Reading, Dec. 30, 1881.
2117. EMELINE^s, b. July 14, 1823; m. Poland, Me., Dec. 24, 1843, Willard Woodbury, son of David and Sally (True) Harris; from 1840-1855 was engaged in lumbering, at Guilford, Me.; he then went to Portland and was a member of the firm of Harris, Atwood & Co. till 1874, when he retired from business, and is now engaged in farming; residence, Cumberland, Me.: was High Sheriff of Piscataqua Co., 1856-57; President of Portland and Waldo S. S. Co.; President Maine Board of Agriculture, 1880-81; is director in Dexter and Newport R. R. Co.; 5 c., all b. Guilford, except Newton M., who was b. Foxcroft.
2118. Frederick Ford Harris⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. July 22, 1874, Harriet Whitney Fox, b. 1848; was bookkeeper for his father, and afterwards for Deering, Milton & Co.; is a Knight Templar; residence, Oak st., Deering, Me.; 2 c.
2119. Orra Whitman Harris¹⁰, b. Cumberland, May 25, 1875.
2120. Ford Whitman Harris¹⁰, b. Deering, Aug. 8, 1877.
2121. Abby Hyde Harris⁹, b. April 9, 1847; m. May 27, 1870, John Sherod Harris, b. Oct. 16, 1847; has been for many years a bookkeeper in Portland; at present in Montreal; his family reside Deering; 4 c.
2122. Caroline Cromwell Harris¹⁰, b. Portland, June 18, 1873.
2123. Emeline Georgie Harris¹⁰, b. Deering, July 9, 1877.
2124. Catharine Sherod Harris¹⁰, b. Deering, July 11, 1879.
2125. Ethel Willard Harris¹⁰, b. Deering, Oct. 27, 1881.
2126. Laura Harris⁹, b. March 29, 1849; m. Portland, Sept., 1875, Charles, son of Charles and Eliza (Dela) Harlow, b. Louisville, Ky.; a civil engineer; residence, San Diego, Cal.; 1 c.
2127. Charles Harlow, Jr.¹⁰, b. Reading, Mass., Jan. 22, 1878.
2128. Willard Prime Harris⁹, b. April 9, 1854; unmarried; a bookkeeper at San Diego.
2129. Newton Mitchell Harris⁹, b. March 29, 1856; m. Portland, June 16, 1880, Lizzie Chantillon, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Knight) Huston, b. April 26, 1863; he commenced printing on an amateur press, and as business increased added to his stock; in 1864 formed a partnership with Charles E. Williams in the business of mercantile printing at 430 Fore st., Portland; residence, Deering; 2 c.
2130. Phillip Howard¹⁰, b. March 11, 1881.
2131. Abby Whitman Harris¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
2132. (A son) WHITMAN^s, b. May 15; d. May 24, 1831.
2133. 2. MARTHA⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, Sept. 25, 1784; m. Tamworth, May 10, 1803, Mark Blaisdell, b. Brentford, N. H., 1783; d. Belfast, Feb. 11, 1832; a ship-builder, had a yard at Searsport, Me.; she d. Searsport, April 1, 1860; aged 76; 1 c.
2134. GEORGE BLAISDELL^s, b.; d. 1824.

2135. 3. JOANNA⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1786; d. Aug. 13, 1791.

2136. 4. THOMAS⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, June 10, 1790; m. Nov. 2, 1818, Susana Winslow, daughter of Anthony W. and Bethiah (Orr) Clift, b. Bridgewater, Aug. 23, 1793; he returned from Tamworth to his native town prior to his marriage, and d. there of measles, March 11, 1832; his widow is still living; she m. 2. Dec. 13, 1839, Joseph Chamberlain: 2 c.

2137. ALICE⁷, b. July 26, 1815; unmarried; residence, Elmwood.

2138. SIMEON⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1825; d. July 13, 1836.

2139. 5. SIMEON⁷, b. Tamworth Nov. 3, 1796; m. Jan. 13, 1820, Hannah Sarah Gilman; he d. Aug. 14, 1824; was a very promising young man, and had he lived would have taken the lead in town matters; was an excellent penman, and at the time of his death held the office of Town Clerk, a place for which he was especially fitted; his death was lamented by the entire community; no issue; she m. 2. Moses Whitcomb of Hopkinton, N. H., formerly of Tamworth.

2140. 6. MARTIN⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1798; d. Jan. 24, 1801.

2141. 7. LYDIA⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1802; m. Dec. 1825, Samuel G., son of Joab and ——— (Hackett) Eastman, b. Sept. 1803; d. Feb. 10, 1881; a machinist, employed particularly in setting steam engines; he moved to Bangor in 1828; she d. there 1829; he was afterwards twice married; 2 c.

2142. ——— EASTMAN⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1828; d. young.

2143. AZUBA WHITMAN EASTMAN⁸, b. Bangor, Sept. 15, 1829; m. Sept. 1, 1856, Thaddeus Bragg, son of Benjamin Bragg and Clarissa (Carr) Hawley, b. Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 9, 1832; a merchant; residence, Portland; 2 c.

2144. Benjamin Bragg Hawley⁹, } d. Sept., 1861.

2145. Albert Augustus Hawley⁹, } b. April, 1861;

at present in California.

2146. IV. JOSEPH⁸, b. E. Bridgewater, 1757; m. 1780, Mary, daughter of Thomas Phillips, b. 1758; he served during the Revolutionary war, part of the time as fifer; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. 1807; his son Martin and widow were appointed administrators Dec. 7,

1807; Feb 1, 1808, the widow was appointed guardian of the minor children; 6 c.

2147. 1. SNOW[?], b. 1781; d. in infancy.

2148. 2. MARTIN[?], b. E. Bridgewater, 1785. m. 1815, Susanna, daughter of John and Bethia (Otis) Hudson, b. Bridgewater, June 22, 1788; d. Oct. 4, 1878, aged 90; his death was caused by injuries resulting from a fall; a carpenter; he served in the war of 1812, and his widow was about receiving a pension when she died; he d. Nov. 26, 1828; 4 c.

2149. MARY^s, b. Dec. 18, 1815; m. Dec. 8, 1839, Joseph Barstow son of Joseph and Melitable (Barstow) Howland, b. April 1, 1816; d. March 12, 1881; was for many years a moulder in a iron foundry in W. Bridgewater, but during the last years of his life, was engaged in farming; residence, Hanson, and was for twelve years a Selectman of the town; she resides So. Hanson; 5 c.

2150. Susanna Whitman Howland^o, b. March 10; d. April 1, 1843.

2151. Cornelia Otis Howland^o. b. Feb. 7, 1845; m. April 14, 1881, Vernon Clapp Beals, b. May 6, 1834; a carpenter; residence, Hanson; no issue.

2151a. Joseph Wilson Howland^o, b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. March 39, 1862.

2152. Marietta Fobes Howland^o. b. April 26, 1856; d. June 24, 1877.

2153. Frederick Wilson Howland^o, b. May 2, 1862; a blacksmith in W. Pembroke; residence, So. Hanson; unmarried.

2154. HANNAH HUDSON^s, b. Feb. 13, 1818; d. Sept. 4, 1872; of consumption; unmarried.

2154a. SUSANNA^s, b. E. Bridgewater, April 20, 1820; d. of consumption April 21, 1841; unmarried.

2155. CALVIN SNOW^s, b. April 5, 1823; m. Feb. 15, 1865; Eliza Brown, widow of Joseph Dudden, and daughter of Charles and Sarah (Chamberlaine) Brown, b. 1825; a shoemaker by trade, but has engaged in various occupations; residence, E. Bridgewater; no issue.

2156. 3. SNOW[?], b. 1789; d. 1810.

2157. 4. JOSEPH[?], b. 1794; d. unmarried, about 1835; aged 40.

2158. 5. CALVIN[?], b. Aug. 20, 1798; m. Nov. 18, 1832, Almira Ann, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Hall, b. April 25, 1814; when about 21, he started for Charleston, S. C., but the vessel was wrecked and he was taken to Cuba; he then went to Mobile and remained in the South some seven years; when he returned North and

lived near Calais, Me. ; he also resided for some time at St. Stephens, N. B., and later at Baring, and Norway, Me. ; a carpenter by trade, and has been engaged in lumbering ; now resides with his son John H. at Lewiston, Me. ; aged 89 ; his wife is also living ; 6 c.

2159. DAVID PINEO^s, b. St. Stephens, N. B., Aug. 29, 1833 ; m. Boston, July 5, 1866, Anna, daughter of John and Anna (Smith) McPhail, b. 1842 ; has been engaged in lumbering ; resided at one time in Baring, Me. : served in the late war, enlisting from Hampden, Me. ; present residence, Kansas City ; 1 c.

2160. Ina^a, b. Baring, Me., 1867.

2161. MARY ANN^s, b. April 12, d. April 27, 1835.

2162. JOHN HALL^s, b. June 14, 1840 ; m. June 25, 1870, Anna Simmonds of Calais, Me. ; served in Co. A, 29th Maine Vols. ; was engaged in lumbering in Pennsylvania some eleven years ; is now employed in the Mills at Lewiston, Me. ; 2 c.

2163. Frank Hall^a, b. Jan. 23, 1872.

2164. Edgar C.^a, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

2165. STILLMAN HARRISON^s, b. May 8, 1842 ; m. Germania, Pa., Louisa King ; served in Co. C, 6th Maine Vols. ; is engaged in lumbering and farming ; residence, Steubenville, Pa. ; 4 c.

2166. Estella^a, b. 1869.

2167. Ida^a, b. 1872.

2168. Ella^a, b. 1877.

2169. Nellie^a, b. 1879.

2170. NANCY S. HALL^s, b. Baring, Sept. 4, 1847 ; m. Aug. 17, 1873, Samuel Tillotson^s, son of William and Silvia (Whitman[?]) Bourne, b. May, 1831 ; 2 c., see line.

2171. ELLA MARIA^s, b. Sept. 1, 1851 ; m. Lynn, April 10, 1878, Joseph Everett, son of Joseph Darling and Princess B. (Randall) Geary, b. Jan. 19, 1852 ; his 2d wife ; residence, Hanson ; a butcher ; no issue.

2172. 6. SILVIA[?], b. Dec. 6, 1800 ; m. June 24, 1823, William Bourne, b. Halifax, Mass., April 12, 1799 : d. Hanson, Dec. 25, 1877, aged 78 ; a farmer and lumber merchant ; she d. of consumption, Sept. 19, 1881, aged 80 ; 7 c.

2173. WILLIAM HENRY BOURNE^s, b. May 1, 1824 ; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Jane Thomas Stetson, b. Madrid, Me., Oct. 31, 1821 ; was for five years, before his death, a grocer at Hanson : he d. Oct. 22, 1852 ; she resides Hanson ; 4 c.

2174. Ella Jane Bourne⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1846; m. July 2, 1868, Thomas, son of Cyrus and Evelina Drew, b. Falmouth, 1845; has two grocery stores in Hanover; residence, Hanson; 2 c.
2175. Jane F. Drew¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1871.
2176. Thomas Walter Drew¹⁰, b. Feb., 1874.
2177. Alice Bourne⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. March 25, 1868, Lysander F., son of Sylvanus W. and Rebecca C. Bates, b. Hanover, Mass., 1843; a shoemaker; residence, W. Hanover; she d. Nov. 29, 1884; 4 c.
2178. Ella Drew Bates¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1868.
2179. Ernest Felton Bates¹⁰, b. Aug. 14, 1872.
2180. George Merritt Bates¹⁰, b. July 16, 1877.
2181. Bertha Williams Bates¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1880.
2182. Emma Frances Bourne⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1851; m. May 23, 1871, Silas, son of Thomas O. and Mary (Sylvester) Bates, b. 1850; d. Dec. 12, 1879; was employed in the nail and tack factory in Hanover; 3 c.
2183. Edith F. Bates¹⁰, b. May 23, 1872.
2184. Edgar Watson Bates¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1874; d. April 21, 1895.
2185. Emma G. Bates¹⁰, b. July 14, 1878; d. 1879.
2186. William Henry Bourne⁹, b. April 12, 1853, after the death of his father; residence, Hanson; unmarried; a lumber merchant.
2187. CLARA WATERMAN BOURNE⁸, b. March 2, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1845, Elbridge E., son of Christopher and Mary (Howland) Bates, b. Richmond, Va., 1821; d. Nov. 2, 1867; a shoemaker; she resides Keene, N. H.; 2 c.
2188. Clara Wilson Bates⁹, b. 1847; m. Dec. 12, 1864, Wendell Phillips, son of Cyrus and Betsey White, b. 1846; is employed in the tack factory at Hanson; 3 c.
2189. Minnie White¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1865; still-born.
2190. Elbridge Wendell White¹⁰, b. April, 1866.
2191. Percy Franklin White¹⁰, b. 1874.
2192. Ellen Frances Bates⁹, b. July 26, 1852; m. Rockland, July 26, 1877, Flavel, son of Edwin and Sarah (Gibson) Beal, b. 1851; a merchant; 1 c.
2193. Ernest C. Beal¹⁰, b. about 1880.
2194. MARTIN WHITMAN BOURNE⁸, b. E. Bridgewater, Nov. 1829; m. 1. Dec. 29, 1849, Almira, daughter of John and Celia White, b. Kingston, Mass., about 1833; he was divorced, and m. 2. Marshfield, May 17, 1865, Mrs. Mary F. Lincoln, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Delano; a farmer; residence, Hanson; 6 c.
2195. (A daughter) Bourne⁹, b.; d. Jan., 1851.
2196. (A daughter) Bourne⁹, b.; d. Oct. 9, 1851.
2197. ——— Bourne⁹, b. March 24; d. March 25, 1853.
2198. Flora W. Bourne⁹, b. May 8, 1854; m. Aug. 13, 1871, Charles, son of Benjamin W. and Deborah C. Barker, b. about 1847; a carpenter; residence, Hanson; 1 c.
2199. Gracie Barker¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1873.
2200. Cora M. Bourne⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1856.
2201. Mamie Bourne⁹, b.; d. March 19, 1867.

2202. SAMUEL TILSTON BOURNE⁸, b. May, 1831; m. 1. Jan. 2, 1853, Emeline H., daughter of John and Betsey Willett, b. about 1827; d. April 13, 1855, of consumption; m. 2. Dec. 12, 1861, Mrs. Betsey D. Reed, daughter of Sapten and Chloe Keith, b. about 1832; she is divorced and lives in Boston; m. 3. Aug. 17, 1873, Nancy H.^s, daughter of Calvin⁸, and Almira A. (Hall) Whitman, b. Baring, Sept. 4, 1847; a shoemaker; residence, Hanson; 6 c.

2203. Edward Tilston Bourne⁸, b. June 2, 1854; m. May 25, 1873, Josephine A., daughter of Lewis Thomas and Mary Esther (Dudley) Howland, b. Worcester, Mass., 1854; a shoemaker; residence, Hanson; 3 c.

2204. Arthur Tilston Bourne¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1873.

2205. Emeline Holbrook Bourne¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1876.

2206. Edward Lewis Bourne¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1881.

2207. Andrew Sprague Bourne⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1863; a book agent in Boston; unmarried.

2208. Samuel A. Bourne⁸, }
2209. Annie M. Bourne⁸, } b. Sept. 13, 1867.

2210. Ella Maud Bourne⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

2211. Bertha Estella Bourne⁸, b. March 24, 1879.

2212. CALVIN FRANCIS BOURNE⁸, b. Dec. 1834; m. April 6, 1856, Mary Jane, daughter of Turner and Harriet Bowker, b. April, 1840; a shoemaker; residence, Hanson, where he d. Nov. 24, 1868; she resides Hanson; 3 c.

2213. Hattie Frances Bourne⁸, b. Jan. 2; d. Jan. 13, 1857.

2214. Ellsworth Turner Bourne⁸, b. July 11, 1861.

2214a. Hattie Jane Bourne⁸, b. May 12, 1866.

2215. MARY JANE BOURNE⁸, b. April 6, 1838; d. May 1, 1858.

2216. SILVIA ANN BOURNE⁸, b. March 28, 1840; m. July 23, 1864, Dr. John Bryant, son of Jeremiah and Phebe (Thurston) Fisher, b. Nantucket, Feb. 10, 1841; he entered upon a collegiate course, but withdrew before graduation, and studied medicine, receiving his degree; practiced till 1872 in Boston, when he retired and has since occupied himself with studying and reading; residence, Brockton; 1 c.

2217. Thurston Fisher⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1866.

2218. V. MARTHA⁸, b. 1760; m. 1783, Thomas Phillips; 2 c.

2219. 1. THOMAS PHILLIPS?

2220. 2. JOAN PHILLIPS⁸, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 17, 1792; m. 1811, John Corthell, b. Hingham, Oct. 4, 1785; d. Whitman, Oct.

1853 ; a carpenter ; she d. Whitman, April 25, 1883, aged 91 ; 8 c., all b. Abington.

2221. MARY RIPLEY CORTHELL^s, b. May 16, 1812 ; d. March 14, 1814.

2223. JOHN CORTHELL^s, b. June 29, 1814 ; m. Boston, Jan. 5, 1837, Mary Gregg, daughter of Moses and Sabra M. Merrill, b. Boston, April 5, 1816 ; d. Everett, July 31, 1884 ; was for some years a manufacturer of billiard tables at Boston ; is now a farmer ; residence, Everett ; 6 c., all except 2 eldest b. Boston.

2224. Josephine Amelia Corthell^s, b. Whitman, Dec. 7, 1837 ; m. Boston, Dec. 7, 1858, William Elliot, son of William Elliot and Rebecca (Munroe) Woodward, b. Hebron, Me., Aug. 22, 1825 ; an architect, having an office at 82 Water st., Boston ; residence, Everett ; 2 c., both unmarried.

2225. Grace Estelle Woodward^o, b. Oct. 8, 1861.

2226. William Ernest Woodward^o, b. March 8, 1863.

2227. Washington Irving Corthell^o, b. Whitman, March 21, 1839 ; m. Duxbury, Elizabeth S. Sampson ; he served in the 6th and 22d Mass. Vols. ; is now insane, the results of exposure during the war ; his wife resides 9 Parkman st., Harrison square, Boston ; 3 c.

2228. Walter Bertram Corthell^o, b. Dec. 3, 1840 ; m. Boston, March 22, 1870, Jane, daughter of Darby and Jane Condon, b. St. John, N. B., Sept. 17, 1847 ; d. May 31, 1885 ; March, 1857, he went west : enlisted, 1861, in 13th Ill. Vols. ; returned to Boston, 1864 ; has since been clerk in a restaurant ; 3 c.

2229. Mattie Jane Corthell^o, b. Dec. 25, 1871.

2230. Alice May Corthell^o, b. April 27, 1873.

2231. Joseph Bertram Corthell^o, b. Jan. 20, 1878.

2232. Mary Frances Corthell^o, b. Oct. 23, 1843 ; m. Boston, Jan. 8, 1860, Robert Stevens, son of Clark and Tryphena Nodine, b. N. Y. City, July 1, 1835 ; a clerk in Boston Post-office : residence, 225 Shawmut ave. ; 1 c.

2233. George Robert Nodine^o, b. May 15, 1862.

2234. William Edward Corthell^o, b. March 1, 1845 ; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Rebecca Angeletta Campbell ; a clerk ; residence, Boston ; no issue.

2235. Henrietta Augusta Corthell^o, b. June 19, 1848 ; m. Boston, May 20, 1868, Andrew Linsley, son of Thomas and Tryphena (Francis) Freeman, b. Orleans, Mass., Aug. 18, 1846 ; a clerk with Weeks, Potter & Co. ; residence, E. Boston ; 7 c.

2236. Albert Linsley Freeman^o, b. Jan. 3 ; d. June 11, 1869.

2237. Etta Frances Freeman^o, b. July 4, 1872 ; d. May 15, 1873.

2238. Ella Gertrude Freeman^o, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1874.

2239. Arba Hyde Freeman^o, b. March 23, 1877.

2240. Carlyle Potter Freeman^o, b. Feb. 20, 1879.

2241. Lulu Frances Freeman^o, } d. Aug. 25, 1883.

2242. Grace Freeman^o, } b. April 23, 1882.

2243. MARY RIPLEY CORTHELL^s, b. Dec. 19, 1816 ; m. Oct. 16, 1834, Henry Hobart, son of Henry and Mary (Hobart) Brigham,

b. Abington, Jan. 22, 1813; d. June 16, 1879; a shoemaker; residence, Whitman; she d. July 14, 1847; he m. 2. April 12, 1854, Drusilla B. Keen; 2 c.

2244. Andrew Corthell Brigham⁹, b. May 5, 1837; m. Hanson, Oct. 23, 1857, Helena Sophia, daughter of Martin Luther and Maria Parris (Bearse) Peterson, b. Nov. 13, 1810; a tack manufacturer; residence, Whitman; 4 c.

2245. Albert Harry Brigham¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1860; m. Feb. 25, 1882, Hannah Jane Stearns; a tack manufacturer; residence, Whitman; no issue.

2246. Mary Hobart Brigham¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1873.

2247. Herbert Andrew Brigham¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1876.

2248. Stella Brigham¹⁰, b. June 16, 1881; d. July 14, 1884.

2249. Joseph Henry Hobart Brigham⁹, b. June 22, 1844; m. Eliza Ann Cood; d. without issue, Jan. 17, 1866.

2249a. JOAN WHITMAN CORTHELL⁵, b. June 21, 1819; m. Abington, Isaac P. Ford; he d. California, about 1850; she d. Abington, March 5, 1853; 3 c.

2249b. John Quincy Ford⁶, b. _____; m. Sarah Grant.

2249c. Isaac Newton Ford⁹, b. _____; m. Emma Whitecomb; Whitman records give birth of 1 c.

2249d. Arthur Ward Ford¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1878.

2249e. Joanna Ford⁹, b. July 3, 1850; unmarried; residence, Whitman.

2250. MARTHA SNOW CORTHELL⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1825; m. Whitman, Nov. 7, 1847, Nahum, son of Noah and Silence Daily Fulberton, b. Feb. 17, 1821; residence, Whitman; no issue.

2251. LUCY ANN CORTHELL⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. _____ Randall, son of Zelotus and Annie (Bicknell) Beal, b. _____; she d. Nov. 15, 1882; he resides Whitman; has since married; 6 c.

2251a. Emma Beal⁹, b. _____; d.

2251b. Adelaide Beal⁹, b. _____; d.

2251c. Anna Beal⁹, b. _____; d.

2251d. Mary Etta Beal⁹, b. _____; m. Dec. 20, 1876, Edmund Perkins, Jr., of Plympton.

2252. Sarah Ella Beal⁹, b. _____; m. March 3, 1883, Herbert Hallett Crowell of Rockland.

2253. George E. Beal⁹, b. _____; m. Jan. 4, 1884, Fanny Shepard Eaton of Rockland.

2254. AUGUSTUS LAWRENCE CORTHELL⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1831; m. June 10, 1852, Jane, daughter of Silvanus and Lydia (Bearee) Everson, b. Hanson, April 2, 1832; they resided at Abington; he d. City Hospital, Boston, Aug. 5, 1880; she resides with her son at Whitman; 2 c.

2255. Flora Augusta Corthell⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1862.

2256. Warren Corthell⁹, b. June 5, 1856; unmarried; residence, Whitman.

2257. VI. SILVIA⁶, b. 1765; d. Dec. 6, 1808; unmarried.
2258. VII. HULDAH⁶, b. April 11, 1769; m. Sept., 1787, Turner Phillips, b. Dec. 24, 1764; d. Dec. 15, 1824; she d. Sept. 19, 1849, aged 80; 4 c.
-
2259. 1. LENTHALL ELLS PHILLIPS⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1787; m. Boston, Oct. 23, 1808, Abigail Sloan (the records say he m. Abigail Sloan—the family, Abigail Gould); a ship carpenter, and worked for many years in the Charlestown Navy Yard, and also in Florida at the Navy Yard in that State: he d. July 21, 1848; 4 c., all b. Charlestown.
2260. ABIGAIL PHILLIPS⁸.
2261. ELECTA PHILLIPS⁸.
2262. SUSAN PHILLIPS⁸, m. Dec. 25, 1827, Jacob Waitt of Charlestown.
2263. LENTHALL PHILLIPS⁸, m. Nov. 26, 1837, Caroline Elliott; 1 c.
2264. Charles Anderson Phillips⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1838.
-
2265. 2. JOSEPH PHILLIPS⁷, b. March 21, 1790; m. 1. July 17, 1817, Sarah Freeloove⁶, daughter of Jephthah⁵ and Betty (Tinkham) Whitman, of Windsor, b. Dec. 23, 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1824; m. 2. April 12, 1826, Sibyl Bates of Windsor, b. July 23, 1789; went to Windsor at the age of 21; a carpenter and farmer; he d. March 3, 1872, aged 81; 4 c., 2 by each m.
2266. JOSEPH WATSON PHILLIPS⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1819; m. June 24, 1869, Elizabeth A. Newton, of Curtisville, a farmer; residence, Curtisville, Mass.; no issue.
2267. LUCRETIA HAMMON PHILLIPS⁸, b. Feb. 9; d. Sept., 1821;
2268. JOHN L THOMAS PHILLIPS⁸, b. March 16, 1827; graduated Williams College, 1847; was Professor of Greek 1857–1868; Librarian from 1877–1879; resided nine years at Balston, where he was a Presbyterian elder; he then returned to Williams College, and became Librarian; he d. April 4, 1879.
2269. LUCY CORNELIA PHILLIPS⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1828; m. Aug. 28, 1851, Isaac Newton Lincoln; was for some years Professor of Latin and French at Williams College; he d. Sept. 5, 1862, aged 37; she resides at Williamstown; no issue.
-

2270. 3. ELECTA PHILLIPS², b. Feb. 9, 1793; m. Abington, Nov. 25, 1832, Jared Reed, b. Sept. 7, 1785; d. Nov. 9, 1855; his 2d, wife; (his first wife, was Mehitable Gardner, whom he m. Feb. 27, 1810; she d. Sept. 14, 1824, aged 42; by this m. he had 3 c., Samuel, Timothy and Mehitable); she d. Feb. 7, 1876, aged 83; no issue.

2271. 4. HULDAH PHILLIPS², b. March 31, 1802; m. Whitman, Nov. 20, 1825, Algernon Sidney, son of Uriah and Annie (Robinson) Brett, b. E. Bridgewater, March 13, 1802; d. Sept. 16, 1849; a carpenter; residence, E. Bridgewater; she d. Aug. 14, 1884; aged 84; 6 c.

2272. (A daughter) BRETT³, b. : d. Sept. 7, 1826.

2273. ANGELINA AUGUSTA BRETT³, b. Sept. 1, 1830; d. July 29, 1885.

2274. HULDAH ANN BRETT³, b. May 19, 1834; m. Dec. 19, Reuben Bates, b. April, 1829; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater; no issue.

2275. ARVILLA PHILLIPS BRETT³, b. June 12, 1839; m. Oct. 10, 1861, William, son of Lysander and Mary (Soule) Ripley; a shoemaker; residence, E. Bridgewater; 2 c.

2276. Frederick Bradford Ripley³, b. May 13; d. Sept. 20, 1862.

2277. Cora Josephene Ripley³, b. Feb. 3, 1864.

2278. ALGERNON SYDNEY BRETT³, b. Nov. 28, 1841; m. Aug. 28, 1868, Margaret Mary Davis; a moulder; residence, E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

2279. Frank Sydney Brett³, b. Dec. 3, 1868.

2280. Mary Emma Brett³, b. March 23, 1871.

2281. Huldah Ann Brett³, b. June 29, 1875.

2282. WILLIAM BRETT³, b. Dec. 2, 1843; m. Jan. 13, 1865, Nancy M., daughter of Edward and Mary Hassett, b. 1846; residence, E. Bridgewater; he d. June 28, 1883; 4 c.

2283. Ada Augusta Brett³, b. June 29, 1867.

2284. William Henry Brett³, b. April 4, 1869.

2285. Alton Edward Brett³, b. June 28, 1872.

2286. Herbert Bradford Brett³, b. Oct. 28, 1873.

2287. PETER³ (351), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. E. Bridgewater, May 4, 1730; m. 1. 1752, Susannah, daughter of Joseph Keith, b. 1731; d. Nov. 18, 1773; m. 2. 1775, Sarah, Wright of Marshfield, b. Nov. 2,

1746; d. Jan. 28, 1831; he served in the Revolutionary war and was in the expedition to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776, under Lieut. John^s Whitman; he d. Dec. 3, 1801; his will, dated April 4, 1794, was probated Feb. 1, 1802; his wife Sarah was appointed sole executrix; 11 c. I. Susanna⁶; II. Molly⁶; III. Molly⁶; IV. Jemima⁶; V. Molly⁶; VI. Susanna⁶; VII. Dolly⁶; VIII. Nancy⁶; IX. Sarah⁶; X. Asa⁶; XI. Christiana⁶.

2288. I. SUSANNAH⁶, b. 1753; d. young.

2289. II. MOLLY⁶, b. 1754; d. young.

2290. III. MOLLY⁶, b. 1756; d. young.

2291. IV. JEMIMA⁶, b. 1758; m. late in life a Smith of Duxbury, but had no children.

2292. V. MOLLY⁶, b. 1759; d. young.

2293. VI. SUSANNA⁶, b. 1761; m. 1782, Ezra, son of Capt. David Kingman, b. 1756; d. Jan. 24, 1831, aged 74; she d. May 5, 1797; 7 c.

2294. 1. SUSANNA KINGMAN⁷, b. 1784; m. 1802, Daniel Howard, who settled at New Gloucester, Me.; she d. March 14, 1806.

2295. 2. NATHAN KINGMAN⁷, b. 1785; d. Oct. 18, 1797; killed by a cart wheel.

2296. 3. HANNAH KINGMAN⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1787; m. Sept. 18, 1806, Prof. Simon, son of Moses and Lydia (Parsons) Greenleaf, b. Dec. 5, 1783; d. Oct. 6, 1853; was educated at the "Latin School," Newburyport, Mass.; after leaving this school he went to New Gloucester, Me., and entered the office of Judge Whitman⁶ as a student, boarding in his family; was admitted to the bar 1806, and commenced practice in Standish, Me.; in 1818 removed to Portland, Me.; 1820, was appointed State reporter of the Supreme Court of Maine, an office he retained till 1837; in 1833 was appointed Royall Professor at Harvard Law School; and in 1848 succeeded Judge Story in the Dana Professorship; he was a voluminous writer and many of his law treatises still remain as standard authorities; she d. Jan. 13, 1857; 15 c., 11 of whom d. in infancy; those who reached maturity are:

2297. REV. PATRICK HENRY GREENLEAF^s, b. July 11, 1807; m. April, 1829, Margaret Laughton Johnson, b. Jan. 20, 1809; d. July 3, 1879; he d. June 21, 1869; 9 e.

“OBITUARY.—Entered into rest. On Monday evening, June 21, at the age of 62 years, the Rev. Dr. Patrick Henry Greenleaf, Rector of Emmanuel Church, Brooklyn, after a laborious and faithful service of more than thirty years in the sacred ministry of the church.

The deceased was born in the State of Maine, and was a son of the late Hon. Simon Greenleaf. After graduating at Bowdoin College, Me., he devoted himself for a few years to the study of law, but his attention was soon turned to the work of the ministry. He pursued his theological studies under Bishop Doane, and was ordained Deacon by Bishop Griswold. During that period of his long and useful ministry which preceded his labors in Brooklyn, he was connected with the Dioceses of Massachusetts and Pennsylvania in the east, and Indiana and Ohio in the west. For several years he was Rector of St. John's, Charlestown, Mass., also of St. Paul's, Cincinnati, previous to his removal to Brooklyn. In 1862 he became the Rector of Emmanuel Church in the last named city, a Parish which has prospered greatly under his spiritual charge. His distinguishing traits were a steadfast devotion to duty as a parish priest; a forwardness in encouraging and sustaining works of mercy and charity in the Master's name; singular impressiveness in pulpit ministrations, possessing talent in this respect, as we believe, above the average of his contemporaries in the ministry; and yet his sermons were ever characterized by spirituality of tone and manly earnestness, and eminently profitable to the hearers. He possessed also a remarkable aptitude for teaching, his presentations of religious truth being distinguished for clearness, conciseness and force of illustration. As an instructor of the younger members of the flock he had few superiors.

Suddenly, and under unwonted circumstances, reminding us most forcibly of the uncertainty of all human plans, while within the walls of that church where he publicly ministered, God called away his faithful servant, now grown old and feeble after years of patient toil.

We sorrow for him, but not as those without hope, for ‘blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.’ ‘They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them.’

At a meeting of the Clergy of Brooklyn and vicinity, called by the Rt. Revd. the Bishop of Long Island (Bishop Littlejohn) and

held in the vestry room of Emmanuel church, on the nativity of St. John the Baptist's day, June 24, 1869, the following minute and resolutions were unanimously adopted :

It having pleased our Heavenly Father in his inscrutable wisdom to call away from the scene of his earthly labors, the Rev. Patrick Henry Greenleaf, D.D., Rector of Emmanuel church, and our much beloved and respected brother and fellow laborer in the ministry of the church of God ; therefore,

Resolved, That while we bow with humble submission to this sudden and painful dispensation, we cannot part with one whom we have known so long without giving expression to our high appreciation of his manly character, of his rare intellectual gifts and ripe culture and consecration with entire devotion to the service of God's kingdom ; of his unswerving attachment to the principles and usages of our communion, and of his genial conversation and friendship, which have rendered the intercourse of many years profitable and pleasant to remember.

Resolved, That we bear our united testimony that the church in our city, in its various plans and efforts for extension and usefulness, and in its institutions of charity, has been called to part with a most valued counsellor and aid ; one whose ready legal knowledge, acquired in early life, and whose wise and mature experience were united with an interest always marked and outspoken, and with a zeal in all good works unabated by the infirmities of advancing age.

Resolved, That in the loss which the wardens, vestrymen and parishioners of Emmanuel Church have suffered in the removal of their pastor and associate, who was untiring in his devotion to their welfare, and whose earnest prosecution of all the details of parochial work, not only in the church and family, but in the schools he established and loved to foster for the nurture and care of the lambs of the flock, we desire to express our sincere sympathy and condolence, and to console them with the recollection of blessed promise of rest and reward, which are the inheritance of His faithful servants when, worn out in their Master's service on earth, they are translated hence to the fold of the chief Shepherd and Bishop of our souls.

Resolved, That we tender to the bereaved widow and family of the deceased assurances of our affectionate respect and sympathy, with the prayer that He who has smitten them so sorely may endow their souls with meekness and resignation under the trial, and in this dark hour of sorrow may lift up the light of His countenance upon them, and give them peace.

Resolved, That a copy of the foregoing resolutions be transmitted to the vestry of Emmanuel Church, to the family of the deceased, and to the church papers for publication.

(Signed)

JACOB W. DILLER, *Chairman*.

T. STRAFFORD DROWNE, *Secretary*.

At a meeting of the vestry of Emmanuel Church, South Brooklyn, held on Tuesday evening, the 29th day of June, 1869, the following minute and resolutions were unanimously adopted :

WHEREAS, it has pleased Almighty God in His Allwise Providence to remove from us our beloved Rector, the Revd. Patrick Henry Greenleaf, D.D., to whose well directed efforts and untiring energy, under God, we owe that measure of prosperity which has fallen to our lot during the seven years of his ministry among us ; therefore,

Resolved, That while we bow in humble submission to this afflictive dispensation of our Heavenly Father, we cannot help feeling that this Parish has met with a loss that is well nigh irreparable. As our Rector and the Ambassador of Christ, he delivered his messages of love and mercy so as to speak to our hearts and influence our lives ; while as our spiritual father and our friend his social, genial characteristics can never be forgotten by any who have ever been within the sphere of their influence.

His whole pastoral life among us has been marked with such self-sacrificing zeal and affectionate interest and earnestness of purpose to ensure our welfare, as to demand from each one of his parishioners the tribute of a grateful and enduring memory. Called away in a moment from the midst of his dearly loved labors, he leaves us, in his death, as he always presented to us in his life, an example of Christian resignation to the Divine will, and a solemn warning to be ready when the Master calls us home.

Resolved, That we tender to Mrs. Greenleaf and the other members of his family our respectful sympathy in this time of their bereavement. We would ask for them that same sustaining power, in the hour of trial, which he so largely enjoyed. And when this dark shadow has passed away, we would remind them of his virtues and the evidences of his usefulness and influence which will long remain behind in the Parish of Emmanuel.

Resolved, That these resolutions be recorded at length in the minutes of the Vestry and that a duly certified copy, signed by the clerk, be forwarded to Mrs. Greenleaf.

(Signed)

R. P. LEE, *Clerk*."

2298. Henry Loring Greenleaf⁹, b. April 25, 1830; m. Nov. 24, 1854, Harriet Gregory, b. Montreal, Dec. 13, 1832; was for many years a merchant in New Orleans, La.; he d. July 23, 1860; she m. 2. Nelson W. Perry of Mobile, Ala.; 3 c.
2299. Walter Gregory Greenleaf¹⁰, b. Feb., 1857; is chief clerk in U. S. Quartermaster's Office, Chicago, Ill.; unmarried; address, 129 Dearborn ave.
2300. Rev. Arthur Perry Greenleaf¹⁰, b. April 16, 1858; m. July 15, 1884, Harriet Louise, daughter of Isaac Newton and Emily (Dunbar) Gregory, b. March 9, 1861; was Professor at Racine College, from which institution he received the degree of A.M.; is now settled at Riverside, Ill.; 1 c.
2301. Helen Greenleaf¹¹, b. June 3, 1885.
2302. Margaret Laughton Greenleaf¹⁰, b. May 13, 1859; m. Aug. 31, 1880, Harrison Hancock Bowes; a lawyer; residence, Oakland, Neb.; 3 c.
2304. Kate Greenleaf Bowes¹¹, b. July 9; d. Oct. 14, 1881.
2305. William Rudolph Bowes¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1882.
2306. Ruth Laughton Bowes¹¹, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
2307. Henrietta Tracy Greenleaf⁹, b. April 25, 1831, m. Nov. 25, 1851, Rev. Charles Whitfield Homer, b. Jan. 22, 1828; is settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.; residence, 73 St. James place; 5 c.
2308. Charles Patrick Homer¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1852; d. July 18, 1853.
2309. Henry Greenleaf Homer¹⁰, b. May 27, 1854; unmarried.
2310. Adeline Homer¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1855; unmarried.
2311. Frances Prentiss Homer¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. Jan. 29, 1880, William DeForrest Curtiss, b. Aug. 26, 1853; 1 c.
2312. Frances DeForrest Curtiss¹¹, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
2213. Margaret Greenleaf Homer¹⁰, b. June 26, 1862; unmarried.
2314. James Edward Greenleaf⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1832; m. Nov. 7, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Willard, b. July 10, 1831; residence, Charlestown, Mass.; 3 c.
2315. Robert Willard Greenleaf¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1855; graduated at Harvard College, 1877; assistant in Botany at Harvard College, 1877-1881; received the degrees A.M. and M.D. from Harvard in 1885; was House Officer and Assistant to the Superintendent at the Boston City Hospital; also House officer at the Boston Lying-in Hospital, 1884-1886; is now Assistant in Histology and Embryology at the Harvard Medical School, and is a practicing physician; unmarried; address, 241 Boylston st., Copley sq., Boston.
2316. Ellen Willard Greenleaf¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1857.
2317. Mary Willard Greenleaf¹⁰, b. July 29, 1861.
2318. Charlotte Kingman Greenleaf⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. Oct. 7, 1834.
2319. George Herbert Greenleaf⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1834; m. May 6, 1869, Elizabeth B. Chew, b. June 18, 1846; was for many years a clerk in Calcutta, India; in 1861 he entered the office of the U. S. Quartermaster at Philadelphia, remaining there till his death, which occurred Jan. 20, 1879; no issue.
2320. Dr. Charles Ravenscroft⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1828; m. Sept. 10, 1862, Georgianna Henrie Franck de la Roche, b. Nov. 12, 1839; in 1861 was appointed surgeon U. S. Army, a post he still retains; address, Surgeon-General's office, Washington, D. C.; 4 c.
2321. Charles de la Roche Greenleaf¹⁰, b. July 30, 1863.
2322. Edith Greenleaf¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1867.
2323. Patrick Henry Greenleaf¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

2334. George Ravenscroft Greenleaf¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1873.
2335. Charlotte Greenleaf⁹, b. May 1, 1839; m. June 6, 1865, Henry Martyn Congdon, b. May 10, 1834; a church architect; residence, N. Y. City; office, 111 Broadway; 5 c.
2336. Ernest Arnold Congdon¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1866.
2337. Elizabeth Nancy Congdon¹⁰, b. Oct. 28; d. Nov. 19, 1868.
2338. Mary Louise Congdon¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1871; d. July 12, 1872.
2339. Harold Greenleaf Congdon¹⁰, b. Feb. 21; d. July 25, 1875.
2330. Herbert Wheaton Congdon¹⁰, b. May 9, 1876.
2331. Margaret Laughton Greenleaf⁹, b. April 8, 1841; d. Feb. 20, 1847.
2332. CHARLOTTE KINGMAN GREENLEAF⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1809; m. July 15, 1830, Rev. Samuel, son of Samuel and Ruth (Pond) Fuller, b. April 25, 1802; residence, Middletown, Conn.; 9 c.
2333. Samuel Fuller⁹, b. ; d. March 19, 1831.
2334. Hannah Fuller⁹, b. ; d. Feb. 10, 1832.
- 2334a. Samuel Fuller⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1832; d. Feb. 6, 1837.
2335. Charlotte Greenleaf Fuller⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1834; m. June 8, 1863, Albert Patton; he d. July 24, 1865; no issue.
2336. Harriet Elizabeth Fuller⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1836; d. April 25, 1863.
2337. Simon Greenleaf Fuller⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. May 23, 1861, Celeste Parmalee Bostwick; graduated at Harvard College, 1858, at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct., 1861; was rector of St. Paul's Church, Syracuse, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 21, 1872; 3 c.
2338. Henry Riley Fuller¹⁰, b. June 16, 1862.
2339. William Bostwick Fuller¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1864.
2340. Caroline Mary Fuller¹⁰, b. April 20, 1871; d. Sept. 21, 1879.
2341. Caroline Augusta Fuller⁹, b. June 19, 1845; m. Oct. 23, 1873, William James Mauriac; residence, Chicago; 2 c.
2342. Phillippe Octave Mauriac¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
2344. Henry DeWolf Mauriac¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1882.
2345. Dr. James Robert Fuller⁹, b. March 19, 1848; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Josephine Brown Lester; graduated at Bellevue Medical College, 1875; is engaged in the practice of his profession in N. Y. City; 1 c.
2346. Samuel Lester Fuller¹⁰, b. June 12, 1875.
2347. Rev. Samuel Richard Fuller⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. June 27, 1872, Leoro Campbell Brainerd; graduated at Berkeley Divinity School, 1872; is now Rector of St. John's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.; 2 c.
2348. Samuel Richard Fuller, Jr.¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1878.
2349. Robert Fuller¹⁰, b. March 17, 1879.

2350. JAMES GREENLEAF⁸, b. June 15, 1814; m. Oct. 22, 1839, Mary, daughter of Stephen Longfellow; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1834, and at the outbreak of the civil war was located as a merchant at New Orleans, La.; he soon after removed to Cambridge, Mass., where he d. Aug. 22, 1865; his widow resides at Cambridge; no issue.

2351. CAROLINE AUGUSTA GREENLEAF⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1826; m. April 29, 1850, Rev. Andrew Crosswell, b. July 9, 1822; d. July 3, 1879; she d. Nov. 8, 1878; 5 c.

2352. Prof. James Greenleaf Crosswell³, b. Aug. 29, 1852; graduated at Harvard College, 1873; is Professor of Greek at Harvard College; unmarried.
2353. Simon Greenleaf Crosswell⁴, b. Aug. 3, 1854; graduated at Harvard College, 1875; Harvard Law School, 1878; a lawyer; residence, Boston; office, 39 Court st.; unmarried.
2354. Alice Crosswell⁵, b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1858.
2355. Anna Crosswell⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1858; unmarried.
2356. Mary Caroline Crosswell⁷, b. April 28, 1862; unmarried.

2357. 4. EZRA KINGMAN⁷, b. 1789; m. 1812, Frances, daughter of Col. Edward and Mrs. Abigail Beal (Howard) Howard, b. 1791; is said to have had 10 c.

2358. 5. MELZAR KINGMAN⁷, b. 1791; d. Oct. 16, 1791.

2359. 6. CHARLOTTE KINGMAN⁷, b. 1792; m. 1812, Rev. Ralph Sanger; the records at Dover, Mass., show 6 c.

2360. RALPH SANGER⁸, b. March 31, 1818.

2361. GEORGE PARTRIDGE SANGER⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1819.

2362. CHARLOTTE KINGMAN SANGER⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1822.

2363. JOHN WHITE SANGER⁸, b. March 15, 1824.

2364. GREENLEAF SANGER⁸, b. March 9, 1827.

2365. IRENE FREEMAN SANGER⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1830.

2366. 7. CAROLINE KINGMAN⁷, b. 1794; d. unmarried, Aug. 23, 1841.

2367. VII. DOLLY⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1776; m. Oct. 24, 1841, Dea. Jacob Bearce of Pembroke; his 2d wife; d. without issue.

2368. VIII. NANCY⁶, b. May 20, 1778; d. unmarried, June 27, 1843.

2369. SARAH⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1779; d. unmarried, May 16, 1864, aged 85.

2370. X. ASA⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1780; m. 1. 1804, Deborah, daughter of George Howard, b. 1783; d. April 12, 1812; m. 2. Dec. 22, 1815, Julia Cobb of Mansfield; he settled at Mansfield and later at Walpole, where he d. July 12, 1860, aged 80; 5 c., 3 by 1st m.

2371. 1. ASA JR.⁷, b. 1804; d. Jan. 2, 1827.

2372. 2. DEBORAH HOWARD⁷, b. 1806; m. May 4, 1828, Joel, son of Dea. Joel and Lucy (Kendall) Wilder, b. July 16, 1797; d. July 2, 1880; was a prominent citizen of Lancaster, Mass., where he held many town offices; she d. Sept. 4, 1875; 3 c.

2373. GEORGE WAITE WILDER⁸, b. June 12, 1829; d. Nov. 8, 1842.

2374. FRANCIS WHITMAN WILDER⁸, b. June 5, 1833; m. June 1, 1854, Mary Frances Emerson of Charlestown, b. 1833; residence, Lancaster, where he d. Aug. 20, 1872; 3 c.

2375. Frederick Milton Wilder⁹, b. March 12, 1855; sailed on ship Iceland from Boston to Bombay, Sept. 11, 1875, and neither ship or crew were ever heard from.

2376. Ida Florence Wilder⁹, b. March 9, 1862; m. June 29, 1884, William S. Joy; residence, Detroit; 1 c.

2376a. Frederick Joy¹⁰, b. March 12, 1885.

2377. Susan Frances Wilder⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1866; residence, 891 3d ave., Detroit.

2378. EDWARD EVERETT WILDER⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1835; d. May 23, 1875; unmarried.

2379. 3. MARY ANN⁷, b. 1809; d. young.

2380. 4. JULIA COBB⁷, b. May 2, 1820; m. Walpole, Jan. 8, 1845, James, son of William and Sibel (Clapp) Bacon, b. Oct. 6, 1819; d. Feb., 1863; was a merchant in N. Y. City; she resides 5 Walnut st., Boston; 3 c.

2381. JULIA ETTA BACON⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. April 23, 1881, Edwin S., son of John K. and Mary D. (Hartley) Brown; residence, 9 Everett av., Dorchester; no issue.

2382. CHARLES JENKINS BACON⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1855; unmarried; business address, 53 Brattle st., Boston.

2383. FANNIE LOUISE BACON⁸, b. June 6, 1858; d. young.

2384. 5. HENRY COBB⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1820; m. Nov. 20, 1850, Julia A., daughter of David and Hannah (Whiting) Cargill, b. Wrentham, May 15, 1822; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro, where he d. Aug., 1885; no issue.

2385. XI. CHRISTIANA⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1785; m. 1809, George Barton of Bath, Me.; he d. Nov. 24, 1822; she d. Sept. 18, 1868, aged 83; 5 c.

2386. 1. MARY M. BARTON^w, b. Feb. 23, 1812; m. Aug. 5, 1830, Thomas Wheeler, b. Poole, Dorsetshire, England, 1805; came to United States, May, 1821; she d. May 7, 1842; after the death of his wife, Mr. Wheeler removed to Oregon, but it is not known whether he is living or dead; 4 c., all b. Bath, Me.

2387. ANN MARIA WHEELER^s, b. Aug. 8, 1832; m. Dec. 16, 1852, John W., son of Samuel and Eady (Roach) Parker, of Bath, Me., b. April 3, 1827; she d. March 9, 1883; he resides at Portland, Me.; a boat-builder, 419 Commercial st.; 3 c., none married.

2388. Frank William Parker^o, b. Sept. 21, 1853; a music teacher; residence, N. Y. City.

2389. George Henry Parker^o, b. March 22, 1856; a chemist, doing business at 286 Middle st., Portland, Me.

2390. Charles Edmund Parker^o, b. Oct. 23, 1863; a clerk with his father.

2391. MARY AUGUSTA WHEELER^s, b. July 22, 1834; m. 1. Nov. 1, 1856, James Frank, b. 1818; m. 2. May 12, 1879, Moses L., son of Moses B. and Hannah Waitt, b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 10, 1837; an officer in South Boston House of Correction; residence, 87 Bartlett st., Charlestown; 2 c.

2392. Harriet A. Frank^o, b. Aug. 7, 1857; d. Dec. 12, 1871.

2393. Annie L. Frank^o, b. June 23, 1859; m. Jan. 26, 1882, Henry W. Hubbard; a wholesale dry goods merchant at Boston.

2395. HARRIET COLLINS WHEELER^s, b. Oct. 31, 1838; m. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 22, 1866, John W. Plummer of Durham, Me.; was a lumber dealer; they resided at Durham for two years, then removed to Lisbon Falls, Me., where they remained till he d. Dec. 12, 1880; she now resides at Malden, Mass.; 1 c.

2396. (A daughter) Plummer^o, b.; d. April 9, 1872.

2397. CHARLES THOMAS WHEELER^s, b. Jan. 11, 1840; went west some years since; his address is unknown.

2398. 2. GEORGE W. BARTON, JR.^w, b. Nov. 17, 1813; m. 1840, Margaret A. Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. Oct. 21, 1876; residence, Bath, Me., where he d. Oct. 30, 1864; 1 c.

2399. GEORGE H. WHITMAN BARTON^s, b. Jan. 22, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Ida Louise, daughter of John H., Sr., and Sarah B. Oliver, b. Nov. 23, 1847; a successful merchant and prominent citizen of Bath; no issue.

2400. 3. NANCY W. BARTON^w, b. July 17, 1815; m. 1839, Lyman Hutchens; she d. May 25, 1841.

2401. 4. JAMES H. BARTON⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1817; m. Sept. 28, 1837, Merinda P., daughter of Moses and Hannah (Whartley) Bursiel of Warner, N. H., b. June 23, 1818; a machinist; residence, North Chelmsford, Mass.; Sept. 17, 1861, he enlisted in Co. H, 26th Mass Vols., for three years; Jan. 3, 1864, he re-enlisted and d. July 18, 1864, on board the transport "Charles Thomas," while on his way from New Orleans to Fortress Monroe; was buried at sea; she d. Nov. 3, 1874; 9 c.

2402. MARIANNE BARTON⁸, b. Lowell, Mass., June 22, 1838; m. June 30, 1863, Charles S., son of Asaph S. and Hannah (Colburn) Spaulding, b. Hollis, N. H., Dec. 23, 1830; residence, Hollis; 2 c.

2403. Frank Bowers Spaulding⁹, b. April 29, 1870.

2404. Frederick Randolph Spaulding⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1871.

2405. GEORGE H. BARTON⁸, b. Danvers, Mass., Jan. 18, 1841; enlisted June 4, 1861, in Co. A, 3d Maine Vols.; was in the first battle of Bull Run, and in all the battles of the Army of Virginia; in the battles of the Wilderness he was wounded May 6, 1864, and taken prisoner, and d. May 18, 1864, in a southern hospital; unmarried.

2406. CHARLES L. BARTON⁸, b. Gardner, Me., Jan. 2, 1843; m. Oct. 13, 1871, Eliza A. Quimby of Dexter, Me.; was a clerk, residing at Lawrence, Mass., where he d. May 30, 1874; no issue.

2407. ABBIE M. BARTON⁸, b. Dracut, Mass., Feb. 18, 1848; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Fordyce F. Lawrence of Cohasset; residence, Marlboro, Mass., where she d. May 31, 1882; he d. May 5, 1883; 5 c., all b. Marlboro.

2408. Harry Foster Lawrence⁹, b. July 9, 1866; d. Dec. 3, 1880.

2409. Frederick Augustus Lawrence⁹, b. May 16, 1869; d. Aug. 10, 1871.

2410. Grace Evelina Lawrence⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1870.

2411. Eva Estelle Lawrence⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1873.

2412. Ewin Bertice Lawrence⁹, b. May 25, 1880.

2413. HANNAH M. BARTON⁸, b. March 25, 1847; d. April 19, 1849.

2414. FRANK BARTON⁸, b. June 2, 1850; d. May 30, 1872.

2415. FREDERICK BARTON⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1852; d. March 1, 1869.

2416. JOHN WHITMAN BARTON⁸, b. No. Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1854; m. Winchester, March 4, 1882, Alice Mary, daughter of Roland J., and Alice M. Porter, b. Long Island, Nova Scotia, June 16, 1862; a piano case-maker; residence, Woburn, where he d. in the fall of 1886; 1 c.

2417. Mertie Alice Barton⁹, b. Hollis, Oct. 11, 1882.

2418. LUCIEN O. BARTON^s, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Jan. 12, 1874.

2419. 5. SARAH A. BARTON^r, b. Jan. 9, 1819; m. Nov. 24, 1839, Stephen, son of Jacob and Hannah (Rowe) Edmunds, b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 1, 1813; a farmer; residence, Warner; 4 c.

2420. CHARLOTTE EDMUNDS^s, b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. April 17, 1842.

2421. MARY C. EDMUNDS^s, b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. June 11, 1855.

2422. MARY M. EDMUNDS^s, b. April 13, 1856; d. Feb. 15, 1860.

2423. WILLIE EDMUNDS^s, b. Nov. 26, 1859; d. May 10, 1863.

2424. BENJAMIN⁵ (352), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. F. Bridgewater, 1732; m. 1757, Mary, daughter of Charles Latham, b. 1735; d. April, 1837; served as sergeant in the Revolution during the year 1776; he d. probably, Nov., 1802, aged 71; his will, dated Oct. 26, was probated Nov. 18, 1802; appoints Nahum Mitchell, Esq., executor, and divides his estate between his daughter Priscilla⁶ and son Benjamin⁶; gives \$10 to each of his daughters, Olive Johnson and Molly Hatch; his wife to have a life estate in the property, which was inventoried at \$1906; 5 c. I. Olive⁶; II. Molly⁶; III. Priscilla⁶; IV. Benjamin⁶; V. Jane⁶.

2425. I. OLIVE⁶, b. 1765; m. 1. 1784, Daniel, son of Nathan Orcutt, b. 1760; m. 2. 1793, Josiah Johnson, Jr.; d. 1836; she d. 1828; residence, E. Bridgewater; she is said to have ridden on horseback with an infant child from Township No. 4, N. H., to E. Bridgewater after the death of her 1st husband; 3 c.

2426. 1. LUCY ORCUTT^r, b. Feb. 12, 1786; m. Jan. 17, 1806, James, son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Humphrey) Bates, b. Weymouth Aug. 25, 1784; d. March 18, 1868; a farmer; residence, E. Weymouth; she d. Nov. 27, 1864, aged 76; 3 c.

2427. HERVEY BATES^s, b. Feb. 22, 1807; d. unmarried, March 14, 1831.

2428. LUCY BATES^s, b. June 30, 1810; m. E. Weymouth, Oct. 31, 1830, Reuben, son of Reuben and Polly (Northy) Gardner, b. Scituate, Nov. 8, 1809; d. Weymouth, May 29, 1870; residence, Weymouth, where she d. April 2, 1865; 2 c.
2429. Amanda Melvina Gardner^s, b. Oct. 29, 1834; m. April 26, 1854, Orin, son of Peter and Ruth (Jewell) Sherman, b. Marshfield, Feb. 9, 1829; learned trade of carpenter but only followed it for a few years; prior to 1862 was for several years engaged in shoe manufacturing; since that time has been engaged in business and has resided in Boston; she d. without issue, Nov. 19, 1878; he m. 2. Dec. 24, 1882, Mrs. Helen H. Dix, daughter of Alvin and Esther Sawyer, b. Roxbury, Vt.
2430. Lucy Annette Gardner^s, b. Scituate, March 3, 1840; unmarried; residence, Weymouth.
2431. NAHUM BATES^s, b. Sept. 16, 1820; d. Oct. 25, 1825.
2432. 2. RHODA JOHNSON^w, b. March, 1797; m. (pub. Oct. 11, 1817) Cotton, son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Humphrey) Bates, b. Feb. 1, 1795; d. Jan. 19, 1869; a shoemaker; residence, E. Weymouth; was at one time tax collector of the town; she d. Feb. 19, 1853; he m. 2. 1859, Charlotte, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (White) Hawes, b. Weymouth, June 9, 1802; 4 c.
2433. SUSAN BATES^s, b. Nov. 4, 1818; m. Feb. 8, 1837, Isaac, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Millet) Lawrence, b. Salem, July 16, 1814; a bootmaker; residence, E. Weymouth; 2 c.
2434. Susan Adelaide Lawrence^s, b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. Aug. 25, 1859, Leonard K., son of Joseph and Sarah (Kimball) Powers, b. Groton, N. H., March 10, 1832; d. E. Weymouth, May 24, 1879; she resides E. Weymouth; 1 c.
2435. Florence Addie Powers¹⁰, b. March 17, 1865; d. Oct. 22, 1883.
2436. Nathan Johnson Lawrence^s, b. May 28, 1846; d. of consumption, March 18, 1868; unmarried.
2437. HARMONY CARY BATES^s, b. July 31, 1821; m. about 1841, Rev. Abel, son of Isaac and Esther Gardner, b. Connecticut, March, 1816; d. Rehoboth, May 26, 1863; a Methodist minister; she was a writer of some note; published "Rosedale," 1863, "Mehitable," "Rosamond Layton," 1869, "Harry Lane," "Rhymes for Children," and other works, and was a contributor to various magazines; d. without issue, Philadelphia, June 26, 1879.
2438. WILLIAM DYER BATES^s, b. July 10, 1824; m. Oct. 19, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Crooker) Perkins, b. March 26, 1821; he d. Jan. 26, 1857; was overseer in rolling mill; residence, E. Bridgewater; 3 c., none married, residing E. Weymouth.

2439. Elizabeth Louisa Bates^a, b. Aug. 20, 1845.

2440. Victor Bates^a, b. June 6, 1849.

2441. Mary Etta Alice Cary Bates^a, b. Feb. 17, 1856.

2442. EDWIN NEWRY BATES^s, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. May 10, 1850.

2443. 3. SIDNEY JOHNSON⁷, b. Sept. 13, $\frac{17}{2} \frac{22}{0}$; m. Braintree, Deborah, daughter of Eliphaz and Deliverance (Thayer) Thayer, b. Oct. 7, 1798; d. March 5, 1874; a carpenter; residence, Braintree, where he d. Jan. 21, 1883, aged 83; 6 c.

2444. GEORGE SIDNEY JOHNSON^s, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. 1. May 22, 1852, Damaris, daughter of Ansel and Sarah (Arnold) Thayer, b. Feb. 13, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1859; m. 2. Nov. 22, 1860, Mrs. Harriet Maria, widow of Charles Buchanan, and daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Austin) Stevens, b. April 12, 1837; a carpenter; residence, Watertown; 2 c., by 2d m.

2445. Hattie Bele Johnson^a, b. Braintree, Feb. 28, 1862; unmarried.

2446. Elsie Damaris Johnson^a, b. Watertown, March 28, 1865.

2447. ABIGAIL THAYER JOHNSON^s, b. Weymouth, Jan. 20, 1828; m. Braintree, Chapin, son of Josiah and Mary Thayer, b. March 22, 1819; residence, Weymouth; 2 c., both unmarried.

2448. Emma Frances Thayer^a, b. March 30, 1860.

2449. Augusta Chapin Thayer^a, b. May 31, 1862.

2450. JAMES ELIPHAZ JOHNSON^s, b. Dec. 7, 1829; m. Braintree, May 23, 1866, Lydia Foster, daughter of Cephas and Amelia Drew (Foster) Bumpers, b. Plympton, June 16, 1842; at present a grocer; residence, Weymouth; 4 c.

2451. Burton Foster Johnson^a, b. July 5, 1866.

2452. Mabel Amelia Johnson^a, b. Sept. 26, 1867.

2453. James Louis Johnson^a, b. July 3, 1872; d. April 13, 1877.

2454. Augustus Thayer Johnson^a, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

2455. OLIVIA LEACH JOHNSON^s, b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. 1. Oct. 30, 1851, Charles Allen, son of Ludovious and Hepsibah (Holbrook) Holbrook, b. Randolph, Sept. 21, 1830; d. Braintree, May 11, 1863; m. 2. Hyde Park, Dec. 6, 1870, Abner, son of Reuben and Margaret Howland, b. Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1805; his 2d wife; a blacksmith; residence, Hyde Park; 4 c.

2456. Olivia Maria Holbrook^a, b. Braintree, Feb. 24, 1852; m. Watertown, April, 1872, William Rogers; she d. Chatham, Mass., May 15, 1881, without issue; he has since m. and resides Dracut.

2457. Hattie Frances Holbrook^a, b. Braintree, Jan., 1855; m. Hyde Park, Sept. 18, 1874, George Washington, son of George and Eliza Parker, b.

Eastport, Me., about 1853; a painter; residence, Hyde Park; 5 c., all b. Hyde Park.

2458. Gertrude Clark Parker¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

2459. Alice Sarah Parker¹⁰, b. June 17, 1877.

2460. Annie Olivia Parker¹⁰, b. Feb. 3, 1879.

2461. Blanche Rogers Parker¹⁰, b. July 24, 1880.

2462. Florence Parker¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1882; d. Jan. 25, 1883.

2463. Alice Sarah Holbrook⁹, b. Braintree, Sept. 9, 1857; m. Hyde Park, Feb. 20, 1878, Eugene, son of Basil and Margaret C. Stone, b. Burlington, Vt., about 1854; residence, Hyde Park; 2 c., b. Hyde Park.

2464. Grace Stone¹⁰, b. June 17, 1879; d. March 29, 1882.

2465. Arthur Howland Stone¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1883.

2466. Willard Otis Holbrook⁹, b. Braintree, Dec. 23, 1859; m. 1. Plymouth, Sept. 5, 1880, Ida F., daughter of William and Huldah Manter, b. Plymouth, 1858; d. Nov. 23, 1880; m. 2. Nov., 1883, Nellie B. Swift; a farmer; residence, Plymouth; no issue.

2467. HARRIET NEWELL JOHNSON⁸, b. 1834; m. Dec. 2, 1852, Hiram E., son of Thomas and Elizabeth Abbott, b. Andover, Me., 1828; she d. Weymouth, Nov. 15, 1854; a blacksmith; residence, Weymouth; 1 c. stillborn.

2468. ESTHER HAYWOOD JOHNSON⁸, b. July 26, 1837; m. May 1, 1856, Hiram E. Abbott, her brother-in-law; 1 c.

2469. Berton Emory Abbott⁹, b. March 31; d. May 31, 1860.

2470. II. MOLLY⁶, b. 1766; m. 1790, Luther, son of Isaac Hatch of Hanover, b. 1761; d. April 25, 1851; residence, E. Bridgewater, where she d. Feb. 16, 1830; 4 c.

2471. 1. MARY HATCH⁷, b. 1791; d. Oct. 10, 1845; unmarried.

2472. 2. PRISCILLA HATCH⁷, b. 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1845; unmarried.

2473. 3. LUTHER HATCH, JR.⁷, b. 1796; d. Aug. 2, 1819; was struck by lightning.

2474. 4. ISAAC HATCH⁷, b. 1798; m. a Chandler.

2475. III. PRISCILLA⁶, b. 1768; d. 1815; unmarried.

2476. IV. BENJAMIN⁶, b. 1776; m. 1796, Lucy Leonard of Middleboro; she d. about 1798 in New Jersey or Pennsylvania; m. 2. Mrs. Roxy Lockwood; he removed to Pennsylvania after his 1st m. and resided there a few years; his 1st wife d. after the birth of Ruth⁷; there were

two older daughters of this marriage, who were adopted by some friends in Pennsylvania; he took his youngest child and went to Vermont, it is said, walking a greater portion of the way and carrying the baby on his shoulder; Judge Whitman says he settled at Pomfret, Vt., but the town records show nothing of the family; it is said that he d. Duxbury, Vt., about 1845; 4 c.

2477. 1. RUTH[?], b. Nov. 17, 1798; m. Springfield, Vt., Jan. 29, 1822; Gibson Gabriel, son of Moses Bates, b. Springfield, June 10, 1798; d. Roxbury, June 29, 1844; she d. Roxbury, May 15, 1869; he came to Boston about 1829, and had a stable on Foster court with Amos Webster; in 1831 he moved to Brookline, and kept a hotel called the "Old Punch Bowl;" in 1835 he bought the Isaac Curtis place at Tory Hill, on what was then called Guild road, and later Washington st., Roxbury; here he kept for many years a hotel called the "Highland House;" this estate is still owned by the family; he was killed by the premature explosion of a blasting charge; 7 c.

2478. MARY ARVILLA BATES^s, b. June 1, 1823; d. Jan. 20, 1844.

2479. SAMUEL CURTIS BATES^s, b. Springfield, Vt., Dec. 22, 1826; m. Claremont, N. H., 1849, Sarah Ann, daughter of Jacob and Esther (Bates) Diamond, his 1st cousin; he kept the City Hotel, Roxbury; was a member of the Boston Lancers; he d. of consumption, Nov. 19, 1850; she d. July, 1851; 1 c.

2480. Samuel Curtis Bates, Jr.^s, b. Sept. 11, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1851.

2481. CALVIN WHITING BATES^s, b. Springfield. April 5, 1829; d. Feb. 14, 1832.

2482. ELIZABETH ANN BATES^s, b. Brookline, May 22, 1833; m. 1. Roxbury, May 6, 1852, Joseph Andrew, son of Jacob and Hannah (Kelley) Rogers, b. Pittsfield or Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 1823; d. April 21, 1861; an accountant and teacher of penmanship; m. 2. March 17, 1864, Laban, son of Moses and Agar Greenleaf, b. Bolton, 1822; a farmer; residence, Stow; they were separated and, she m. 3. about 1878, Franklin A. Pollard; she resides Roxbury; 4 c.

2483. Adelaide Ellen Rogers^s, b. Feb. 8, 1853; m. 1870, Robert Frampton; 2 c.

2484. Adelaide Frampton^o, b. 1873.

2485. Florence Frampton^o, b. 1874.

2486. Joseph Edward Rogers⁹, b. July 7, 1855; unmarried.
 2487. Samuel C. Rogers⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1858; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Jennie W., daughter of John and Jane W. Howe, b. Boston, 1859; a florist at 9 Temple place; 1 c.
 2488. William Curtis Rogers¹⁰, b. June 19, 1882.
 2489. Frederick A. Rogers⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1860; d. April 10, 1861.

2490. CALVIN WHITING BATES⁸, b. Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1836; m. Springfield, Vt., Nov. 10, 1858, Emily Victoria, daughter of Hannibal and Rachel Holden, b. June 28, 1836; d. July 28, 1885; a member of the Boston Fire Department, having been connected with No. 14 since 1867; 4 c.

2491. Joel Gibson Bates⁹, b. July 30, 1860; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Adelaide L., daughter of William A. G. and Delia Follansbee, b. Greenport, Ct., 1860; they have separated; he is a salesman for the Boston Woven Hose Co.; she resides 19 Ruggles st., Boston; 1 c.

2492. Arthur Frederick Bates¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1884.

2493. Arthur Calvin Bates⁹, b. March 27, 1862.

2494. Victor Carthage Bates⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1870.

2495. Grace Victoria Bates⁹, b. June 24, 1872.

2496. PAMELIA ELLEN BATES⁸, b. Roxbury, Feb. 11, 1838; m. April 10, 1862, William Oscar, son of Sumner and Hannah (Eastman) Noble, b. Gardiner, Me., Oct. 19, 1838; a mason; residence, Boston; 2 c.

2497. Mary Bean Noble⁹, b. June 23, 1866; in California.

2498. George Oscar Noble⁹, b. May 21, 1873.

2499. 2. ABRAM⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1803; m. Jan. 11, 1827, Rhoda Bragg, b. June 30, 1804; he resided for many years at Duxbury and Weathersfield, Vt., and later at Stoddard, N. H., where he d. July 4, 1878; a man of sterling character, truthful, upright, faithful and reverent; she resides Marlow, N. H., aged 83; 7 c.

2500. LYDIA AMANDA⁸, b. Duxbury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

2501. PAULINE CHRISTINE⁸, b. Duxbury, Oct. 22, 1829; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Rev. W. Philip Delano, son of Philip and Mary (Knapp) Hammond, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Jan. 4, 1827; d. Minneapolis, Dec. 23, 1884; graduated at Middletown University, 1854; entered the Methodist Ministry and held several charges in Illinois; at the outbreak of the war, entered the Army as Chaplain of the 35th Ill. Vols.; at the close of the war, entered upon the life of a journalist, and edited a paper at Danville, Iowa, till 1871, when he went to Indianapolis to take a position upon the *Journal* of that City; was subsequently editor of the Indianapolis *Sentinel* and for

- five years traveling agent of the Indianapolis *News*; he resigned this place to take a similar position on the *Journal*, but was obliged to retire on account of ill health; he then took a farm in Dakota, hoping to benefit his health; he came to Minneapolis to consult his physicians and died in that city; he published "W. W. Wooley's Sketches of Early Indiana" and was a frequent contributor to religious and secular publications; a gentleman of good business qualifications and sterling integrity of character, an upright and honorable citizen; she resides with her son at Harrisburg, Dakota; 5 c.
2502. William Bowen Hammond^o, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1855; m. Zionsville, Ind., May 31, 1878, Maggie L. Higgins; a printer; residence, 1215 12th ave., S. E. Minneapolis; 4 c.
2503. Arthur Delano Hammond^o, b. March 2; d. June 29, 1879.
2504. Bertha Kate Hammond^o, b. Sept. 27, 1880.
2505. Albert Carlos Hammond^o, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
2506. Alfred Percy Hammond^o, b. July 4, 1884.
2507. Linnie Pauline Hammond^o, b. Danville, Ill., June 21, 1857; unmarried; residence, Boston; is a well known soprano singer in Boston musical circles.
2508. Verona Ellen Hammond^o, b. Danville, May 14, 1860; m. Indianapolis, May 23, 1883, Charles Francis Robbins, b. May 22, 1857; a lawyer; residence, Indianapolis; 1 c.
2509. Charles Francis Robbins, Jr.^o, b. July 5, 1836.
2510. Stella Hammond^o, b. Danville, Nov. 24, 1861; m. Indianapolis, June 4, 1884, Franz Joseph Untersee; an architect in the city architect's office, Boston; residence, Malden; 1 c.
2511. Franz Joseph Untersee, Jr.^o, b. May 8, 1885.
2512. Dean Whitman Hammond^o, b. May 18, 1865; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Harrisburg, Dakota.
2513. MARY ELLEN^s, b. Duxbury, June 21, 1831; m. Aug. 3, 1856, William Gerrish, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gerrish) Blaisdell, b. Lebanon, Me., April 22, 1821; d. March 29, 1881; she resides with her son at Livingston, Guatemala; 2 c.
2514. William Henry Blaisdell^o, b. Oct. 1, 1857; an engineer on a western railroad.
2515. Frank Ellsworth Blaisdell^o, b. Nov. 26, 1861; is superintendent of a fruit plantation belonging to the Tropical Products Co. of Boston; residence, Livingston.
2516. WILLIAM FRANKLIN^s, b. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 6, 1833; m. Ackworth, Vt., May 5, 1857, Clara Debora, daughter of Joel and Clarissa (Barney) Porter, b. Feb. 2, 1840; he enlisted in Co. A, 3d New Hampshire Vols. and was killed in an attack on Ft. Wagner, Morris Island, S. C., Aug. 12, 1863; she m. 2. May 9, 1869, George F. Reed; she is a physician practising and residing at Bellows Falls, Vt.; 1 c.
2517. Mary Viola^o, b. Ackworth, Oct. 13, 1860; unmarried, with her mother.

2518. HENRY BATES⁸, b. Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 18, 1836; d. March 25, 1853; was killed by the caving in of a sand bank near which he was standing.

2519. VIOLA ANNA⁸, b. Stoddard, N. H., Nov. 12, 1839; m. Nov. 12, 1867, Wesley, son of Emor and Oceinia (Irons) Mowry, b. Sept. 18, 1839; a farmer; residence, Milford, Mass.; 2 c.

2520. Arthur W. Mowry⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1868.

2521. Nelson W. Mowry⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1871.

2522. JOHN NELSON⁸, b. Stoddard, Aug. 19, 1843; d. June 10, 1849.

2523. 3. DAVID⁷, b. _____; m. _____; he left home soon after his marriage and is said to have settled in Western New York; nothing has been heard of him since his departure; there were 2 c. b. in Vt.

2524. 4. ROXANNA⁷, b. _____; d. unmarried.

2525. V. JANE⁶, b. 1775; d. young.

2526. JEMIMA⁵ (353), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. E. Bridgewater, June 27, 1734; m. 1754, David, son of Joseph Keith, b. 1728; she d. March 15, 1771; he m. 2. 1772, Charity, widow of Uriah Brett and daughter of Jonathan Kingman; 5 c. I. David⁶; II. Abigail⁶; III. Levi⁶; IV. Molly⁶; V. Zenas⁶.

2527. I. DAVID KEITH⁶, b. 1755; d. Jan. 17, 1777.

2528. II. ABIGAIL KEITH⁶, b. 1758; d. March 1, 1777.

2529. III. LEVI KEITH⁶, b. 1760; m. 1786, Huldah, daughter of Eleazer Keith; 2 c.

2530. 1. LEVI KEITH, JR.⁷, b. _____; m. Nov. 4, 1810, Mehitabel⁷, daughter of Capt Isaac⁶, and Bathsheba (Allen) Whitman, b. Feb. 14, 1788; d. Dec. 13, 1845; 2 c., see line.

2531. 2. HEMAN KEITH⁷, b. _____; m. Silvester, daughter of Capt. Simeon Curtis.

2532. IV. MOLLY KEITH⁶, b. 1763; m. 1785, Capt. Daniel Kinsley; they settled for a time in E. Bridgewater; about 1810 they, with their son-in-law, Capt. Alden, removed to Minot, Me.; 4 c.

2533. 1. NABBY KINSLEY⁷, b. _____; m. 1808, Capt. Cyrus Alden, they removed to Minot; nothing further known.

2534. 2. POLLY KINSLEY⁷, d. in infancy.

2535. 3. DANIEL KINSLEY⁷.

2536. 4. JUSTIN KINSLEY⁷.

2537. V. ZENAS KEITH⁶, b. 1766; m. 1792, Jane, daughter of Ephraim Cary; he d. Jan. 14, 1840, aged 74; she d. March 18, 1846, aged 73; 8 c.

2538. 1. ZENAS KEITH, JR.⁷, b. _____; m. 1821, Salome, daughter of Dyer Robinson; 1 c.

2539. MARIETTA KEITH⁸, b. Sept. 1831; d. March 30, 1834.

2540. 2. SCOTT KEITH⁷, b. _____; m. Abigail Robinson, sister of Salome.

2541. 3. WILLARD KEITH⁷, b. _____; m. Eliza Thomas of Marshfield.

2542. 4. JANE KEITH⁷, b. _____ m. 1814, Oliver A. Washburn.

2543. 5. MARGARET ORR KEITH⁷, b. 1807; m. 1831, Gath Robinson; she d. May, 1877; he d. July 7, 1863, aged 81.

2544. 6. MARY AUGUSTA KEITH⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1808; d. April 4, 1845.

2545. 7. ANN MARIA KEITH⁷, b. _____; m. Charles Robinson.

2546. 8. SUSAN FRANCES KEITH⁷, b. 1812; m. Ellis W. Holmes; she d. June 5, 1840; 1 c.

2547. WINSLOW FRANCIS HOLMES⁸, b. April; d. Sept. 8. 1840.

2548. NATHAN⁷ (354), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. E. Bridgewater, 1736; m. 1761, Betty, only child of Seth and Rebecca (Richard) Allen, b. 1739; d. Feb. 2, 1784 (her mother m. Dea. Thomas⁴ as his 2d wife); he

resided at E. Bridgewater, and d. there May 13, 1784; his son Seth Allen⁶ and brother Benjamin⁵ were appointed administrators June 7, 1784, and April 6, 1785, were chosen guardians of the minor children; April 8, 1785, Hugh Orr, John Whitman, Jr.⁵, and Elijah Mitchell were appointed distributors upon the estate; the property was divided into fifths; two-fifths were given to Seth Allen⁶ and one-fifth to each of the surviving children; 7 c., three of whom d. in infancy. I. Seth Allen⁶; II. Rebecca⁶; III. Nathan⁶; IV. Celia⁶; V. Eliab⁶; VI. Asa⁶; VII. Betty⁶.

2549. I. SETH ALLEN⁶, b. May, 1764; m. 1787, Phillibert⁶, daughter of Amos⁵ and Anna (Washburn) Whitman, b. Jan. 9, 1766; d. Dec., 1834; after the death of his wife he resided at No. Bridgewater with his son Eliab⁷; he d. May, 1840, aged 77; 2 c., b. E. Bridgewater.

2550. 1. ELIAB⁷, b. May 31, 1788; m. 1. May 18, 1817, Susan, daughter of John and Susanna Wales of No. Bridgewater, b. 1792; d. Nov. 22, 1825; m. 2. June 28, 1842, Harriette S., daughter of Samuel and Melitable (Harris) Packard, b. July 23, 1803; was prepared for college under the tuition of John Shaw, then preceptor of the academy; graduated at Brown University, 1807; on leaving college he returned to his native town and studied law with the Hon. Nahum Mitchell; after his admission to the bar he settled in Lisbon, Me., where he remained only a few years: in 1815, returned to what was then called No. Bridgewater, but since 1821 has been incorporated as a separate town under the title of "Bridgewater"; here he passed his life without ambition, in the quiet discharge of the duties that rested upon him; in 1840-41 he represented Bridgewater in the Legislature, but he generally shrank from public office; he is described by one who knew him as "a man of severe integrity, whom neither money nor emolument of any kind, could induce to practice any misrepresentation, trick, artifice or injustice; he was not an advocate; rarely engaged in trials before a jury, or even before the bench, but his integrity, punctuality, diligence and carefulness brought him a large office business, and he was present to attend to it, at all proper hours until age and infirmity prevented; in a word he minded his own business and that of his clients, and was utterly devoid of the ambition of making a figure in the world;" he d. Sept. 10, 1862, aged 74; she is still living; 5 c

2551. SARAH WALES^s, b. March 12, 1818; m. Oct. 13, 1844, Rev. Jonathan, son of Rev. Daniel and Ann (Sweet) Coe, b. June 1, 1805; d. April 25, 1866; he was settled for a time at Winsted, Ct.; she d. Sept. 24, 1848; 3 c.

2552. James Herbert Coe^t, b. July 22, 1845; unmarried; residence, Chicago.

2553. William Watson Coe^t, b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Jan. 7, 1880, Sallie Riddles, daughter of Hon. William H. Travers of Charlestown, W. Va.; he is chief engineer on the Norfolk & Western Railroad; residence, Roanoke, Va.; 2 c.

2554. William Travers Coe¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1880.

2555. Sarah Whitman Coe¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1882.

2556. Harriet Whitman Coe⁹, b. Sept. 2; d. Sept. 4, 1848.

2557. SAMUEL ALLEN^s, b. Dec. 18, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1842.

2558. SUSAN^s, b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Rev. Jonathan Coe, her brother-in-law; she resides at Oakfield, N. Y.; 6 c.

2559. Allen Whitman Coe⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1851; d. March 30, 1852.

2560. Robert Henning Coe^t, b. Oct. 12, 1852; d. Jan. 10, 1854.

2561. Reginald H. Coe^t, b. July 22, 1854; graduated at St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., 1880; studied theology one year, and has since that time been Head Master of Cary School; unmarried.

2562. Mary Cleveland Coe^t, b. Jan. 12, 1856; d. April 7, 1857.

2563. Anna Caroline Coe^t, b. Oct. 27, 1858; graduated at St. Agnes School, Albany, N. Y.; now residing with her mother; unmarried.

2564. Susan Whitman Coe^t, b. Dec. 4, 1860; d. April 12, 1862.

2565. JANE FRANCES^s, b. Dec. 30, 1843; d. July 28, 1847.

2566. JULIA ALLEN^s, b. Feb. 19; d. Aug. 18, 1846.

2567. 2. JANE^t, b. 1793; d. Oct. 30, 1808.

2568. II. REBECCA⁶, b. 1764; m. Nov. 14, 1791, David Howard; he was the father of Azuba^t wife of Ford Whitman^t; removed to Tamworth about 1800 and there d. about 1812; 4 c.

2569. 1. DAVID HOWARD^t, b. July 29, 1792.

2570. 2. HULDAH HOWARD^t, b. May 5, 1794.

2571. 3. ALGERNON SYDNEY HOWARD^t, b. Oct. 17, 1796.

2572. 4. AMASA HOWARD^t, b. Dec. 11, 1802.

2573. III. NATHAN⁶, b. E. Bridgewater, 1766; m. 1788, Mercy, daughter of Josiah Byram, b. 1770; d. March 20, 1824; he d. 1829; 7 c., all whom survived their father.

2574. 1. CAPT. GILBERT⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, Oct. 10, 1788; m. Dec., 1813, Syrenia, daughter of Ezra Fobes of E. Bridgewater, b. 1788; d. Dec. 11, 1863; in the spring of 1817 he removed to Waterville, Me., where he d. Dec. 5, 1868, aged 80; was at one time Captain of Waterville Light Infantry; 7 c.

2575. SYRENIA FOBES⁸, b. E. Bridgewater Nov. 8, 1814; m. Oct. 17, 1838, Jonas W. Gould; a farmer; residence, Smithfield, Me.; he d. March 22, 1883; 3 c.

2576. Calista H. Gould⁸, b. April 27, 1840; m. Oct. 17, 1859, Samuel A., son of Robey and Alice (Pierce) Marston, b. Oct. 10, 1828; a farmer; residence, Smithfield; 4 c., all unmarried.

2577. Frank A. Marston¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1860.

2578. Charles A. Marston¹⁰, b. July 12, 1863.

2579. Fred. R. Marston¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1864.

2580. Willie E. Marston¹⁰, b. July 5, 1874.

2581. Edward W. Gould⁹, b. April 2, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1866, Mary B. Gifford; a farmer at Smithfield; 4 c.

2582. Prince E. Gould¹⁰, b. June 10, 1869.

2583. Mary L. Gould¹⁰, b. June 5, 1872.

2584. Sarah G. Gould¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1876.

2585. Jonas W. Gould¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1878.

2586. Lizzie H. Gould⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Feb. 2, 1866, Cyrus H. Albee; a farmer at Fort Fairfield, Me.; 2 c.

2588. Herbert H. Albee¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1868.

2589. Elmer G. Albee¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1874.

2590. ELIZA JANE⁸, b. Waterville Feb. 27, 1818; m. Aug. 9, 1871, her brother-in-law, Samuel Hitchings; residence, Waterville; no issue.

2591. GILBERT⁸, b. Waterville, March 22, 1820; m. 1. March 30, 1847, Sophronia A. Trafton; m. 2. Rochester, N. H., Feb. 27, 1884, Susan M., daughter of Samuel and Abby (——) Masson; a mason; residence for many years, Waterville; present address, 45 Hammond st., Boston; 2 c.

2592. Mary Ella⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1877, George Henry, son of Winchel and Mary Ella (Barker) Woodard, b. Kent's Hill, Me., Sept. 27, 1835; a blacksmith; since 1880 have resided 195 Ferry st., Lawrence, Mass.; 1 c.

2593. Dana Harold Woodard¹⁰, b. June 19, 1884; d. May 2, 1885.

2594. Jennie⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. Sept. 20, 1861.

2595. CELIA FOBES⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1822; m. Jan. 25, 1843, Samuel, son of Samuel and Margaret (Ward) Hitchings, b. Nov. 1, 1820; a machinist; residence, Waterville; she d. Oct. 7, 1868; he m. 2. her sister, Eliza Jane⁸; 5 c.

2596. Frank E. Hitchings⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. May 7, 1868, Clara Frances

daughter of Simeon L. and Frances E. (Bartlett) Gould of Skowhegan ; member of firm of W. O. Jones & Co., machinists and manufacturers of engines ; residence, Portland ; 1 c.

2597. Grace Lillian Hitchings¹⁰, b. Aug., 1872.
 2598. Anna A. Hitchings⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1848 ; m. June 26, 1871, Martin Blaisdell ; a farmer of Smithfield, Me. : no issue.
 2599. Ezra Hitchings⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1849 ; d. unmarried, Nov. 25, 1870 ; a machinist.
 2600. Edson F. Hitchings⁹, b. April 7, 1853 ; m. June, 1876, Etta L. Lord of Orono, Me. ; a pattern maker ; residence, Warren, Mass. : 1 c.
 2601. Frank E. Hitchings¹⁰, b. June 7, 1877.
 2602. Samuel Kimball Hitchings⁹, b. June 26, 1857 ; m. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 23, 1883, Anna W. Brackett ; he studied for and received a degree of B.Sc. ; is "Maine State Assayer ;" residence, Biddeford ; teaches school as well as pursuing his profession as chemist.

2603. EZRA FOBES⁸, b. Waterville, April 3, 1824 ; studied for the ministry, belonging to the Baptist church ; was also a school teacher ; he d. on his passage out to California, Sept. 28, 1849 ; unmarried.

2604. DR. EDSON FOBES⁸, b. Waterville, Jan. 28, 1827 ; m. 1. Dec. 21, 1851, Martha Reed of Londonderry, Vt., b. April 4, 1827 ; d. Nov. 22, 1866 ; m. 2. Jan. 23, 1868, Eliza Evelyn Peverly of Charlestown, N. H. ; studied medicine, and is now practising as a physician and surgeon in Boston ; is President of the New England Society of Specialists, his own specialty being diseases of the eye ; office, Tremont Temple ; residence, Somerville ; 3 c.

2605. Annette Reed⁹, b. Charlestown, Mass., March 8, 1853 ; m. July 20, 1881, James S. Bell of Conwayboro, S. C. ; residence, Ocala, Fla. : 1 c.
 2606. Iola Bell¹⁰, b. July 2 ; d. Aug. 12, 1881.
 2607. Edson Herbert⁹, b. Boston, Nov. 2, 1854 ; d. Jan. 12, 1864.
 2608. Florence Evelyn⁹, b. Revere, Mass., Dec. 14, 1872.

2609. NATHAN⁸, b. Waterville, Nov. 28, 1829 ; m. Nov. 12, 1861, Helen A. Thoms of Bangor, Me. ; a merchant ; residence, Bangor ; 3 c.

2610. Willie N.⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1862.
 2611. Henry I.⁹, b. April 14, 1864.
 2612. Charles H.⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1874.

2613. 2. CELIA⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, Sept. 28, 1790 ; m. 1816, William Pratt ; she d. without issue, Aug. 4, 1853.

2614. 3. FREEDOM⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, Dec. 29, 1792 ; m. 1. Dec. 1825, Clara, daughter of Dea. Barzillai Allen, b. 1797 ; d. May 10, 1828 ; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1829, Sarah Ball Allen, b. 1804 ; d. Aug. 23, 1869 ; half sister of his first wife ; a carpenter ; resided for a

time in Boston, but returned to E. Bridgewater, where he d. Nov. 21, 1850; his brother Nathan was appointed administrator Jan., 1851, and his widow guardian of the minor children, Oct. 6, 1857; 9 c., all but one by 2. m.

2615. JOAN^s, b. March 19, 1827; d. unmarried, April 24, 1864.

2616. SAMUEL ALLEN^s, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Oct. 5, 1835.

2617. WILLIAM^s, b. Dec. 15, 1832; d. July 28, 1836.

2618. A son^s, b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. in infancy, unnamed.

2619. ALLEN^s, b. Aug. 21, 1836; graduated at Harvard University, 1857; went west, and m. Dec. 29, 1868, Frances L., daughter of Guy S. Guthrie of Pomeroy, O.; resided for some years at Pomeroy, but subsequently removed to St. Paul, Minn., and d. there Nov. 7, 1881; 3 c.

2620. Frank Emerson^s, b. Dec. 27, 1869.

2621. Mary Allen^s, b. Jan. 4, 1872; d. June 25, 1872.

2622. George Folsom^s, b. June 2, 1878; d. April 5, 1880.

2623. CHARLES CUSHING^s, b. E. Bridgewater, July 4, 1839; he served in Co. C, 29th Mass. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; residence, St. Paul; unmarried.

2624. LUCY BALDWIN^s, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1850.

2625. EZEKIEL^s, b. E. Bridgewater, Oct. 2, 1844; m. Sept. 2, 1872, Emma Jeannette, daughter of Thomas M. Chase of West Newbury, Mass.; residence, E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

2626. Maude Jeannette^s, b. March 6, 1874.

2627. Charles Chase^s, b. Jan. 23, 1876.

2628. Allen Francis^s, b. March 9, 1880.

2629. EBEN FRANCIS^s, b. E. Bridgewater, Jan. 31, 1848; was in Pomeroy, O., in 1874 with his brother Allen; returned east, and graduated at the Harvard School of Dental Surgery, 1878; since then has practised his profession in Boston; unmarried.

2630. 4. DEA. NATHAN^s, b. E. Bridgewater, April 26, 1796; m. Dec. 25, 1825, Samantha, daughter of Dea William and Abigail (Russell) Keith. b. May 17, 1802; upon his marriage he moved to Boston, residing on Fitch st.; in 1829 Mr. and Mrs. Whitman united with the Green st. Church in Boston; in the spring of 1830 he purchased a farm of 30 acres at E. Bridgewater, and made that place his home; was chosen deacon of the Union Church of E. and W. Bridgewater to succeed Dea. Ryder; was one of the first to take an active interest in the temperance reform of the times;

and secured the conviction of a Mr. Brett for selling liquor contrary to law, in retaliation for which, some of the Brett party printed in large letters on Mr. Whitman's house, the inscription "New England Rum" and on the church edifice "Cold Water Band;" he d. Jan. 26, 1862; the following obituary notice appeared in the No. Bridgewater *Gazette*, Feb. 12, 1862:

"OBITUARY.—Died in E. Bridgewater, Jan. 26th Dea. Nathan Whitman, aged 65 years and 9 months.

The departure of this good man suggests something more than the usual newspaper notice; and it is with a mournful pleasure that these lines of remembrance are now penned.

Dea. Whitman was born in this town, April 26, 1796. Early in life he left the home of his youth, and worked at the trade of a mason in Boston. Applying himself with great diligence to his daily duties, prosperity attended his efforts, and after a few years he returned in 1830 to his native town, where he purchased a farm, and for the remainder of his days engaged in husbandry. That he was successful in this pursuit, the records of the Plymouth County Agricultural Society testify in the premiums often awarded him for his abundant crops and his valuable stock of cattle; and that confidence was placed in his judgment is to be inferred from his often being placed on committees connected with the above association.

His return to this town was at a time when the friends of the temperance cause were beginning to exert themselves to relieve the community of the frightful tide of woes which the traffic in ardent spirits had caused to sweep over our land. It required not a small degree of moral courage at that time to face the foes of human welfare who were striving to keep open the sluices of destruction. He labored undauntedly in this work, and the community at this day is enjoying the benefit of his labors. It was through his influence that an article was introduced into the regulations of the 'Union' Church, making it indispensable that the candidate for admission should assent to the pledge of total abstinence from the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage.

Probably the greatest inducement for him to fix his residence permanently here, was that he might promote the cause of religion. He immediately united with the 'Union Congregational Church,' and was soon elected one of its officers. He remained connected with this Society till 1849, when, on the formation of the 'Trinitarian Congregational Church,' he united with the latter, and himself and the late lamented Francis Paekard were chosen its deacons.

He held for some time the office of superintendent of the 'Union' Sabbath School, and afterwards of that of the new Society with which he was connected; and faithfully did he fulfill the duties of this important office.

A man of ceaseless industry, early and late at his daily labors, he seemed to realize the force of the scriptural injunction: 'Whatever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might.' He took a strong interest in the education of the youth of our town and community, in the cause of human liberty, and in missions. His ardent interest in the cause of Christ led him to devote much of his time and substance to the promotion of religious institutions, and the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom on earth. Perhaps no one in this town ever contributed annually more for this purpose than he. To the poor and friendless he was always ready to render sympathy and relief. He was ever a faithful friend and counsellor to his excellent Pastor, who by this removal has been painfully bereaved, and a void is left which may not be easily filled. Happy will it be for us who remain if we keep in view those worthy men who have striven to follow in the steps of their Divine Master!

'Though dead, they speak in reason's ear,
Their bright examples live:
Their faith, and hope, and pious deeds,
Still fresh instruction give.'

His widow survives, and resides with her son, William E. Whitman^s; 6 c., all but eldest b. E. Bridgewater; 3 d. in infancy, unnamed.

2631. ABIGAIL RUSSELL,^s b Boston March 23, 1827; m. June 10, 1845, Dea. Rufus Ames, son of Dea. Seth and Sarah (Crane) Littlefield, b. Grantham, N. H., Dec. 2, 1818; taught school for two years at Sharon; prepared for Dartmouth College, but did not enter; taught at Abington, and later at E. Bridgewater Academy and other public schools fifteen years; served on school committees; 1852, purchased a farm at E. Bridgewater, where he has since resided engaged in small fruit farming; 1855, was appointed Justice of Peace for Plymouth Co., holding the office for seven years; 1864, was chosen Deacon of Union Congregational Church; 10 c.

2632. Nathan Whitman Littlefield^s, b. May 21, 1846; m. 1. Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1871, Arletta Viola, daughter of Erastus and Sarah Arletta (Redman) Redman, b. Nov. 5, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1878; m. 2. Dec. 1, 1886, Mary Wheaton Ellis of Pawtucket; he fitted for college at Bridgewater and Andover Academies, graduating from Dartmouth College, 1869, with the highest honors in every department, delivering the valedictory address; was Sub-master of Charlestown High School one year; Master

- of Newport, R. I., High School, three years; Superintendent of Schools at Westerly, R. I., one year; graduated at Boston Univ. Law School, 1876, since which time has been engaged in practice of his profession at Providence, R. I.; residence, Pawtucket, where for several years has been Superintendent of Pawtucket Congregational Sunday School; 1 c.
2633. Nathan Whitman Littlefield, Jr.¹⁰, b. Providence, April 21, 1876.
2634. Dr. George Henry Littlefield¹, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. Sept. 7, 1884, Susan Evelyn, daughter of Franklin and Elizabeth Fisher (Jackson) Wheeler, b. Nebraska City, Neb., Dec. 1, 1865; he graduated at Dartmouth College, 1871; taught school five years at Jacksonville, Ill.; graduated from Medical Department Michigan University, Ann Arbor; is now settled in the practice of his profession at Syracuse, Neb.; 2 c.
2635. ——— Littlefield¹⁰, b.; d. Aug. 8, 1885.
2636. Abbie Francis Littlefield¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1887.
2637. Dr. Rufus Ames Littlefield², b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. Oct. 26, 1884, Anna B., daughter of James and Nancy Emmons, b. Brownville, Neb., Dec. 14, 1858; he graduated at E. Bridgewater High School; studied dental surgery at Syracuse; is now settled in the practice of his profession at Tecumseh, Neb.; 1 c.
2638. Rufus Ames Littlefield, Jr.¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
2639. Daniel Eugene Littlefield², b. Feb. 8, 1853; d. April 5, 1876.
2640. Frank Russell Littlefield², b. April 13, 1855; d. Aug. 22, 1869.
2641. Abbie Whitman Littlefield², b. May 8; d. May, 1857.
2642. Agnes Keith Littlefield², b. July 18, 1858; has taught school and given music lessons for several years; unmarried, at home.
2643. Baalis Sanford Littlefield¹, b. Jan. 21, 1862; studied law at Providence, R. I.; is now settled as Professor in Lincoln Business College, Lincoln, Neb.
2644. Charles Gilbert Littlefield¹, b. Jan. 26, 1864.
2645. Abbie Francis Littlefield², b. June 12, 1866; d. Feb. 6, 1883.
2646. WILLIAM ELBRIDGE⁸, b. May 31, 1834; m. March 7, 1855, Patience Curtis, daughter of Solomon and Phebe (Gould) Millet, b. Leeds, Me., Oct. 17, 1834; was for a few years a clerk in a store; in 1857 entered a shoe factory and learned the trade; was, 1872–1877, engaged in farming; in 1876 was foreman in the shoe manufactory of J. S. Allen; he then entered into partnership with George Churchill and L. F. Alden, under the firm name of Whitman, Churchill & Alden; their factory is at Campello, Mass.; office, 2 High st., Boston; they employ about 150 hands; he resides on his father's homestead, E. Bridgewater; 3 c.
2647. Emma Curtis², b. Aug. 13, 1861; graduated at E. Bridgewater High School, 1876, and entered Wellesley College, but did not graduate, owing to ill-health; at present, teaching at Newport, R. I.
2648. William Parsons², b. April 11, 1863; in his father's office.
2649. Nathan², b. March 9; d. June 3, 1872.
2650. MARY SHEPARD⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1833; m. Feb. 25, 1855, Ivory White Richardson Marsh, b. Aug. 9, 1833; graduated at

Dartmouth College, 1857; was for many years principal of High School at Newport, R. I., where he d. April, 1868; she resides Newport; 2 c.

2651. Arthur Richardson Marsh⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1861; graduated at Harvard, 1883.

2652. Edward Dudley Marsh⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1863; graduated at Harvard, 1885.

2653. 5. WILLARD⁷, b. March 17, 1803; m. March 7, 1830, Sophronia Manchester⁷, daughter of Davis and Freeloove (Whitman⁶) Hayward, b. April 18, 1809; d. Sept. 28, 1876; a mason; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. June 11, 1871; 5 c.

2653a. NATHAN DAVIS⁸, b. April 18, 1831; m. Nov. 13, 1857, Helen Mitchell, daughter of Oliver M. and Susan (Marey) Orr, b. Bridgewater, May 31, 1838; he served for three years during late war; was 1st Lieut. in 29th Mass. Vols.: a mason and paver by trade; he d. Dec. 26, 1886; family reside 455 Broadway, So. Boston; 6 c.

“‘MUSTERED OUT.’—With feelings of sadness came the news to the writer of the death of Nathan D. Whitman, No. 584 Seventh street, which occurred on Saturday last. Quietly since his soldier life, has he moved in our community, although for many years a resident. Still but little was known of him and his noble record as a soldier. On April 20, 1861, a meeting of the citizens of E. Bridgewater was called, for the purpose of forming a company for the war; on the 27th of April the company was formed and Nathan D. Whitman was chosen 1st Lieutenant. Early in May the company left for the seat of war and three days later were facing rebel cannon in Virginia, and were at the front for the next three years, and the stars and stripes had no truer defender than was Lieut. Whitman. That service to him was severe, as in the regiment to which he was attached he was engaged in the following battles: Big Bethel, Hampton Roads, Gaines Mills, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Malvern Hill, South Mountain, Antietam, Centerville, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, Blue Springs, Campbell Station, Knoxville, Wilderness and Spotsylvania. The marches of thousands of miles, the camps by ‘Dismal Swamp’ and the no less dismal camping ground by the Mississippi river, all contributed to his final muster out from our ranks and muster into the ranks of the comrades gone before. Yes, into the ranks of dear ones of his own family circle so recently gone. He was a kind husband and father as well as a true comrade. Promi-

ment amongst the flower pieces placed about him was a beautiful pillow, on which was the one word 'Comrade,' the gift of the 29th Mass. Reg't Association. Gen. J. H. Barnes, formerly commander of the regiment, was present with other comrades, and the scarred and maimed condition of his comrades present at the funeral told more plainly than words what the silent comrade had passed through. He has gone from the 'Grand Army' here to be numbered with the Grand Army above."

2654. Frederick Orr^o, b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. unmarried, Oct. 12, 1884.

2655. Charles Davis^o, b. 1860; d. Aug. 19, 1861.

2656. Augustus Sweetser^o, b. May 10, 1865.

2657. Katie Davis^o, b. Oct. 5, 1867.

2658. Willard^o, b. Aug. 5, 1870.

2659. Nathan Davis, Jr.^o, b. March 23, 1878.

2660. CORDELIA^s, b. May 15, 1833; d. May 16, 1834.

2661. CELIA^s, b. Feb. 15, 1835; d. May 6, 1854.

2662. FREEDOM^s, b. May 26, 1837; m. Oct. 3, 1874, Julianna, daughter of William and Mary Dunstan, b. Cornwall, Eng., July 9, 1856; in 1863 he went to California; residence, Vacaville, Cal.; 5 c., 3 eldest b. Howland Flat.

2663. Willard F.^o, b. Dec. 7, 1875.

2664. Mabel A.^o, b. Dec. 18, 1878.

2665. Cordelia H.^o, b. April 26, 1881.

2666. Freedom Davis^o, b. Petaluma, Nov. 2, 1883.

2667. William^o, b. Vacaville, Aug. 6, 1885.

2668. CORDELIA^s, b. Feb. 7, 1840; m. Dec. 23, 1873, William Volontine, son of Leonard and Rebecca Flanders (Chilmark) West, b. Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Feb. 9, 1835; residence, E. Bridgewater; no issue.

2669. G. MARCENA ALLEN^o, b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. March 7, 1832, his cousin, Lucia Ann, daughter of Capt. Branch and Annie (Washburn) Byran, b. June 13, 1807; d. May 15, 1886; a mason by trade; at present, residing on his farm at E. Bridgewater, aged 80; has celebrated his golden wedding; 9 c., b. E. Bridgewater.

2670. WINSLOW^s, b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. 1. Jan. 17, 1860, Zilpha Chapin, daughter of Herman Washburn and widow of Hollis Chapin; she d. Nov. 19, 1866; m. 2. March 10, 1869, Ada^s, daughter of Shafner^o and Harriet (Porter) Armstrong, b. Annapolis, N. S., April 28, 1844; a mason by trade, employed in Boston; residence, Wollaston; 6 c.

2671. Francina Pratt^o, b. Oct. 8, 1861; unmarried, at home.

2672. Shafner Armstrong^o, b. June 25, 1870; d. April 28, 1872.

2673. Annie Sophia^o, b. April 8, 1872.

2674. John Allen^o, b. April 22, 1875.

2675. Rebecca Porter^o, b. July 2, 1877.

2676. Bessie Maud^o, b. June 10, 1882; d. Dec. 3, 1883.

2677. SUSAN MERCY^s, b. Aug. 24, 1835; m. July 4, 1876, Marcus Stetson, son of Joseph and Mary (Stetson) Reed, b. 1825; a shoe manufacturer at Whitman; no issue.

2678. FRANCIS PRATT^s, b. July 17, 1837; d. Sept. 16, 1848.

2679. ASA WASHBURN^s, b. Jan. 3, 1839; m. May 22, 1870, Maria Augusta, daughter of George H. and Sarah Davies (Prouty) Pratt, b. E. Bridgewater, 1849; served 3 years in Co. G, 29th Mass. Vols.; residence, E. Abington; no issue.

2680. MARGARET WALES^s, b. Feb. 3, 1841; unmarried, at home.

2681. LUCIA ANN^s, b. Jan. 12, 1843; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Daniel Lyman, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Smith) Reed; a tack manufacturer; residence, Whitman; she d. Dec. 19, 1881; 1 c.

2682. Bertha Louise Reed^o, b. Dec. 2; d. Dec. 18, 1881.

2683. ELIAB^s, b. Feb. 9, 1845; m. June 4, 1878, Susan Ella, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Sherman) Hale, b. Brockton, April 2, 1856; a mason; residence, E. Bridgewater; 1 c.

2684. Chester Curtis^o, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

2685. SOPHIA BYRAM^s, b. June 6, 1846, m. June 19, 1869, Charles Thomas, son of Samuel and Hannah (Herrick) Beals, b. Abington, Dec. 4, 1845; after their marriage they resided at New Bedford; in 1871 removed to Amesbury; May, 1876, they removed to Cincinnati, O., where she d. Feb. 6, 1886; he is foreman in a carriage manufactory; residence, 463½ Central ave.; 7 c., 3 youngest b. Cincinnati.

2686. Anne Washburn Beals^o, b. New Bedford, April 21, 1870.

2687. Helen Ethel Beals^o, b. W. Amesbury, Aug. 5; d. Oct. 4, 1872.

2688. Lizzie Herrick Beals^o, b. Merrimac, Oct. 13, 1873.

2689. Clara Louisa Beals^o, b. So. Amesbury, Jan. 22; d. Aug. 22, 1875.

2690. (Son) Beals^o, b. April 3; d. April 19, 1878.

2691. Charles Thomas Beals, Jr.^o, b. Jan. 6; d. April 28, 1881.

2692. Lucia May Beals^o, b. May 25; d. July 27, 1884.

2693. LOUISA PRATT^s, b. Nov. 29, 1847; m. Jan. 21, 1873, Henry Dyer, son of Lucian and Salvia (Dyer) Reed, b. Feb. 4, 1842; a coal merchant; residence, Whitman; 2 c.

2694. Charlotte Stetson Reed^o, b. Jan. 23, 1875.

2695. Lucy Dyer Reed^o, b. Dec. 19, 1878.

2696. 7. MERCY LEWIS⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. June 4, 1829, Abisha, son of Levi and Cynthia (Packard) Churchill, b. Oct. 14, 1807; a manufacturer; residence, Elmwood, Mass.; she d. Aug. 25, 1875; 2 c.

2697. HARRIET PRATT CHURCHILL⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. June 18, 1850, George, son of Jonathan and Jane Benson; has been employed for the past forty years in the Cotton Gin Factory at E. Bridgewater; she d. June 6, 1861; he m. 2. April 26, 1863, Lydia C. Peterson of Duxbury; d. Feb. 8, 1882; 3 c.

2698. George Herbert Benson⁹, b. July 14, 1851; m. Aug. 30, 1874, Lucinda Phillips, daughter of John and Sarah C. Hudson; engaged in general cartage; residence, E. Bridgewater; no issue.

2699. Frederick Lawrence Benson⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1855; owns the stage line at E. Bridgewater; unmarried.

2700. Walter Lewis Benson⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1859; in partnership in the stage line with his brother; unmarried.

2701. FREDERICK A. STETSON CHURCHILL⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. Sept. 24, 1863, Francelia Abigail, daughter of Harrison W., and Amelia I. (Washburn) White, b. Kingston, April 1, 1840; a manufacturer of ladies boots at 25 Winter st., Boston; since 1878 has resided in Boston; 2 c.

2702. Harriet Churchill⁹, b. April 20, 1865; d. Nov. 14, 1871.

2703. Viola Stetson Churchill⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1876.

2704. IV. CELIA⁶, b. 1768; m. 1788, Timothy, son of Capt. Jacob and Abigail (Bailey) Allen, b. 1764; d. 1827; she d. March 29, 1879; he m. 2. 1791, Betty, widow of Joseph Keith and daughter of Anthony and Silence (Ford) Sherman, and had several children; removed to Plymouth, where his wife died, and he m. a 3d wife; 2 c.

2705. (Twin sons) ALLEN⁷, b. Feb. 26; d. Feb. 28, 1789.

2706. V. ELIAB⁶, b. 1770; d. March 25, 1774.

2707. VI. ASA⁶, b. 1772; d. Feb. 19, 1775.

2708. VII. BETTY⁶, b. 1777; d. Feb. 2, 1781.

2709. Amos⁵ (355), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Feb. 17, 1738; m. Nov. 22, 1764, Anna, daughter of

Eleazer and Anne (Alden) Washburn, b. 1743; d. 1797; he served in the Revolution, taking part in the expedition to Rhode Island, Dec., 1776; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. 1791; 11 c. I. Phillibert⁶; II Zenas⁶; III. Amos⁶; IV. Barza⁶; V. Anna Washburn⁶; VI. Oliver⁶; VII. Jennet⁶; VIII. Abigail⁶; IX. Jennet⁶; X. Susanna⁶; XI. Betsey⁶.

2710. I. PHILLBERT⁶, b. Jan. 9, 1766; m. 1787, Seth Allen⁶, son of Nathan⁷ and Betty (Allen) Whitman, b. May, 1764; d. May, 1840, aged 76; she d. Dec., 1834; see line.

2711. II. ZENAS⁶, b. May 12, 1767; m. 1791, Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Joanna (Packard) Allen, b. 1769; d. Feb. 24, 1857, aged 88; he purchased a farm at Minot, Me., and resided there the greater portion of his life; he d. No. Auburn, Jan. 25, 1849, aged 83; 9 c.

2712. 1. AMOS⁷, b. E. Bridgewater, Oct. 10, 1792; m. Aug. 27, 1815, Wealthy, daughter of John and Sarah (Gilbert) Dillingham. b. Minot, Jan. 4, 1796; d. March 17, 1883; he d. of consumption at Auburn, Jan., 1830; 8 c.

2713. LOVICE DILLINGHAM⁸, b. Minot, Feb. 13, 1817; m. Dec. 20, 1838, Alvin, son of Jacob Woodman; she d. Auburn, June 13, 1843; he d. Sept. 13, 1839; no issue.

2714. WILLIAM HOLLISTON⁸, b. Minot, Aug. 28, 1818; m. Brockton, Mass., May, 1845, Mrs. Susan (Davis) Gilbert; he d. Havana, Cuba, Nov. 25, 1862; she resides Brockton; no issue.

2715. SARAH GILBERT⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1820; m. Oct. 3, 1841, Hiram, son of Asa and Abigail (Dillingham) Phillips; a farmer; residence, E. Turner; she d. Auburn, Oct. 21, 1877; 2 c.

2716. Susan Maria Phillips⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1875, William S. Woodbury; a printer; residence, Portland, Me.; she d. April 8, 1878; he d. Oct. 7, 1882; 1 c.

2718. Sarah M. Woodbury¹⁰, b. April 3, 1878.

2719. Amos Walter Phillips⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Nov. 27, 1871, Hattie Adelia, daughter of Aaron and Myra (Hohnes) Millet; a farmer; residence, Turner; 1 c.

2720. Herbert Walter Phillips¹⁰, b. July 23, 1874.

2721. ANN BAILEY⁷, b. Foxcroft, Me., March 25, 1822; m. 1.

Auburn, April 13, 1842, Dexter Bearce, son of Freedom and Polly (Keith) Dillingham, b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. Jan. 7, 1849; m. 2. Nov., 1851, Jacob, son of Lemuel and Betsy (Jones) Nash, b. May 12, 1832; residence, E. Auburn: 6 c.

2722. Ellen Adelia Dillingham⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Henry Sumner, son of Ironson and Polly (Briggs) Drake, b. April 30, 1839; residence, E. Auburn: 3 c.

2723. (Daughter) Drake¹⁰, b. June 18; d. July 9, 1865.

2724. Anne Louise Drake¹⁰; b. March 10, 1867.

2725. Susie Phillips Drake¹⁰, b. June 26, 1872.

2726. Lovice Ann Dillingham⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. March, 1866, Albion Augustus, son of Ironson and Polly (Briggs) Drake, b. Jan. 17, 1837; they resided at Auburn, where she d. Feb. 27, 1873; he now resides Tildon, Lewis Co., W. T.; 2 c.

2727. Wallace Everett Drake¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1866.

2728. Edith Lovice Drake¹⁰, b. Nov. 18; d. Nov. 29, 1873.

2729. Frank Willis Nash⁹, b. May 2, 1853; m. 1. Dec. 25, 1873, Alice, daughter of Freeman and Ann Allen, d. Aug. 18, 1875; m. 2. Nov. 8, 1876, Adelia, daughter of Otis and Clarinda Holt; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

2730. George Otis Nash¹⁰, b. March 26, 1882.

2731. Horace Edgar Nash⁹, b. May 1, 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1882, Mrs. Anna L., widow of Samuel Higgins and daughter of Sullivan and Mahala Parker; residence, Auburn.

2732. (A daughter) Nash⁹, b. May 12; d. June, 1860.

2733. Frederick Augustus Nash⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1863; unmarried; residence, E. Auburn.

2734. BETSEY STAPLES⁸, b. Guilford, Me., June, 20, 1823; m. Sept. 12, 1849, Albion, son of William and Araminta (Pettingill) Allen; residence, Auburn, where she d. June 2, 1861; he d. June 14, 1882; 1 c.

2735. Lizzie Etta Allen⁹, b. Aug. 1856; unmarried; residence, N. Auburn.

2736. WEALTHY MARIA⁸, b. Jan. 13; d. Nov. 24, 1825.

2737. SUSAN MARIA⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1828.

2738. AMOS ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1828; d. Feb. 21, 1829.

2739. 2. ELMIRA⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1794; d. No. Auburn, April 12, 1856; unmarried.

2740. 3. CHARLES HAY⁷, b. July 13, 1796; m. 1818; Mrs. Prudence Hyde, widow of Isaac Dillingham; residence, Auburn, where he d. March 21, 1853; she d. 1874, aged 91; 2 c.

2741. VERONA ZELON⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1818; m. Francis Shaw of Peru, Me.; she d. Dec. 8, 1853; he m. 2. Nov. 17, 1855, Rebecca Smith; he d. Sept. 11, 1865, from injuries received by being thrown from a wagon; 1 c.

2742. Henry Shaw⁹, b. about 1852; is said to reside at Livermore.

2743. ALMARON^s, b. April 15, 1820; m. Stoughton, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Smith, Oct. 24, 1845, Mrs. Lucinda (Lintfield) Snow; he d. E. Auburn, July 1, 1852; she d. Aug. 3, 1864; no issue.

2744. 4. HARRIET^r, b. April 13, 1798; d. Auburn, April 30, 1859; unmarried.

2745. 5. BARZA^r, b. Poland, Me., Oct. 10, 1800; m. Feb. 26, 1835, Martha, daughter of Zebulon and Patty (Howard) Crafts, b. Oct. 1806; they resided at Minot and later at Auburn, where he d. July 18, 1872, aged 72; she was living at W. Auburn in 1882; 3 c.

2746. MARTHA ANN^s, b. April 26, 1836; m. Lisbon, Me., June, 1856, Amos Whitman^s, son of William Page and Sarah (Whitman^r) Douglas, b. Sept. 14, 1837; a shoemaker, residing for many years at Lynn; she was divorced and now resides at Boston; he has since married, see line; 3 c.

2747. Edgar Howard Douglass^s, b. Dec. 9, 1857; unmarried; residence, Boston.

2748. Lester Elwin Douglass^s, b. Auburn, Dec. 28, 1859; d. Boston, Dec. 29, 1879.

2749. Alberta Edna Douglass^s, b. Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; d. Boston, Nov. 28, 1880.

2750. EDWIN RUTHVEN^s, b. Oct. 21, 1842; a farmer; residence, W. Auburn; unmarried.

2751. 6. ZENAS^r, b. Minot, District of Maine, Feb. 21, 1802; m. May 28, 1829, Betsey, daughter of Gershom and Sally (Johnson) Holmes, b. Dec. 8, 1808; d. May 26, 1877; a carder and clothier at Berry's Mills, Auburn (Minot), where he was one of the early settlers and lived from 1825 till his death, June 24, 1876; 5 c.

[The District of Maine was incorporated a State, 1820 (from Massachusetts); Auburn was made a town from Minot, 1842.]

2752. ADDISON ROSCOE^s, b. Minot, May 27, 1830; m. Auburn, Sept. 18, 1852, Olive Vesta, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Given) Randall of Lewiston, b. Feb. 27, 1828; residence, E. Auburn; 1 c.

2753. Herbert Addison^s, b. Auburn, Feb. 7, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Laura Frances, daughter of Wilson and Betsey (Burton) Dodge of Turner; residence, Auburn; 4 c.

2753a. Florence Ethel¹⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1881.

2753b. Hattie Burton¹⁹, b. May 6, 1883.

2753c. Mabel Louise¹⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

2753d. Burton Herbert¹⁹, b. April 1, 1886.

2754. HARRISON OTIS^s, b. Minot, Jan. 29, 1832; m. June 25, 1855, Maria, daughter of Aaron and Jane (Morse) Chamberlain, b. Minot, June 5, 1834; a farmer, and occupies the homestead at E. Auburn; 3 c.

2754a. Frances Ada⁹, b. Auburn, July 31, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Frederick Fontaine Vickery; residence, E. Auburn; 1 c.

2754b. Harry Whitman¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1886.

2754c. Annie Washburn⁹, b. July 7, 1865.

2754d. Idella Maria⁹, b. April 25, 1875.

2755. DAVID ALLEN⁸, b. Minot, Oct. 12, 1834; m. May 22, 1872, Susan Rogers, daughter of Libbeus and Eliza (Babson) Bonney, b. April 18, 1838; served in 13th Mass. Regiment from 1861 to 1865; now postmaster at E. Auburn, Me.; 1 c.

2756. Charles Augustus⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1879.

2757. MARY JANE⁸, b. Minot, Sept. 24, 1837; m. Auburn, Oct. 22, 1859, Stillman Thorpe⁸, son of James⁷ and Sally (Thorpe) Allen, b. Aug. 10, 1824; d. Oct., 1877; was a shoe manufacturer and musician; she resides at E. Auburn; 1 c.

2758. Alton Holmes Allen⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1868.

2759. ALONZO GARCELON⁸, b. Minot, Sept. 7, 1842; m. Melrose, Mass., Nov. 27, 1876, Florence Maria, daughter of Allen Charles and Fanny Electa (Stebbins) Goss, b. Sept. 10, 1857; she entered Boston University, 1876; he graduated at Edward Little Institute, Auburn, 1866, and at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., 1870; was instructor at Bowdoin College one year; sub-master in the English High School, Boston, three years, and has been master of Melrose High School twelve years; residence, Melrose; author of of "Notes on Mineralogy," Boston, 1873; 1 c.

2760. Harold Allen⁹, b. May 23, 1885.

2761. 7. ANNA WASHBURN⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1806; m. Augusta, Feb. 26, 1852, Ingerson Parker, b. Greene, Me., Oct. 8, 1808; d. Auburn, Feb. 6, 1881; she was his 2d wife; he m. 1. June 26, 1838, his cousin, Pamela Parker, who d. Oct. 6, 1850; was employed for many years in the mills at Lowell, Mass., and accumulated considerable property; she resides Greene, aged 81; no issue.

2762. S. SARAH JACKSON⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1806; m. May, 1834, William Page Douglass, b. Lewiston, Me., July 12, 1812; d. St. Joseph, Minn., March 16, 1880; he fell from a load of hay and broke his neck; she d. Roscoe, Ill., Sept. 14, 1872; he m. 2. Lynn, Mass. Oct. 28, 1873, Lizzie Rogers; 7 c., 2 of whom d. in infancy.

2763. HARRISON L. DOUGLASS⁸, b. Wales, Me., Oct. 29, 1835; m. Livermore, Octavia A. Griffiths; she d. Oct. 15, 1876; residence, Beloit, Wis.; 2 c.

2764. Clara Jane Douglass⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1860; m. 1884, Jesse F., son of Frederick and Clara Powell, b. Wayne Co., N. Y.; residence, Broadhead, Wis.; 1 c.

2765. Jessie Powell⁹, b. July 11, 1885.

2766. Elmer E. Douglass⁹, b. June 1, 1864; residence, Minneapolis.

2767. AMOS WHITMAN DOUGLASS⁸, b. Minot, Sept. 14, 1837; m. 1. Lisbon, Me., June, 1856, Martha Ann^s, daughter of Barza⁷ and Martha (Crafts) Whitman, b. April 20, 1839; she was divorced and assumed her maiden name; residence, Boston; m. 2. Oct. 22, 1872, Martha B. McKay of St. John, N. B.; resided at Lynn till 1881, when he removed to Epping, N. H.; at present residing at Western Hotel, Elmira, N. Y.; his family reside at Lynn; 7 c.

2768. Edgar Howard Douglass⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1857; residence, Boston; unmarried.

2769. Lester Edwin Douglass⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1859; d. Dec. 29, 1879; unmarried.

2770. Alberta Edna Douglass⁹, b. Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; d. Boston, Nov. 28, 1880.

2771. Ethel Jackson Douglass⁹, b. March 17, 1875.

2772. Grace Ann Douglass⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1877.

2773. Amos McKay Douglass⁹, b. April 19, 1881.

2774. John Franklin Douglass⁹, b. June 16; d. Aug. 23, 1883.

2775. SUMNER PAGE DOUGLASS⁸, b. Auburn, Oct. 18, 1839; m. Mabel Durgin; he d. Rumford, Me., July 28, 1864; she resides Lewiston, Me.; has since married; no issue.

2776. LOVISA ANN DOUGLASS⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1843; m. Oct. 26, 1867, Samuel Webster, son of Timothy Holt, b. June 27, 1826; a cabinet maker; residence, Hanover, Me.; 4 c.

2778. William C. Holt⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1868.

2779. Amos Dillingham Holt⁹, b. March 20, 1872.

2780. Sarah Jackson Holt⁹, b. June 8, 1877.

2781. Annie L. Holt⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1879.

2782. ZENAS WHITMAN DOUGLASS⁸, b. June 18, 1849; m. Lynn, April 30, 1874, Margaret E., daughter of Alexander and Sarah McCurdy, b. Hillsboro, N. S., April 19, 1852; a shoemaker; residence, Alexandria, Minn.; 2 c.

2783. Gertrude Florence Douglass⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1874.

2784. Benjamin Sumner Douglass⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

2785. 9. DAVID ALLEN⁷, b. July 21, 1809; d. unmarried, of consumption, June 3, 1834.

2786. III. AMOS⁶, b. 1768; he went to Ireland as a carpenter in the employ of a Mr. Coxe; returned to Philadelphia, and has never been heard from; is believed to have d. unmarried.

2787. IV. BARZA⁶, b. 1770; was lost at sea, Aug., 1794; unmarried.

2788. V. ANNA WASHBURN⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1771; m. Bridgewater, March 24, 1795, Timothy, son of Israel and Martha (Packard) Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1768; d. Feb. 23, 1831; they settled at Minot; she d. Dec. 17, 1851, aged 81; 8 c., all b. Minot.

2789. 1. PARLEE BAILEY⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1795; d. May 22, 1816.

2790. 2. SEMANTHA BAILEY⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1797; m. May 27, 1821, Beniah, son of James and Mary (Carswell) Niles, b. Aug. 9, 1790; d. July 19, 1872; residence, Turner, where she d. March 2, 1873; 9 c.

2791. DELPHINA PARRIS NILES⁸, b. March 1820; d. Auburn, June, 1880; unmarried.

2792. ERASTUS NOBLE NILES⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1824; m. March 19, 1847, Lydia Cole, daughter of Dennis and Lydia (Hartwell) Huntley, b. Nov. 17, 1832; he d. Sept. 2, 1850; she resides Auburn; 1 c.

2793. Ella Noble Niles⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1850; m. March 9, 1868, Sullivan Haines, son of Levi and Almira J. (Davis) Stockman, b. Aug. 30, 1847; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

2794. Helen Myla Stockman¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1869.

2795. HIRAM HENRY NILES⁸, b. April 2, 1825; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Melinda Washburn⁷ daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Whitman⁶) Latham, b. July 12, 1819; a lather; residence, Lynn; 2 c., b. Auburn.

2796. Frank Orlando Niles⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Mary Florence, daughter of Caleb W. and Clarissa C. (Brown) Marsh, b. July 17, 1857; a shoe cutter; residence, 51 Chestnut st., Lynn; is a member of National Band of Lynn; 3 c.

2797. Clara Melinda Niles¹⁰, b. July 3, 1883.

2798. Angie Florence Niles¹⁰, b. July 19, 1884.

2799. Arthur Frank Niles¹⁰, b. July 21, 1886.

2800. Harry Latham Niles⁸, b. June 14, 1857; m. Dec. 31, 1880, Minnie B., daughter of William and Mary Helen (Shaw) Brown, b. Clement, N. S., May 20, 1857; a shoe cutter; residence, Lynn; no issue.

2801. BENAIAM NILES⁸, b. May 22, 1827; m. March 4, 1853, Matilda A., daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Allen) Field, b. March 14, 1833; he d. May 17, 1863; she m. 2. June 10, 1883, Benjamin Fowler; residence, Lewiston; 4 c.

2802. Henry Albert Niles⁸, b. May 14, 1854; m. April 21, 1872, Albertina T., daughter of James and Abbie (Coombs) Booker, b. Feb. 20, 1853; a mason; residence, 20 Elm st., Lewiston; 6 c.

2803. John A. Niles¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1873.
 2804. Anna M. Niles¹⁰, b. March 30, 1875.
 2804a. Frank W. Niles¹⁰, b. May 8; d. Aug. 3, 1876.
 2805. Eldora G. Niles¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1877; d. Feb. 22, 1881.
 2806. Eugene W. Niles¹⁰, b. April 21, 1881.
 2806a. George Niles¹¹, b. May 13, 1881; d. July 23, 1885.
 2807. Eldora M. Niles⁹, b. April 22, 1857; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Edwin F., son of John Y. and Sarah Scranton, b. Jan. 23, 1857; a tailor; residence, Lewiston.
 2808. Hattie M. Niles⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1880, William L., son of Elbridge H. and Oraville S. Rackliff, b. Industry, Me., March 8, 1859; a farmer; residence, Industry; 1 c.
 2809. Dora Estelle Rackliff¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1882.
 2810. Anna M. Niles⁹, b. June 4, 1861; d. Dec. 30, 1862.

2811. TIMOTHY BAILEY NILES⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1829; m. June, 1856, Maria, daughter of William H. and Sophronia (Harlow) Francis, b. May 2, 1837; they resided at Auburn; he d. Oct. 27, 1864; was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va.; she resides Canton; 3 c.

2812. Fanny Florence Niles⁹, b. April 12, 1857; m. Nov. 11, 1877, Dr. Albion K. P., son of Albert and Satira (Eastman) Harvey, b. May 10, 1845; a physician; residence, Auburn; no issue.
 2813. Fred. A. Niles⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1858; a farmer; residence, Canton; unmarried.
 2814. Frank E. Niles⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1860; residence, Canton; unmarried.

2815. HOLSEY HEALY NILES⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Aug. 27, 1865, Lavina R. Stoneum, b. March 4, 1839; a merchant; residence, Cleburne, Texas; 6 c.

2816. Nellie Niles⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1866.
 2817. Albert Hiram Niles⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1867.
 2818. Mary Bearce Niles⁹, b. July 30, 1870; d. Nov., 1879.
 2819. Joseph Henry Niles⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1872; d. Aug., 1875.
 2820. Frances Ada Niles⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1875.
 2821. Carrie Belle Niles⁹, b. June 30, 1877.

2822. ANNA NILES⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1832; m. Charles Warren; she d. July 15, 1859; 1 c.

2823. Delia Warren Niles⁹, b. ; unmarried.

2824. NAHUM NILES⁸, b. about 1835; d. unmarried, in the army, 1862.

2825. JOSEPH NILES⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1837; m. Nov. 18, 1860, Angie, daughter of Charles and Diana (Drake) Parker, b. Nov. 20, 1837; he d. Auburn, April 25, 1881; she resides Auburn; 7 c., none married.

2826. Burton W. Niles⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1861.
 2827. Arthur E. Niles⁹, b. April 10, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1864.

2828. Hermon H. Niles⁹, b. July 18, 1867.
 2829. Mabel P. Niles⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1869.
 2830. Millard P. Niles⁹, b. June 16, 1871.
 2831. Carrie E. Niles⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1873.
 2832. Charles D. Niles⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1876.

2833. 3. CYRUS BAILEY⁷, b. June 9, 1799; m. Oct. 25, 1821 Ann Packard, b. April 9, 1799; d. April 2, 1876; they resided at Minot; he d. Dec. 18, 1878, aged 79; 10 c.

2834. PARLEY AUGUSTUS BAILEY⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1822; m. Sangerville, Me., Jan. 21, 1847, Judith Betsey, daughter of Moses and Patience (Clough) Gilman, b. Sangerville, Aug. 21, 1829; a farmer; residence, Sangerville; 9 c., all residing Sangerville.

2835. Mary Elizabeth Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1847; m. Sebec, Me., Oct. 30, 1873, Abilene Starbird of Dover, Me.; a farmer; 2 c.

2836. Winnie A. Starbird¹⁰, b. April 5, 1877.

2837. Irving G. Starbird¹⁰, b. April 13, 1880.

2838. Emma Frances Bailey⁹, b. July 23, 1849; d. Jan. 31, 1862.

2839. Isabella Josephine Bailey⁹, b. April 11, 1852; d. Jan. 31, 1862.

2840. Frederick Augustus Bailey⁹, b. May 28, 1854; m. Dexter, Me., Feb. 7, 1855, Etta E. Dunning of Charleston, Me.; a farmer.

2841. Gilman Parrin Bailey⁹, b. May 25, 1857; m. Dexter, Sept. 29, 1884, Minnie E. Burgess of Dover, Me.; a farmer; 1 c.

2842. Frank Elmer Bailey¹⁰, b. May 8, 1885.

2843. Ida Bailey⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. Nov. 15, 1861.

2844. Eddie Bailey⁹, b. May 25; d. Nov. 3, 1861.

2845. Rosetta Lillian Bailey⁹, b. July 25, 1853.

2846. Ellen Patience Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1866.

2847. AMANDA R. BAILEY⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. May 21, 1855, Alvarado D., son of Stephen H. and Lavinia (Powers) Sprague, b. Sept. 26, 1821; a farmer; residence, Hammond, Wabasha Co., Minn.; no issue.

2848. OLIVER WHITMAN BAILEY⁸, b. May 15, 1826; m. July 24, 1851, Melinda Whitman⁷, daughter of Peleg and Betsey (Whitman⁶) Randall, b. Oct. 16, 1829; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn, Me.; 3 c.

2849. Rosa L. Bailey⁹, b. April 29, 1854; d. Sept. 23, 1855.

2850. Elmer Randall Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1860.

2851. Bell B. Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1862.

2852. MONTRAVILLE C. BAILEY⁸, b. May 25, 1828; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Mary, daughter of Stephen H. and Lavinia (Powers) Sprague, b. Dec. 31, 1832; a farmer; residence Sangerville; no issue.

2853. MATILDA BAILEY⁸, b. July 7, 1830; m. Oct. 16, 1855, Gowen, son of Stephen and Olive (Gowen) Dexter, b. March 22, 1828; a farmer; residence, Sangerville; 5 c.

2854. Nellie Viella Dexter^o, b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. July 10, 1861.
 2855. William Gaylon Dexter^o, b. Feb. 3, 1859; unmarried, at home.
 2856. Lettie May Dexter^o, b. May 24, 1860; unmarried.
 2857. John Lincoln Dexter^o, b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. May 2, 1885, Nellie May Gould; residence, Sangerville.
 2858. Herbert Stanley Dexter^o, b. Sept. 24, 1865.

2859. BETSEY BAILEY^s, b. July 29, 1832; d. Nov. 16, 1854; unmarried.

2860. NEHEMIAH BAILEY^s, b. June 1, 1835; m. Aug. 26, 1859, Caroline H., daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Bryant) Maxim, b. May 22, 1840; they resided at Sangerville, where he d. April 24, 1862; she has since m. Feb. 21, 1867, George B. True, and resides at Dexter; 1 c.

2861. Luette A. Bailey^o, b. March 21, 1861; d. April 16, 1862.

2862. MARY JANE BAILEY^s, b. June 18, 1837; m. Sept. 8, 1866, Joseph Charles, son of William and Abigail (Nudd) Trickey, b. Dec. 4, 1842; a farmer; residence, Mulvane, Kansas; 2 c.

2863. Wilbur A. Trickey^o, b. March 3, 1868; d. Nov. 7, 1869.

2864. Harold A. M. Trickey^o, b. Feb. 15, 1881.

2865. MELVINA BAILEY^s, b. Aug. 19, 1840; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Alvin B., son of Jesse L. and Hannah W. (Blue) Fogg, b. Feb. 14, 1835; residence, Dexter; 2 c.

2866. Lottie Fogg^o, b. April 18, 1864.

2867. Etta M. Fogg^o, b. Sept. 24, 1878.

2868. LOUISE A. BAILEY^s, b. Aug. 10, 1842; m. 1. Dec. 31, 1865, George F., son of Nehemiah and Eliza (Sanborn) Lougee, b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. Nov. 15, 1877; m. 2. Aug. 3, 1879, Elias Smith, son of Amos and Sarah (Hamilton) Higgins, b. Garland, Feb. 22, 1839; residence, Charleston, Me.; 3 c.

2869. Idella May Lougee^o, b. Sangerville, Jan. 19, 1867.

2870. Evelyn A. Lougee^o, b. Sangerville, July 1, 1869; d. Dexter, April 18, 1877.

2871. Ralph E. S. Higgins^o, b. Nov. 19, 1883.

2872. 4. TIMOTHY BAILEY^o, b. Minot, Nov. 6, 1802; m. May 28, 1829, Louisa, daughter of Gershom and Sally (Johnson) Holmes; a very public-spirited man; held several responsible offices in Auburn; served several terms in the Legislature; d. July 2, 1884, beloved by all; she d. Dec. 19, 1884; 2 c.

2873. OSCAR DANA BAILEY^s, b. March 11, 1830; m. Auburn, Jan. 26, 1852, Abigail Copeland, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Kinsley) Kinsley, b. Jan. 1, 1830; one of the leading men in

Auburn, where he resides; was elected Alderman in 1871, and served for several terms; Street Commissioner from 1869-1872; Assessor for past six years; elected County Commissioner in 1879 for a term of six years; served in the Legislature, 1865, '66, '71, '72; 5 c.

2874. Nellie Cornelia Bailey⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1870.

2875. Elton Dana Bailey⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1860.

2876. Etta Louise Bailey⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1862; m. Jan. 13, 1883, Frank E., son of Joseph and Julia Crooker.

2877. Carroll Eugene Bailey⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1865.

2878. George Oscar Bailey⁹, b. June 17, 1867.

2879. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS BAILEY⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Dexter, Me., Jan. 16, 1862, Nellie E., daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Card) Silvia, b. Jan. 15, 1836; a farmer and veterinarian; residence, N. Auburn; 1 c.

2880. Charles Allen Bailey⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1863; m. April 22, 1886, Mabel M., daughter of Frank and Orissa Jenkins of Auburn.

2881. 5. BETSEY WHITMAN BAILEY⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1804; m. Jan. 17, 1830, Gershom Delano, son of Gershom and Sally (Johnson) Holmes; a farmer; residence, N. Auburn, where he is much respected; 8 c.

2882. EMILY JANE HOLMES⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1830; m. May 4, 1853, Alden, son of Cyrus and Susan (Alden) Bray, b. April 12, 1829; residence, Auburn; 2 c.

2883. Orlando Bert Bray⁹, b. May 22, 1858; a shoemaker; residence, Brockton, Mass.; unmarried.

2884. Charles Holmes Bray⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1867.

2885. CHARLES AUGUSTUS HOLMES⁸, b. March 24, 1833; d. Williamsport, Md., Feb. 20, 1862; was a member of Co. H, 13th Mass. Vols., having enlisted from Stoneham, Mass.

2886. LOUISA STARR HOLMES⁸, b. May 8, 1835; m. Dec. 13, 1855, Cyrus Hall; an engineer on the Maine Central Railroad; she d. Nov. 22, 1864, without issue; he afterwards m. 2. 1868, Lydia Marston, who d. 1871; m. 3. Mary Goodwin.

2887. FRANCES E. HOLMES⁸, b. April 16, 1837; d. March 22, 1855.

2888. SILAS GERSHOM HOLMES⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1839; d. Nov. 26, 1856.

2889. MARY ANN HOLMES⁸, b. March 17, 1841; d. May 20, 1856.

2890. DANA DEXTER HOLMES⁸, b. June, 22, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1844.

2891. DANA BAILEY HOLMES^s, b. March 12, 1845; m. 1. Jan. 9, 1867, Emily, daughter of John and Almeda (Sampson) Perry; m. 2. J. Gastie Greene; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; no issue.

2892. 6. NAHUM MITCHELL BAILEY^r, b. March 24, 1808; m. Halifax, Mass., May 21, 1837, Phebe Thompson, b. April 1, 1810; 1 c.

2893. HENRIETTA BAILEY^s, b. March 24, 1833; m. Turner, Dec. 26, 1858, Horace Newton, son of Abisha and Emeline (Child) Johnson, b. Oct. 18, 1830; residence N. Auburn; 4 c., none married.

2894. Helena Melissa Johnson^s, b. Oct. 16, 1859; a teacher; residence, No. Auburn.

2895. Mary Frances Johnson^s, b. Nov. 22, 1861; a bookkeeper; residence, Boston.

2896. Oscar Eugene Johnson^s, b. Jan. 10, 1865.

2897. Annie Susan Johnson^s, b. July 11, 1874.

2898. 7. JANE BAILEY^r, b. Nov. 23, 1810; d. Aug. 22, 1814.

2899. 8. LUCIUS BAILEY^r, b. Jan. 21, 1813; m. 1. July 10, 1841, Eunice, daughter of James and Bethia (Clapp) Torrey, b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. July 17, 1851; m. 2. Dec. 22, 1852; Mary, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Knight) Frasier, b. May 29, 1812; 3 c.

2900. SARAH TORREY BAILEY^s, b. Aug. 28, 1842; m. Auburn, June 30, 1866, Phineas son of Willerbees and Betsey A. (Lyford) Clough; controls the stage line between Auburn and Livermore; 1 c.

2901. Sarah Alice Clough^s, b. June 20, 1868.

2902. HENRY HARRISON BAILEY^s, b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. Sept., 1870, Amanda Mahala, daughter of John and Almeda (Sampson) Perry; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

2902a. Florence M. Bailey^s.

2903. BETHIA CLAPP BAILEY^s, b. June 25, 1849; d. June 6, 1852.

2904. VI. OLIVE⁶, b. 1774; d. young.

2905. VII. JENNET⁶, b. 1777; d. young.

2906. VIII. ABIGAIL⁶, b. August 22, 1779; m. 1. Minot, Me., Aug. 20, 1801, Stephen, son of Thomas and Abigail (Hammer) Latham, b. Aug. 23, 1768; d. Feb. 1, 1824; he was a nail maker; m. 2. April, 1827, Josiah Staples; she d. Auburn, Me., Aug. 19, 1857, aged 78; 10 c.

2907. 1. SUMNER LATHAM⁷, b. Minot, Jan. 28, 1803 ; m. 1. Mary J. Hill, b. June 4, 1814 ; d. May 14, 1848 ; m. 2. July 8, 1851, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith of Gallipolis, Ohio ; he removed to Virginia and d. Cologne, W. V., Dec. 27, 1876 ; 5 c., by 1st m.

2908. SUMNER HARRISON LATHAM⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1841 ; d. April 17, 1863 ; was killed at the siege of Vicksburgh ; a member of the 4th Va. (Union) Vols. ; unmarried.

2909. CHARLES THOMAS LATHAM⁸, b. March 24, 1843 ; m. March 19, 1882, Eva Rogers ; a pilot ; residence, Pt. Pleasant, Mason Co., W. Va. ; no issue.

2910. MARY LATHAM⁸, b. April 10, 1845 ; d. Nov. 12, 1847.

2911. LORENZO LATHAM⁸, b. May 17, 1847 ; resides on the home-
stead ; a farmer : unmarried.

2912. ELIZABETH LATHAM⁸, b. April 23, 1848 ; d. Nov. 10, 1851.

2913. 2. MARIA LATHAM⁷, b. Minot, March 27, 1804 ; m. 1. May 1, 1822 Evi, son of John and Mary (Shaw) Needham, b. Aug. 19, 1795 ; d. Feb. 6, 1859 ; m. 2. Sept. 19, 1861, Enoch D. Stiles ; he d. June, 1867 ; she resides E. Bethel, aged 83 ; 9 c., b. Bethel.

2914. JOHN NEEDHAM⁸, b. July 2, 1823 ; m. July 11, 1853, Irene, daughter of Thomas and Sophronia (Crooker) Lapham, b. May 1, 1836 ; residence, W. Bethel ; 3 c., all unmarried.

2915. Jeannette Needham⁹, b. April 23, 1856.

2916. Sumner H. Needham⁹, b. July 22, 1859 ; d. Dec. 1, 1879.

2917. Charles G. Needham⁹, b. June 9, 1861.

2918. RUEL WILKINS NEEDHAM⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1826 ; m. Dec. 26, 1857, Philena F., daughter of Daniel B. and Semantha (Cole) Whiting, b. Nov. 16, 1835 ; residence, Rumford ; 1 c.

2919. Charles Henry Needham⁹, d. in infancy.

2920. SUMNER HENRY NEEDHAM⁸, b. March 2, 1828 ; m. Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1857, Hannah M., daughter of John and Betsey (Thompson) Johnson, b. Sanford, Me., Jan. 1, 1837 ; he was for several years a member of Co. I, 6th Regiment M. V. M., and attained the rank of 1st Lieutenant, but resigned in 1860 ; early in 1861 he again joined the company as a private, upon its departure for Washington was appointed a Corporal ; he was mortally wounded in the passage through Baltimore, April 19, 1861, and d. there, April 26, 1861 ; his widow resides at 133 Concord st., Lawrence, Mass. ; 1 c.

2921. Sumner Henry Needham⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1861; m. July 16, 1881, Lizzie Jane, daughter of John Clark and Angelina Lucinda (McFarland) Carpenter, b. May 8, 1863; a mason; residence, 133 Concord st., Lawrence, 2 c.
2922. (A daughter) Needham¹⁰, b. Dec. 25; d. Dec. 27, 1883.
2923. Sumner Henry Needham, Jr.¹⁰, b. April 30, 1885.
2924. OLIVE MARIA NEEDHAM⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1829; m. June 21, 1848, Jonathan Madison, son of Elias and Judith (Farnam) Bartlett, b. March 13, 1826; a farmer; residence, E. Bethel; 1 c.
2925. Hattie Emma Bartlett⁹, b. May 15, 1857; m. July 1, 1881, Eugene, son of Francis C. and Catharine (Wardwell) Bean, b. June 27, 1850; a blacksmith and farmer; residence, E. Bethel.
2926. OTIS SYLVESTER NEEDHAM⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. April 17, 1857, Emma, daughter of John and Abigail (Reynolds) Shaw, b. Nov. 16, 1836; he d. Bethel, July 24, 1880; she resides with her daughter at Gorham, N. H.; 2 c., b. Bethel.
2927. Abbie Maria Needham⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Edward Nevens, son of John and Lucy Ann (Anderson) Anderson, b. Dec. 21, 1855; an engineer; residence, Gorham; 1 c.
2928. Harold Chester Anderson¹⁰, b. May 3, 1885.
2929. Frank Eugene Needham⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1862; married; a machinist; residence, Gorham.
2930. CLARISSA NEEDHAM⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. Jan. 14, 1857, Gorham, son of Luther and Lydia (Packard) Whitney, b. June 21, 1832; she d. Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 25, 1864; he m. 2. Feb. 5, 1876, Anne, daughter of John and Rachel Ann (Wilcox) Goodhue, b. June 27, 1852; residence, Machias, Me.; 3 c.
2931. Ella Florence Whitney⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1859.
2932. Clara Emma Whitney⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1861; unmarried; residence, 47 Tobey st., Providence, R. I.
- 2932a. William Everett Whitney⁹, b. July 15; d. Aug. 10, 1864.
- NOTE.—3 c. by 2d m.; Carroll Packard Whitney, b. March 5, 1878; Della Goodhue Whitney, b. Feb. 24, 1881; Wyman Harvey Whitney, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
2933. CHARLES M. NEEDHAM⁸, b. July, 1837; m. 1. 1862, Lucy Eggleston; m. 2. 1868, ———, Moulton; 1 c., by 2d m.
2934. MELINDA LATHAM NEEDHAM⁸, b. July 17, 1839; m. May 6, 1865, Christopher, son of Humphrey and Lydia (Holt) Bean, b. Jan. 1, 1833; a farmer and machinist; residence, Bethel; 1 c.
2935. Ella Maria Bean⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1867.
2936. EMILY ETTA NEEDHAM⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. June 17, 1863, John Gould, son of William and Hannah (Gould) Newell, b. Buxton, Me., Sept. 19, 1839; a machinist; residence, New Haven, Conn.; 2 c.

2937. Carrie Emma Newell², b. Bethel, Feb. 18, 1867.

2938. Mabel Gould Newell², b. New Haven, Jan. 13, 1883.

2939. 3. OLIVE LATHAM⁷, b. Minot, March 2, 1806; d. unmarried, of consumption, May 23, 1828.

2940. 4. LUCY LATHAM⁷, b. Norway, Me., July 15, 1808; m. Boston, March 18, 1832, Ephraim Ward, son of Jonathan and Lucy (Nourse) Edmands, b. March 15, 1808; a carpenter and builder; is a member of Mechanics Association and of I. O. O. F.; residence, Dorchester, Mass.; 8 c.

2941. LUCY ELLEN EDMANDS⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. Sept. 5, 1834.

2942. FRANCES ALLEN EDMANDS⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1835; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Francis A., son of Edward and Martha Jenkins, b. Nov. 13, 1822; d. March 22, 1875; for many years a lithographer at Boston; the last eight years of his life a provision merchant; she resides Dorchester; 6 c., b. Dorchester.

2943. Edward Francis Jenkins⁸, b. July 31, 1857.

2944. Horace Holt Jenkins⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1867.

2945. Mabel Edmands Jenkins⁸, b. May 8; d. Aug. 11, 1865.

2946. Charles Edmands Jenkins⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1867; d. Sept. 16, 1886.

2947. Harrison Latham Jenkins⁸, b. May 23; d. Nov. 11, 1869.

2948. Ephraim Ward Jenkins⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1870.

2949. LUCY LATHAM EDMANDS⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1837; residence, Dorchester; unmarried.

2950. HARRIET SUSAN EDMANDS⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1839; d. Aug. 2, 1840.

2951. SUSAN HARRIET EDMANDS⁸, b. April 1, 1841; m. Aug. 12, 1860, Edmund Augustus, son of Samuel A. and Abigail A. (Whitman) Hyde, b. Oct. 2, 1834; she d. Jan. 14, 1867; see line.

2952. ABIGAIL WHITMAN EDMANDS⁸, b. May 20; d. July, 1843.

2953. OTIS WHITMAN EDMANDS⁸, b. July 4; d. Aug. 8, 1846.

2954. FRANK WHITMAN EDMANDS⁸, b. June 18, 1848; d. Nov. 12, 1854.

2955. 5. HARRISON WHITMAN LATHAM⁷, b. Norway, Me., Aug. 24, 1810; m. Chelmsford, Mass., March 4, 1869, Lucy Ellen, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Nourse) Edmands, b. March 18, 1830; he was brought up by Gov. Albion K. Parris, who offered to educate him, but he preferred to work out his time on Gov. Parris' farm at Bethel; in 1828 he learned the trade of mason, residing in

Portland, Me., till 1831, when he removed to Boston; in 1849 he went around the Horn to California, remaining there till 1867, when he returned to Boston; is now in the employ of the O. C. R. R.; residence, Exchange st., Harrison sq., Boston; no issue.

2956. 6. CHARLES WHITMAN LATHAM⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1812; d. Norway, Feb. 21, 1814.

2957. 7. ABIGAIL HANMER LATHAM⁷, b. Norway, Jan. 28, 1815; m. Boston, Oct. 7, 1841, George, son of Aaron and Phoebe Garland (Littlefield) Littlefield, b. Kennebunk, Me., July 31, 1815; went to Boston in 1832; kept a grocery store in Boston till 1844, when he removed to Lowell, remaining here three years, then moved to Lawrence, learning the trade of mason, which calling he has since pursued; he resided for many years at 202 Lowell st., Lawrence; was a member of the city government, holding the office of both councilman and alderman; 1886, moved to Kennebunk, Me.; 4 c.

2958. CHARLES HARRISON LITTLEFIELD⁸, b. Boston, Jan. 5, 1843; m. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 25, 1869, Harriet Abby, daughter of Rev. Martin Jenks, and Harriet (Mayo) Steere, b. Scituate, R. I., Oct. 25, 1848; graduated at Lawrence High School, 1860; was one year at Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard College; in 1862 enlisted in Co. F, 48th Mass. Vols., serving one year; was Orderly Sergeant; studied civil engineering for three years in Boston; has since followed that profession; residence, Lawrence; has served as councilman for three terms; was Adjutant of 6th Regiment M. V. M., from 1878 to 1885; is now an assessor of Lawrence; 5 c., all b. Lawrence.

2958a. Ella Kimball Littlefield⁹, b. March 25, 1871.

2959. Frances Georgiana Littlefield⁹, b. July 20, 1872.

2960. Ruby Steere Littlefield⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1873.

2961. George Martin Littlefield⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1875.

2962. Charles Harrison Littlefield, Jr.⁹, b. July 28, 1876.

2963. MATILDA FRANCES LITTLEFIELD⁸, b. Boston, Dec. 30, 1843; m. Lawrence, Dec. 30, 1868, Edmund Augustus⁹, son of Samuel A. and Abigail A. (Whitman⁸) Hyde; b. Oct. 26, 1838; see line.

2964. OSCAR BAILEY LITTLEFIELD⁸, b. Lowell, May 7; d. Lowell, Aug. 31, 1845.

2965. ABBIE GEORGIANA LITTLEFIELD⁸, b. Lawrence, May 11, 1852; m. Lawrence, Nov. 16, 1870, Charles Henry, son of Moses and Susan (Rowe) Sargent, b. Haverhill, Nov. 26, 1845; a book-keeper; residence, Lawrence; 2 c.

2966. Fred Herrick Sargent⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1871.

2967. Bertha Hyde Sargent⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

2968. 8. MARY JANE LATHAM⁷, b. Norway, July 24, 1817; m. Boston, Oct. 9, 1843, Charles Horatio Nelson, son of Moses Huntington of Amesbury; a carpenter; residence, for many years at Lynn, but now at Boston; no issue.

2969. 9. MELINDA WASHBURN LATHAM⁷, b. Norway, July 12, 1819; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Hiram Henry⁸, son of Benaiah and Semantha (Bailey⁷) Niles, b. April 2, 1819; 2 c., see line.

2970. 10. JEANNETTE LORING LATHAM⁷, b. Norway, July 29, 1824; m. March 12, 1848, John S., son of Rev. Samuel C. and Eunice (Stowe) Loveland, b. Reading, Vt., March 7, 1821; he was for seven years bookkeeper with Ammidown, Brown & Co., Boston; then went to San Francisco, where he was in business with Nichols, Parker & Co.; he d. in that city, Nov. 28, 1853; she resides Boston; 2 c.

2971. JENNIE LOUISE LOVELAND⁸, b. Amesbury, Aug. 15, 1849; d. San Francisco, Nov. 19, 1852.

2972. ANGELINA PARKER LOVELAND⁸, b. San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1853; unmarried; at home.

2973. IX. JENNET⁹, b. 1782; m. June 4, 1809, James Loring, his 2d wife (his first wife was Mary, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Phillips) Warren; she d. 1838; according to Mitchell's "Bridgewater" there were only two children by this marriage; some of the family say, however, that there were other children whose descendants live at Quincy.

2974. 1. LUCIUS LORING⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1811; d. young.

2975. 2. VASHTI LORING⁷, b. April 27; d. July 17, 1814?

2976. X. SUSANNA⁹, b. April 6, 1784; m. 1810, Job Morton, b. Jan. 25, 1789; d. Nov. 7, 1857; she d. Hebron, Me., Dec. 17, 1824; he m. 2. Mrs. Rebecca (Glover) Chipman, b. Sept. 2, 1795; d. June 24, 1873; and removed to Otisfield, where he d.; 5 c.

2977. 1. REV. ALPHA MORTON⁷, b. Hebron, July 16, 1812; m. Oct. 16, 1842, Charlotte, daughter of Judge John and Anna (Dutton) Godfrey, b. Bangor, March 25, 1811; d. W. Auburn, Sept. 4, 1871; at the age of 20, he fitted himself for the Bangor Classical School, and after some years of study, entered in 1839, and graduated, 1842, from the Bangor Theological Seminary; before leaving the seminary he received a call to preach at Temple, Me., which was accepted, and a year subsequently was ordained; resigning this charge, he was settled for over eight years at W. Auburn; Nov. 1871, he removed to Oakham, Mass., remaining there till Oct. 22, 1880, when he accepted a call to Wells, Me., where he now resides; no issue.

2978. 2. JANE WHITMAN MORTON⁷, b. July 3, 1814; m. Dec. 4, 1837, Israel, son of Israel and Susannah (Edson) Packard, b. Feb. 23, 1813; in 1867 removed to Tonia, Ill., where she d. April 15, 1871; he m. 2. Oct. 6, 1872, Mrs. Sarah Temple; residence, Tonia; 5 c., all b. Massachusetts.

2979. SUSAN J. PACKARD⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Jan., 1868, Damon A. Bullock; a farmer; residence, Taunton, Mass.; 3 c.

2980. George Archie Bullock⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1868.

2981. Edward Dexter Bullock⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1870.

2982. Bertha May Bullock⁸, b. May 18, 1873; d. Jan. 8, 1879.

2983. ELIZA A. PACKARD⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Peleg S. Leach; a retired shoe manufacturer; residence, Omaha, Neb.; 3 c.

2984. Arthur F. Leach⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1866.

2985. Ella O. Leach⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1867.

2986. Ralph Motley Leach⁸, b. June 14, 1782.

2987. GEORGE A. PACKARD⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. Feb., 1875, Jane Gee; a farmer; residence, Wilber, Neb.; 4 c.

2988. Mary L. Packard⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1875.

2989. Hattie J. Packard⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

2990. Susan P. Packard⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

2991. Elizabeth N. Packard⁸, b. July 24, 1882.

2992. HENRY CHILDS PACKARD⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. June 5, 1869, Anna Maria Snell; residence, Brockton, Mass.; 2 c.

2993. Fannie J. Packard⁸, }
 2994. Abbie M. Packard⁸, } b. June 5, 1870.

2995. HARRIET F. PACKARD⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1848; unmarried, at home.

2996. 3. SILAS MORTON⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1818; m. May 18, 1851, Sarah Paine Webb, b. July 19, 1821; a farmer; residence, E. Otisfield, where he was killed by a mowing machine, July 15, 1879; no issue.

2997. 4. SUSANNA WASHBURN MORTON⁷, b. Hebron, Dec. 10, 1824; m. Dec. 5, 1848, James M., son of Dea. Simeon and Mary (Minrdock) Lovell, b. April 12, 1813; d. June 12, 1876; a farmer; residence, Otisfield, where she still resides; no issue.

2998. 5. JOB MORTON, JR.⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1824; d. May 5, 1875.

2999. XI. BETSEY⁶, b. April 13, 1786; m. Auburn, Sept. 14, 1809, Peleg Randall, b. May 24, 1785; d. April 15, 1865; a farmer; residence, Auburn; she d. Aug. 11, 1856; 9 c.

3000. 1. HIRAM RANDALL⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Dec. 23, 1841, Mrs. Eliza Flagg; a cabinet maker; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3001. ROLAND WESTON RANDALL⁸, b. May 19, 1843; m. March 1, 1873, Tana A. Pulsipher; she d. April 21, 1875.

3002. ELLEN A. RANDALL⁸, b. July 3, 1846; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Elisha N. Davis; residence, Auburn.

3003. ALBERT C. RANDALL⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1851; d. Aug. 5, 1860.

3004. 2. MERCY WHITMAN RANDALL⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1812; d. Oct. 15, 1814.

3005. 3. SALMON RANDALL⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1815; d. Feb. 15, 1835; was burnt to death in the woods in a logging camp.

3006. 4. ANN BAILEY RANDALL⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1818; residence, Auburn; unmarried.

3007. 5. LIBBEUS RANDALL⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. 1. Aug. 15, 1850, Jennet L. Dillingham; she d. Dec. 22, 1858; m. 2. April 13, 1882, Mrs. Ellen A. Davis, widow of Frederick Davis and daughter of Charles and Selina (Chandler) Holbrook; a shoemaker; residence, N. Auburn; 1 c.

3008. AMMI D. RANDALL⁸, b. July 20, 1858; m. May 28, 1879, Belle A. Hersey; adopted and brought up by his aunt, Miss Ann B. Randall.

3009. 6. ALMIRA RANDALL⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1822; d. March 17, 1880, unmarried.

3010. 7. WILLIAM RANDALL⁷, b. July 28, 1824; m. Oct. 1851, Rosanna, daughter of Oris and Abbie (Staples) Phillips; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; no issue.

3011. 8. ELIZA P. RANDALL⁷, b. April 16, 1827; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Stephen, son of Amasa and Polly Tribou; a farmer; residence, N. Auburn; no issue.

3012. 9. MELINDA W. RANDALL⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1829; m. July 24, 1851, Oliver^s son of Cyrus⁷ and Ann (Packard) Bailey; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 3 c., see line.

3013. WILLIAM⁵ (356), Thomas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1740; m. 1. 1762, Mary Studley; m. 2. Jan. 7, 1779, Content Cole of Pembroke; he removed to Hanson, Mass., and d. there 1797; his son Oakes⁶ was appointed administrator Oct. 2, 1797; his widow d. 1799; her will, dated Feb. 17, 1799, was offered for probate June 3, 1799; by this instrument her property was divided between Oakes⁶ and Chloe⁶, wife of Jacob Bearce.; 6 c., all by 1st m. I. Polly⁶; II. William⁶; III. Lucy⁶; IV. Oakes⁶; V. Chloe⁶; VI. Luther⁶.

3014. I. POLLY⁶, b. 1762; m. Nov. 23, 1778, Capt. James, son of Isaac and Joanna (Packard) Allen, b. 1757; he removed after his marriage, in company with his brother-in-law, Oakes⁶, to Turner, Me., where he d. Feb. 14, 1844; she d. 1860? 9 c., all b. Turner, Me.

3015. 1. LEVI ALLEN⁷, b. July 3, 1780; m. June 5, 1800, Deborah Niles, b. Aug. 24, 1778, d. May 17, 1854; residence, Turner, where he d. March 22, 1842; 10 c.

3016. ELECTA ALLEN⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1800; d. Oct. 21, 1844; unmarried.

3017. JENNET NILES ALLEN⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1802; m. 1826, Benjamin Jones, his 2d wife; his first wife, Jenmet Niles, d. July 19, 1825; she was aunt of his 2d wife; he d. Wayne, Me., May 2, 1864; she d. July 7, 1882, aged 80; 8 c.

3018. Philo Jones⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1828 ; d. Feb. 24, 1856.
3019. Araminta P. Jones⁸, b. March 14, 1830 ; m. Feb. 8, 1848, John C., son of Moses Merrill, b. Andover, Me., June 7, 1818 ; a painter ; residence, Andover ; 5 c.
3020. Edna L. Merrill¹⁰, b. May 3, 1850 ; d. Dec. 5, 1863.
3021. Capt. John F. Merrill¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1863 ; m. April 22, 1881, Ada J., daughter of Judge E. G. Hardy of Marquette, Mich. ; a steamboat captain ; residence, Andover ; 2 c.
3022. Lou A. Merrill¹¹, b. Feb. 21, 1882.
- 3022a. John C. Merrill¹¹, b. July 3, 1884.
3023. Minnie A. Merrill¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1854 ; m. April 22, 1877, Charles T., son of Benjamin Poor of Andover ; a farmer ; residence, Andover ; 1 c.
3024. Marion M. Poor¹¹, b. July 3, 1883.
3025. Maud A. Merrill¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1863.
3026. Charles A. Merrill¹⁰, b. July 9, 1872.
3027. William A. Jones⁹, b. May 9, 1832 ; m. Jan. 22, 1871, Ella Lucinda, daughter of William and Lucinda (Hale) Adams ; residence, Livermore ; 2 c.
3028. Nana A. Jones¹⁰, b. 1871.
3029. William S. Jones¹⁰, d. aged 4 months.
3030. Julia Jones⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1834 ; m. Nov. 17, 1852, Green, son of Daniel True ; a farmer ; residence, Wayne, Me. ; 1 c.
3031. Fred G. True¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1853.
3032. Alphonso Jones⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1836 ; m. Feb. 1, 1866, Ella M. Waugh ; a shoemaker ; residence, Wilton, Me. ; 5 c.
3033. Eva M. Jones¹⁰, b. March 31, 1868.
3034. Elton B. Jones¹⁰, b. May 5, 1871.
3035. Effie Jones¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1874.
3036. Dora J. Jones¹⁰, b. June 26, 1876.
3037. Harry Jones¹⁰, b. June 6, 1879.
3038. Eliza E. Jones⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1833 ; m. May 18, 1864, Noah W. Jordan ; residence, Savannah, Ill. ; 5 c.
3039. Minnie B. Jordan¹⁰, b. July 10, 1869.
3040. Appie A. Jordan¹⁰, b. March 1, 1871.
3041. Jennie F. Jordan¹⁰, b. June 14, 1874.
3042. Flora N. Jordan¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
3043. Walter S. Jordan¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1882.
3044. Judson Jones⁹, b. March 8, 1840 ; d. Hilton Head, N. C., 1862 ; was in the army.
3045. Jennette Jones⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1843 ; m. Aug. 15, 1865, Edward P., son of Micah and Nancy (Norton) Holmes, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 6, 1842 ; at present engaged in orange culture ; residence, Tampa, Fla. ; 2 c.
3046. Blanche Holmes¹⁰, b. Feb. 11 ; d. July, 1869.
3047. Albert Judson Holmes¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1875.

3048. BOYD ALLEN⁸, b. March 8, 1804 ; d. unmarried.

3049. LEVI ALLEN⁸, b. May 30, 1805 ; m. Orvilla Bryant, b. Oct. 21, 1807 ; d. 1884 ; residence, Livermore, where he d. ; no issue.

3050. BETSEY TRUE ALLEN⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1806 ; m. Lowell, Mass., March 28, 1841, Thomas W. Temple ; residence, Lowell, where she d. Jan. 16, 1877 ; he d. Dec. 6, 1877, aged 74 ; Lowell records show 2 c.

3051. Thomas Temple⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1846.
3052. Charles Temple⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1847; m. Hannah ———; was in the grocery business at Lowell till 1882; present residence unknown; 2 c.
3053. Charles Temple¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1880.
3054. ——— Temple¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1882.
3055. JAMES ALLEN⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1811; is believed to have been lost at sea when on a whaling voyage; unmarried.
3056. EUNICE ALLEN⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. March 7, 1833, Alonzo Prentice, son of Benjamin and Jennet (Niles) Jones, b. Nov. 6, 1808; d. March 22, 1859; residence, Laconia, N. H.; 8 c.
3057. Waldo Blossom Jones⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1835; m. July 15, 1857, Martha S., daughter of Sylvanus and Nancy (Most) Learned, b. Oct. 2, 1811; he d. Oct. 27, 1862; 2 c.
3058. Cora M. Jones¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1859; d. Nov. 12, 1862.
3059. Forrest W. Jones¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1861; m. March 20, 1881, Martha, daughter of Henry A. and Annie K. (Morton) Lovejoy, b. Nov. 24, 1858; residence, Andover, Me.; 3 c.
3060. Lulu A. Jones¹¹, b. Nov. 29, 1881.
3061. Cecilia P. Jones¹¹, b. July 27, 1883.
3062. Waldo B. Jones¹¹, b. Feb. 1, 1885.
3063. Rev. Ajalon Dillingham Jones⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1838; m. Oct. 22, 1866, Emma H. Smith; a Free-will Baptist minister, settled at Moes River, Quebec; 3 c.
3064. Walter S. Jones¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1868.
3065. Alice Corena Jones¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1873.
3066. Harry Barnard Jones¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1875.
3067. Electa Augusta Jones⁹, b. May 8, 1840; d. Jan. 4, 1863.
3068. James Alby Jones⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1862.
3069. Osca Avilla Jones⁹, b. April 1, 1845; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Freedom Sanborn; residence, Laconia, where he d. Oct. 1, 1873; 4 c.
3070. Gertrude May Sanborn¹⁰, b. May 9, 1867.
3071. Mabel Augusta Sanborn¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1869.
3072. Julia Eda Sanborn¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 18, 1872.
3073. Florence Eva Sanborn¹⁰, b. March 2; d. Sept. 11, 1874.
3074. Deborah Niles Jones⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1848; d. March 27, 1850.
3075. Prescott Mellen Jones⁹, b. July 19, 1850; d. June 6, 1851.
3076. Prescott Mellen Jones⁹, b. July 23, 1852; d. July 6, 1872.
3077. ASCHA ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. Oct. 17, 1864; unmarried.
3078. POLLY ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1814; m. 1. Harrison Merrill; m. 2. Barnum Townsend; she d. Sept., 1854; 1 c.
3079. Lucitta Townsend⁹; said to live on the homestead at Auburn.
3080. MARTHA ALLEN⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Gardner, son of Jacob and Relief (Merrill) Cook, b. Aug. 23, 1824; a manufacturer and dealer in lumber and building materials at Laconia, under firm name of G. Cook & Son; 3 c.

3081. Abbie Allen Cook⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1848; d. Oct. 15, 1875.
3082. Frank D. Cook⁹, b. April 3, 1850.
3083. Addison G. Cook⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1854.
3084. 2. JENNET ALLEN⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1782; m. 1. May 23, 1799, Benjamin Phillips of Turner, Me.; m. 2. Joseph, son of Job and Mary Blethen, b. Thorndike, Me., Sept. 23, 1779; d. July 16, 1864; residence, Thorndike; she d. March 9, 1880, aged 98; 10 c.
3085. ——— PHILLIPS⁸, d. in infancy.
3086. HART PHILLIPS⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1799; m. Dec. 1, 1825, Lovisa, daughter of Isaac and Luna (Dillingham) Jones, b. March 3, 1808; he d. March 30, 1874; residence, Bolton, Mass; 4 c.
3087. Jennet Phillips⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1826; d. in infancy.
3088. Isaac Phillips², b. Oct. 10, 1831; m. March 23, 1857, Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Rozzilla (Jones) Webb, b. April 25, 1841; a farmer; residence, North Turner; 2 c.
3089. Eugene Leslie Phillips¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1872.
3090. Grace Ella Phillips¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1874.
3091. Benjamin Phillips⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1839; d. June, 1842.
3092. Flora H. Phillips⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. Nov. 27, 1860, James M., son of Elnathan and Mary (Irish) Fish, d. Dec. 2, 1834; a manufacturer and dealer in lumber; residence, Deadwood, Dakota; 1 c.
3093. Alberta Bell Fish¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1862.
3094. CAROLINE BLETHEN⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1804; d. Jan. 17, 1819.
3095. LOUISA BLETHEN⁸, b. April 4, 1803; m. 1. April 13, 1829, Joseph, son of Thomas and Susannah (Geresh) Bagley, b. March 16, 1803; d. 16, 1863; m. 2. Jan. 31, 1875, Nathan, son of David and Hannah (Parsons) Ward, b. July 1, 1807; d. June 25, 1882; residence, Thorndike; no issue.
3096. PHILIP BLETHEN⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1810; m. 1830, Mary Bagley of Troy, Me., b. Dec. 14, 1810; a farmer; residence, Thorndike; 11 c.
3097. Lois Blethen⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. Aug. 27, 1848, Samuel S. Coller; she d. July 19, 1880; he d. Sept. 15, 1874; he m. 1. Almira Spring and had 5 c.; by 2d m. 2 c.
3098. Phillip Asbury Coller¹⁰, b. June 11, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Mary K., daughter of S. P. and Ann K. Sargent of Garland, Me., b. April 13, 1849; residence, New Gloucester, Me.; 1 c.
3099. George P. Coller¹¹, b. June 3, 1878.
3100. Arthur Dehmont Coller¹⁰, b. April; d. May 5, 1858.
3101. Cynthia Blethen⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1848, Charles H., son of Noah and Hannah (Gammon) Webb, b. April 3, 1820; d. May 20, 1880; she resides with her son at 714 Benton st., Rockford, Ill.; 8 c.
3102. Alden B. Webb¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. Canton, Mass., July 6, 1875, Hannah O. Long; d. March 15, 1877; no issue.

3103. Mary B. Webb¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1851; m. Thorndike, Me., Nov. 22, 1876, Wesley, son of Samuel Wesley and Mary R. (Choate) Webb, b. Mordville, Waldo Co., Me., June 3, 1851; graduated at Maine State College, 1875, with degree of B.S.; after graduating taught in Maine; in 1883 received the appointment of Professor of Agriculture at Delaware College, Newark, Del.; his wife d. Unity, Me., May 11, 1882; 2 c.
3104. Carlisle Allen Webb¹¹, b. March 1, 1878.
3105. George Samuel Webb¹¹, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
3106. Albert W. Webb¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1853; m. Aug. 10, 1882, Priscilla Penrose; residence, Rockford; 1 c.
3107. Mary Penrose Webb¹¹, b. June 2, 1883.
3108. Jeannette S. Webb¹⁰, b. April 8, 1856; m. July 4, 1876, Eben Carsley, son of Josiah S. and Marian (Carsley) Folsom, b. Dexter, Me., Feb. 26, 1849; a farmer; residence, Dexter; 4 c.
3109. Julia Woods Folsom¹¹, b. May 12, 1877.
3110. Laura Ethel Folsom¹¹, b. Feb. 26; d. March 5, 1879.
3111. Eben Roy Folsom¹¹, b. Oct. 26, 1881.
3112. Nettie Ethel Folsom¹¹, b. July 17, 1884.
3113. Chas. F. Webb¹⁰, b. July 31, 1869; unmarried; residence, Thorndike.
3114. Frank L. Webb¹⁰, b. Dec. 15; d. Dec. 21, 1865.
3115. George P. Webb¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1867; d. May 10, 1880.
3116. Katie G. Webb¹⁰, b. May 15, 1869; d. May 4, 1880.
3117. Rosetta W. Blethen⁹, b. July 10, 1833; m. Aug. 18, 1855, John C., son of Stephen and Esther (Chase) Hussey, b. Unity, Me., April 2, 1828; a farmer; residence, Sherman's Mills, Aroostook Co., Me.; 8 c., none m.
3118. Clara M. Hussey¹⁰, b. Thorndike, July 21, 1856; d. Unity, Jan. 2, 1859.
3119. George S. Hussey¹⁰, b. Unity, Oct. 14, 1858.
3120. Sylvanus P. Hussey¹⁰, b. Oakfield, Me., Oct. 13, 1861.
3121. Carrie M. Hussey¹⁰, b. Oakfield, Feb. 3, 1864.
3122. Arthur C. Hussey¹⁰, b. Oakfield, Feb. 8, 1866.
3123. Edna A. Hussey¹⁰, b. Oakfield, Feb. 18, 1868.
3124. Frank B. Hussey¹⁰, b. Oakfield, May 4, 1870.
3125. Percy R. Hussey¹⁰, b. Oakfield, May 2, 1872.
3126. George B. Blethen⁹, b. July 20, 1835; m. Oct. 10, 1861, Marcia V., daughter of Alfred and Samantha Gerrish, b. June 5, 1840; he d. June 12, 1869; his widow m. his brother, Joseph T. Blethen; 2 c.
3127. Winfield Scott Blethen¹⁰, b. May 28, 1862.
3128. Tyng F. Blethen¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1864.
3129. Helena Blethen⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1837; m. March 14, 1856, Thomas R. Clement, b. March 29, 1824; she d. June 28, 1863; he m. again and d. April 19, 1871; he was m. three times and had issue; children by this m. 3 in number; (the last wife resides at Forge Village, Mass.)
3130. Marcia Clement¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1857; m. Feb. 19, 1875, ——— Bennett, and d. April 18, 1878; 2 c.
3131. Leslie M. Bennett¹¹, } d. May 13, 1882.
b. Nov. 30, 1877;
3132. Lewis F. Bennett¹¹, } residence, Montville, Me.
3133. Mabel Clement¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1875.
3134. Cora Clement¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1860; d. Aug. 13, 1881.
3135. Philip Blethen, Jr.⁹, b. June 22, 1839; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Marcia P., daughter of Sumner and Frances E. (Hunt) Hunt, b. Nov. 2, 1853; residence, Thorndike Station, Thorndike; 5 c.

3136. Philip Percy Blethen¹⁰, b. Jan. 11; d. Oct. 2, 1874.
3137. Grace E. Blethen¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1876; d. June 5, 1880.
3138. Donald Blethen¹⁰, b. July 3, 1878; d. June 13, 1880.
3139. Mary P. Blethen¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1879.
3140. Frances E. Blethen¹⁰, b. April 18, 1883.
3141. Orzilla Blethen⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1841; m. 1. June 2, 1861, George Gilchrist, d. Andersonville, Aug. 5, 1866; m. 2. Dec. 14, 1869, Warren C. Hadley, d. Jan. 26, 1873; m. 3. Oct. 4, 1875, Atwood W. Harding; m. 4. June 29, 1879, George W. Cookson; residence, Unity; 3 c.
3142. Ada May Gilchrist¹⁰, b. May 14, 1862.
3143. Treasure D. Hadley¹⁰, b. March 2, 1871; d. March 24, 1872.
3144. Lauren J. Hadley¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1873.
3145. Joseph Blethen⁹, b. April 7, 1844.
3146. Jennet S. Blethen⁹, b. April 19; d. Nov. 22, 1845.
3147. Joseph T. Blethen⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1870, Marcia V. (Gerrish) Blethen, widow of his brother George; his wife resides Thorndike; he is at present at Tuscarora, Nev.; no issue.
3148. Lorenzo Blethen⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1856; d. in infancy.
3149. JOANNA BLETHEN⁸, b. April 16, 1812; m. Sept. 13, 1835, Eli Philbrick, b. Feb. 8, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1884; residence, Thorndike, where she d. Aug. 30, 1855; 4 c.
3150. Albina Philbrick⁹, b. Nov. 1836; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Merrill H., son of Rev. Joel and Jane (Hunt) Adams, b. Union, Me., April 17, 1835; residence, Thorndike; 4 c.
3151. Asbury Freeman Adams¹⁰, b. Deer Isle, Me., Nov. 30, 1860.
3152. Eli Merrill Adams¹⁰, b. Belfast, Me., Dec. 30, 1865.
3153. Ellen Louise Adams¹⁰, b. Belfast, Aug. 15, 1868.
3154. Walter Scott Adams¹⁰, b. Belfast, Oct. 2, 1871.
3155. Ellen Philbrick⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1838; m. Deer Isle, Aug. 2, 1862, John T., son of John and Sophia (Stinson) Lane, b. Deer Isle, June 30, 1842; d. Aug. 9, 1881; she resides at 550 Dudley st., Dorchester; 4 c., at home.
3156. Charles Elmer Lane¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1863; a paper maker.
3157. John Edward Lane¹⁰, b. July 24, 1866; a machinist.
3158. William Jackson Lane¹⁰, b. April 26, 1869.
3159. Etta Lane¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1874.
3160. Joseph Philbrick⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1840; m. Aug. 13, 1862, Agnes, daughter of Horace and Mary E. (Chase) Littlefield, b. Waldo, Me., Feb. 3, 1847; residence, Boston Highlands; 3 c.
3161. Albert Willett Philbrick¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1864.
3162. Mary Littlefield Philbrick¹⁰, b. March 27, 1868.
3163. Joseph Ernest Philbrick¹⁰, b. Dec. 13, 1879.
3164. Edward Philbrick⁹, b. April 19, 1850; m. Unity, Jan. 31, 1874, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert G. and Eliza J. B. (Woods) Sargent, b. Unity, Nov. 9, 1849; residence, Hudson, Mass.; 3 c.
3165. Joseph Edward Philbrick¹⁰, b. May 23, 1875.
3166. Albina Maybell Philbrick¹⁰, b. May 8, 1877.
3167. Olive Ellen Philbrick¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1880.
3168. ALDEN BLETHEN⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1814; m. April 25, 1837, Abigail, daughter of James and Mary (Davidson) Lamson, b. July

- 11, 1818; residence, Thorndike; he d. Knox, Nov. 24, 1848; she is still living; 6 c.
3169. Frances Ellen Blethen⁹, b. April 25, 1838; m. Sept. 2, 1855, George E., son of Benjamin F. and Maria (Robinson) Linkfield, b. Jan. 29, 1832; a merchant; residence, Elgin, Ill.; 2 c.
3170. Ralph Ernest Linkfield¹⁰, b. April 10, 1858; m. March 7, 1880, Ida L. Root; residence, Elgin; 2 c.
3171. Alice L. Linkfield¹¹, b. March 26, 1881.
3172. Edith A. Linkfield¹¹, b. Jan. 24, 1883.
3173. William George Linkfield¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1862; unmarried.
3174. Allen Blethen⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. Oct. 24, 1867, Mary R., daughter of Charles and Emeline P. (Sacket) Hayt, b. Sept. 16, 1846; residence, Erie, Pa.; 6 c.
3175. Bertha Josephine Blethen¹⁰, b. July 7, 1870.
3176. Courtney Haven Blethen¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1873.
3177. Eva Jane Blethen¹⁰, b. May 30, 1875.
3178. Charles Allen Blethen¹⁰, b. June 21, 1879.
3179. Joseph Rockwell Blethen¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1883.
- 3179a. Harold Benjamin Blethen¹⁰, b. March 20, 1886; d. May 5, 1887.
3180. Charles Edward Blethen⁹, b. May 12, 1842; d. Feb. 18, 1865.
3181. James Lanson Blethen⁹, b. March 14, 1844; m. April 12, 1856, Ellen M., daughter of Joseph and Arabella (Mitchell) Woods, b. Jan. 16, 1845; a salesman; residence, Erie; 5 c.
3182. Charles E. Blethen¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1867.
3183. Francis E. Blethen¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1868.
3184. Arthur E. Blethen¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1870.
3185. Edith Bell Blethen¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1876.
3186. Eugene Hale Blethen¹⁰, b. July 28, 1878.
3187. Alden J. Blethen⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. March 12, 1869, Rose A., daughter of David F. and Lydia Ann (Belcher) Hunter, b. Sept. 13, 1846; left an orphan at the age of 3, he was brought up on the farm at Thorndike; evincing an early talent for study, he so improved his opportunities that, at the age of 16, he taught his first country school; at 17 he entered the full four years' course of study at Kent's Hill, Me., and graduated with high honor at 21; he then studied law two years with Davis & Drummond of Portland, Me.; just before completing his course he was elected Principal of the "North School" to fill the unexpired year of 1869; this school numbered 1600 pupils, with a staff of 23 teachers; his success was such that, at the age of 23, he was able to lease and manage successfully for five years the famous Abbott Family School for Boys, at "Little Blue," Farmington, Me.; was admitted to the bar in Sept., 1873, and from 1874 to 1880 practiced his profession at Portland, Me., winning distinction both in criminal and bankruptcy proceedings; his most celebrated criminal case was the acquittal of Dr. C. H. Witham in 1879; in 1880 his health gave way, and he was threatened with serious lung trouble; under the advice of physicians he went West and located at Kansas City, and became manager of the *Kansas City Journal*; his management of this paper met with the greatest success, its circulation was trebled, and the stock which cost him \$114 in 1880, he sold in 1884 for \$400 a share; Oct., 1884, he purchased the *Minneapolis Tribune*, held to be the most valuable paper in the Northwest; it has just completed a building at a cost of \$215,000, and the

property is said to be worth \$500,000; Mr. Blethen is half owner and general manager of the paper; in Nov., 1855, he purchased the *Minneapolis Evening Journal* also; the success of this paper since is shown in its circulation, which has grown from 10,380 copies at time of purchase, Nov. 1, 1855, to 20,875, July 10, 1877; in 1878 he received the degree of M.A. from Dartmouth College, in consideration of his success as a teacher; was elected trustee of the Wesleyan Seminary and Female College at Kent's Hill, Redfield, Me., and in 1882 gave this institution \$2,500 towards a president's mansion, which has since been completed at a cost of \$10,000, and called "Blethen Hall;" 4 c.

3188. Alden J. Blethen, Jr.¹⁰, b. April 16, 1870.
 3189. Clarence Blethen¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1879.
 3190. Florence Adelaide Blethen¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1881.
 3191. Marion Rose Blethen¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1884.
 3192. Arabel Blethen⁹, b. March 19, 1847; m. Oct. 2, 1870, Mark, son of Albion Keith Parris and Almira (Cunningham) Hatch, b. Jan. 12, 1847; residence, St. Paul; 3 c.
 3193. Abbie Mira Hatch¹⁰, b. April 16, 1872.
 3194. Frankie Belle Hatch¹⁰, b. March 5, 1874.
 3195. Helen May Hatch¹⁰, b. May 1, 1875.

3196. JANE BLETHENS⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1816; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Hon. James D., son of James and Mary (Davidson) Lamson, b. Nobleboro, Me., July 8, 1816; at the age of 16 he worked with his father, learning the trade of carpenter; at the age of 19 he began teaching school, which occupation he followed till he was 48 years of age; soon after he was married he bought a farm, and when he could be spared from farm work followed his trade during the summer and taught during the winter; he has held many offices of trust, being first elected to town offices at the age of 20, and at the age of 30 was elected representative to the State Legislature, holding this and other offices until 1858, when he went into business and refused all positions except that of selectman of the town, a position he has almost constantly retained ever since; in 1878 was again chosen representative and 1879 elected Senator; was President of that body, and during a vacancy in the office of Governor held that office ex-officio till the vacancy was filled; in 1880 was elected Judge of the Probate Court of Waldo Co., an office which expired Jan., 1885; has also been for many years deacon of the Congregational Church at Freedom, Me., where he has resided since 1858; 5 c.

3197. Charles F. Lamson⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1838; d. Jan. 11, 1839.
 3198. Franklin R. Lamson⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1810; was a very successful teacher; received a commission in the 2d Maine Vols. and d. in the army, June 9, 1864.
 3199. Isabell J. Lamson⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1814; m. April 19, 1868, John Severance; residence, E. Milton, Mass.; 1 c.
 3200. Howard Severance¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1869; at present preparing for college.

3201. Hannibal H. Lamson⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1849; m. April 25, 1875, Abbie A., daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Andrews) Wood, b. June 24, 1856; a teacher; residence, Freedom; 3 c.
3202. Edith Lamson¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1875; d. March 5, 1880.
3203. Ethel Lamson¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1880.
3204. Annah Lamson¹⁰, b. May 1, 1881.
3205. Prof. Joseph Allen Lamson⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1855; m. Dec. 5, 1882, Olla Bartlett; a lawyer by profession; has been for many years a teacher, and is now professor in a collegiate institute in N. Y. City; address, 41 Sutton place; no issue.
3206. CAROLINE BLETHEN⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. unmarried.
3207. MARY BLETHEN⁸, b. May 12, 1823; m. March 21, 1844, Willard Cates; she d. _____; he resides Lewiston Me.; there are said to be 6 c. surviving; have record of only one.
3208. Mary Cates⁹, m. ——— McKellock; residence, Quincy, Mass.
-
3209. 3. BETSEY ALLEN⁷, b. 1786; m. Hira Jones; residence, Turner, Me., where he d. Nov. 30, 1841; she d. April 15, 1866, aged 80; 8 c.
3210. EUNICE ALLEN JONES⁸, b. July 13, 1810; d. April 12, 1879; unmarried.
3211. BETSEY JONES⁸, b. April 28, 1814; m. April 22, 1835, Timothy, son of Elisha and Rebecca (Keen) Pratt, b. Aug. 9, 1812; a farmer; residence, Turner Centre; 7 c.
3212. Hira Jones Pratt⁹, b. June 28, 1836; m. June 9, 1864, Amanda, daughter of Alvin and Susan Leavitt, b. Dec. 2, 1839; a farmer; residence, No. Turner; 2 c.
3213. Sarah Ransted Pratt¹⁰, b. March 8, 1868.
3214. Susan Leavitt Pratt¹⁰, b. March 22, 1871.
3215. Harrison Merrill Pratt⁹, b. June 22, 1840; m. 1. Aug. 13, 1866, Sarah E., daughter of John and Hepsah B. Ransted, d. Dec. 31, 1867; m. 2. Feb. 2, 1885, Anna C., daughter of Charles H. and Betsey W. (Hiscock) Boothby, b. March 20, 1861; a teacher; at present Principal of the Livermore High School, Brettun's Mills, Livermore, Me.; 1 c.
3216. Harrison Merrill Pratt, Jr.¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1875.
3217. Sarson Chase Pratt⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Sept. 21, 1868, Harriet, daughter of Aaron and Alma (Bailey) Bonney, b. Jan. 5, 1847; a farmer; residence, No. Turner; he enlisted in Co. E, 10th Maine Vols.; was transferred as Sergeant to Co. B, 21st Maine Vols.; was discharged July 7, 1865; 2 c.
3218. Alice Bonney Pratt¹⁰, b. March 3, 1871.
3219. Edith Belle Pratt¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1875.
3220. Timothy Lloyd Pratt⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. 1. May 26, 1872, Jennette W., daughter of Isaac and Thirza (French) Jones, b. Dec. 13, 1849; d. April 22, 1876; m. 2. Dec. 10, 1880, Elizabeth Frances, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah Whitman (Young) Metcalf, b. May 3, 1845; a hardware merchant; residence, Lewiston; 3 c.

3221. Jennie May Pratt¹⁰, b. July 13, 1874.
 3222. Gertrude Ella Pratt¹⁰, b. April 8, 1876.
 3223. Grace Pratt¹⁰, b. June 30, 1884.
 3224. Charles Clifford Pratt⁹, b. June 19, 1848; m. May 2, 1874, Edith, daughter of Zebina and Deborah H. (Nash) Briggs, b. April 2, 1853; a shoe cutter; residence, Truesdell, Wis.; no issue.
 3225. Elisha Pratt⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1856; m. May 1, 1884, Ada M. Berry; residence, No. Turner.
 3226. Rebecca Pratt⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1858; m. May 1, 1876, Perkins Charles, son of Charles and Ruth (Turner) Torrey, b. Oct. 3, 1842; residence, Truesdale; 2 c.
 3227. Lossie Ethel Torrey¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1877.
 3228. Charles T. Torrey¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1882.

3229. RECILLA JONES⁸, b. June 29, 1817; m. March 22, 1840, Joshua Means, son of Winslow and Betsey (Means) Webb, b. Livermore, Me., Feb. 7, 1815; a mason by trade, but owing to injuries received in plastering a ceiling was obliged to abandon it: he then learned the trade of carpenter, which he has pursued for many years; owns a farm at Turner Centre, where they now reside; 4 c., all b. Turner.

3230. Elizabeth Jones Webb⁹, b. April 25, 1841; m. March 23, 1867, Isaac Phillips; a farmer; residence, Turner; 2 c.
 3231. Eugene Leslie Phillips¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1872.
 3232. Grace Ella Phillips¹⁰, b. Oct., 1874.
 3233. Hart Jones Webb⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. Oct. 12, 1852.
 3234. Ella Jane Webb⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. Sept. 21, 1868, Calvin Merrill, son of Emory and Emeline (Merrill) Hammond; a tinsmith; d. Canton, Me., Dec. 3, 1875; 2 c.
 3235. Grace Hammond¹⁰, b. Aug. 14; d. Aug. 22, 1870.
 3236. Blanche Hammond¹⁰, b. June 11, 1872.
 3237. Allen Jones Webb⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1873.

3238. HART PHILLIPS JONES⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1820; d. March, 1842.

3239. LUNA JONES⁸, b. July 9, 1822; m. 1840, Luther, son of Luther and Deborah (Pratt) Merrill, b. Caribou, Me., Jan. 1817; she d. Dec. 22, 1841; a farmer and cooper; he m. 2. Sarah Green and d. Oct. 1880; 1 c.

3240. Luna Merrill⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. March 14, 1863, Charles, son of Isaiah and Nancy Leavitt, b. Feb. 27, 1840; residence, Leeds, Me.; 4 c.
 3241. Ada Bell Leavitt¹⁰, b. July 18; d. Dec. 7, 1867.
 3242. Flora Agnes Leavitt¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1868.
 3243. Rollin Smith Leavitt¹⁰, b. May 29; d. July 21, 1869.
 3244. Fenwick Lassell Leavitt¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1873.

3245. HELEN JONES⁸, b. ; unmarried; residence, Turner.

3246. HIRA JONES⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1829; d. Nov. 14, 1841.

3247. 4. JOANNA ALLEN⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Jan. 19, 1807, Abijah, son of Benjamin and Sally Jones, b. Oct. 7, 1783; d. Oct. 17, 1870; residence, Turner, where she d. March 13, 1865 aged 74; 8 c., all b. Turner.
3248. LOIS JONES⁸, b. July 9, 1807; m. Nov. 9, 1826, Stephen Bray, b. Sept. 15, 1798; d. Sept. 4, 1875; residence, Turner Village, where she d. Jan. 11, 1879, aged 72; 11 c.
3249. Cynthia Bray⁹, b. March 22, 1828; m. 1. Dec. 3, 1845, Alvin L. Goss, d. April 2, 1859; m. 2. Feb. 28, 1861, John B. Woodman; residence, Lynn; 2 c.
3250. Eugene Hubert Goss¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. Susan Ellen Breed; residence, Lynn; 4 c.
3251. Maud F. Goss¹¹, b. Sept. 6, 1876.
3252. Susan E. Goss¹¹, b. March 6, 1878.
3253. Mary C. Goss¹¹, b. Sept. 13, 1880.
3254. Eugenia Goss¹¹, b. July 3, 1884.
3255. Mary L. Woodman¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1866.
3256. Zelaphia Bray⁹, Dec. 20, 1830; m. Dr. Alvin K. Gilmore; she d. Dec. 12, 1853; residence, E. Turner, 1 c., d. in infancy.
3257. Stephen Bennett Bray⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Hannah J., daughter of Rufus and Hannah J. Moody, b. Aug. 17, 1837; a shoe manufacturer, of the firm of Wallis, Kilham & Bray, Beverly, Mass., where he resides; 2 c.
3258. Clifford B. Bray¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1857; m. April 7, 1880, Adelia C., daughter of John and Lucinda (Bray) Morgan, b. Dec. 28, 1856; residence, Beverly; no issue.
3259. Fannie Z. Bray¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1859.
3260. Royal A. Bray⁹, b. April 29, 1836; m. Jan. 18, 1864, Emma F. Talbot; a cotton broker; residence, New Orleans, La.; 2 c.
3261. Emma Frances Bray¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1873.
3262. Royal Charles Bray¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1877.
3263. Julia J. Bray⁹, b. March 20, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Silas Morse, b. Dec. 27, 1832; residence, Turner; 3 c.
3264. Frank Morse¹⁰, b. Jan. 18; d. Aug. 15, 1860.
3265. Gertrude Morse¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1864.
3266. Ernest Morse¹⁰, b. March 27, 1871.
3267. Lois Araminta Bray⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1840; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charles Dow; residence, Danvers, Mass.; 4 c.
3268. Ella Dow¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1867.
3269. Charles F. Dow¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1869.
3270. Bertha L. Dow¹⁰, b. July 19, 1873.
- 3270a. Elizabeth B. Dow¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1877.
3271. Elizabeth Harbeck Bray⁹, b. July 11, 1843; m. Aug. 5, 1864, Hon. Percival, son of William L. and Adeline L. Bonney, b. Minot, Me., Sept. 24, 1842; graduated at Colby University, 1863; received degree of M.A. 1866; was admitted to the bar, 1866; was a member of the Legislature of Maine, 1870-1871; in 1878 was appointed Judge of the Superior Court for Cumberland Co., an office he still holds; in 1876 was chosen a member of the Board of Trustees of Colby University, and since 1881 has been Treasurer of the University; residence, Portland; 5 c.

3272. Frederick S. Bonney¹⁰, b. July 16; d. Sept. 20, 1865.
3273. Edwin S. Bonney¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1869; d. July 7, 1870.
3274. Adeline Lois Bonney¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1872.
3275. ———— Bonney¹⁰, b. Oct. 2; d. Nov. 12, 1873.
3276. Helen Bray Bonney¹⁰, b. June 25, 1880.
3277. George W. Bray⁹, b. July 2, 1846; d. March 6, 1847.
3278. William Wallace Bray⁹, b. July 19, 1847; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Florence Dresser; residence, Turner; 1 c.
3279. Nora Bell Bray¹⁰, b. July 22, 1879.
3280. Charles H. Bray⁹, b. April 29, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1875.
3281. Vilera J. Bray⁹, b. April 2, 1856; m. Dec. 9, 1878, George Dunham; residence, Buckfield; 3 c.
3282. Lois B. Dunham¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1879.
3283. Ernest R. Dunham¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1881.
3284. Ralph Herbert Dunham¹⁰, b. April 29, 1883.
3285. EUROPE JONES⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1809; m. 1. Sept. 29, 1833, Orpha B. Merrill, b. 1819; d. April 19, 1864; m. 2. Livermore, May 31, 1868, Mrs. Harriet Campbell, daughter of Michael and Betsey (Waite) Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1822; residence, Turner; 8 c.
3286. William Wallace Jones⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1834; d. 1845.
3287. Helen M. Jones⁹, b. May 7, 1837; m. June 3, 1860, Roscoe L. Harlow, b. Oct. 8, 1835; resided for sixteen years at Auburn, where she d. March 16, 1871; he m. 2. Oct. 31, 1871, Emma Shaw of Buchfield, b. May 4, 1844; residence, W. Minot; no issue by 2d m., 2 c. by 1st m.
3288. Bessie J. Harlow¹⁰, b. May 26, 1861; m. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 10, 1881, Charles W. Dunn of Auburn; residence, 13 W. Baltimore st., Lynn; no issue.
3290. William E. Harlow¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1865.
3291. Prentice Jones⁹, d. in infancy.
3292. Emily T. Jones⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. June 28, 1857, Ossian C., son of Philip and Louisa (Leavitt) Phillips, b. April 16, 1837; a merchant; residence, Auburn; 2 c.
3293. Ida L. Phillips¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. Feb. 16, 1884, James L. Rice; residence, Portland; 1 c.
3294. Albert L. Rice¹¹, b. Dec. 12, 1884.
3295. Sewall F. Phillips¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1863; m. Aug. 11, 1884, Myrtie Snow; residence, Auburn; 1 c.
3296. Ade E. Phillips¹¹, b. Dec. 19, 1884.
3297. Alma B. Jones⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1843; m. Frank Thomas; he d. in the army; she d. Nov. 7, 1865.
3298. Vesta L. Jones⁹, b. March 31, 1846; m. March 24, 1877, Abert H., son of Willard and Izo (Linscott) Linscott, b. Nov. 24, 1853; a merchant; residence, Auburn; no issue.
3299. Ada E. Jones⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. Charles F. Rich; she d. July 16, 1880; he resides Mechanics Falls, Me.
3300. Frank Jones⁹, b. March 4, 1855; residence, Turner.
3301. AMERICA JONES⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1812; m. 1. May 1, 1849, Matilda Jane Cliff, b. Feb. 20, 1832; d. July 26, 1851; m. 2. April 9, 1853, Mrs. Mary Hall, daughter of Solomon and Eleanor (Barry)

Sanford, b. June 9, 1829; d. May, 1868; a cabinet maker; has resided since his 1st m. at Pittsfield, Ill.; 5 c., all by 2d m.

3302. (A son) Jones⁹, d. in infancy, unnamed.

3303. Kate Jones⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1855; unmarried.

3304. Eva Jones⁹, b. May 26, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1882, James D. Tippetts; residence, Pittsfield.

3305. Minnie M. Jones⁹, b. May 3, 1862.

3306. Lillia May Jones⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1865.

3307. AFRICA JONES⁸, b. July 27, 1815; m. Feb. 7, 1843, Catharine Means, daughter of Winslow and Betsey (Means) Webb, b. Livermore, May 18, 1817; residence, Turner, where he d. Nov., 1860; she m. Feb. 18, 1874, J. Collins Phillips, and resides Auburn; 6 c.

3308. Lenora Webb Jones⁹, b. March 22, 1844; d. Nov., 1861.

3309. Charles Winslow Jones⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1846; d. Oct., 1862.

3310. Rossie Jane Jones⁹, b. March 26, 1849; m. Aug., 1880, Henry B. Batchelder; a carpenter; residence, Concord, N. H.; 1 c.

3311. Mary Elizabeth Batchelder¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1832.

3312. Alice Webb Jones⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. June 26, 1876, Henry Clark; a lumberman; residence, Phillips; 1 c.

3313. Harvey Edmund Clark¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1879.

3314. Anna Maria Jones⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1854; m. Jan. 26, 1873; George E. Bissbee; residence, Auburn; no issue.

3315. Fannie May Jones⁹, b. May 12, 1858; d. Feb., 1860.

3316. STYLA JONES⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1817; m. Sept. 28, 1835, William Harlow, b. Minot, Jan. 19, 1818; she d. Sept. 24, 1862; residence, Turner Village; 5 c.

3317. Flora M. Harlow⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1837; m. 1. Nov. 3, 1855, Stephen D. Harris, b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. Feb. 22, 1864. m. 2. Oct. 13, 1868, Shepherd W. Harradon, b. Turner, Oct. 13, 1836; residence, Turner; 6 c.

3318. Lois E. Harris¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1857; m. March 4, 1875, Charles R. Bumpus, b. Auburn, May 31, 1856; residence, Amesbury, Mass.; no issue.

3319. Fred. L. Harris¹⁰, b. March 30, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1890.

3320. Stephen D. Harris¹⁰, b. April 14, 1861; m. Dec. 30, 1884, Mary Agnes, daughter of Henry and Martha (Hibbs) Hallier, b. May 8, 1862; a carriage painter; residence, Amesbury.

3321. Mary F. Harradon¹⁰, b. May 27, 1869.

3322. Addie L. Harradon¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1870.

3323. William R. Harradon¹⁰, b. June 5, 1875.

3324. Rose D. Harlow⁹, b. May 29, 1839; m. 1. March 16, 1856, Austin, son of Thelesma and Sarah Bearce, b. Sept. 16, 1834; d. Feb. 13, 1859; m. 2. Oct. 12, 1862, Watson P., son of Philo P. and Margaret Andrews, b. Dec. 30, 1838; residence, Bolster's Mill, Me.; no issue.

3325. Stella A. Harlow⁹, b. May 10, 1841; m. Nov. 25, 1859, Joshua, son of John and Ruth (Crocker) Whittemore, b. Nov. 27, 1824; a farmer; residence, Hebron; P. O., W. Minot; 12 c.

3326. Stella Alberta Whittemore¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1861; m. March 20, 1882, Herbert A. Norrilen; residence, Hockset, N. H.; 1 c.

3327. ——— Norillen¹¹, b. Nov. 22, 1884.
3328. (A son) Whittemore¹⁰, b. July 4 ; d. July 7, 1863.
3329. Mary Frances Whittemore¹⁰, b. May 1, 1865.
3330. Annie Warren Whittemore¹⁰, b. June 27, 1867.
3331. Samuel Joshua Whittemore¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1870.
3332. Horace Kelley Whittemore¹⁰, b. June 22, 1871.
3333. Gracie Rosa Whittemore¹⁰, b. July 4, 1873.
3334. Nellie Eva Whittemore¹⁰, b. June 10, 1875.
3335. Sarah Abbie Whittemore¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1878.
3336. Maude Lorema Whittemore¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1880.
3337. Herbert Almond Whittemore¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1882.
3338. Edith Mabel Whittemore¹⁰, b. March 6, 1884.
3339. William A. Harlow⁹, b. May 15, 1845 ; d. Feb. 17, 1861.
3340. Herbert A. Harlow⁹, b. April 27, 1854 ; m. Feb. 10, 1878, Fannie C., daughter of Samuel C. and Adria B. (Sampson) Knight, b. Aug. 29, 1858 ; residence, Turner Village ; 1 c.
3341. Stella A. Harlow¹⁰, b. July 27, 1882.
3342. JOANNA JONES⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1820 ; m. June 26, 1842, Abijah W., son of John Calvin and Anna (Leavitt) Stockbridge, d. April 8, 1879 ; a farmer ; residence, Grafton, Mass., where his widow still lives ; 6 c.
3343. Romanzo O. Stockbridge⁹, b. June 25, 1843 ; m. Oct. 10, 1865, Mary Ellen Fleagle, b. Taneytown, Md., Oct. 16, 1843 ; residence, Grafton ; 5 c.
3344. Harriet Frances Stockbridge¹⁰, b. May 19, 1867 ; d. March 29, 1870.
3345. Ida May Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1868.
3346. Frank Waldow Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1873.
3347. Clarence Raymond Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1876.
3348. Arthur Warren Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1880.
3349. William W. Stockbridge⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1847 ; d. April 14, 1860.
3350. George E. Stockbridge⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1849 ; d. March 31, 1850.
3351. Radford Stockbridge⁹, b. May 24, 1851 ; m. July 11, 1873, Ida L. Merrill, b. Jan. 10, 1858 ; a machinist ; residence, Worcester ; 4 c.
3352. Ernest Leroy Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1878.
3353. Perley Thurston Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1879.
3354. Radford Merrill Stockbridge¹⁰, b. ; d. May 3, 1880.
3355. Frederick Merrill Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
3356. Charles A. Stockbridge⁹, b. July 27, 1854 ; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Estella, daughter of George E. and Sarah (Hawkins) Young, b. Aug. 25, 1859 ; residence, Wellesley Hills, Mass. ; a salesman with Hayes, Gage & Loomis, Boston ; 2 c.
3357. Charles Archer Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1880.
3358. Florence Stockbridge¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1881.
3359. Mary Starr Stockbridge⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1859 ; m. May 4, 1879, John. A. Davis, b. Oct. 8, 1853 ; a farmer ; residence, Grafton ; 1 c.
3360. Marjory Merriam Davis¹⁰, b. April 24, 1884.
3361. ASIA JONES⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1823 ; m. Bangor ; d. Turner about 1857 ; his widow and family removed to Bangor ; relatives report 2 c., but nothing can be ascertained regarding them.
3362. Scott Jones⁹.
3363. Belle Jones⁹.

3364. HOLLAND JONES^s, b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. Lowell, June 12, 1852, Lovina Steele, daughter of Elisha B. and Betsey (Cutler) Richardson, b. June 18, 1833; removed from Turner to Lowell, residing there about seven years, when he moved to Waitsfield, Vt.; 1872, returned to Turner, where he has since resided; a carpenter by trade; 5 c.
3365. Eva Lovina Jones^s, b. Waitsfield, Vt., March 11, 1853; m. Turner, March 27, 1870, Wilbur F., son of Rowell and Charity Towne; a mechanic; residence, Springfield, O.; 1 c.
3366. Eita Towne¹⁰, b. May 27, 1881.
3367. Frank Jones^s, b. Waitsfield, Aug. 20, 1854; m. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 1879, Bertha Merrill; a shoemaker; residence, Beverly, Mass.; 3 c., all b. Beverly.
3368. Ethel Mabel Jones¹⁰, b. July, 1880.
3369. Effie Jones¹⁰, b. July 13, 1881.
3370. Frank Jones¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1883.
3371. Laura Zelaphia Jones^s, b. Bryon, Me., April 20, 1857; m. 1. Montpelier, Vt., Daniel Smith; she was divorced and resumed her maiden name; m. 2. J. H. Robie; now resides 250 No. 16th st., Philadelphia, Pa.; 1 c.
3372. Royal Holland Jones¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1877; living with his grandfather.
3373. Lillian May Jones^s, b. Jan. 17, 1860; m. Perry, Me., May 28, 1881, Mellen Shaw; a farmer; residence, Turner; 1 c.
3374. Lena May Shaw¹⁰, b. March 11; d. June 1, 1882.
3375. Richardson Emerson Jones^s, b. Waitsfield, Feb. 3, 1866; resides with his father.

3376. 5. ISAAC ALLEN^s, b. March 3, 1791; m. 1. Turner, Nov. 17, 1816, Jennet, daughter of Jesse Bradford; m. 2. Turner, Jan. 24, 1829, Mrs. Sally (Thorp) Allen, of Hebron, widow of his brother James^s; 7 c., all b. Turner.

3377. COLUMBUS ALLEN^s, b. June 1, 1817; was last in Springfield, Mass., and has not been heard from for 20 years.

3378. ETHAN ALLEN^s, b. about 1819; d. unmarried, about 1864; he enlisted in Co. K, 10th Maine Vols., Capt. George H. Nye; was mustered in Oct. 4, 1861; discharged for disabilities, Feb. 4, 1863.

3379. CAROLINE BRADFORD ALLEN^s, b. April 11, 1823; m. Lowell, Sept. 1853, Simeon Merrill, son of John and Eliza (Thurlo) Elder; a machinist; residence, Newbury st., Portland; 3 c.

3380. Franklin Herbert Elder^s, b. Dec. 30, 1856.

3381. George Albert Elder^s, b. March 25, 1859.

3382. Elnor Ellsworth Elder^s, b. March 25, 1862.

3383. ISAAC ALLEN, JR.^s, b. about 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1850, Mrs. Mary Stearns, widow of William Spencer; he enlisted in Co. C, 5th Maine Vols.; transferred Oct. 10, 1862, to Co. A, 1st Maine Vols.; mustered out June 28, 1863; he d. Aug. 16, 1863; she d. Feb. 3, 1877; 3 c.

3384. Anna J. Allenⁿ, b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 18, 1872. Herbert Amos, son of Amos and Hepsibeth L. (Simmons) Eaton, b. July 22, 1849; a farmer; residence, Lunenburg, Mass.; 3 c.
3385. Charles A. Eaton¹⁰, b. March 28, 1877.
3386. Herbert C. Eaton¹⁰, b. March 14, 1880.
3387. Arthur C. Eaton¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
3388. Charles B. Allen¹, b. June 10, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1875.
3389. Ellen C. Allenⁿ, b. Nov. 22, 1855; m. 1. Aug. 27, 1871, Alfred, son of Eastman Alexander, b. Gardner, Mass.; he d. July, 1876; m. 2. Nov. 22, 1882, Parker, son of Charles and Melinda (Ives) Williamson; a carpenter; residence, Ayer Junction, Mass.; no issue.
3390. JUDITH WESTON ALLEN^s, b. March 20, 1830; m. May 1, 1860, George Greenleaf Ham, b. April 28, 1832; agent for Household S. M. Co.; residence, 151 Danforth st., Portland; 4 c.
3391. Charles Jameson Hamⁿ, b. Oct. 10, 1862; unmarried; engaged in boot and shoe business at Portland.
3392. George Greenleaf Hamⁿ, b. Jan. 28, 1865; with his father at home.
3393. Jesse Arnold Hamⁿ, b. Jan. 28, 1865; a fruit dealer at Portland.
3394. Richard Middleton Hamⁿ, b. May 7, 1867; student in Portland High School.

3395. PLINY ALLEN^s, b. Nov. 7, 1831; m. 1. Turner, Dec. 25, 1860, Oseca, daughter of Cyrus and Sophronia (Sylvester) Leavitt; m. 2. Flora Leavitt, sister of above; m. 3. Sarah Jane, daughter of Billings B. and Sarah (Hewes) Bradbury; in 1853 he went to California, remaining there till 1860; after a short residence in Maine, in 1862, he returned to California, enlisting in 3d California Vols.; at the close of the war he returned to Maine; residence, Portland; is a surveyor of lumber; 1 c.

3395a. Flora May Allenⁿ, b. Sept. 7, 1877.

3396. JESSE BRADFORD ALLEN^s, b. Nov. 22, 1838; m. Portland, Nov. 1876, Martha Emma, daughter of Joseph T. and Harriet (Wyman) Shirley, b. Fryeburg, Me.; he enlisted in Co. E, 1st Maine Vols., for 3 months; re-enlisted in Co. A, 12th Maine Vols.; promoted to 1st Sergeant; mustered out Dec. 7, 1864; a glazier; residence, Portland; 2 c.

3397. Frank Shirley Allenⁿ, b. Oct. 31, 1879.

3398. Jesse Bradford Allen, Jr.ⁿ, b. Dec. 18, 1882.

3399. 6. JAMES ALLEN^r, b. May 1793; m. March 31, 1822, Sally Thorp of Turner; he d. April 2, 1826; she afterwards married Isaac Allen^r; 3 c.

3400. DEXTER BEARCE ALLEN^s, b. Sept. 24, 1822; residence, E. Auburn; unmarried.

3401. STILLMAN THORPE ALLEN^s, b. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Auburn, Oct. 22, 1859. Mary Jane^s, daughter of Zenas^r and Betsey (Holmes) Whitman, b. Sept. 24, 1837; a shoemaker by trade; was a fine musician and leader of the Auburn Band; d. Oct., 1873; she resides Auburn; 1 c.
3402. Alton Holmes Allen^o, b. Nov. 7, 1868.
3403. JAMES ALLEN, JR.^s, d. young.
-
3404. 7. JACOB ALLEN^r, b. July 16, 1799; m. Joanna Bryant, b. June 24, 1803; d. Nov. 18, 1841; he d. Aug. 26, 1861; 9 c.
3405. LOIS JONES ALLEN^s, b. Aug. 5, 1827; m. May 3, 1851. Francis, Jr., son of Francis and Sarah (Philips) Cary, b. Turner Sept. 29, 1824; residence, Turner; 1 c.
3406. Daniel Cary^o, b. Nov. 26, 1853; m. Auburn, Nov. 5, 1878. Clara Ann, daughter of Abijah and Grace L. (Curtis) Day; residence, Turner Centre; 1 c.
3407. Ralph Morton Cary¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1881.
3408. LUCY TOWNSEND ALLEN^s, b. June 5, 1828; m. Wayne, July 15, 1849. Cyrus Davenport, b. Aug. 20, 1823; a farmer; residence, Peru, Me., 5 c., all b. Peru.
3409. Frederick H. Davenport^o, b. Aug. 21, 1850; unmarried; a painter; residence, Auburn.
3410. Herbert B. Davenport^o, b. March 24, 1852; unmarried; a box maker; residence, Auburn.
3411. Mary L. Davenport^o, b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Oct. 13, 1874. Elmer W. Knox, b. Feb. 16, 1852; a farmer; residence, Peru; 2 c.
3412. Flora E. Knox¹⁰, b. May 24, 1875.
3413. Elmer L. Knox¹⁰, b. June 11, 1878.
3414. Ellen Davenport^o, b. May 27, 1858; d. June 9, 1878.
3415. Leonard H. Davenport^o, b. June 19, 1860; m. Aug. 31, 1881. Nora B. Knight; a farmer; residence, Peru; 1 c.
3416. Ernest H. Davenport¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1881.
3417. MARY ANN ALLEN^s, b. May 15, 1829; m. Oct. 22, 1848. Nathan P. Lyon, b. July 4, 1824; she d. Vassalboro, Me., March 12, 1867; he resides at Wiscasset, Me.; 2 c., b. Vassalboro.
3418. Elizabeth A. Lyon^o, b. Oct. 7, 1849; d. Jan. 28, 1857.
3419. Elizabeth Lyon^o, b. Dec. 15, 1851; unmarried, at home.
3420. ROXANNA ALLEN^s, b. March 14, 1831; residence, Newton Centre, Mass.; unmarried.
3421. ELIZABETH T. ALLEN^s, b. April 19, 1833; m. Biddeford, Me., Dec. 7, 1853. Horace Thompson, b. Kennebunkport, Me.; Nov. 15, 1822; residence, Saco; is in the employ of the Eastern R. R. Co.; 2 c.

3422. Elizabeth Allen Thompson⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1851; m. Sept. 30, 1874, William Stackpole, b. Oct. 1, 1851; residence, No. Andover, Mass.; an iron moulder; 3 c.
3423. Frederick H. Stackpole¹⁰, b. April 23, 1876.
3424. Howard Stackpole¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1879.
3425. Grace Isabel Stackpole¹⁰, b. Jan. 29; d. Nov. 4, 1883.
3426. Addie M. Thompson⁹, b. June 26, 1856; unmarried; residence, Saco.
3427. ESTHER MALONE ALLEN⁵, b. April 6, 1835; m. Sept. 3, 1854, Elijah Davenport, b. Winthrop, Me., May 10, 1829; d. in the army Aug. 4, 1864; she resides at 19 Mt. Washington st., Lowell; 2 c.
3428. Arthur Davenport⁹, b. March 21, 1856; d. Feb. 22, 1859.
3429. Emma Davenport⁹, b. April 9, 1857; unmarried; a teacher.
3430. LIVIA ALLEN⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1837; m. Aug. 20, 1859, Louis Jones, b. Oct. 15, 1831; a blacksmith; residence, Turner; 7 c.
3431. ——— Jones⁹, d. unnamed, in infancy.
3432. Leonard Jones⁹, b. July 2, 1860.
3433. Jefferson D. Jones⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1861.
3434. Minnie V. Jones⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1863.
3435. Mary L. Jones⁹, b. May 19, 1866.
3436. Clara Jones⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1868.
3437. Nellie B. Jones⁹, b. April 1, 1871.
3438. JAMES R. ALLEN⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. March 21, 1847.
3439. HIRA JONES ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1841; m. Oct. 31, 1874, Lois, daughter of William and Sarah J. (French) Bradford, b. Oct. 30, 1846; residence, Turner Centre; no issue.
3440. S. POLLY ALLEN⁷, b. May 6, 1796; m. Feb. 5, 1824, Alanson, son of Jacob Packard of Livermore, b. April 19, 1800; d. Nov. 14, 1864; residence, Parkman, Me.; she d. Jan. 21, 1873, aged 77; 7 c.
3441. CLARISSA PACKARD⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1824; m. Feb. 4, 1844, Dr. Josiah A., son of Josiah and Abigail (Ham) Folsom, b. New Market, N. H., March 23, 1815; residence, Cambridge, Me., where he d. Aug. 16, 1873; 7 c.
3442. William A. Folsom⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. Oct. 24, 1870, Teresa, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Littlefield) Chadbourne, b. Harmony, Me., Dec. 21, 1841; a farmer; residence, Cambridge; 8 c.
3443. Gertrude H. Folsom¹⁰, b. March 23, 1872.
3444. Elsie E. Folsom¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1874.
3445. Annie M. Folsom¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
3446. Josiah A. Folsom¹⁰, b. June 17, 1877.
3447. Bertha L. Folsom¹⁰, b. March 28, 1879.
3448. James B. Folsom¹⁰, b. April 17, 1881.
3449. Alise F. Folsom¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1882.
3450. Tomie W. Folsom¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1883.

3451. Abby E. Folsom⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1848; d. July 31, 1851.
3452. Eliza D. Folsom⁹, b. May 17, 1851; d. Nov. 14, 1853.
3453. Frank E. Folsom⁹, b. July 8, 1855; d. Feb. 8, 1856.
3454. Charles H. Folsom⁹, July 8, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Abbie F., daughter of Jotham and Abigail (Stephens) Moulton, b. Cambridge, March 6, 1864; a farmer; residence, Cambridge; 1 c.
3455. William E. Folsom¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1885.
3456. George C. Folsom⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1861; m. Dec. 31, 1884, Abbie S., daughter of Henry and Christiana (Pingree) Watson, b. Ripley, Me., Aug. 31, 1862; a farmer; residence, Cambridge.
3457. Clara B. Folsom⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1864; m. June 28, 1883, Henry, son of Josiah and Eliza Ann (Gould) Quimby, b. Cambridge, Aug. 10, 1850; a farmer; residence, Cambridge; 1 c.
3458. Josiah E. Quimby¹⁰, b. March 31, 1884.
3459. AHIRAH J. PACKARD⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1826; d. March 26, 1829.
3460. LOIS J. PACKARD⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. April 28, 1842.
3461. JULIA A. PACKARD⁸, b. April 15, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1854, Timothy, son of Joseph and Abi (Hatch) Ham, b. Ripley, June 4, 1827; a farmer; residence, Cambridge; is a leading man in town affairs; has held many local offices; represented the town in the Legislature in 1885; 4 c.
3462. Mary A. Ham⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1855; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Augustus W., son of David and Lydia (Patten) Kimball, b. Harmony, Me., Sept. 14, 1842; residence, 9 Lawrence Corp., Lowell; no issue.
3463. T. Ernest Ham⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Carrie A., daughter of Rodney and Mary (Kinsman) Hathorne; graduated at Eastern Normal Institute; was for some years a teacher and supervisor of schools; is now settled with his father at Cambridge.
3464. Lina A. Ham⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 19, 1884, Henry B., son of Daniel and Rhoda (Pease) Mitchell; a farmer; residence, Cambridge.
3465. Lois A. Ham⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1866.
3466. JERUSHA D. PACKARD⁸, b. May 4, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1860, George R., son of Stephen and Sarah B. (Francis) Macomber; residence, Saco, where she d. July 20, 1871; 2 c., both unmarried.
3467. George E. Macomber⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1860.
3468. Alton Macomber⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1862.
3469. MARY E. PACKARD⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1842; m. Sept. 10, 1865, Hiram P., son of Daniel and Eunice Watson (Magoone) Ring; b. June 21, 1839; she d. Nov. 20, 1882; residence, Fayville, Mass.; 3 c.
3470. Edward Atkinson Ring⁹, b. March 29, 1867; residence, Holbrook, Arizona.
3471. Hira Algene Ring⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1872.
3472. Maud Leona Ring⁹, b. July 12, 1876.

3473. 9. PLINY ALLEN⁷, b. about 1800; m. 1. Nov. 11, 1830, Lina, daughter of Jabez and Zila (Merrill) Merrill of Turner; she d. Oct. 14, 1833; m. 2. Florilla Jones; m. 3. Olive Jane, daughter of Seth Records; 4 c., all by 3d wife.

3474. MATILDA ANNA ALLEN⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1850; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City.

3475. FLORA ALLEN⁹, b. 1854; m. Lawrence, Mass., April 16, 1881, Frank Lee, residence, 228 Essex st., Lawrence; no issue.

3476. JAMES MELVIN ALLEN⁶, b. June 17, 1857; unmarried; a shoemaker; residence, Portland.

3477. WALTER BAILEY ALLEN⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1858; m. April 14, 1881, Josephine Lavinia, daughter of Artemus C. and Susan Dresser (Jordan) Small, b. Portland, April 3, 1860; a shoemaker; residence, Portland; no issue.

3478. II. WILLIAM⁶, b. 1763; m. 1. Margaret Bates, d. July 5, 1805, aged 44; m. 2. March 20, 1806, Thirza Richardson, b. ; d. Oct. 14, 1858, aged 77; he was one of the last three years' men drafted from Bridgewater for the Revolutionary war; served under Capt. Nathan Alden on the alarm of July 22, 1780; was captured on the ship "Proctor," May 5, 1781, and at the expiration of the war was a prisoner in New York; upon his release is said to have settled at Cumberland, R. I., and later removed to Pomfret, Vt., where he married and settled; a farmer; he d. Dec., 1842, aged 80; 10 c.

3479. 1. ALANSON⁷, b. April 13, 1793; d. 1852; unmarried.

3480. 2. LUCY⁷, b. June 30, 1798; m. March 23, 1828, Pierce T., son of Robert and Lydia (Gingsbury) Boyd, b. Dec. 1, 1798; d. Aug. 15, 1878; residence, Royalton, Vt., where she d. Oct. 5, 1877, aged 79; 4 c.

3481. HENRY A. BOYD⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1830; m. March 23, 1868, Frances L., daughter of Denison and Louisa (Page) Rice; a farmer; residence, Hancock, Vt.; 2 c.

3482. Burton Boyd⁹, b. March 13, 1869.

3483. Carlie Boyd¹, b. July 21, 1875.

3484. OSCAR L. BOYD⁴, b. May 14, 1831; d. Nov. 7, 1839.

3485. LORING P. BOYD^s, b. June 12, 1835; a lawyer and editor; residence, N. Auburn, Neb.

3486. DARWIN P. BOYD^s, b. Nov. 6, 1837; m. April 29, 1861, Pamela A., daughter of Caleb H. and Sarah G. (Sewall) Ray; a farmer; residence, Royalton; 1 c.

3487. Flora E. Boyd^o, b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. Jan. 28, 1879, Elmer H., son of J. Ellis and Lavinia (Bartholomew) Davis, b. 1853; a farmer; residence, Royalton; 1 c.

3488. Joseph E. Davis¹⁰, b. Aug. 24, 1879.

3489. 3. OZROⁱ, b. Feb. 19, 1807; lived several years in Boston, then removed to Georgia and later to Cincinnati, Ohio; nothing has been heard from him for several years, and it is not known whether he ever married.

3490. 4. CHARLOTTE⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1809; d. 1811.

3491. 5. FANNY⁷, b.; d. 1811.

3492. 6. AMELIA⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1812; m. April 7, 1842, James, Jr., son of James and Elizabeth (Currier) Burnham, b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 19, 1807; d. May 19, 1884; residence, Norwich, Vt., where she d. Dec. 28, 1874; 4 c.

3493. FRANKLIN J. BURNHAM^s, b. Dec. 31, 1842; m. June 17, 1873, Harriet Frances, daughter of Charles and Jane (Patton) Laughton, b. Valley Cartier, Canada, June 15, 1842; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1869; studied law, and is now settled in the practice of his profession at Moorhead, Minn.; also president of the First National Bank of Moorhead; 4 c.

3494. Bessie Amelia Burnham^o, b. June 4, 1874.

3495. James Herbert Burnham^o, b. Sept. 30, 1875.

3496. Franklin Heywood Burnham^o, b. March 9, 1878.

3497. Oscar Robinson Burnham^o, b. May 29, 1880; d. March 15, 1882.

3498. SOPHIA E. BURNHAM^s, b. Nov. 3, 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1849.

3499. OZRO WHITMAN BURNHAM^s, b. July 25, 1849; m. July 16, 1877, Elsie Aretta, daughter of Samuel and Chloe (Hale) Burnham; graduated at the Scientific Department of Dartmouth College; a civil engineer; residence, Moorhead, Minn.; 2 c.

3500. May Burnham^o, b. May 20, 1878.

3501. Lilla Amelia Burnham^o, b. Jan. 6, 1881; d. Nov. 17, 1883.

3502. HERBERT ALPHONSO BURNHAM^s, b. June 18, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1873, Jennie Hawkins; a farmer; resides on the homestead at Norwich; 1 c.

3503. Walter Hawkins Burnham^o, b. April 24, 1880.

3504. 7. CHARLES RICHARDSON⁷, b. March 11, 1814; m. June 1, 1852, Sophia Hunt; lived on the homestead till April 1, 1870, when he removed to Quechee, Vt., where he now resides; a wealthy and successful farmer; no issue.

3505. 8. WILLIAM⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1816; m. April 18, 1849, Mary Williams, b. Dec. 10, 1817; a farmer; residence, Hartford, Vt., P. O., Taftsville, Vt.; 5 c.

3506. GEORGIANA⁸, b. June 1, 1850; m. April 18, 1879, Frank A. Radway, b. March 31, 1845; a farmer; residence, Newfane, Vt.; 1 c.

3507. Arthur W. Radway⁹, b. June 8, 1881.

3508. CLARENCE D.⁸, b. April 30, 1852; m. Oct. 18, 1877, Sarah J. Radway, b. Oct. 18, 1857; a farmer; residence, Brattleboro, Vt.; 2 c.

3509. Gertrude M.⁹, b. Dec. 37, 1879.

3510. Hugh R.⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1881.

3511. ABBIE M.⁸, b. July 15, 1859; unmarried.

3512. CLARA L.⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1861; unmarried.

3513. WILLIAM C.⁸, b. March 10, 1865.

3514. 9. JANE⁷, b. April 23, 1819; m. May 23, 1839, Harry, son of Gilbert and Lucy (Winchell) Allen, b. May 13, 1814; residence, Pomfret; 5 c.

3515. MINER W. ALLEN⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1840; m. Oct. 29, 1864, Elmira Hewitt; a farmer; residence, Brattleboro; he d. Strawberry Point, Ia., Jan. 12, 1887; 4 c.

3516. Clyde M. Allen⁹, b. July 6, 1866.

3517. Elbert L. Allen⁹, b. April 11, 1868.

3518. Harry L. Allen⁹, b. July 10, 1875.

3519. Willie M. Allen⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

3520. OSCAR F. ALLEN⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1843; m. Oct. 20, 1865, Flora V. Allen; residence, Cambridge, Mass.; is Treasurer of the Cambridge Savings Bank; was for several years engaged as a teacher at Cameron, Mo.; no issue.

3521. THIRZA L. ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1846; unmarried.

3522. CLARISSA J. ALLEN⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1849; unmarried.

3523. SELDEN H. ALLEN⁸, b. May 2, 1851; m. March 4, 1875, Lucy P. Goff; residence, Pomfret; 2 c.

3524. Alice A. Allen⁹, b. April 21, 1876.

3524a. Oscar Fay Allen⁹, b. May 4, 1886.

3525. 10. SAREPTA⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1821; m. Sept. 27, 1848, Levi Cowen; they removed to Kentucky and settled at Skylesville, where he was engaged in lumbering and milling; he d. May 23, 1862, and in 1864 his widow returned with her children to Vermont; 3 c., all b. Kentucky.

3526. CHARLES WHITMAN COWEN⁸, b. July 30, 1852; m. June 14, 1874, Martha J. Walker; upon his return to Vermont he went to live with his uncle, Charles R. Whitman⁷, and has since resided with him, engaged in farming; 4 c.

3527. Louise May Cowen⁹, b. March 10, 1876.

3528. Annie Elizabeth Cowen⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1879.

3529. Elsie Bell Cowen⁹, b. April 16, 1881.

3530. Charles Bernard Cowen⁹, b. May 24, 1882.

3581. FRANK B. COWEN⁸, b. May 12, 1855; he resided with his uncle, William Whitman⁷, for a few years, and later, 1876, enlisted for five years in the U. S. Army; was discharged at the end of his term at Fort Garland, Col.; unmarried.

3582. EUGENE A. COWEN⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1859; m. May, 1881, Carrie A. Buckman; a tanner; residence, Quechee; 1 c.

3582a. Millie E. Cowen⁹, b. July 29, 1882.

3583. III. LUCY⁶, b. 1767; m. 1789, Israel, Jr., son of Israel and Mrs. Martha (Packard) (Alden) Bailey, b. 1764; removed with his brothers, John and Timothy, to Minot, Me.; 5 c.

3584. 1. LUTHER BAILEY⁷, b. March 4, 1791; m. Olive, daughter of Chandler and Sarah (French) Bradford, b. Aug. 10, 1796; d. Oct. 10, 1867; he d. March 20, 1882, aged 91; a farmer; residence, Turner; 8 c.

3585. PARLEE BAILEY⁸, b. June 27, 1819; d. Oct. 2, 1844; unmarried.

3586. ALMA BAILEY⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1821; m. Jan. 11, 1846, Allen, son of Isaac and Deborah (Stetson) Bonney; she d. Oct. 25, 1853; 3 c.

3587. Harriet Alma Bonney⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1847; m. Sept. 21, 1868, Sarson Chase⁹, son of Timothy and Betsey (Jones⁸) Pratt, b. Sept. 21, 1842; 2 c., see line.

3588. Charles Allen Bonney⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. May 2, 1874, Cora Ellen, daughter of Russell and Lucy (Richmond) Merrill; 2 c.

3589. Allen Russell Bonney¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1877.

3589a. Luther Isaac Bonney¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1884.

3590. Alice Bonney⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1854.

3591. SIMEON BAILEY^s, b. Nov. 29, 1823; m. Sophronia, daughter of Lorenzo and Sally (Leavitt) Silvester; he d. May 20, 1864; she resides with her son; 1 c.

3591a. William Pitt Bailey^o, b. April, 1856; a farmer; residence, Box Butte Co., Nebraska, where he removed in 1879.

3592. LEWIS BAILEY^s, b. Oct. 14, 1826; d. July 18, 1843; unmarried.

3593. JUSTUS CONANT BAILEY^s, b. June 18, 1831; d. June 22, 1832.

3594. JUSTUS CONANT BAILEY^s, b. May 12, 1833; a farmer; residence, Turner Centre; unmarried.

3595. CHANDLER BRADFORD BAILEY^s, b. May 22, 1835; m. Turner, Nov. 19, 1859, Olive J., daughter of Alfred W. and Ruth (Records) Allen; was a soldier in the war, held Lieutenant's commission; is Town Clerk of Turner; residence, Turner Centre; 4 c.

3596. Walter Scott Bailey^o, b. Feb. 6, 1860.

3597. Marion Bailey^o, b. Sept. 30, 1860.

3598. Howard Chandler Bailey^o, b. June 8, 1864.

3598a. Alma Grace Bailey^o, b. July 13, 1870.

3599. WALTER SCOTT BAILEY^s, b. Dec. 18, 1837; d. July 2, 1857.

3600. 2. ARETUS BAILEY^t, b. Nov. 13, 1792; m. Susan Harlow; d. Auburn; no issue.

3601. 3. MARTHA BAILEY^t, b. Oct. 4, 1794; m. March 26, 1821, Joseph Gowell, b. Jan. 6, 1799; d. Feb. 10, 1873; residence, Auburn; she d. Feb. 10, 1874; 9 c.

3602. LUCY GOWELL^s, b. Jan. 8, 1822; d. Auburn, Jan. 7, 1882; unmarried.

3603. LOVISA GOWELL^s, b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. March 17, 1866, Galen, son of Daniel and Zilphah (Edson) Willis, b. July 13, 1800; d. July 27, 1884; residence, E. Bridgewater, Mass.; no issue.

3604. JOHN GOWELL^s, b. May 9, 1825; m. June 25, 1850, Sarah G., daughter of Stephen and Louisa (Haskell) Verrill; a farmer; residence, Auburn, where he d. Nov. 16, 1881; 10 c.

3605. Louisa M. Gowell^o, b. May 27, 1851, m. July 2, 1870, Ebenezer J., son of Dexter and Lovisa (Gammon) Hodgkins, b. July 17, 1850; residence, Auburn; 4 c.

3606. Annie L. Hodgkins¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1871.

3607. Carrie M. Hodgkins¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

3608. Eva M. Hodgkins¹⁰, b. April 17, 1877.

3609. Lester W. Hodgkins¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1879.

3610. Fannie E. Gowell⁹, b. May 20, 1852; d. Dec. 5, 1860.
 3611. Mellen R. Gowell⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1854; d. Dec. 7, 1860.
 3612. Emma J. Gowell⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1855; d. Dec. 12, 1860.
 3613. Martha O. Gowell⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Sept. 1, 1883, Howard L., son of John and Abigail (Chandler) Curtis; residence, N. Auburn.
 3614. Nellie Gowell⁹, b. Oct. 25; d. Nov. 24, 1860.
 3615. Helen F. Gowell⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1861; unmarried.
 3616. Emma G. Gowell⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. Dec. 29, 1883, John, son of Jonathan and Mary (Hussey) Wallingford; residence, W. Auburn; 2 c.
 3616a. George J. Wallingford¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1884.
 3616b. Roy Wallingford¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1887.
 3617. Wallace I. Gowell⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1866.
 3618. Annie Gowell⁹, b. April 3; d. April 23, 1868.

3619. JANE GOWELL⁸, b. May 3, 1827; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Levi P., son of Eliphalet and Joanna (Record) Noyes, b. 1822; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

3620. Frank A. Noyes⁹, b. May 9, 1850; m. June 24, 1874, Anna Rebecca, daughter of Seth C. and Rebecca C. (Perley) Mason, b. Portland, Sept. 22, 1851; a commission merchant of the firm of Crersey & Noyes, doing business at 208 State st., Boston; 1 c.

3621. Florence Ethel Noyes¹⁰, b. April 13, 1878.

3622. DR. SAMUEL B. GOWELL⁸, b. March 20, 1829; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Emeline, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Blanchard) Gilkey, b. Searsport, Me., Nov. 26, 1834; during his minority he remained at his father's home in Auburn, working on the farm and attending school, and teaching for four terms; he then went to Portland, and entered on a mercantile life, which he pursued with good success; retired from business to study medicine, graduating at the Physco Eclectic College, Cincinnati, O., and has since been engaged in his profession; Aug., 1876, moved his family from Portland to Grand Rapids, Mich., remaining there till Aug., 1883, when he purchased a large farm in Bludsoe Co., Tenn., intending to engage in stock raising, but finding the life too rough for his family, soon after moved to Louisville, Ky., to resume the practice of medicine; 6 c., none married.

3623. Milton Francis Gowell⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1858; graduated at the Commercial College, Portland, Me.; has been for some years a bookkeeper; now with his father, assisting in the management of the farm.

3624. Walter Irving Gowell⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1866.

3625. Grace Ella Gowell⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1861; d. Aug. 23, 1863.

3626. Leon Irvin Gowell⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1866; d. July 15, 1867.

3627. Carrie Bailey Gowell⁹, b. March 14, 1869.

3628. Willard Small Gowell⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1871.

3629. BETSEY GOWELL⁸, b. April 12, 1831; m. Robert Hamilton, Jr.; residence, Chebeague Island, Me.; 8 c.

3630. ANDREW GOWELL^s, b. Feb. 17, 1833; m. June 18, 1859, Julia A. Gorham, daughter of Arthur Warren and Sarah C. (Gorham) Ham, b. Feb. 23, 1826; a farmer; residence, W. Falmouth, Me.; 3 c.

3631. Guy G. Gowell^o, b. Feb. 6, 1861; in New Mexico.

3632. Grace W. Gowell^o, b. April 1, 1866; m. June, 1886, B. F. Lunt; residence, Falmouth.

3633. Pitt W. Gowell^o, b. June 14, 1870.

3634. RACHEL GOWELL^s, b. Feb. 15, 1835; m. May 19, 1857, Enoch, son of Joshua and Ann (Shephard) Littlefield, b. May 26, 1830; a farmer; residence, Minot; 5 c.

3635. Alma S. Littlefield^o, b. March 29, 1859; unmarried.

3636. Rose E. Littlefield^o, b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. July 2, 1884, C. M. Rolfe of Clinton, Me.; residence, So. Braintree, Mass.

3637. Mellen R. Littlefield^o, b. July 26, 1863; employed at Auburn, Me.

3638. Chester H. Littlefield^o, b. Sept. 28, 1866; d. May 2, 1870.

3639. Lilliau G. Littlefield^o, b. Nov. 26, 1871.

3640. RICHMOND GOWELL^s, b. July 31, 1838; m. Silvia, daughter of Freeman and Harriet N. (Bosworth) Hollis, b. Sept. 9, 1845; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 2 c.

3641. Harriet B. Gowell^o, b. April 18, 1869; m. July 7, 1887, Ernest K. Wilbur; residence, Minot.

3641a. Alice M. Gowell^o, b. April 22, 1886.

3642. 4. JENNET BAILEY^o, b. May 15, 1809; m. July, 1829, Edmund Penney, b. June 16, 1799; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3643. ARETUS B. PENNEY^s, b. May 30, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Harriet M. Young; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3644. Charles M. Penney^o, b. June 15, 1866.

3645. Leonard R. Penney^o, b. March 11, 1868.

3646. Flora B. Penney^o, b. May 6, 1872.

3647. JULIA A. PENNEY^s, b. Jan. 24, 1834; m. May 1, 1856, Seth, son of William and Sarah (Penney) Manley, b. Nov. 7, 1830; a farmer; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3648. Ada B. Manley^o, b. May 4, 1857; m. May 13, 1879, Henry C. Wilbur; 1 c.

3648a. Harry C. Wilbur^o, b. Nov. 21, 1884.

3649. Clarence V. Manley^o, b. April 9, 1862; unmarried.

3650. Harry L. Manley^o, b. March 30, 1869; d. Oct. 22, 1877.

3651. LEONARD R. PENNEY^s, b. June 7, 1837; d. in the army, Nov. 4, 1862; unmarried.

3652. 5. ISRAEL BAILEY^o, b. Minot, Sept. 30, 1812; m. Nov. 2, 1843, Elizabeth D. Gerham, b. Turner, Sept. 5, 1823; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn, 2 c., b. Auburn.

3653. CLARA E. BAILEY^s, b. July 13, 1848; m. June, 21, 1868, Nathan S. Rand, b. Poland, Me., Sept. 28, 1845; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 3 c., twin sons d. in infancy, unnamed.

3654. Lester L. Rand^o, b. July 31, 1869.

3655. ALBERT W. BAILEY^s, b. June 24, 1859; d. March 22, 1878.

3656. IV. OAKES^o, b. Jan. 26, 1769; m. June 17, 1790, Susanna, daughter of Joshua and Olive (Bass) Barrell, b. Oct. 12, 1771; d. Jan. 19, 1861, aged 90; he removed to Maine with his brothers-in-law, Capt. James Allen and Israel Bailey, and settled in the town of Turner, where he d. March 10, 1850, aged 81; 9 c.

3657. 1. ROYAL^s, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 30, 1790; m. Jan. 23, 1814, Sally Bradford, b. Turner, Aug. 17, 1794; d. March 17, 1864; he d. Feb. 1868, aged 78; a farmer; residence, Turner; 10 c.

3658. SUSAN BARRELL^s, b. July 8, 1814; unmarried; residence, Turner.

3659. CELIA BRADFORD^s, b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. June 24, 1840, Jesse Bradford, b. Turner, Aug. 12, 1811; residence, Turner; 5 c.

3660. Ellen Maria Bradford^o, b. May 9, 1840; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Luther K. Cary; 4 c., all but eldest b. Fort Fairfield, Me., where they now reside.

3661. Susan W. Cary¹⁰, b. Turner, Aug. 10, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Edward L., son of William and Dorcas (Cutts) Houghton, b. Oct. 12, 1861; residence, Fort Fairfield; 1 c.

3662. Grace Ellen Houghton¹¹, b. July 18, 1883.

3663. Jessie B. Cary¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1868.

3664. Edward K. Cary¹⁰, b. May 18, 1872.

3665. Lela A. Cary¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1873.

3666. Mary Elizabeth Bradford^o, b. Dec. 18, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Daniel H. Teague; residence, Auburn, where he d. about 1870; she d. Sept., 1874; 1 c.

3667. Mary Elizabeth Teague¹⁰, b. Sept., 1869; d. St. Louis, Mo., March, 1881.

3668. Anna Bradford^o, b. April 10, 1850; m. Turner, July 13, 1870, Charles Dexter Ford, b. Yarmouth, Me., July 25, 1848; residence, Monument, Col.; 6 c., 2 eldest b. Turner.

3669. Etta Bearce Ford¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1871.

3670. Francis Ripley Ford¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1874.

3671. Whitman Ford¹⁰, b. Monument, Col., June 4, 1877.

3672. Adelaide Teague Ford¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1878.

3673. Celia Bradord Ford¹⁰, b. July 9, 1882.

3674. Rachel Ransom Ford¹⁰, b. Feb. 4, 1884.

3675. William Burchard Bradford⁹, b. April 17, 1852; m. 1. Sept. 7, 1871, Celia Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver James and Sylvia (Rogers) Hods-
din, b. May 22, 1852; d. May 9, 1872; m. 2. Nov. 28, 1878. Lilla Estella,
daughter of Moses Colman and Elizabeth Ann (Tomison) Dumels, b.
May 2, 1857; a teacher; residence, Turner Village; 7 c.
3676. William Burchard Bradford, Jr.¹⁰, b. June 28, 1872.
3677. Albert Teague Bradford¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1874.
3678. Ellen Mary Bradford¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1876.
3679. Charles Ford Bradford¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1879.
3680. Luther Cary Bradford¹⁰, b. May 3, 1881.
3681. Annie Lilla Bradford¹⁰, b. May 8, 1883.
3682. Boyd Whitman Bradford¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1885.
3683. Celia Whitman Bradford⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1873.

3684. MARY⁹, b. Turner, Me., April 21, 1819; m. Turner, Dec.
8, 1843, Rev. William M. Burchard, b. Bozrah, Ct., Feb. 14, 1810;
d. Montville Ct., March 20, 1883; she resides with her son at
Lebanon, Ct.; 6 c.

3685. Dr. William M. Burchard⁹, b. Bozrah, Oct. 31, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1870,
Elizabeth Clark Robertson; served in the late war; graduated from
Georgetown Medical College, 1866, and has since pursued his profes-
sion; residence, Uncasville, Ct.; 2 c.
3686. Agnes Lovell Burchard¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1872.
3687. Robert C. Burchard¹⁰, b. July 8, 1874.
3688. Edwards M. Burchard⁹, b. Bozrah, Oct. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 17, 1870,
Isabella Wyckoff; was for some years a merchant at Washington,
D. C.; present residence, Lebanon, Ct.; 2 c.
3689. Royal Wyckoff Burchard¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1872.
3690. Anna Elizabeth Burchard¹⁰, b. July 14, 1879.
3691. Arthur Whitman Burchard⁹, b. Hebron, Me., March 1, 1862; m. Dec.
25, 1882, Alice Crosby, daughter of Andrew and Kate (Clifton) Van
Tuyl, b. April 4, 1853; owns a dairy farm about three miles from Abi-
lene, Texas; 2 c.
3692. Kate Clifton Burchard¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1833.
3693. Bradford Whitman Burchard¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
3694. Abbie C. Burchard⁹, b. Hebron, April 2, 1854; d. Washington, D. C.,
July 2, 1879.
3695. Mary W. Burchard⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1857; a teacher; residence, Washing-
ton, D. C.; unmarried.
3696. George C. Burchard⁹, b. Hartford, Ct., June 9, 1859; a merchant;
residence, Washington, D. C.

3697. SARAH⁸, b. March 6, 1821; m. Jan. 11, 1849, Rev. Hora-
tio, son of Nathaniel and Phoebe Merrill, b. Brownfield, Me., April
21, 1817; d. Hopkinton, Ia., April 5, 1858; graduated at Dart-
mouth, 1840; from Andover Theological Seminary, 1843; was
actively engaged in the ministry till 1850, when he became princi-
pal of the Yarmouth Academy, Yarmouth, Me.; a serious affection
of the throat compelled him to give up his post and for a few years
he engaged in the book business at Portland, Me.; 1858, accepted

a call to the First Congregational Church at Saulisbury, N. H. : 1860-61, was school commissioner for Merrimac Co. ; 1862, his failing health again compelled a change, and he removed to Andover, Mass., and became connected with the Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Maine as its agent ; 1870, retired from business ; she resides in Philadelphia, Pa. ; 4 c.

3698. Royal Whitman Merrill⁹, b. Bloomfield, Ct., Nov. 18, 1849 ; m. Boston, April 13, 1880. Elizabeth Parker, daughter of Eben R. and Eliza W. (Blish) Horsman, b. Sept. 12, 1855 ; graduated at Harvard, 1869 : was for a time connected with the editorial staff of the Boston *Daily Advertiser*, then accepted a position on the Philadelphia *Press* ; for the past few years has been manager of the New York office of the Philadelphia *Press* and Cincinnati *Commercial Gazette* ; office, Tribune Building, N. Y. City ; no issue.

3699. Elizabeth Greeley Merrill⁹, b. Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 18, 1854 ; m. Paris, France, March 13, 1879. Francis Davis Millet, b. Mattapoisett, Mass., Nov. 3, 1846 ; graduated from Harvard, 1869 : from Royal Academy, Antwerp, Belgium, 1873 ; was on the Jury of Fine Arts at the Vienna and Paris Expositions : residence, New York City, 3 c.

3700. Katharine Field Millet¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1880.

3701. Edward A. Abbey Millet¹⁰, b. July 15 ; d. Nov. 16, 1881.

3701a. Laurence Millet¹⁰, b. 1883.

3702. Katharine Merrill⁹, b. Portland, Nov. 27, 1857 ; d. Paris, France, May 8, 1878.

3703. William Bradford Merrill⁹, b. Saulisbury, N. H., Feb. 27, 1861 ; m. Sept. 12, 1882, Sarah Anna Louise, daughter of Vincent Taylor of Georgetown, D. C. : was educated at the Grammar School at Cambridge, Mass. ; studied a year at the Boston Latin School, and then accompanied the family to Paris, remaining there till 1878 ; upon his return he entered upon the profession of journalism : is now connected with the Philadelphia *Press* ; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

3704. NANCY BRADFORD⁸, b. July 24, 1823 ; m. June 18, 1848, Ezekiel M. Talbot ; a civil engineer ; she d. Syracuse, N. Y., June 8, 1852 ; he resides Lafayette, Ind. ; 2 c., b. Epping, N. H.

3705. Frank Merrill Talbot⁹, b. April 3, 1849 ; m. Feb. 10, 1875, Lorena M. Rettig of Peru, Ind. ; a shoe manufacturer : residence, Peru ; 2 c.

3706. George Winslow Talbot¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1876.

3707. Frank Merrill Talbot, Jr.¹⁰, b. April 3, 1879.

3708. Nancy W. Talbot⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1850 ; m. June 4, 1873, Barnett Irving Johnson ; a bank teller : residence, Lafayette ; she d. Jan. 14, 1886 ; 4 c.

3709. Arthur Reynolds Johnston¹⁰, b. May 27, 1874.

3710. Irving Talbot Johnston¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1875 ; d. Jan. 7, 1876.

3711. Hugh Merrill Johnston¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

3712. Ruth Hillman Johnston¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

3713. MARIA ELIZABETH⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1825 ; m. June 13, 1851, Tristram B., son of Ichabod and Polly (Lowell) Bouncey, b. May 21, 1821 ; a farmer ; residence, Turner ; 5 c.

3714. Sarah M. Bonney⁹, b. W. Minot, April 2, 1852; d. Turner, Feb. 18, 1866.
3715. Edward W. Bonney⁹, b. Auburn, March 7, 1885; m. Nov. 29, 1882.
Blanche D. Jordan; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 2 c.
3716. Blaine Bonney¹⁰, b. May 1, 1884.
3717. Jane Maria Bonney¹⁰, b. June 1, 1886.
3718. Mary A. Bonney⁹, b. Auburn, Feb. 27, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Frank M. Lamb; a music teacher; residence, Auburn.
3719. Laura B. Bonney⁹, b. Turner, March 12, 1863.
3720. William Lowell Bonney⁹, b. Turner, March 3, 1866.
3721. ALPHONSO L.⁸, b. April 10, 1828; a civil engineer; d. unmarried, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1852.
3722. NELSON⁸, b. March 4; d. Aug. 8, 1830.
3723. COL. ROYAL EMERSON⁸, b. May 11, 1823; m. 1. 1852, Lucretia Octavia⁸, daughter of Capt. Orin⁷ and Deborah (Jennings) Whitman, b. Feb. 23, 1830; they were divorced; m. 2. Springfield, Mass., Harriet Willard; entered the volunteer service as Sergeant Major 23d Maine Vols., Sept. 10, 1862; appointed Captain, March 1, 1863; appointed Major 30th Maine Vols., Dec. 29, 1863; Lieut.-Colonel, Aug. 14, 1865; Colonel, Sept. 1, 1865; at the close of the war entered the regular army; was commissioned 2d Lieutenant 3d Cavalry, July 2, 1867; brevetted 1st Lieutenant for gallantry at the battle of Sabine Cross Roads; commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1869; retired March 20, 1879; is well known as the inventor of the "Whitman Saddle;" residence, Washington, D. C.; member of firm of Bates & Whitman; 6 c., all by 1st m.
3724. Alice⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1852; d. 1854.
3725. Alphonso⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Caroline L., daughter of Philip J. and Catharine (Webber) Gersinger, b. Aug. 7, 1857; a druggist; residence, 1053 Tremont st., Boston; 2 c.
3726. Katharine Bradford¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1883.
3727. Henry Nelson¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1885.
3728. Dr. Royal⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. May 29, 1886, Julia L., daughter of late Bishop William E. and Charlotte L. (Lambard) Armitage of Wisconsin, b. March 4, 1865; graduated at Harvard Medical School, 1882; was for some years surgeon to Boston Dispensary, Boston; residence, 108 Boylston st.; 1 c.
- 3728a. Armitage¹⁰, b. March 13, 1887.
3729. William W.⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1859; residence, Newark, N. J.; unmarried.
3730. Henry Hyde⁹, b. March 24, 1862; graduated at Columbia College; a lawyer; residence, N. Y. City.
3731. May⁹, b. 1864; d. 1865.

3732. EDWARD M.⁹, b. May 11, 1837; d. Dec. 6, 1863.

3733. 2. MELVIN⁷, b. Hanson, Mass., Aug. 24, 1793; m. Dec. 29, 1819, Patty, daughter of James and Martha Niles; a farmer; about 1824 he removed from Turner to Sangerville, where he d. March, 1875, aged 82; she d. June 6, 1873; 5 c.

3734. SEMANTHA BAILEY^s, b. Turner, Jan. 28, 1820; m. Sanger-ville, March 22, 1844, William Rashford, son of Eliphalet and Esther (Low) Washburn, b. New Gloucester, Me., Jan. 12, 1818; served in the late war; a farmer; residence, Brewer, Me.; 5 c., all b. Brewer.

3735. Estelle Maretta Washburn^s, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. April, 1847.

3736. Eliphalet Washburn^s, b. June 23, 1847; m. Corinth, Me., Sept., 1875, Nellie Iva, daughter of Melvin and Mary A. (Tate) Gerry, b. Feb. 20, 1856; a sailor; residence, Brewer; 3 c.

3737. Nellie May Washburn¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1876.

3738. Florence Eugene Washburn¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1879.

3739. Wilmer Gladys Washburn¹⁰, b. Nov., 1882.

3740. Melvin Whitman Washburn^s, b. Sept. 15, 1849; m. Corinth, March, 1875, Dora Ann, daughter of Addison Bragg; moved to Portland, Nov., 1882; is employed in a framing mill; 1 c.

3741. Maud Alice Washburn¹⁰, b. Brewer, July, 1876.

3742. William Augustus Washburn^s, b. Jan.; d. Aug., 1854.

3743. Sarah Washburn^s, b. Aug.; d. Sept., 1858.

3744. WILLIAM BERRELL^s, b. Dec. 28, 1822; m. Hampden, Me., Jan. 4, 1852, Mehitable Smith, daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Smith) Baker, b. Aug. 28, 1825; removed to Brewer in 1844; a carpenter, has also been employed in ship-building; 4 c.

3745. Elizabeth Sarah^s, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Sept. 23, 1877, John Allen, son of Joseph W. and Caroline M. (Swett) Higgins; a salesman, with R. H. White, Boston; 2 c.

3746. Alma Louise Higgins¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1879.

3747. Roy Edwin Higgins¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1882.

3748. Frank Melvin^s, b. Dec. 30, 1854; m. Dec. 29, 1885, Adelia S. Trask; 1 c.

3748a. Dana Trask¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1886.

3749. Annie Maretta^s, b. Oct. 5, 1859; unmarried, at home.

3750. Edwin Lewis^s, b. Feb. 28, 1863; m. Dec. 15, 1886, May Louder of Vanceboro, Me.

3751. HARRISON GRAY OTIS^s, b. May 26, 1825; m. 1. Ellen Bennett; m. 2. Rachel, daughter of Merrill Marrow; removed about 1865 from Sangerville to Charlestown, Me., where he now resides; 2 c., by 1st m.

3752. Ella E.^s, b. 1859.

3753. Sumner^s, b. 1861.

3754. MERCY ANN^s, b. May 21, 1830; m. April 8, 1850, Royal, son of Isaiah Knowlton; residence, Sangerville, where she d. May 6, 1879; 1 c.

3755. Martha Lanzara Knowlton^s, b. March 19, 1853; residence, Deering.

3756. AUGUSTUS ROYAL^s, b. June 21, 1833; m. 1858, Rachel Davis of Turner; a farmer; resides on his father's homestead at E. Sangerville; 3 c., all unmarried.

3757. Julia^s, b. about 1860.

3758. Rollo^s, b. about 1863.

3759. Eda^s, b. about 1865.

3760. 3. LUTHER^s, b. Hanson, Mass., Oct. 3, 1796; m. 1. April 15, 1824, Britannia, daughter of Cornelius and Sabra (Bryant) Jones, b. April 17, 1799; d. Jan. 19, 1854; m. 2. 1855, Rebecca, sister to above, b. Jan. 30, 1806; d. Aug. 21, 1875; a teacher for many years, having schools in Sumner, Hartford and Turner; about 1831, he bought a farm in Turner, and resided there till his death; he d. March 22, 1881, aged 85: 8 c., all b. Turner.

3761. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s, b. Feb. 24, 1826; m. Oct. 19, 1861, Lorana Frances, daughter of Salmon and Ann (Turner) Cary, b. Oct. 16, 1822; a farmer: residence, Turner, where he d. June, 1885: 6 c., all b. Turner.

3762. Clara Ann^s, b. Feb. 13, 1863; d. July 8, 1873.

3763. Jennie Lincoln^s, b. April 25; d. Sept. 14, 1864.

3764. Ezra Cary^s, b. June 8, 1865; d. March 1, 1874.

3765. Delia Frances^s, b. Oct. 1, 1866.

3766. Frank Luther^s, b. Oct. 30, 1871; d. March 9, 1874.

3767. George Mellen^s, b. Oct. 23, 1875; d. May 14, 1878.

3768. THOMAS SCOTT^s, b. April 1, 1828; m. Nov. 6, 1852, Olive Cary; a shoemaker: residence, Auburn; 1 c.

3769. Ellen Cary^s, b. Jan. 13, 1854; m. June 23, 1876, Edward Augustus, son of Rev. Henry Burleigh and Dorcas (Folsom) Smith, b. Balasore, India, Oct. 2, 1853; graduated Bates College, 1873; in 1875 was assistant editor of the *Morning Star*, Dover, N. H.; she d. Sept. 23, 1876.

3770. SABA JONES^s, b. Feb. 19, 1831; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Alden, son of Elisha and Ruth (Chandler) Hall; a farmer; residence, W. Auburn; 1 c.

3771. Frank Hall^s, b. Sept., 1858; m. June, 1881, Susan Morrison; residence, 11 Willis place, Pittsfield, Mass.

3772. AMOS TURNER^s, b. May 22, 1834; m. St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 17, 1869, Martha J., daughter of Joshua Crommet of China, Me.; is bookkeeper with Clark & McClure; residence, St. Cloud; adopted John Herber, son of John O. and Susan F. Crommet; June 20, 1878, his name was changed to—

3773. Luther Oaks Whitman^s, b. July 8, 1877.

3774. MARTHA ANN^s, b. July 15, 1836; d. Sept. 3, 1857.

3775. DEBORAH LINCOLN^s, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. March, 1865, Robert Thayer of Turner; she d. Bethel, May 13, 1870; he m. 2. Zilpha, daughter of Job Prince; is in fruit business in Michigan.

3776. JONES^s, b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1866, Louisa M., daughter of Libbeus and Mary (Alden) Leavitt; enlisted in Co. E, 16th Maine Vols.; was appointed Corporal and rose to rank of Lieutenant; he d. June 23, 1869; his widow m. 1872, James Young, a farmer of Buckfield, where she now resides; 1 c.

3777. Mabel Florence^a, b. Nov., 1868.

3778. SUSAN REBECCA^s, b. Feb. 20, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1881; unmarried.

3779. 4. OLIVE BASSⁱ, b. Hanson, Jan. 23, 1800; m. 1. Dec. 20, 1821, Amos Turner, b. Turner, Aug. 28, 1796; d. Greene, Me., July 16, 1824; m. 2. May 23, 1835, John Adams, b. 1797; d. Greene, Dec. 9, 1838; she d. March 15, 1839; 3 c.

3781. JANE TURNER^s, b. Greene, Nov. 6, 1822; m. May 10, 1846, Salmon, son of Roger and Penelope (Perry) Tirrell, b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. Aug. 10, 1880; he m. 1. Susannaⁱ, daughter of Oakes⁶, and Susanna (Barrell) Whitman, b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. Nov. 27, 1845; residence, Auburn; 2 c.

3782. Delia Maria Tirrell^a, b. Auburn, May 22, 1851; m. April 4, 1873, Frank A., adopted son of William R. and Olive (Turner^s) Wright, b. March 2, 1851; engaged in making and selling patent medicines; residence, Lewiston; 1 c.

3783. Edith Louise Wright¹⁰, b. April 1, 1876.

3784. Salmon Tirrell³, b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. Dec. 4, 1880, Annie, daughter of Marston and Lydia M. (Turner) Child, b. April 6, 1863; d. Sept. 13, 1883; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; no issue.

3785. OLIVE TURNER^s, b. Turner, Aug. 1, 1824; m. Sept. 19, 1847, William R. Wright of Lewiston; engaged in selling patent medicines; they have an adopted son, see above.

3786. NELSON WHITMAN ADAMS^s, b. Greene, April 29, 1836; unmarried; residence, Turner.

3787. 5. JANEⁱ, b. Turner, Dec. 12, 1802; m. 1. Oct. 1823, Earl Wood, b. Middlesex, Mass., Nov. 1, 1798; d. Turner, 1837; m. 2. Alden Blossom of Turner; he d. Aug. 9, 1863; she is still living, aged 85; 1 c.

3788. AZOR BARRELL WOOD^s, b. Turner, Oct. 2, 1825; m. Portland, Me., Oct., 1847, Harriet O. Hoyt; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; no issue.

3789. 6. REV. ALPHONSO LORINGⁱ, b. Turner, July 28, 1805; m. 1. West Millbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1834, Almira, daughter of

Dea. Jonathan Waters, b. June 28, 1811; d. Norwich, Ct., May 15, 1842; m. 2. April 26, 1843, Mary E., daughter of Hon. Noyes Barber of Groton, Ct., b. Feb. 5, 1817; at the age of twenty-one began to study for the ministry; graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1834; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in E. Brewer (now Holden), Sept. 17, 1834, remaining here till Nov. 6, 1838; Dec. 14, 1838, was installed over the 4th Congregational Church of Norwich, Ct., holding this charge till March 25, 1846; April 25, 1847, began his labors with a newly organized church in Westerly, R. I.; was installed as regular pastor, March 23, 1853; this, his longest settlement, covered a period of nearly twenty years, when with health impaired by continuous labor he took charge of the Congregational Church at Tiverton, R. I., but after a few years was compelled to abandon all public labor; he then returned to Groton and "after two years residence among his friends entered the mansions where there is no more care, Oct. 29, 1874;" "he was faithful, earnest and reliable as a pastor, ready to every good work, and more than ordinarily gifted as a preacher;" she resides Groton, Ct.; 6 c., 2 by 1st m.

3790. ANDRUS WATERS^s, b. E. Brewer, Sept. 13, 1837; d. Norwich, Ct., June 16, 1840.

3791. WILLIAM ALPHONSO^s, b. Norwich, Jan. 13; d. March 31, 1842.

3792. JOHN LORING^s, b. Norwich, April 15, 1845; m. Feb. 20, 1872, Clara B., daughter of Rev. George W. Bourne of New York; was connected with the *Boston Post*, and gave promise of great success in journalism to which his taste inclined him; he d. Boston, July 17, 1872; his widow resides Groton, Ct.; 1 c.

3793. Mary Barber^s, b. Jan. 2; d. April 2, 1873.

3794. HORACE BARBER^s, b. Westerly, Nov. 21, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1850.

3795. ARTHUR TRAIN^s, b. Stonington, May 29, 1851; m. Feb. 21, 1875, Mary Helen Howland; residence, Chicago; address, 2972 Calumet ave.; 1 c.

3796. Mary Barber^s, b. Nov., 1878.

3797. EDWARD DIXON^s, b. Stonington, March 9, 1859; d. July 5, 1860.

3798. 7. ELIHAB STUDLEY^s, b. Turner, June 19, 1808; m. Dec. 7, 1831, Sybil Jones, b. Turner, Sept. 30, 1812; a farmer; residence,

Turner; was killed by being thrown from his carriage, Oct. 29, 1860; she resides Auburn; the following is from a local paper of Aug., 1875: "The family of the late Studley Whitman of Lower st., Turner, held a reunion at the home of Mr. Horace C. Whitman of Auburn, Me., on Friday; it was a happy occasion, especially for Mrs. Sybil Whitman, now 73 years old, to see eight of her children together again: one son, Mr. Mellen Whitman, who lives in California, was unable to be present. The following are the names of those present: Chas. B. Whitman of Eureka, Cal.; Flora A. Whitman of Auburn; Henry J. Whitman of Turner; Mrs. Vesta L. Bryant of Livermore; Herbert S. Whitman of No. Auburn; Horace C. Whitman of Auburn and Mrs. Belle P. Cook of California; the oldest of the children is 53 years of age and the youngest 32; half a dozen happy grandchildren enlivened the occasion; it is the first general reunion since Charles and Mellen Whitman went to California about thirty years ago;" 9 c., all b. Turner.

3799. CHARLES BARRELL^s, b. Feb. 11, 1833; unmarried; residence, Eureka, Cal.; is agent for stage lines centering at that point.

3800. OSCAR MELLE^s, b. Feb. 17, 1835; unmarried; residence, Eureka; engaged in lumbering.

3801. MARY ISABEL^s, b. March 14, 1837; d. May 14, 1841.

3802. FLORA ANN^s, b. May 21, 1847; unmarried; residence, Auburn.

3803. HENRY JONES^s, b. April 29, 1841; m. March 29, 1867, Martha Soule Churchill; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3804. Eliab Churchill^p, b. Feb. 22, 1868.

3805. Ella Vesta^p, b. June 1, 1869.

3806. Sybil Maud^p, b. Aug. 25, 1881.

3807. VESTA LORING^s, b. Nov. 9, 1844; m. May 29, 1867, Dorillus M. Bryant; a farmer; residence, Livermore; no issue.

3808. HERBERT STUDLEY^s, b. May 13, 1847; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Mary Melder Richards, b. Jan. 2, 1850; a farmer; residence, No. Auburn; no issue.

3809. HORACE COURTLAND^s, b. March 13, 1850; m. Nov. 30, 1872, Sarah Rosanna Davis, b. Sept. 7, 1850; a tinsmith; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3810. Eriema^p, b. Jan. 5, 1873.

3811. Maynard Stephen^p, b. March 23; d. April 30, 1876.

3812. Belle Cook^p, b. Aug. 11, 1878.

3813. ISABEL PRINCE^s, b. June 23, 1855; m. Florence, Cal., Aug. 13, 1878, Dr. Charles Edwin, son of Joseph and Clarinda (Hathorn) Cook, b. Feb. 14, 1852; a fruit farmer; residence, Sierra Madre, Los Angeles, Cal.; 1 c.

3814. Gertrude Sybil Cook^o, b. Florence, Nov. 3, 1881.

3815. S. SUSANNA^o, b. Turner, Dec. 1, 1811; m. March 30, 1829, Salmon, son of Roger and Penelope (Perry) Tirrell, b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. Aug. 10, 1830; residence, Auburn, where she d. Nov. 27, 1845; he m. May 10, 1846, Jane^s, daughter of Amos and Olive Bass (Whitman^o) Turner; 8 c., b. Auburn.

3816. OLIVE TURNER TIRRELL^s, b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Jan. 7, 1857, Thomas Welcome, son of Thomas and Abigail (Perry) Hersey of No. Auburn, b. Feb. 27, 1833; a boot and shoe manufacturer; address, 943 Washington st., Boston; no issue.

3817. HARRIET A. TIRRELL^o, b. June 20, 1832; m. Aug. 17, 1852, Moses, Jr., son of Moses and Rhoda (Prince) Millet, b. Feb. 22, 1830; a carpenter; residence, W. Auburn; she d. Oct. 1, 1853; he m. 2. March 25, 1856, Lucetta Verrill Lane; 1 c.

3818. Harriet A. Millet^o, b. Sept. 8, 1853; m. Aug. 3, 1871, Ruel Daniel, son of Daniel and Mahala (Phillips) Coffrin, b. Sept. 9, 1810; a farmer; residence, Upton, Me.; 2 c.

3819. Edith Coffrin^o, b. Aug. 27, 1877.

3820. Elizabeth Adelia Coffrin^o, b. Oct. 6, 1879.

3821. HENRY C. TIRRELL^s, b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. May 25, 1858, Jane, daughter of Owen and Susan (Harlow) Bearee, b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. Oct. 29, 1883; he d. July 12, 1859; she m. Dec. 27, 1860, Addison P. Alden; no issue.

3822. ADDISON P. TIRRELL^s, b. Dec. 29, 1836; m. 1. Canton, Jan. 15, 1860, Mary Etta, daughter of Samuel and Roxanna (Thompson) Jewett, b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1865; m. 2. Sumner, Oct. 21, 1871, Elvesa, daughter of Harvey and Desire (Perkins) Berry, b. Sept. 7, 1844; a shoemaker; residence, So. Paris; 4 c.

3823. Henry Thomas Tirrell^o, b. April 5, 1861; unmarried.

3824. Etta May Tirrell^o, b. April 10, 1865; m. Nov. 27, 1883, Clarence Augustus, son of Charles and Selina Dillingham (Chandler) Holbrook, b. Braintree, Mass., Sept. 18, 1862; a farmer; residence, No. Auburn; no issue.

3825. George Alton Tirrell^o, b. June 25, 1874.

3826. Jennie Elvesa Tirrell^o, b. Feb. 7, 1876.

3827. SUSAN J. TIRRELL^o, b. Auburn, Jan. 23, 1839; m. Oct.

6, 1859, Elkanah Baker, son of John and Mercy Holmes (Baker) Harlow, b. Oct. 2, 1835; a farmer and shoemaker; residence, Lewiston; 1 c.

3828. Mellen Stanwood Harlow⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1860.

3829. MARY J. TIRRELL⁸, b. Turner, May 1, 1841; d. Auburn, Sept. 1, 1862.

3830. ALMIRA W. TIRRELL⁸, b. Turner, Oct. 11, 1843; m. Nov. 26, 1865, Osburn, son of Amasa and Arvilla (Tillson) Trask, b. Sept. 31, 1843; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 2 c.

3831. William Trask⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1871.

3832. Herbert Arthur Trask⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1873.

3832a. Olive May Trask⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1886.

3833. JENNIE L. TIRRELL⁸, b. Turner, Nov. 6, 1845; d. March 23, 1846.

3834. 9. HULDAH BARRELL⁷, b. Turner, Nov. 15, 1815; m. 1. Jan. 29, 1845, Micah, son of Joseph and Celia (Loring) Copeland, b. Turner, Aug. 21, 1791; d. April 16, 1852; m. 2. Feb. 21, 1853, Thomas J., son of William and Molly (Dunbar) Bonney, b. E. Bridgewater, May 2, 1803; residence, Turner; 2 c.

3835. VESTA A. BONNEY⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1874, Henry Johnson of Canada; residence, Turner; 3 c.

3836. Thomas Henry Johnson⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1876.

3837. John Levern Johnson⁹, b. June 20, 1878.

3838. Albert Garfield Johnson⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

3839. MARTHA WHITMAN BONNEY⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1858; m. Nov. 22, 1879, Orrin Irish of Turner; she d. Brockton, Mass., March 4, 1884; 1 c.

3840. Harold Mason Irish⁹, b. Campello, Mass., Feb. 13, 1883.

3841. V. CHLOE⁶, b. 1773; m. Sept. 14, 1797, Dea. Jacob Bearce of Pembroke; she d. 1839; 6 c.

3842. 1. SOPHRONIA BEARCE⁷, b. ; d. May 11, 1798.

3843. 2. MARY BEARCE⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1799; d. March 2, 1804.

3844. 3. ISAIAH BEARCE⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. ; d. Hanson, June 6, 1883.

3845. 4. EMILY BEARCE⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. 1. ——— Jordan; m. 2. Jan., 1850, Ephraim Randall.

3846. 5. MARY BEARCE⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1808.

3847. 6. DEXTER CHANDLER BEARCE⁷, b. April 1, 1810.

3848. VI. LUTHER⁶, b. 1777; d. (was drowned) 1782.

3849. SAMUEL⁵ (359), John⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Oct. 7, 1730; m. 1. 1757, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Bonney of Pembroke; she d. 1776; m. 2. 1776, Mrs. Sarah Waterman of Halifax; she d. Sept. 19, 1816, aged 74; resided at Bridgewater till late in life, when he removed to Cummington; he joined the Baptist Church of Cummington and was immersed at the age of 94; he d. Feb. 5, 1824, aged 94; 11 c., two of whom d. before 1770, names unknown I. James⁶; II. David⁶; III. Samuel⁶; IV. Abel⁶; V. Beza⁶; VI. Sally⁶; VII. Mehitable⁶; VIII. Freeman⁶; IX. Freedom⁶.

3850. I. JAMES⁶, b. 1760; d. young.

3851. II. DAVID⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1762; m. about 1790, Abigail Howard, b. 1771; d. Oct. 24, 1846; entered the army at an early age, serving till its close, a portion of the time with the regular troops; at the close of the war, in company with some friends, went to New Hampshire and settled at Lyme; it is related that when he had been here for some years, he desired to return to his native town and visit his father; money for the journey was however wanting, so he took on his shoulder a bag of flour, and started on foot for Massachusetts, paying for his lodging each night in flour. he was a thrifty, industrious farmer and much esteemed; a worthy member of the Lyme Baptist Church, and regular not only in the observance of his Sabbath duties, but of morning and evening prayers as well; his name appears on the Senate pension rolls of 1832; he d. Orford, in the family of his son Samuel, Nov. 9, 1854, aged 93; 8 c.

3852. 1. JOHN^r, b. March 28, 1793; d. Oct. 16, 1796.

3853. 2. SAMUEL^r, b. Oct. 28, 1795; a wealthy farmer and land owner, noted for his honesty and integrity, and at his death was lamented by all; residence, Orford; he d. unmarried, Dec. 11, 1880, aged 85.

3854. 3. DAVID^r, b. March 11, 1798; m. Feb. 7, 1833, Rebecca G. Freeman, b. 1810; d. July 3, 1887; a farmer; residence, Orford; he d. Newbury, Vt., in the family of his son Levi, Aug. 12, 1875, aged 77; 8 c.

3855. CALEB F.^s, b. April 29, 1834; m. March 26, 1861, Mary W. Norris of Orford; a farmer; residence, Orford: has rendered much assistance to the author in spite of the fact, that an injury to his right hand, some sixteen years ago, compels him to write with his left; 4 c.

3856. Emma L.^o, b. April 2, 1865.

3857. Stella M.^o, b. July 13, 1869.

3858. Mary H.^o, b. Feb. 7, 1873.

3859. Carrie S.^o, b. Nov. 17, 1881.

3860. JOHN H.^r, b. March 25, 1835; m. Sept. 4, 1858, Harriet E. Warren of Lyme; residence, Manchester, N. H.; a bobbin maker; 1 c.

3861. Addie L.^o, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

3862. SHEPARD B.^s, b. March 10, 1838; m. Aug. 19, 1863, Elvira S., adopted daughter of John S. and Mary Woods of Newbury, Vt.; enlisted in Co. E, 2d Vt. Sharpshooters, for three years; was in nine engagements and wounded at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; after being in the hospital for three months, he was sent home, having settled previously in Newbury; 1866, he sold his farm and removed to Fon du Lac, Wis., remaining there till 1877, when he removed to Hastings, Adams Co., Neb., where he now resides; a farmer; 5 c.

3863. William^o, b. April 15, 1865; d. Sept., 1867.

3864. Mabel^o, b. Sept. 14, 1867.

3865. Charles^o, b. April 13, 1869.

3866. Bertie^o, b. Sept. 28, 1875; d. Oct. 28, 1877.

3867. Maud^o, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

3868. MONROE D.^s, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Anna Bryant; enlisted, Aug., 1862, in Co. H, 12th Vt. Vols., and served for nine months; in the spring of 1866, he went west, and now resides at Steele Centre, Steele Co., Minn.; a farmer; 6 c.

3869. Clarence L.^o, b. Oct. 11, 1868.

3870. George N.^o, b. Nov. 6, 1870.

3871. Frank M.^o, b. July 29, 1875.

3872. Arthur J.^o, b. Nov. 26, 1877.

3873. Harriet A.^o, b. March 14, 1882.

3873a. A son^o, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

3874. LEVI^s, b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. Aug. 16, 1873, Ann H. Martin; a farmer; residence, Newbury Centre; 4 c.

3875. David^o, } d. Jan., 1875.

} b. Oct. 23, 1874.

3876. Dora^o,

3877. Eugene^o, b. May 13, 1876.

3878. Fanny Rebecca^o, b. March 18, 1879.

3879. HARRIET M.^s, b. May 8, 1844; d. Aug. 29, 1866; unmarried.

3880. NELSON S.^s, b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. Feb. 8, 1874, Nettie O. Quimby; studied medicine for a time, and is now a druggist; residence, Nashua, N. H.

3881. LUCY A.^s, b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Nathaniel A. Pike; residence, Haverhill, N. H.; 1 c.

3882. Harriet E. Pike^o, b. July 30, 1881.

3883. 4. RHODA^s, b. April 11, 1800; m. Jan. 29, 1829, Moody Morey, b. 1793; d. Dec. 17, 1864; a farmer; residence, Orford; she d. Nov. 19, 1884, aged 84; 4 c.

3884. EDWARD H. MOREY^s, b. Dec. 29, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1854, Martha A. Archer; a farmer; residence, E. Orford; 1 c.

3885. Sarah A. Morey^o, b. March 13, 1858; m. Nov. 18, 1877, George W. Sherwell; an engineer on the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad; residence, Lake Village, N. H.; 1 c.

3886. Dora M. Sherwell^o, b. May 18, 1878.

3887. JOHN H. MOREY^s, b. May 4, 1832; m. July 28, 1862, Emily A. Cummings, b. Sept. 5, 1837; d. April 27, 1869; removed first to Elyria, O., and next to Payne. Paulding Co., O., where he now resides; engaged in lumbering; 3 c.

3888. Rhoda H. Morey^o, b. March 8, 1864; m. Sept. 25, 1882, Richard E. Jones; a meat and provision dealer; residence, Elyria.

3889. Nellie E. Morey^o, b. Sept. 25, 1865; residence, Orfordville.

3890. Alice E. Morey^o, b. Oct. 27, 1868.

3891. AMANDA M. MOREY^s, b. June 2, 1834; d. Dec. 23, 1860; unmarried.

3892. SAMUEL N. MOREY^s, b. March 3, 1837; unmarried; a carpenter and joiner; residence, Orfordville.

3893. 5. MARY⁷, b. May 9, 1803; m. 1. May 18, 1843, Nathan Breck of Lyme; m. 2. March 28, 1860, John Pierce; a shoemaker; they resided at Vershire, Vt., till his death, when she returned to Orford; she d. Lyme, July 20, 1882, aged 79.

3894. 6. NATHAN⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1805; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Mary W. Quint, b. Orford, Oct. 9, 1811; d. Oct. 24, 1879; resided at Orford till 1844, when he removed to Fairlee, Vt., where he resided till 1853; in the spring of that year, taking with him his three eldest sons, Omar, Russ and Carroll, he started for Wisconsin, but changing his mind, went to Undina, Ill.; after remaining there a year, he went to Bucks Co., Ia., and settled on the Government Lands; it is said that when he entered his lands in the Land Office, he had but twenty-five cents in his pocket; he lived first at Madison and later at Ward's Corners; both Mr. and Mrs. Whitman were very religious people and took an active part in church matters; he was licensed to exhort, and traveled some, after his arrival in Iowa, with Elders David Cross and Timothy Morse; he d. Ward's Corners, Aug. 21, 1879, aged 74; 7 c.

3895. LYDIA L.⁸, b. Orford, Sept. 25, 1836; m. Winthrop, Ia., Nov. 23, 1856, J. P. Rich, a lawyer at that place; she d. Aug. 12, 1879; "a worthy member of the Baptist Church and most devoted wife and mother;" 4 c.

3896. Leonard W. Rich⁸, b. April 13, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Emma Arbegust; a carpenter; residence, Ward's Corners; 1 c.

3897. Earl E. Rich⁸, d. in infancy.

3898. Oscar R. Rich⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1869; unmarried; station agent of C. & N. W. R. R. at Bradgate, Ia.

3899. Ewin G. Rich⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1861.

3900. Omar Whitman Rich⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1863; a teacher; residence, Ransom, Ill.

3901. OMAR W.⁸, b. Orford, March 17, 1838; enlisted in the 5th Regiment Iowa Infantry; was taken prisoner and d. at Andersonville, June 6, 1864.

3901a. NATHAN RUSS⁸, b. Lyme, Nov. 1, 1841; m. May 16, 1866, Angelina Whitney of Ward's Corners; served for three years in Co. H, 18th Iowa Vols.; a mason; residence, Ward's Corners; 2 c.

3902. Cora E.⁸, b. May 17, 1873.

3903. Mark E.⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

3904. CARROLL E.⁸, b. Orford, June 17, 1843; m. Dresden, Ks., Oct. 10, 1875, Sarah A. Benbrook, b. Illinois, June 3, 1856; served for three years in Co. D, 21st Iowa Vols.; since his removal to Kansas in 1870 has followed the trade of stone mason; residence, Eagle Rapids; 3 c.

3905. Eppy M.^s, b. Aug. 10, 1876.

3906. Lydia B.^s, b. June 25, 1879.

3907. Charles W.^s, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

3908. WEBSTER B.^s, b. Fairlee, Vt., June 9, 1846; m. Jan. 9, 1877, Ellen Doak of Ward's Corners; a farmer; residence, Strawberry Point, Ia.; no issue.

3909. HANNAH A.^s, b. Fairlee, July 7, 1848; unmarried; resides with her brother, at Ward's Corners.

3910. MARY L.^s, b. Fairlee, Nov. 6, 1850; d. Feb., 1856.

3911. 7. ABIGAIL^s, b. Dec. 27, 1808; m. June 13, 1836, Daniel Hobbs, b. March 25, 1808; a farmer; residence, Wentworth, N. H.; she d. March 19, 1884; 3 c.

3912. EMELINE HOBBS^s, b. March 28, 1837; m. Jan. 6, 1867, Joseph Clark of Warren, N. H.; they resided at Warren one year, and then removed to Wentworth, where she d. April 6, 1880; no issue.

3913. OZRO J. HOBBS^s, b. Oct. 24, 1839; m. Portsmouth, N. H., June 4, 1865, Alice McAwley, b. St. John, N. B., Sept. 7, 1842; since 1884 captain of police; residence, Portsmouth; 1 c.

3914. George Edward Hobbs^s, b. March 1, 1866; in employ of B. & M. R. R.; residence, Portsmouth.

3915. CARLOS HOBBS^s, b. Oct. 13, 1846; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Mary A. Ellsworth, b. Wentworth, May 9, 1861; a farmer; resided with his father till May, 1882, when he sold and removed to Lyme, where he now resides; 3 c.

3916. Harvey H. Hobbs^s, b. March 15, 1880.

3917. Chester A. Hobbs^s, b. Dec. 19, 1881.

3917a. Nora D. Hobbs^s, b. Nov., 1883.

3918. 8. RACHEL^s, b. April 26, 1811; m. May 14, 1859, Bailey Sargent; a farmer; residence, Orford, where she d. Dec. 15, 1880; no issue.

3919. III. SAMUEL^s, b. 1764; m. 1787, Hannah, daughter of John and Abigail (Jones) Egerton, b. 1765; settled at Cummington, Mass.; he d. 1801, being killed by the falling of a tree; Mitchell's History of Bridgewater states that he resided at Williamsburg, Me.; the records of that town contain no mention of him; Cummington records show birth of 3 c.; nothing further known.

3920. 1. CLARISSA⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1788.

3921. 2. SHEPARD⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1789.

3922. 3. GALEN⁷, b. Feb. 22; d. May 27, 1791.

3923. IV. ABEL⁶, b. July 12, 1766; m. May 19, 1792, Ruth ———, b. Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1762; went to Vinalhaven, Me., then to Monroe, and finally to Frankfort, Me., settling in the latter town about 1820; a farmer, and acquired a handsome property in the town; he, with his sons, were industrious and prudent men and greatly respected; they both d. Frankfort, dates unknown; 3 c., all b. Vinalhaven.

3924. 1. RUTH⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1793; m. May 18, 1834, Alvan Thomas, b. Vinalhaven, April 9, 1800; d. Jan. 28, 1879; residence, Frankfort; she d. Aug. 12, 1872; 1 c., d. in infancy.

3924a. 2. JAMES⁷, b. July 8, 1794; d. 1834; unmarried.

3924b. 3. CUSHING⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1796; d. 1855; unmarried.

3925. V. BEZA⁶, b. Bridgewater, May 13, 1773; m. Windsor, March 9, 1797, Alice Green, b. Munford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1777; d. Middlesex, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1857; he removed, 1799, to Ontario Co., N. Y.; their eldest child, a year old, was carried a greater portion of the way in his mother's arms, while an ox-team drew their worldly goods; he d. Rushville, N. Y., April 7, 1810; she afterwards married Chester Loomis and had two sons: Luther Loomis, who d. young, and Oren Green Loomis, who d. recently in Virginia; 5 c.

3926. 1. AUGUSTUS⁷, b. Windsor, Jan. 7, 1798; m. Oct. 27, 1817, Julia Putney, b. ———; d. March 10, 1880; he resided for a time at Rushville and later at Canandaigua, N. Y.; he d. Wayland, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1865; 1 c.

3926. DEBORAH⁸, b. July 30, 1819; m. Dec. 24, 1838, William T. Crittenden, b. July 15, 1815; d. Dec. 11, 1865; residence, Canandaigua, where she d. Oct. 25, 1885; 12 c.

3926. Julia Tippetts Crittenden⁹, b. Jan. 20; d. Aug. 12, 1846.

3926. Thompson W. Crittenden⁹, b. May 20, 1841; m. April 16, 1862, Frances Ann, daughter of Charles Dyer and Elizabeth Ann (Anderson) Castle, b. March 9, 1841; residence, 499 St. Paul's st., Rochester, N. Y.; 4 c.
3926. Carrie Belle Crittenden¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1864.
3926. Helen May Crittenden¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1867.
3926. Minnie Elizabeth Crittenden¹⁰, b. May 5, 1870.
3926. Frances Castle Crittenden¹⁰, b. April 11, 1872.
3926. Julia Whitman Crittenden⁹, b. March 4, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Edgar F. Case; residence, Penn Yan.
3926. Mary Tippetts Crittenden⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1844; d. May 25, 1845.
3926. Mary Frances Crittenden⁹, b. March 30, 1846; m. Oct. 26, 1854, Milton J. Wilson; she d. Sept. 3, 1866.
3926. Isabelle Crittenden⁹, b. March 15, 1848; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Frank Ferris, son of Nathaniel and Semantha (Patrie) Finch. b. Aug. 1, 1847; a lawyer; residence, Hornellsville, N. Y.; 3 c.
3926. Isabel Finch⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1871.
3926. Louise Finch¹⁰, b. April 6, 1876.
3926. Nathaniel Finch¹⁰, b. May 30, 1885.
3926. Caroline F. Crittenden⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. Sept. 4, 1872, Byron Bra-
dish; residence, Geneseo, N. Y.
3926. Antoinette Crittenden⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1871, George A.
Myers; residence, 34 Clinton place, Rochester.
3926. Harriet Crittenden⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1855; unmarried.
3926. Mabel B. Crittenden⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1858; unmarried.
3926. William T. Crittenden⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1860; m. Feb. 19, 1881, Clara Ames,
daughter of Rev. Dr. King David and Harriet Eliza (Ames) Nettleton,
b. June 26, 1863; a dentist; residence, Nunda, N. Y.; 2 c.
3926. William Tippetts Crittenden⁹, b. Avon, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1883.
3926. Harry Augustus Crittenden¹⁰, b. Nunda, July 17, 1886.
3926. A. Whitman Crittenden⁹, b. March 12, 1862; a merchant; unmarried;
residence, Canandaigua.

3927. 2. DR. MARCUS⁵, b. Rushville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1802; m. 1836, Narcissa, daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Ward) Prentice, b. March 14, 1803; d. Nov. 29, 1847; when 8 years old he was sent to Plainfield, Mass., to the care of his paternal grandfather, Dea. Samuel Whitman, for education and training; he remained ten years, visiting his mother at Rushville once during that interval; while in Massachusetts he began a course of Latin under Rev. Moses Hallock, and after returning to Rushville continued his studies under Rev. David Page; his heart was set upon entering the ministry, but his brothers opposed his wishes on the ground that his limited means would compel him to be a charity scholar, and they persuaded him to take up the study of medicine instead; he graduated at Fairfield, N. Y., receiving his diploma as a physician in the year 1824; he began the practice of medicine in Canada, but in four years returned to Rushville, it seems, with some hope of renewing his cherished plans for entering the ministry; circum-

stances still forbade, and he again settled down to the practice of medicine at Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he remained four years more; in the spring of 1835 Dr. Whitman accepted a commission from the A. B. C. F. M. as missionary to the North American Indians, and in company with Rev. Samuel Parker made his way as far west as the rendezvous of the American Fur Company on the Green River; in the fall Dr. Whitman returned east to obtain an outfit and arrange for another companion: his marriage had been deferred while he was searching for a colleague; chance gave him a meeting with Rev. R. H. H. Spaulding, who, with his bride, was on his way to a mission among the Osage Indians; he had but a hasty wedding, and the two brides started in the face of most discouraging reports of the possibility of ladies ever crossing the mountains; late in May, 1836, they reached the Loup Fork of the Platte; June 6, they were at Laramie; Sept. 2, four months from the Missouri River at Council Bluffs, they arrived at Walla Walla; the journey was commenced in an old wagon, which every one said would have to be abandoned, but the irrepressible energy of the Doctor overcame all obstacles, and the possibility of crossing the mountains in a wheeled vehicle was established; the Oregon question was at this time disturbing the relations between England and America; the Hudson Bay Company, who were in possession, were unwilling to give up their lands, and used every means to prevent a knowledge of the country from being ascertained; the whole question finally seemed to turn on the possibility of a wagon crossing the mountains, a point already proved by the Doctor; the indiscreet conversation of the English at Walla Walla betrayed their plans to hold the country at all hazards, and Dr. Whitman determined to defeat their schemes; in Oct., 1842, he suddenly decided to brave the perils of a winter passage over the mountains, and reach Washington before Congress adjourned; twenty-four hours after he had heard the ardent exclamation—"Hurrah for Oregon! America is too late! we have the country," he started: space forbids a narrative of the exposures he endured; twice the party nearly perished in snow storms, and nothing but Dr. Whitman's courage ever enabled them to accomplish the journey; March 3, 1843, five months after leaving home, he reached Washington, only to find the Ashburton Treaty passed by the Senate, but fortunately no mention was made of Oregon; the sturdy pioneer presented himself to Webster, then Secretary of State, and told his story; he was bluffly informed that Webster was about to exchange Oregon for some fishery rights in Newfoundland; as a last hope he decided to

call on President Tyler; after hearing him, though, the President said: "Your frozen limbs and leather breeches attest your sincerity. Can you take emigrants across the mountains in wagons?" "Give me six months and I will take a thousand emigrants across," was the reply; "well," said the President, "if you take them across, the treaty shall not be ratified;" with much effort the band of emigrants was raised, and though they were met by a delegation of the Hudson Bay Company, who declared it was impossible to cross the mountains, and were almost persuaded to abandon their wagons, before the time expired succeeded in their undertaking; the party had gathered on the Missouri at Westford, June, 1843; on the 15th they were at Fort Hall, and Sept. 10 they arrived at Walla Walla; the anger of the Company knew no bounds; they had anticipated no difficulty in retaining a country about which so little was known, and their disappointment was the greater; the Catholic missionaries, too, had marked the settlement for their own, and resented the presence of American missionaries; the country having been gained, Dr. Whitman turned himself to the task for which he had originally come, and but little is known of his life for the next four years, except as shown in the reports to the American Board; the Indians, undoubtedly instigated by both the clergy and the Company's agent, were not friendly, and this feeling at length broke out; Nov. 29, 1847, Dr. Whitman, his wife and seven others were cruelly massacred and their home destroyed; his work had, however, been accomplished, and the foul deed only recoiled upon its instigators; they quickly saw their mistake, and sought to throw the entire blame upon the Indians; history, however, has not held them blameless, though no positive proof of their complicity could be obtained; an appropriate memorial to the noble missionary has been created in the establishment of Whitman College, which was chartered in 1859 and is located at Walla Walla; the following is from a letter written by Mr. Perrin B. Whitman:

"Dr. Marcus Whitman having informed himself of a pending treaty between the U. S. Government and Great Britain, which would deprive our government of this glorious west, decided to proceed to Washington *at once* and stay such proceedings if possible; he left his station, Oct. 3, 1842, with one traveling companion, the Hon. A. L. Lovejoy, who continued with him as far as Taos, Mexico, where sick and discouraged he remained until spring, when he joined Dr. Whitman (then on his return) at Fort Laramie. It seems difficult to do justice to the courage and fortitude of the

Doctor, who now pushed forward (with only a Mexican guide) by the way of Santa Fé, traveling now through a wilderness and over the most dreary and desolate mountains and barren and trackless wastes uninhabited by man. In vain storms and wintry torrents opposed him—his resolution surmounted every difficulty; he buffeted his way across rapid streams amid floating ice, traveling for hours with his clothes frozen upon him, subsisting for days upon mule and dog meat. He arrived in Washington early in March. After a futile effort with Webster, then Secretary of State, he obtained an interview with Tyler, the President, who listened with more attention and respect to his views; he presented to him the vast wealth and resources and natural advantages of the country, which resulted in his obtaining a promise from Tyler to stay all proceedings touching treaties for *that* summer, giving the Doctor an opportunity to *prove* the bringing of wagons from the Missouri River to the Columbia River either a failure or success. He arrived at Wallula, on the Columbia River, Sept. 3, 1843, *establishing* the practicability of emigration *by wagon* across the Rockies. It is due to the wonderful energy and perseverance of this one grand man that this broad, wide west, the home of so many happy, prosperous Americans, was saved to *our* government; he piloted the first emigration, a party of 1000 souls, across the plains, and yet this *pioneer hero*, to whom the country owes so much, sleeps on the mission grounds (now a farm), where he met his death at the hands of merciless savages, in a grave neglected and unmarked by even a *marble* slab." 1 c.

3927a. ALICE CLARISSA^s, b. March 14, 1837; was drowned in the Walla Walla River about the age of 3.

3928. 3. SAMUELⁱ, b. Rushville, April 6, 1804; m. 1. April 3, 1828, Mary Jenkins Peabody, b. Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 22, 1807; d. Rushville, Sept. 29, 1842; m. 2. May 15, 1848, Clarissa Capron of Springwater, N. Y., b. 1808; d. July 8, 1876 (she and her brother, Sylvester Capron, were run over and instantly killed by an express train near Wayland); immediately after his first marriage Mr. Whitman removed to Dansville, Vermillion Co., Ill., remaining there till Sept., 1841, when he returned to Rushville; soon after his second marriage he removed to Dansville, and for twenty-five years kept the toll-gate between Perkinsville and Dansville; he d. near Wayland Depot, Feb. 8, 1875; 4 c., all b. Dansville, Ill.

3928. PERRIN BEZA^s, b. March 4, 1830; m. Salem, Or., Feb. 5, 1854, Priscilla Mace, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Mace) Parker, b. Greenbrier, Va., Jan. 18, 1836; she emigrated with her father to Oregon in 1845 (Samuel Parker, b. Jan. 26, 1807, d. Sept. 12, 1886, was a lawyer by profession, was one of the framers of the Oregon State Constitution, and held many public offices); Mr. Whitman left Rushville, April 21, 1843, in company with his uncle, Dr. Marcus Whitman: they went by boat to Independence, Mo., where the necessary teams and outfit were procured: about the middle of May the party, comprising nearly 1000 souls, left the rendezvous under the guidance of Dr. Whitman, and Sept. 3 reached the Columbia River at Wallula; many hardships were experienced: at one time, for four days and nights, the entire party were without food, and when they reached the mission at Walla Walla, they found the mill had been burnt, and for nearly a year their diet was horse meat and boiled wheat: Mr. Whitman has been for many years Indian agent and interpreter; at present residing at Lewiston, Idaho; 7 c., four eldest b. Salem, Or.: others b. Lapwai Agency, Idaho.
3928. Frances Alice^o, b. Dec. 5, 1854; m. Lapwai Agency, Sept. 16, 1874, Charles W. Monteith, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1848; was for many years Indian agent; at present a merchant; residence, Wallace, Idaho: 1 c.
3928. John Clair Monteith¹⁰, b. 1878.
3928. Lizzie Auzella^o, b. April 20, 1856; m. Lapwai Agency, March 3, 1875, Harry Kelso Barnett, b. Belfast, Ireland, Jan. 1, 1848; a merchant; residence, Lewiston, Idaho: 1 c.
3928. Marcus Whitman Barnett¹⁰, b. 1878.
3928. Sophie^o, b. July 20, 1859.
3928. Ethel^o, b. Sept. 9, 1861; m. Lapwai Agency, June 22, 1881, Dr. J. W. Ashford, b. La Grange, Ga., Nov., 1855; a practicing physician; residence, Baker City, Or.: 1 c.
3928. Mary Boyd Ashford¹⁰, b. 1882.
3928. Mary Kate^o, b. April 5, 1864; m. Lewiston, June 15, 1881, John Oscar Barbour, b. Kentucky, Jan., 1854; a merchant; residence, Union Town, Wash. Ter.: 1 c.
3928. Minnie M. Barbour¹⁰, b. 1883.
3928. Marcus Samuel^o, b. April 13, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1879.
3928. Jennie Aukeny^o, b. Aug. 26, 1870.
3928. CALVIN PRENTISS^s, b. Nov. 5, 1831; m. Nov. 6, 1851, Alvira C., daughter of James and Cynthia (Grove) Clark, b. Springwater, N. Y., March 28, 1834; a carpenter and farmer; about 1855 removed to Dansville, N. Y., where he d. June 6, 1885; was for over thirty years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; she resides Dansville; 3 c.

3928. Marcus Augustus⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1853; d. Feb. 9, 1859.

3928. Carrie A.⁹, b. June 5, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Alexander Smart; a farmer; residence, Dansville; 3 c.

3928. Jennie Maud Smart¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1879.

3928. Lena Smart¹⁰, } b. March 19, 1882.

3928. Leona Smart¹⁰, }

3928. Mary P.⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1859; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Eugene Harter; a farmer; residence, Dansville; no issue.

3928. HANNAH J.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1834; d. young.

3928. REV. OREN GREEN⁸, b. April 5, 1836; m. Dec. 11, 1856, Lydia J., daughter of Adin and Nancy (Kenyon) Parmenter; a minister, attached to the Grand Traverse District of the Methodist Episcopal Church; residence, Traverse City, Mich.; 2 c.

3928. Prentiss E.⁹, b. May 29, 1867.

3928. Perrin I.⁹, b. July, 1870.

(Mr. Whitman has adopted 3 children. Bradley Sayre, b. Sept. 29, 1855; m. Eunice Jarrett; 4 c.: Vernon, Guy, Agnes, Blossom. Ella Sayre, b. Dec. 4, 1858; m. Harry Adelbert Schell; no issue. William Runion, b. July 12, 1859; d. Feb. 29, 1880.)

3929. 4. HENRY GREEN⁷, b. April 21, 1806; m. Dec. 2, 1830, Emeline, daughter of Royal and Analine (Mapes) Stearns, b. Gorham, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1811; d. May 21, 1880; residence, Gorham, where he d. Feb. 13, 1854; 4 c., all b. Gorham.

3929. MARY HORTON⁸, b. May 21, 1832; m. Oct. 12, 1854, Daniel B. Harkness; a farmer; residence, Rushville; 5 c., b. Gorham.

3929. Charles Whitman Harkness⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1855; m. Jan. 4, 1882, Mary Harper; a farmer; residence, Rushville; no issue.

3929. Ellen M. Harkness⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1859; m. Oct. 12, 1880, Linwood R. Bates, b. Middlesex, N. Y.; a farmer; residence, Rushville; 2 c.

3929. Alice Bates¹⁰, b. May 11, 1883.

3929. Albert Bates¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1884.

3929. Anna L. Harkness⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1862; unmarried.

3929. Isabel C. Harkness⁹, b. March 22, 1866.

3929. Frank Harkness⁹, b. May 12, 1872.

3929. ANNA L.⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1837; m. June 28, 1871, Eli Gurney, son of Stephen and Leah (Henion) Coc, b. Gorham, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1834; served during the war in 8th N. Y. Cavalry; was badly wounded on dispatch duty; a lawyer and editor of *Sandwich Free Press*; residence, Sandwich, Ill.; no issue.

3929. EMMA F.⁸, b. March 10, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1865, John C. Fox; served in Co. E, 148th N. Y. Vols.; a farmer; residence, Rushville; 3 c., b. Gorham.

3929. Henry Whitman Fox², b. Sept. 18, 1869.

3929. Albert Coe Fox², b. April 9, 1872.

3929. John C. Fox, Jr.², b. March 5, 1880.

3929. HENRY STEARNS⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1844; d. unmarried, Oct. 20, 1861.

3930. 5. ALICE⁷, b. May 23, 1803; m. Rushville, March 14, 1826, Henry Franklin, son of Moses and Martha (James) Wisewell, b. Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1806; d. Naples, May 4, 1881; she d. Naples, June 22, 1887; 6 c.

“OBITUARY.—Alice Whitman Wisewell, born in Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y., May 23, 1803; died at Naples, N. Y., June 22, 1887, aged 79 years and 1 month.

On Friday of last week (June 24, 1887) was laid to rest in Rose Ridge Cemetery one of the oldest residents of our village and one much beloved. Mrs. Wisewell was the daughter of Beza Whitman and Alice Green, pioneers to Rushville, N. Y., at the beginning of the present century. She was married to Henry F. Wisewell, March 14, 1826, and with her husband, in Sept., 1828, came to Naples to establish a home. The period of her residence here covers almost sixty years.

She was an only daughter. Her brothers were Augustus Whitman, Marcus Whitman, Samuel Whitman, Henry G. Whitman and a half-brother, Oren G. Loomis. These brothers were all especially well known in this section during their lives, and one of them, Dr. Marcus Whitman, is well known throughout the United States for his Christian missionary work in the North-west, and for his patriotic services in saving Oregon to this country. Mrs. Wisewell, the frailest member of the family, outlived all the rest. With all her legacy of ill health she possessed the Whitman endurance, resoluteness and strength of character. In the matter of memory, judgment, cheerfulness and Christian faithfulness few have been more remarkable. She kept her brightness and her interest in all that was good to the very last. She especially prized the friendship of children and young people and felt the keenest sympathy and interest for them. She was never the one to say ‘The old days were better than these.’ Her face was set forward not backward.

After living with the husband of her early choice for fifty-five years he was taken from her, May 4, 1881, at a time when she was herself so ill it did not seem possible that she could long survive him. But her wonderful tenacity of life stood her in good stead and six years more of courageous, useful and even happy living

were spared to her. These last years, during which she was treading the very verge of life, made familiar to her the exchange of worlds so that during the long period in which at last she lay so calmly and patiently looking death in the face she was simply happy and content. In her case nothing was left to be done, nothing to be desired. She was an intelligent Christian, having not the shadow of a fear and feeling that it was not her place to indulge in the faintest regret.

The name of Mrs. Alice Wisewell is the last one to be erased from the original roll of the First Presbyterian Church of Naples. Having been a follower of Christ and a member of the church at Rushville from the age of fifteen, she was one of the original members that were banded together in the Presbyterian church here.

At the homestead on which she had lived almost fifty years, and in the house which she had occupied forty-six years, and from which only one other spirit, that of her husband, has ever taken its flight, surrounded by all her living children, on Wednesday afternoon, (June 22, 1887) in perfect quiet and without pain, she gently breathed her last. Her children feel that it was the beautiful close of a beautiful life, and that in the memory of their mother they have a precious legacy."

3930. CAROLINE WISEWELL^s, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 12, 1832.

3930. DARWIN NICHOLS WISEWELL^s, b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Prattsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1860, Mary Vandewarken; a wool carder and cloth finisher; residence, Naples, where he d. Jan. 13, 1863; 2 c.

3930. Ernest L. Wisewell^o, b. Feb. 20, 1862.

3930. Louis D. Wisewell^o, b. July 11, 1863.

3930. MARTHA WISEWELL^s, b. Sept. 15, 1832; m. Naples, Nov. 3, 1851, Smith, son of Daniel and Lydia (Exdell) Barrett, b. Dec. 5, 1812; a merchant; residence, Sterling, Ill.; 2 c.

3930. Minnie Alice Barrett^o, b. July 11, 1858; m. June 9, 1880, James D., son of Robert C. and Rhoda (Kingsbury) Andrews, b. Feb. 22, 1856; residence, Morrison, Ill.; 1 c.

3930. Barrett Clendenin Andrews^o, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

3930. Martha W. Barrett^o, b. March 23, 1869.

3930. MARCUS WHITMAN WISEWELL^s, b. May 23, 1838; m. Sterling, Aug. 11, 1861, Eliza Wilson; a merchant; residence, Sterling, where he d. June 22, 1871; 2 c.

3930. Frank Wilson Wisewell^o, b. May 20, 1863; d. Shasta Co., Cal., June 26, 1882.

3930. Alice Whitman Wisewell^o, b. July 5, 1869.

3930. FRANKLIN HENRY WISEWELL⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1844; m. N. Y. City, June 19, 1873, Emily C. Havens; a teacher; no issue.

3930. MARY ALICE WISEWELL⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. Naples, June 12, 1884, J. Jerome Caulkins; a market gardener; residence, Naples; no issue

3931. VI. SALLY⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1777; m. Cummington, Aug. 30, 1798, Galen Richmond; soon after their marriage they removed to Ohio, where she d. Oct. 11, 1839; little has been learned regarding her; she had a family; the Cummington records show 1 c., but it is known that there was at least one son.

3932. ELECTA RICHMOND⁷, b. Cummington, July 12, 1799.

3933. VII. MEHITABEL⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1779; m. May 27, 1798, Abner C., Jr., son of Abner C. and Hannah Bates, b. 1776; d. Nov. 2, 1815; residence, Cummington, Mass.; she d. Chester, O., June 7, 1841; 8 c., b. Cummington.

3934. I. DEA. ERASTUS BATES⁷, b. May 21, 1799; m. 1824, Susan Thomas, b. Feb. 23, 1804; d. Feb. 24, 1868; entered Amherst College, but owing to his health was obliged to leave after two years' study; was for many years a school teacher and later a manufacturer; represented Cummington in the State Legislature from 1822-34; was deacon in the Congregational church; in the spring of 1834 he moved to Chester, O., and d. there, March 13, 1836; 3 c.

3935. MARTHA J. BATES⁸, b. Plainfield, June 9, 1826; m. Chester, O., April 2, 1849, Bradley Gilbert, b. June 7, 1827; they resided at Chester till 1855, when they removed to Michigan, settling at Dorr, Allegan Co., in 1864; Mr. Gilbert entered the army, remaining till the close of the war; a farmer; residence, Moline; 7 c., all but two eldest b. Dorr.

3936. Flora J. Gilbert⁹, b. Chester, O., Nov. 25, 1850; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Erastus Newton⁸, son of Abner C.⁷ and Laura W. (Baker) Bates, b. Chester, March 1, 1845; 5 c., see line.

3937. Arthur Gilbert⁹, b. Chester, Oct. 26, 1852; m. April, 1875, Emma Anderson of Dorr; a farmer; residence, Dorr; 2 c.

3938. Ray Gilbert¹⁰, b. April 19, 1877.

3939. Alton Gilbert¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. July 29, 1883.

3940. Elmer L. Gilbert⁹, b. June 7, 1861; unmarried, at home.

3941. Almon E. Gilbert⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1862; d. June 26, 1864.

3942. Almon Gilbert⁹, b. July 23, 1864.

3943. Albert Gilbert⁹, } d. Sept. 18, 1868.

} b. April 5, 1868;

3944. Alton Gilbert⁹, } d. Oct. 14, 1874.

3945. GEN. ERASTUS NEWTON BATES⁴, b. Feb. 29, 1828; m. 1. Nov. 28, 1855, Lucy Adaline, daughter of Anthony and Celinda (Brown) Saunders of Williamstown, Mass.; she d. Feb. 13, 1872, aged 41; m. 2. Feb. 26, 1873, Mrs. Laura Fellows (Blossom) Breed; graduated Williams College, 1853; on account of failing health went to Minneapolis, and in 1856 went into the lumber trade; 1857, was elected a delegate to the Constitutional Convention that formed the Constitution for the admission of Minnesota to the Union; 1858, was elected State Senator, and the same year offered the nomination as Member of Congress; meantime he studied law and was, in 1859, admitted to the bar; soon after he removed to Centralia, Ill., remaining there engaged in the practice of law till 1862, when he entered the army as Major of 80th Ill Vols.; was promoted to Lieut.-Colonel and later Colonel, and received appointment as Brevet Brigadier General for meritorious services; 1863, was captured and remained a prisoner till Aug. 3, 1864; on account of sickness did not rejoin his regiment till the spring of 1865; previous to entering the army had been appointed local attorney of the Illinois Central Railroad, a position held open for him during his service in the field; was elected to Illinois Legislature, 1866-67; held the office of State Treasurer for two terms from 1868-72; after the death of his first wife he retired from public life; held the office of Brigadier-General of Militia for a few weeks and commanded 2d Illinois Brigade during the riots of 1877; that same year removed to Chicago; residence, Riverside; 3 c.

3946. George Anthony Bates⁹, b. May 1, 1857; graduated Williams College, 1878; a member of the bar but does not practice; engaged in other business; unmarried; residence, Springfield, Ill.

3947. Albert Lewis Bates⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1865; in business.

3948. Walter Newton Bates⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1867; a medical student.

3949. SUSAN THOMAS BATES⁴, b. Plainfield, July 9, 1833; m. Chester, by Rev. Wm. Dempsey, Sept. 19, 1854, Samuel Storer, b. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., O., Nov. 29, 1827; a bookkeeper in the Chicago and Atlantic Railroad Co., Chicago; the family reside at Centralia, where all the children were b.; 6 c.

3950. Julia Douglass Storer⁹, b. April 16, 1856; m. Nov. 2, 1882, William M. Stone of Centralia; a commercial traveler.

3951. Newton Bates Storer^r, b. Jan. 1, 1860; unmarried; a bookkeeper for the Albright Wilmington Coal Co., Braidwood, Ill.
 3952. Erastus Henry Storer^r, b. May 30, 1863; unmarried; a clerk, Centralia.
 3953. Ben Wade Storer^r, b. July 19, 1868; a student in the High School, Centralia.
 3954. Lucy Josephine Storer^r, b. Dec. 20, 1870; d. Nov. 24, 1872.
 3955. Susie Mabel Storer^r, b. Dec. 27, 1873.

3956. 2. SALLY BATES^r, b. June 26, 1801; m. Dec. 30, 1832, Otis, son of Whitecomb and Ruth (Lovell) Pratt, b. Plainfield, Mass., March 14, 1740; d. July 30, 1874; residence, Plainfield; she d. March 14, 1871; 1 c.

3957. ERASTUS BAXTER PRATT^s, b. Abington, Mass., Oct. 24, 1842; m. March 30, 1876, Betsey, daughter of Samuel Coleman and Lydia (Beal) Pool; a merchant and postmaster of the town of Westhampton, Mass.; 1 c.

3958. Lena May Pratt^r, b. June 14, 1883.

3959. 3. LAURA BATES^r, b. Sept. 17, 1803; m. Austin Turner, b. Plainfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1799; d. May 22, 1843; they removed soon after marriage to Chester, O.; she d. Jan. 14, 1863; 3 c.

3960. FRANCES TURNER^r, b. Aug. 13; d. Aug. 22, 1830.

3961. FRANCES TURNER^r, b. Chester, O., April 8, 1832; m. May 25, 1851, George Alpheus, son of Alpheus Clark and Elizabeth (Conant) Russell, b. Kirtland, O., March 7, 1821; she d. Feb. 26, 1859; he resides at Kirtland; 3 c., b. Chester.

3962. Dr. George Clark Russell^r, b. April 18, 1833; a practicing physician; unmarried; residence, Cleveland.

3963. Mary Frances Russell^r, b. May 15, 1856; d. Feb. 25, 1872.

3964. Laura Elizabeth Russell^r, b.; d. Feb. 26, 1858.

3965. BEECHER TURNER^s, b. Oct. 11, 1834; d. May 22, 1843.

3966. LAURA TURNER^r, b. Oct. 3, 1837; m. Chester, Jan. 21, 1857, Albert W., son of Joseph and Lucia (Pond) Hawkins, b. Hudson, O., July 10, 1833; a farmer; residence, Hudson, where she d. May 5, 1884; no issue.

3967. AUSTIN BEECHER TURNER^s, b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Almira Amanda Baker, b. March 12, 1842; residence, Corning, Ia.; 7 c.

3968. Frances Turner^r, b. Aug. 28, 1868.

3969. Theodore Baker Turner^r, }

3970. Austin Beecher Turner^r, } b. Dec. 22, 1870.

3971. John Harold Turner^r, b. March 16, 1873.

3972. Edward Bates Turner⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1875.

3973. Daniel Webster Turner⁹, b. March 17, 1877.

3974. Ruth Frances Turner⁹, b. June 6, 1883.

3975. 4. JOHN BATES⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1805; m. Windsor, Mass., March 28, 1834, Sarah E. Stearns, b. Oct. 9, 1810; d. Sept. 21, 1854; soon after their marriage removed to Chester, settling on a farm in that town; he d. Feb. 20, 1881; 4 c.

3976. ELIZABETH BATES⁸, b. April 10; d. Oct. 11, 1835.

3977. HARLAN JOHN BATES⁸, b. July 12, 1836; m. Aug. 13, 1859, Maria Van Guilder; a farmer; he d. St. Louis, Mo., May 24, 1880; she d. Cincinnati, Dec. 25, 1866; 2 c.

3978. Sarah A. Bates⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1860; d. 1884.

3979. Lulu M. Bates⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. May 17, 1882, Frank R., son of John G. and Emily H. Lindsley, b. Dec. 30, 1858; residence, Madisonville, O.; 1 c.

3980. George Lindsley¹⁰, b. May 3, 1883.

3981. EDWARD S. BATES⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1838; d. June 16, 1848.

3982. PROF. CYRUS STEARNS BATES⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Laverna, daughter of Rev. William H. and Mary (Kauffman) Sutherland, b. Springfield, O., Aug. 9, 1846; graduated at the Cincinnati Law School, 1865; at the Theological Seminary at Gambier, O., 1873; has received honorary degrees of A.M. from Kenyon College and D.D. from Western Reserve College; was Professor of Systematic Divinity in the Theological Seminary at Gambier, and Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy in Kenyon College, 1878-85; since Feb., 1885, has been Rector of St. Paul's Church, Cleveland; residence, Cleveland; 5 c.

3983. Ella Mary Bates⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1867.

3984. Albert Harlan Bates⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1869.

3985. Laverna Bates⁸, b. April 6, 1874; d. Feb. 2, 1875.

3986. Ernest Sutherland Bates⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1879.

3987. Cyrus Delano Bates⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1881; d. Aug. 19, 1883.

3988. 5 (A son) BATES⁷, b. Oct. 25; d. Oct. 26, 1807.

3989. 6. (A son) BATES⁷, b.; d. Oct. 3, 1808.

3990. 7. DEA ABNER C. BATES⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1809; m. Chester, Nov. 24, 1836, Laura W. Baker, b. Nov. 15, 1816; June, 1832, moved to Ohio; was a farmer at Chester till 1845, when he purchased a saw-mill at Cleveland, remaining there till 1856, since that time has resided at Moline, Mich.; has been deacon of the Congregational church for many years; for the past twenty years has been blind; 8 c.; the following is taken from an Allegan Co. paper:

"GOLDEN WEDDING OF MR. AND MRS. A. C. BATES.—The fiftieth anniversary of the wedding of A. C. Bates and wife was celebrated Nov. 25. There were present of the children, grandchildren, and neighbors, seventy-eight persons. Of the eight children who have been born to Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Bates, seven were living and present, one, Mrs. Louisa Bisbee, having died about six years ago. Of the grandchildren there were present fourteen. Mr. Abner C. Bates and wife have been residents of Michigan about twenty-nine years and he has been almost totally blind for the last twenty years. Many and continuous have been the hardships and privations which this pair have been obliged to meet on account of his afflictions and pioneer life combined. The presents were munificent. The children's present was \$50 in gold; a lady's gold watch by Gen. E. N. Bates and wife of Chicago, Ill.; B. Gilbert and wife, a \$10 gold piece; L. C. Gilbert and wife, P. Weaver and wife, \$5 in gold each; Edward Averill and wife, Jas. V. Orton and wife, \$2.50 in gold; and others, cash to the amount of nearly \$10; a picture of 'Christ in the Temple' by the Rev. Cyrus Bates of Cleveland, Ohio; gold spectacle case and gold tooth-pick by Mr. and Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. Cornell; carving knife and fork, Mr. and Mrs. Turner; silk handkerchief, Mrs. Trautman. The occasion was one of the most enjoyable and all present joined in wishing this aged pair many happy years yet to come. Letters of congratulation were received from Mr. and Mrs. Almon Gilbert, Willoughby, Ohio; the Rev. Cyrus Bates of Cleveland, Ohio; Baxter Pratt, Westhampton, Mass.; James A. McKay, Dakota; Mr. H. Lyon, Wauseon, Ohio; C. E. Davison, Wayland, Mich. The observance was at the home of Hon. E. N. Bates, one of the five sons. The letter of James A. and Charlotte H. McKay is appended:

'MR. AND MRS. ABNER C. BATES—Ever honored and dear friends: Your card of invitation to your golden wedding came duly to hand, for which please except our sincere thanks, and the assurance that it would gladden our hearts to be present to-day and take you by the hand and look into your faces once more. But as long distance, with other reasons, render this impossible, we are glad that we may communicate to you our interest—although but feebly—through the medium of the pen, and though "absent in body" yet as present in spirit, join with the circle of friends present, and present you with our united, warm, sincere and hearty congratulations. To-day marks an era in your life but seldom reached by mortals. Fifty years of wedded life are meted out to but few. Yet from these golden nuptials you are permitted to look back

through a half century to your first nuptial day when you joined hands "for better or for worse" and commenced the journey of life together. To yourselves, personally, a history is bound up in this period of fifty years. They span the activity of life, and are stored with associations and events around which your memories will often linger with fond, prolonged and glowing interest. True these years have not been one prolonged and glowing sunlight without any shadows, nor have they been one unmingled shade. But as night and day, sunlight and shade, succeed each other, giving variation and beauty to the landscape, so, also, have joys and sorrows come to you, and prosperity and adversity have succeeded each other, mingled with the cares and anxieties of life, only to develop and cement the character and impart a variegated beauty to the landscape of life. Children have been born unto you and have grown up around your board and by your care, and have gone forth into the world to meet, as you have done, the battles of life, and do the duties of manhood and womanhood, or falling in life's conflicts, have left the savor of a life well spent and duties well done—a blessed consolation in a sorrow for which this world has no balm. Anon grandchildren came and nestled in your bosom and charmed and gladdened you with their prattle and their songs, giving life a new interest and adding new notes to its joys and carrying the memory back to other days when you were younger than now. Thus have your years come and passed by, a river of life. On the banks of this river have you journeyed lo! these fifty years, until to-day, with hearts still young, but with minds mature, and faces the brighter for their wrinkles, and heads crowned with glory and with gray, you reach your golden wedding in full and glad fruition. The outward world, too, has changed in this period of fifty years. The changes this period represents in this and in other lands we will not attempt to enumerate. Fifty years, the most stirring, enterprising, and eventful in all earth's history—the most progressive in all social, intellectual, national and religious advancement. Despotisms overthrown, heathenisms enlightened, dynasties changed, nations born, races emancipated and enfranchised, are but parts of the achievements of these fifty years, while in the facilities of travel attained, and the lines of thought, communication and converse stretching across continent and underlying the seas, distant lands have been brought near each other, and the ends of the earth made to touch each other. All this change and progress you have been permitted to witness and have wondered and rejoiced over it. And now, dear friends, as you stand to day upon this eminence and survey in

retrospect the accomplishments of life, none can present a better record or have better reasons for rejoicing over their life work. It is not necessary for us to remind you that your sun will go down and the shadows of the evening come on apace. All this you have anticipated and long since provided for. We express not only our own sincere sentiment but that of all present when we say, may the afternoon of your lives be greatly lengthened out and your evening be gilded with glory and brightness accompanied with peace and rest. And when in ripe old age, "full of years," you are called to your everlasting home, may your journey of life terminate in glory, honor and immortality.

Casselton, Dakota.'

CHARLOTTE H. MCKAY,
JAMES H. MCKAY.

GROWING OLD.

Softly, oh ! softly the years have flown by thee.
 Touching thee lightly with tenderest care ;
 Sorrow and death they have often brought nigh thee.
 Yet they have left thee but beauty to wear,
 Growing old gracefully, gracefully fair.

Far from the storms that are lashing the ocean,
 Nearer each day to the pleasant Home Light.
 Far from the waves that are big with commotion,
 Under full sail, and the harbor in sight,
 Growing old cheerfully, cheerful and fair.

Past all the winds that were adverse and chilling,
 Past all the islands that lured thee to rest,
 Past all the currents that drew thee unwilling,
 Far from thy course to the land of the blest,
 Growing old peacefully, peaceful and blest.

Never a feeling of envy and sorrow,
 When the bright faces of children are seen,
 Never a year from the young wouldst thou borrow,
 Thou dost remember what lieth between :
 Growing old willingly, thankful, serene.

Rich in experience that angels might covet,
 Rich in a faith that has grown with thy years,
 Rich with a love that has grown from and above it,
 Soothing thy sorrows and hushing thy fears,
 Growing old wealthily, loving and dear.

Hearts at the sound of thy coming are lightened,
 Ready and willing thy hand to receive :
 Many a face at thy kind words have brightened,
 It is more blessed to give than receive,
 Growing old happily, ceasing to grieve.

Eyes that are dim to the earth and its glory,
 Have a sweet recompense youth may not know,
 Ears that are dull to the world and its story,
 Drink in the songs that from Paradise flow,
 Growing old gracefully, purer than snow."

3991. LOVISA BATES^s, b. Chester, April 19, 1838; m. Dorr, Mich., Feb. 5, 1861, Almon D. Bisbee, b. Cummington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1838; a farmer; residence, Dorr; she d. Oct. 12, 1880; 5 c.

3992. Charles L. Bisbee^s, b. April 5, 1862.

3993. Laura A. Bisbee^s, b. March 31, 1864.

3994. Ellen M. Bisbee^s, b. Oct. 7, 1866.

3995. Lisa Bisbee^s, b. Feb. 27; d. Aug. 5, 1867.

3996. Clarence Bisbee^s, b. March 3, 1871; d. June 18, 1876.

3997. DEA. MARCUS WHITMAN BATES^s, b. Chester, April 26, 1840; m. Dorr, April 9, 1861, Mary E. Bisbee; he moved to Michigan, 1856; 1862, enlisted in 21st Mich. Vols., and was wounded in the thigh at Bentonville; a life insurance agent; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.; has been for some years deacon in the Congregational church and superintendent of the Sabbath school; 3 c.

3998. Frederick M. Bates^s, b. Wyoming, Mich., June 2, 1862.

3999. Mabel Bates^s, b. Grand Rapids, May 15, 1866.

4000. Mary Bates^s, b. Grand Rapids, July 29, 1868.

4001. ELIZABETH E. BATES^s, b. Chester, June 2, 1842; m. 1. March 25, 1860, Leonard Falconer, b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. in the army at Sandersville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1862; m. 2. June 12, 1866, Melville D. Ford, b. Cummington, Mass., Aug. 21, 1841; an architect and farmer; no issue.

4002. DEA. ERASTUS NEWTON BATES^s, b. Chester, March 1, 1845; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Flora I.^o, daughter of Bradley and Martha J. (Bates^s) Gilbert, b. Chester, Nov. 25, 1850; a farmer; residence, Dorr; is a prominent citizen of the town; has held for several years the office of town supervisor; is deacon of the Congregational church; 6 c., all b. Dorr.

4003. Arthur D. Bates^s, b. May 11, 1872.

4004. Martha E. Bates^s, b. Oct. 27, 1874.

4005. Clara E. Bates^s, b. March 15, 1876.

4006. Erastus Newton Bates, Jr.^s, b. Feb. 4, 1878.

4007. Forrest S. Bates^s, b. Feb. 11, 1883.

4007a. Flora I. Bates^s, b. June 18, 1887.

4008. WARD B. BATES^s, b. E. Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1848; m. Grand Rapids, Sept. 1, 1870, Emma Barnes, b. Waterloo, Canada, Dec. 1, 1848; a farmer and mechanic; residence, Dorr; 3 c.

4009. Etta May Bates^s, b. Holland, Mich., Oct. 27, 1872; adopted.

4010. Minnie E. Bates^s, b. Dorr, April 11, 1876.

4011. Marcus Ward Bates^s, b. April 18, 1878.

4012. FRANK W. BATES^s, b. E. Cleveland, June 25, 1851; m. Dorr, Sept. 24, 1873, Ada Snow, b. Dorr, April 28, 1855; a merchant and mechanic; residence, Dorr; 2 c.

4013. Orville S. Bates^o, b. Jan. 28, 1877.

4014. Owen C. Bates^o, b. July 11, 1880.

4015. LUCY A. BATES^s, b. E. Cleveland, July 17, 1854; has been a teacher since the age of sixteen.

4016. ALBERT C. BATES^s, b. Gaines, Mich., April 29, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Zeruah Cornell, b. March 12, 1862; a farmer; residence, Byron, Mich.; 2 c.

4017. Ada E. Bates^o, b. May 22, 1883.

4017a. Lloyd W. Bates^o, b. May 17, 1887.

4018. S. MEHITABLE BATES^o, b. May 6, 1812; m. Chester, Feb. 14, 1838, Alfred Chilson, b. W. Hampton, Mass., March 7, 1814; a farmer; they now reside at Seneca, Nemaha Co., where they moved May, 1862; 6 c.

4019. ERASTUS CHALMERS CHILSON^s, b. Chester, Feb. 25, 1810; m. 1. June 16, 1862, Sarah Ann Neill of Munson, O., b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., Dec., 1838; d. March 25, 1863; m. 2. Nov. 1, 1868, Caroline Fortney, b. W. Virginia, Sept. 11, 1846; after the death of his wife he entered the army; at the close of the war went to Kansas and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church; 1874, his health failed, and he has since been engaged in farming; P. O. Vermillion, Marshall Co., Ks.; 10 c.

4020. Sarah Angeline Chilson^o, b. Munson, O., March 18, 1863.

4021. Alfred Chalmers Chilson^o, b. Circleville, Ks., Sept. 24, 1869.

4022. William Walter Chilson^o, b. Circleville, Ks., Jan. 16, 1871.

4023. James Fortney Chilson^o, b. Fairview, Ks., Nov. 28, 1873.

4024. Carrie May Chilson^o, b. Waterville, Ks., April 30, 1875.

4025. Erastus Newman Chilson^o, b. Harrison, Ks., Jan. 17, 1880.

4026. Susan Bates Chilson^o, b. Harrison, Ks., March 14, 1882.

4027. Martha Oreanna Chilson^o, b. Home Township, Ks., April 5, 1884.

4027a. Nellie Myrtie Chilson^o,

} b. Aug. 30, 1886;

4027b. Frances Myrtie Chilson^o, } d. Oct. 14, 1886.

4028. ELIZABETH H. CHILSON^s, b. April 16, 1841; d. March 17, 1842.

4029. SARAH O. CHILSON^s, b. Oct. 23, 1843; m. March 29, 1874, Frederick Kruger; a farmer; residence, Lincoln, Ks., P. O. Seneca, Ks.; 5 c.

4030. Henry A. Kruger^o, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

4031. Edward N. Kruger^o, b. June 20, 1877; d. March 14, 1878.

4032. George F. Kruger^o, b. March 26, 1879.

4033. Frank R. Kruger^o, b. April 22, 1881.

4034. Charles C. Kruger^o, b. Sept. 27, 1883.

4035. ALFRED H. CHILSON^s, b. Dec. 9, 1846; m. 1. Oct. 12, 1863, Sarah R. Dennis, b. Nov. 29, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1868; m. 2. Oct. 19, 1869, Mary E. Dennis, b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. July 11, 1871; m. 3. Feb. 20, 1873, Mary E. Gillespie; a farmer; residence, Seneca, Ks.; 10 c.

4036. Laura M. Chilson^o, b. Aug. 30, 1864; d. July 30, 1866.

4037. Alvin E. Chilson^o, b. Nov. 6, 1866; d. March 12, 1867.

4038. Sarah L. Chilson^o, b. April 9; d. Nov. 7, 1868.

4039. Joseph A. Chilson^o, b. June 21; d. July 11, 1871.

4040. Howard E. Chilson^o, b. Nov. 24, 1873; d. Oct. 29, 1874.

4041. Benny Chilson^o, b. Nov. 30, 1874; d. Jan. 16, 1875.

4042. Mary E. Chilson^o, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

4043. Leonard N. Chilson^o, b. March 20, 1878.

4044. Owen G. Chilson^o, b. March 3, 1881.

4045. Effie L. Chilson^o, b. June 16, 1883.

4046. FRANCES L. CHILSON^s, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. May 9, 1868, Edward Short; a carpenter; residence, near New Cambria, Ks.; 9 c.

4047. Mary Alice Short^o, b. Feb. 11, 1869.

4048. William Alfred Short^o, b. Sept. 11; d. Oct. 11, 1872.

4049. Nellie Laurette Short^o, b. Aug. 15, 1873.

4050. Sarah Elsie Short^o, b. Jan. 8, 1876; d. March 13, 1880.

4051. David Leroy Short^o, b. Dec. 11, 1877; d. Feb. 26, 1880.

4052. Minnie Lorena Short^o, b. April 7, 1880.

4053. Chester Arthur Short^o, b. July 29, 1882.

4053a. ——— Short^o.

4053b. ——— Short^o.

4054. JOSEPH H. CHILSON^s, b. Oct. 4, 1851; m. Aug. 5, 1869, Adelia Maria Goff; a blacksmith; residence, Victor, Missoula Co., Montana; 6 c.

4055. Maria Ellen Chilson^o, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

4056. Mary Alice Chilson^o, b. June 24, 1872.

4057. Ewin Alfred Chilson^o, b. Oct. 30, 1874.

4058. Susan Hall Chilson^o, b. March 12, 1877.

4059. Frances Mehitable Chilson^o, b. Jan. 2, 1879.

4060. Elsie Bell Chilson^o, b. May 26, 1881.

4061. VIII. FREEMAN^o, b. 1780; d. in infancy.

4062. IX. FREEDOM^o, b. March 21, 1782; m. Plainfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1806, Sally Ford, b. Oct. 15, 1788; d. Sept. 19, 1870; he resided for some years at Cummington, then removed to Chester, O., and d. there, Aug. 25, 1851; 7 c.

4063. I. ROSAMOND^o, b. Sept. 30, 1807; m. Cummington, Sept. 12, 1832, Lyman Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1879; residence, Ohio; she d. June 10, 1879; 8 c.

4064. LAURA CARR⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1833; m. May 15, 1855, Rev. Frederick, son of William Henry and Ann (Sweetlove) Tallhurst, b. Maidstone, Eng., Dec. 4, 1831; came to America when about 17 years of age, settled at Cleveland, O., and studied for the ministry; after his marriage went as a missionary to Mexico, remaining there four years, then returned to Cleveland, where he remained till he d. March 30, 1883; he was for many years pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church, which, under his work, grew from a small to a large and flourishing church; devoted himself largely to work in the "Iron Ward" of Cleveland; was widely known in Ohio and as widely loved; a model pastor, a fervent, spiritual, often eloquent preacher, a wise counsellor, a faithful friend; as some one said; "the sunshine of that man lies on all the region around Cleveland;" his funeral was attended by hundreds of the working men among whom he had labored, and in whose prayers and tears he reaped his reward; she is at present at St. Helena, Cal., with an invalid child; 4 c.

4065. Charles Frederick Tallhurst⁹, b. Santa Fe, July 20, 1857; d. June 30, 1881.

4066. Nellie L. Tallhurst⁹, b. Columbia, O., April 9, 1859; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Thomas R., son of Peter H. and Amanda (Clark) Rusk, b. Reading, Pa., Feb. 6, 1859; a civil engineer; residence, 2449 Brocksville road, Cleveland; 2 c.

4067. Lillie May Rusk¹⁰, b. April 25, 1882.

4068. Leonore Evaline Rusk¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1884.

4069. Mary E. Tallhurst¹, b. Columbia, Oct. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 10, 1884.

4070. George Monroe Tallhurst⁹, b. May 15, 1876.

4071. JANE R. CARR⁸, b. April 11, 1835; m. April 20, 1854, Dr. John H. Ginley; a physician; residence, Coopersville, Mich.; she d. Sept. 18, 1864; 2 c.

4072. Arthur H. Ginley⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1855; m. 1. June 1, 1881, Carrie B., daughter of James H. and Sarah M. (Savadge) Maye, b. July 23, 1859; d. Oct. 11, 1884; m. 2. Dec. 9, 1885, Mary M., daughter of Jacob and Henrietta (Miller) Landro, b. Dec. 21, 1864; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.; 2 c.

4073. Nellie Ginley¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

4074. Freddie Ginley¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1883.

4075. Laura J. Ginley⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1861.

4076. LYMAN WHITMAN CARR⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1837; m. Aug. 4, 1865, Mahala E. Curtiss, b. Dec. 11, 1836; residence, Cleveland; 4 c.

4077. Alice L. Carr⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1866; d. in infancy.

4078. William S. Carr⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1868.

4079. Charles A. Carr¹, b. July 18, 1870; d. in infancy.

4080. George Lyman Carr⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1876.

4081. CYNTHIA CARR^s, b. Nov. 3, 1839; d. 1866.

4082. SARAH M. CARR^s, b. April 22, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1866, Samuel Augustus, son of Peter and Comfort (Hiliker) McPherson, b. Greenfield, N. Y., July 5, 1823; a farmer; residence, Gainesville, Fla.; 2 c.

4083. Carr A. McPherson⁹, b. Wright, Mich., 1872.

4084. Verah McPherson⁹, b. Cooper, Mich., 1875.

4085. SILAS CARR^s, b. March 22, 1844; d. 1866.

4086. MARCUS WHITMAN CARR^s, b. March 9, 1848; m. April 19, 1873, Alice E. Griswold, b. Feb. 2, 1853; d. Nov. 19, 1883; he d. St. Helena, Cal., Nov. 25, 1885; 4 c.

4087. Silas Perry Carr⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1874.

4088. Alice Ada Carr⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1876.

4089. Frederick M. Carr⁹, b. May 27, 1877.

4090. Clara E. Carr⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1881; d. Nov. 12, 1884.

4091. CHARLES C. CARR^s, b. April 10, 1851.

4092. 2. FREEMAN⁷, b. Cummington, Dec. 25, 1808; m. Oct. 14, 1832, Hannah C., daughter of John Colson and Susannah (Burgess) Lyman, b. Feb. 28, 1810; removed to Toledo, O., and d. there April 6, 1857; an obituary in a Toledo paper says: "a valuable citizen, a sincere Christian, an upright business man—his example, a rich legacy to posterity;" his widow resides with her daughter at Cleveland, O.; 6 c.

4093. ORTENTIA SUSAN^s, b. Oct. 7, 1833; m. March 2, 1858, Justus L., son of Andrew and Sally (Simmons) Cozad, b. Aug. 18, 1833; from 1855-60 was employed on public survey; from 1862-72, chief engineer and general superintendent of 200 miles of railroad; now a member of the firm of Cozad, Millard, Betz & Co., furnishers and searchers of abstracts of titles; residence, Cleveland; 4 c.

4094. Florence Sarah Cozad⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1859.

4095. Olive Cozad⁹, b. July 12, 1861; m. Aug. 31, 1882, Theodore M., son of Isaac and Florintha (Whitmarsh) Bates, b. Cummington, Mass., March 19, 1858; a member of the firm of Cozad, Millard, Betz and Co.; residence, Cleveland; 1 c.

4096. Clifford Whitman Bates¹⁰, b. March 9, 1884.

4097. Jennie Cozad⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1863.

4098. Gertrude Cozad⁹, b. April 1, 1865.

4099. MARTHA A.^s, b. Aug. 15; d. Nov., 1834.

4100. SARAH^s, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. Nov. 28, 1854.

4101. SAMUEL FINNEY^s, b. Dec. 20, 1837; m. 1. Feb. 3, 1862, Mary C., daughter of Jacob and Eliza Phillips, b. Mechanicsburg, Pa., June 20, 1836; d. Belleville, O., Aug. 2, 1864; m. 2. March 8, 1865, Charity Ann, daughter of John and Jane Scott, b. Richland Co., O., Feb. 25, 1841; a member of the firm of Whitman & Strope, 139 Woodland ave., Cleveland; 4 c.

4102. Tilly E.^s, b. April 30; d. Aug. 11, 1864.

4103. Bryant W.^s, b. Aug. 8, 1866.

4104. Gertrude^s, b. Oct. 8, 1878.

4105. Blanche^s, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

4106. JOHN QUINCY^s, b. Nov. 25, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1849.

4107. BRYANT FREEMAN^s, b. Dec. 1, 1846; m. May 3, 1870, Martha A. Harbison of Indianapolis, Ind; is in the auditor's office of the C. C. C. & J. R. R. Co., Cleveland; no issue.

4108. 3. MARY[?], b. June 25, 1811; m. May 21, 1844, Asahel, son of Dea. Francis and Susannah (Cogswell) Strong, b. Dec. 7, 1800; d. Dec. 15, 1872; residence, Cleveland, where she d. April 6, 1852; 1 c.

4109. MARY SELINA STRONG^s, b. Feb. 9, 1852; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Charles Edgar, son of John E. and Laura (Freeman) Cole, b. Nov. 30, 1850; residence, 64 Quincy st., Cleveland; no issue.

4110. 4. SARAH[?], b. Oct. 1, 1814; m. Fremont, O., June 23, 1845, Charles M., son of John Calkins, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., March 27, 1814; 1845, they removed to Iowa City, Ia., where she d. March 25, 1852; he has since married; residence, Iowa City; 3 c.

4111. ANGELINA CALKINS^s, b. May 28, 1846; d. Dec. 25, 1852.

4112. CHARLES C. CALKINS^s, b. Feb. 13, 1848; d. Newport, Ia., June 21, 1862.

4113. JOHN W. CALKINS^s, b. June 9, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1852.

4114. 5. SAMUEL[?], b. Plainfield, Mass., June 13, 1818; d. Nov. 28, 1836.

4115. 6. MEHITABLE[?], b. Plainfield, Nov. 17, 1819; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Norton, son of Joel and Lucy S. (Hall) Gilbert, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 19, 1814; resided, for some years, at Corinth, Kent Co., Mich., where she d. April 19, 1878; Mr. Gilbert has rendered much valuable aid to the writer; he now resides Byron, P. O. Ross, Kent Co., Mich.; 3 c.

4116. CHARLES H. GILBERT^s, b. April 29, 1845; m. May 21, 1871, Silvia Goodspeed, b. May 20, 1850; a farmer; residence, Byron; 1 c.

4117. Jennie Gilbert^o, b. March 31, 1873.

4118. FREEMAN GILBERT^s, b. Jan. 23, 1847; enlisted in Co. K, 3d Mich. Vols.; d. Andersonville prison, July 4, 1864.

4119. JOEL GILBERT^s, b. June 13, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1878, Mary Hannahs, b. Grand Rapids, June 30, 1856; a farmer; residence, Byron; 1 c.

4120. Lynn N. Gilbert^o, b. Jan. 20, 1880.

4121. 7. ANDREW FINNEY^r, b. Plainfield, June 26, 1829; m. March, 1846, Amanda F. Cole; they were divorced and he m. 2. ———; he d. Cleveland, Aug. 16, 1873; several children by each m.—the name of only one has been obtained.

4121a. ANDREW FINNEY^s, b. Sept. 18, 1850; residence, Cleveland.

4122. DEA. JOHN^s (361), John^t, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, March 17 O. S. or 28 N. S., 1735; m. 1. Oct. 11, 1764, Lydia, daughter of David and Joanna (Hayward) Snow, b. 1740; d. April 25, 1771; m. 2. Aug. 5, 1775, Abigail^o, daughter of Josiah^t and Elizabeth (Smith) Whitman, b. Aug. 5, 1751; d. Sept. 16, 1813; on the maternal side he was fourth in descent from Capt. Miles Standish, who came in the "Mayflower" [the descent is thus traced: Josiah Standish, the third son, settled in Bridgewater; Mary, daughter of Josiah, m. James Carey; their daughter, Elizabeth Carey, m. John Whitman^t]; as a lad he received the advantages of a district school education, though, like most farmers' boys, he only attended school during the winter; at the age of seventeen he was apprenticed to Dea. Carey of No. Bridgewater to learn the trade of "shop joiner," as it was then called; after leaving Dea. Carey, he went to work for Capt. Daniel Noyes of Abington; the times, however, were dull and the French war, as it was called, was then raging, and in the expedition fitted out to attack Crown Point, he was

among the drafted men from Bridgewater; his elder brother, Samuel, who had accumulated a little property, went to Boston, and furnished him with the means to procure a substitute; soon after this, learning that there was a greater demand for mechanical labor in New Jersey, in company with a son of Eleazer Washburn of E. Bridgewater, he went to that State, remaining there some two years, and had strong thoughts of making that his permanent home: his father, however, had just lost his third wife, and he had a sister, whose powers had been so weakened by disease, that she was incapable of taking care of herself—urged by these considerations, he decided to return home and take charge of his father and sister, settling on his father's homestead; during the first year of their marriage, he and his wife joined the church in E. Bridgewater, and endeavored, to quote his own words, "to walk in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blamelessly:" about 1775 was chosen deacon of the church, an office he held till his advanced age rendered it fitting that he should retire; at the commencement of the Revolutionary war he was chosen Lieutenant of a company of militia under Capt. Alden, which office he held till the close of the war; he was, however, called into service but twice, and only once went into camp, when he was stationed for three months in Rhode Island guarding the shores; the following incident has been sent by a member of the family: "After the war he walked from Rhode Island to E. Bridgewater; when almost home, he was quite discouraged with thinking what a hard time was in store for him, as it was late in the season and his crops not planted, etc., etc.; when he came to a small 'grog-shop,' he thought he would take a glass to revive his spirits; he went in and bought a drink of grog, for which he paid eleven dollars, Continental money; it was the last drink of liquor he ever took and he lived to be 107 years old; he was a strong temperance man in a time when

temperance was surely not the fashion;" was for several years selectman, overseer of the poor and assessor of taxes, but his retiring disposition prevented him from being put forward for offices of distinction; was sometimes called upon to act as arbitrator in matters of dispute among his neighbors, and great deference was always paid to his opinions; after the death of his wife, he made an arrangement with his son Alfred to take charge of the farm, and he boarded with him the remainder of his days; he d. July 26, 1842, aged 107 years, 3 months, 22 days; this is the date as given on the grave-stone, though his son Jason, in his memoir of his father, says he died "on the night of the 19th of July, 1842;" the life of any one who attains such great age is always of interest, and his was especially so; in his personal habits he was temperate, and in some respects abstemious, being sparing in the use of alcoholic beverages, and but seldom indulging in the use of tobacco, though brought up under the influence of his father, who was an inveterate smoker; he seldom drank tea or coffee, though this habit was more from reasons of economy than because of any prejudices on the subject; it cannot be said that he had any particular habits of diet, though he always used milk very freely, and after he was 95 abstained from animal food for a few years, subsisting on a milk diet, but he thought that he was not quite as well, so resumed the use of meat, though in small quantities; he was a man who never was in a hurry, always doing every thing with great deliberation, but he was also never idle, so that he accomplished much more than those who acted with greater haste.

In his religious opinions he was liberal, in the sense that he was averse to all extremes; he had great reverence for the Bible; from the written word he sought to form his opinions, but he was willing that others should do the same; he lived at a period when there was much religious discussion between the Calvinists and the Arminians, and

while in many points he disagreed with both schools, he also found much in both with which he could sympathize; he was, however, unwilling to wear any sectarian badge or to be called by any party name in religion; he called himself a "Bible Christian," and in the religious education of his children he cared more to instill into their minds a deep and reverential piety, and leave all doctrinal questions to be settled as in their own matured judgment seemed best; acting upon this freedom, some of his children embraced views and doctrines different from his own, but this made no difference in his treatment or feelings toward them; in his family government there was much of firmness and decision, but nothing of severity; he seemed to place more reliance upon always showing before them his own example of Christian spirit and deportment than in talking to them upon the subject; he was not distinguished by any striking peculiarity of character, but was thoroughly well balanced; though having but scanty opportunities when young to secure a liberal education, he appreciated its advantages and sent three of his sons to college; a great reader in his later years, taking an interest first in practical and devotional religious works, and after that in the history of the country; he was universally cheerful and always satisfied with what was done for him, and was ever unwilling to give trouble even when his great age rendered him in many respects dependent on others; he would say: "I would not make you so much trouble if I could possibly help it;" the last few years of his life he lost his eye-sight, and his hearing became greatly impaired, but he never yielded to the natural peevishness of old age, and taking care of him was much more of a pleasure than a burden; he died of no disease, but the energies of his nature became exhausted: "when he expired there was no struggle, no convulsion; the spirit had occupied the tenement of clay until it was worn out, and then it quietly took its departure and passed to

the world above;" 14 c. I. Lydia^b; II. Elizabeth^b; III. James^b; IV. Catharine^b; V. Bathsheba^b; VI. Josiah^b; VII. Alfred^b; VIII. Obadiah^b; IX. Nathaniel^b; X. Hosea^b; XI. John^b; XII. Abigail^b; XIII. Bernard^b; XIV. Jason^b.

4123. I. LYDIA^b, b. 1765; m. 1788, Ebenezer^s, son of Ebenezer^t and Abigail (Freelove) Whitman, b. 1765; d. Nov. 5, 1849; she d. 1826, see line.

4124. II. ELIZABETH^b, b. 1767; m. 1789, Benjamin Strobridge of Middleboro, Mass.; she d. Feb. 3, 1792.

4125. III. CAPT. JAMES^b, b. Feb. 4, 1769; m. Sept. 23, 1795, Catharine Smith of Belchertown, Mass.; in 1797 he removed from Greenwood to Belchertown and made that his permanent home; 1810, he was admitted to church membership, and was in every respect a consistent Christian and an active worker in church affairs; in town matters he was an influential and patriotic citizen; at the outbreak of the war of 1812 he joined the army and was Lieutenant in the 2d Regiment, 2d Brigade, that rendezvoused at Greenfield, Mass.; he represented the town in the Legislature, 1822-23, and held many minor offices; in many respects he resembled his father—"very pleasant and forbearing, never hasty, when his mind was made up not easily moved;" he was greatly blessed in his wife, a woman of great amiability and patience, and like him an earnest Christian; she d. Nov. 15, 1845, aged 74; he d. Nov. 12, 1858, aged 89; 6 c., all b. Belchertown.

4126. I. MARCUS^s, b. Aug. 15, 1796; m. 1. Nov. 20, 1817, Amelia Dorman of Belchertown; she d. April 7, 1820; m. 2. (pub. Feb. 18, 1821) Betsey Pearl of Enfield, Mass.; b. 1798; d. Nov. 1, 1881; a farmer; residence, Belchertown; he d. Oct. 26, 1871, aged 75; 5 c., all b. Belchertown.

4127. EDWIN CLARK^s, b. Dec. 1, 1818; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1855, Florence Helen, daughter of Henry Briggs and Nancy (Turner) Sampson, b. Duxbury, Mass., April 2, 1832; served in the war four

years and seven months as veterinary surgeon ; a farmer ; residence, Como, Ill. ; 5 c., all b. Como.

4128. Elizabeth Mason⁹, b. July 12, 1856 ; m. Feb. 12, 1879. John L., son of Philip and Angelina (Peters) Underwood, b. Deposit, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1832 ; served in war three years ; was captured at Pittsburg Landing, and confined in prison at Tuscaloosa, Ala. ; a stock-dealer ; residence, Montpelier, Idaho ; 4 c.
4129. Philip Arthur Underwood¹⁰, b. Paris, Idaho, May 13, 1880 ; d. Dec. 13, 1883.
- 4129a. Frank Whitman Underwood¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1882 ; d. Dec. 6, 1883.
- 4129b. Florence Angeline Underwood¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1883.
- 4129c. Esther Alice Underwood¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1886.
4130. Marcus Frederick⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1858 ; unmarried ; residence, Montpelier, Idaho.
4131. Carrie Burr⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1861 ; m. June 25, 1885, William L. Lane ; residence, San Antonio, Texas ; 1 c.
- 4131a. Helen W. Lane¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1886.
4132. Henry Briggs Sampson⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1868 ; residence, Soda Springs, Idaho.
4133. Edwin Dorman⁹, b. April 2, 1873.
4134. AMELIA DORMAN⁸, b. March 18, 1820 ; m. Sept. 1, 1842, Charles L. Starks, b. Savoy, Mass., July 4, 1818 ; they resided at Ware, Mass., until 1846, when they removed to Palma, Ky., residing there till 1852, then removed to Knoxville, Tenn., having meanwhile resided a few months at La Grange, Ga. ; they remained at Knoxville till 1857, then removed to Springfield, Mo. ; she now resides with her son, Joseph B. Starks⁹, in Green Co. ; 1861, on the outbreak of the war, they returned for a time to Massachusetts, coming back in 1862 ; the country was still in a very unsettled condition, so they resided a few years at Rolla, Mo. ; their daughter, Mrs. Burge, writes, "that they witnessed much of the sufferings and vicissitudes of the civil war : at one time, in company with her mother, they surprised a couple of Confederate foragers who were dismounted, and after an exchange of shots (Mrs. Burge taking her share in the fight), they fled one of them not being permitted to mount, leaving a very fine horse in her hands, which she transferred to the U. S. officers ; 4 c.
4135. Ellen A. Starks⁹, b. Ware, Mass. ; m. Rolla, Mo., Jan. 4, 1865, George W. Burge of Troy, N. Y. ; a merchant at No. Springfield, Mo. ; no issue.
4136. Charles L. Starks, Jr.⁹, b. Ware, Feb. 10, 1845 ; d. April 5, 1853.
4137. Julia M. Starks⁹, b. Palma, Dec. 9, 1846 ; m. Aug. 13, 1863, John M. O'Neil of Springfield ; is in the employ of the St. L. & S. F. R. R. Co. ; residence, Cuba, Mo. ; 5 c.
4138. Charles L. O'Neil¹⁰, b. July 7, 1864.
4139. Cora E. O'Neil¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1865.
4140. William O'Neil¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1867.

4141. Mamie O'Neil¹⁹, b. 1870; d. in infancy.
4142. George W. O'Neil¹⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1873.
4143. Joseph B. Starks⁹, b. Palua, May 16, 1850; m. Aug. 27, 1871, Catharine H. Boone of Greene Co., Mo., formerly of Texas; a farmer; residence, Hickory Barren, Greene Co., Mo.; 4 c.
4144. Charles L. Starks¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1874.
4145. Rosa M. Starks¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
4146. Frank B. Starks¹⁰, b. May 23, 1877.
4147. Archibald E. Starks¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1880.
4148. JAMES SMITH⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1822; m. _____; d. Chicago, March, 1879; no issue.
4149. MARCUS WILLIAM⁸, b. 1823; d. 1825.
4150. HORATIO WILLIAMS⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1829; m. Ware, Dec. 16, 1848, Martha E. Thompson, b. New Hampshire, June 16, 1830; was killed, Oct. 22, 1865, by falling through a railroad bridge at Nashville Ferry, Tenn.; his widow resides Eldridge, Dakota; 1 c.
4151. Joshua Pear⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1849; d. Oct. 23, 1850.
-
4152. 2. MARY⁷, b. May 12, 1799; m. April 7, 1818, Hezekiah Walker, Jr., of Belchertown—his second wife; residence, Belchertown; he d. Aug. 29, 1854; she is still living; 7 c.
4153. SARAH WALKER⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1819; d. Jan. 1, 1837.
4154. MARY R. WALKER⁸, b. May 10, 1822; m. Nov. 11, 1864, Spencer Hobert of Leverett; they removed to Granby, where she d. without issue, Jan. 2, 1879.
4155. CHARLES AVERY WALKER⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1823; d. May 19, 1853.
4156. SILENCE S. WALKER⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1826; m. Jan. 13, 1852, William D.⁸, son of William, Jr., and Elizabeth (Whitman⁷) Mason, b. July 25, 1823; they went to Moline, Ill., but returned to Belchertown after a few years; she d. without issue, June 17, 1879.
4157. MARRION M. WALKER⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1829; d. Aug. 23, 1876; unmarried.
4158. JAMES W. WALKER⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1835; m. 1. March 17, 1853, Sarah E. Barton of Granby; she d. March 17, 1871; m. 2. March 20, 1873, Frances Tamer; residence, Pittsburg, Pa.; 1 c.
4159. Jennie M. Walker⁹, b. March 4, 1865.
4160. JOHN WHITMAN WALKER⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1837; m. June 26, 1861, Ellen J. Lane; residence, Belchertown, on his father's homestead; 3 c.

4161. Edson J. Walker⁹, b. May 17, 1862.

4162. Albert Walker⁹, b. April 24, 1864; d. April 10, 1868.

4163. Alma Jane Walker⁹, b. Feb. 7; d. Aug. 11, 1872.

4164. 3. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1801; m. Oct. 16, 1822, William, son of William and Nancy (White) Mason, of Palmer, Mass., b. Spencer, Nov. 15, 1791; d. Feb. 1874; a tanner and currier; they resided for many years at Palmer; she is now living with her youngest daughter at Sterling, Ill.; a most earnest Christian woman, cheerful under affliction, and patiently enduring much bodily suffering, having been compelled to use a crutch "for twenty-five years, and five years my wheel-chair has been my place and only exercise; a blessed comfort to enjoy my other faculties—reason bright and active, eye-sight good, and the use of my hands to pass away time; a loving trust in Jesus, in whose hands my life is, enjoying all the Christian graces in purity which giveth peace; just passed my eighty-sixth birthday; sometimes long to go home and be at rest;" proud of her Puritan lineage, and devoted to the faith which they came to America to establish; 5 c.

4165. WILLIAM DWIGHT MASON⁸, b. July 25, 1823; m. 1. Jan. 13, 1852, Silence S.⁸, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Whitman⁷) Walker, b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. June 17, 1879; m. 2. April 13, 1880, Sarah E., daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Shaw) Mason, b. Palmer, 1839; for many years a teacher; 1850-76, engaged in manufacturing at Moline, Ill., then returned to Belchertown to assist his mother-in-law; present residence, Palmer; no issue.

4166. JULIA A. MASON⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1825; m. Moline, Ill., Oct. 16, 1853, Channey D. Sears of Greenwich, Mass.; a carpenter and joiner; residence, Amboy, Lee Co., Ill.; 3 c.

4167. (A son) Sears⁹, d. in infancy.

4168. Elizabeth M. Sears⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1863; has been a teacher for four years.

4169. Jennie Maria Sears⁹, b. March 16, 1870.

4170. MARIA E. MASON⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1827; m. Sept. 1852, Rev. M. K. Cross, pastor at that time of the church in So. Deerfield; she was educated at So. Hadley, and after acting as graduate teacher, was appointed Principal of Williston Academy at So. Hampton, Mass.; after their marriage Mr. Cross was compelled, through ill health, to give up the ministry for a time, and then went to So. Amherst; here her only child was born; when the baby boy was about two weeks old, Capt. James⁵ came to see him, his first great-grandson, and putting a five-dollar gold piece in his hand, said: "with that I give my name Whitman;" 1855, being then in poor

health, and anxious to see her father's home, she went to Moline on a visit and d. there Sept. 8, 1855; he resides at Waterloo, Ia.; 1 c.

4171. Whitman Cross⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1832; studied three years at Amherst and three years at the University of Leipsic; is now assistant geologist in the U. S. Geological Survey, Rocky Mountain Department; winter quarters are at Denver; unmarried.

4172. MARY E. MASON⁸, b. July 5, 1830; m. June, 1852, Henry F. Wing; a cashier in a national bank; residence, Grafton, Mass.; she d. July 27, 1856; 2 c.

4173. Ella M. Wing⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. Aug. 5, 1880, Thomas Fish, son of Otis Fish and Susau (Brewer) Hastings; residence, So. Framingham, Mass.; no issue.

4174. Alice M. Wing⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1855; graduated at Vassar College; is engaged in preparing students for Vassar College; residence, Springfield, Mass.

4175. ADDIE F. MASON⁸, b. May 26, 1842; m. Amboy, Ill., Jan. 1, 1863, Charles Henry, only son of Levi and Sarah Ann (Andrews) Ives of Mass.; a machinist; residence, Sterling, Ill.; 2 c.

4176. Lottie Elizabeth Ives⁹, b. Jan. 18; d. Sept., 1866.

4177. Alice M. Ives⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

4178. 4. CATHARINE⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1803; m. Dec., 1843, Earl Sherman—his second wife; she was for many years a successful and noted teacher, but was compelled to abandon her calling through ill health; she d. of consumption, 1845; no issue.

4179. 5. JAMES, JR.⁷, b. April 22, 1807; m. Jan. 27, 1835, Mary Webber; some years before his death he removed to Palmer, Mass., and d. there, Feb. 24, 1881; his widow resides in that town; no issue.

4180. 6. LYDIA⁷, b. June 28, 1809; m. Nov. 9, 1837, Amos L. Mason of Palmer; they resided in that town for some years, and then returned to Belchertown, residing with Capt. James⁸, on the homestead, taking care of him, and after his death remaining there till the death of Mr. Mason, which occurred Jan. 8, 1864; after this Mrs. Mason went west, residing with her son at Maywood, Ill.; she d. Minneapolis, Oct., 1882, aged 73, where she had gone to visit an invalid daughter; 6 c., the three eldest b. Palmer, the others b. Belchertown.

4181. JOSEPH W. MASON⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1838; resided at Palmer till summoned west by the death of his mother; d. No. Minneapolis, March 31, 1887; unmarried.

4182. ABBIE F. MASON^s, b. April 5, 1840; m. June 21, 1866, Charles H. Hunting of Chicago; a merchant; she d. No. Minneapolis, Oct. 4, 1882; he has removed to Lower California; 3 c.

4183. Ernest Mason Hunting^o, b. Dec. 22, 1867; d. Nov. 8, 1874.

4184. Thaddeus Seeley Hunting^o, b. July 4, 1873; d. May 27, 1876.

4185. Joseph Mason Hunting^o, b. June 8, 1877; d. Oct. 12, 1888.

4186. ALBERT W. MASON^s, b. Oct. 31, 1842; m. April 20, 1875, Kate Wilson of Chicago; has been a commission merchant in Chicago; residence, Fact. Clay Co., Ks.; no issue.

4187. NANCY W. MASON^s, b. Sept. 24, 1844; unmarried; residence, 303 15th ave., No. Minneapolis.

4188. ADDIE E. MASON^s, b. June 12, 1847; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Ambrose L. Hunting; was for some years a merchant in Chicago; residence, Grundy Co., Ia.; 6 c.

4189. Reuben Albert Hunting^o, b. May 20, 1871.

4190. Walter Judson Hunting^o, b. Feb. 11, 1874.

4191. Addie Lydia Hunting^o, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

4192. Bertha Hunting^o, b. Dec. 21, 1879.

4193. Grace Edith Hunting^o, June 4, 1882.

4193a. Mary Nancy Hunting^o, b. May 4; d. Sept. 10, 1884.

4194. MARY M. MASON^s, b. Feb. 1, 1850; unmarried; residence, Minneapolis.

4195. IV. CATHARINE⁶, b. 1775; d. unmarried, Dec. 25, 1793.

4196. V. BATHSHEBA⁶, b. June 8, 1777; was engaged in teaching in private and public schools nearly all the time from 1794-1845; "a woman of superior mind, she retained her faculties to the last; after she was 80 years of age, she wrote a firm, round hand without a tremor; she was highly respected and died in the full faith of a happy immortality;" she d. Lexington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1864, aged 87; unmarried.

4197. VI. DEA. JOSIAH⁶, b. 1779; m. 1. Wellfleet, Jan. 22, 1804, Sally Waterman; she d. March 3, 1842; m. 2. Dec. 20, 1842, Mrs. Anne Whitman Hapgood⁶, daughter of Dr. Charles⁵ and Catharine (Swift) Whitman, and widow of Benjamin Hapgood, b. Dec. 12, 1787; d. Nov. 27, 1869; settled at Wellfleet, Mass., and was for many years one of

the most influential citizens of the town, prominent both in church and town affairs; he represented that town in the Legislature, 1808, 1814, 1821, 1827; was town clerk, 1824, 1833, 1835, 1839; selectman for four years; about 1840 returned to Bridgewater, where he d. April 14, 1867, aged 88; no issue.

4198. VII. ALFRED⁶, b. 1781; m. 1. 1808, Betsey Robbins; she d. March 24, 1832; m. 2. (pub. Sept. 1, 1833) Mrs. Abigail (Hayward) Willis; a farmer; residence, Bridgewater; had his father's farm, and took care of him in his later years; he d. Aug. 8, 1842; she d. Nov. 13, 1875; 2 c. by 1st m.

4199. 1. MARY COOLIDGE⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1809; m. Morton Eddy of Fall River; was a teacher of eminence, and for many years Principal of Mt. Holyoke Seminary; she d. without issue, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 6, 1874.

4200. 2. EDMUND BURKE⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1812; m. 1. Sept. 1839, Nancy Russell; she d. April 19, 1847; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1858, Lucretia, daughter of Allen and Charlotte (Bowker) Clapp, b. June 15, 1819; graduated Harvard University, 1838; from 1838 to 1853 followed the profession of teacher; from 1840 to 1853, as Principal of the "Hopkins Classical School," Cambridge, Mass., fitting a large number of pupils for Harvard College; in 1854 emigrated to Kansas and was an active participant in the struggle for the erection of that Territory into a Free State; after the successful settlement of that issue, he continued to cultivate a farm until Aug., 1862, when he was appointed, from the State of Kansas, by Abraham Lincoln, as "Captain and Assistant Quartermaster;" in Oct., 1862, was assigned to duty at Covington, Ky., as Brigade Quartermaster of Brig.-Gen. Green Clay Smith's Brigade; Jan. 15, 1863, was relieved from duty with Gen. Smith's Brigade in winter quarters at Lexington, Ky., and ordered to Camp Dennison, O., in charge of that depot for the rendezvous and outfit of Ohio troops; May 18, 1863, was relieved from duty at Camp Dennison and ordered to Dayton, O., with troops stationed at that place, on the occasion of the Vallaudingham riot and for the suppression of disturbances in Montgomery Co.; in Nov., 1863, ordered to Lebanon, Ky., temporarily in charge of that depot during the suspension of another officer; Dec. 1, 1863, crossed

the Cumberland Mountains and reported at Knoxville to Maj.-Gen. John G. Foster for assignment to duty with the 23d Army Corps in the field, but instead was assigned as Depot Quartermaster in Knoxville in charge of army supplies, quarters, repair and building of bridges, purchase of animals, etc.; in Dec., 1864, these duties were still further increased by appointment as Chief Quartermaster, District of East Tennessee, and disbursing officer; July 1, 1865, relieved from duty at Knoxville and ordered to Chattanooga, by orders from "Head-quarters Military Division of the Tennessee," as supervising Quartermaster, District of Etowah, and Chief Quartermaster, Depot of Chattanooga; Aug. 11, 1865, assigned to duty as Chief Quartermaster, District of Middle Tennessee, on the staff of Maj.-Gen. R. W. Johnson, with head-quarters at Murfreesboro; Dec. 6, 1865, relieved from duty as Chief Quartermaster, District of Middle Tennessee, and assigned, by order of Maj.-Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, "to the special duty of visiting the battle fields, cemeteries and places where Union soldiers are interred, in the States of Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi, Georgia and Alabama, and reporting thereon," with a view to some action for the permanent removal and protection by the General Government of the scattered remains; to this, and growing out of its execution, was subsequently added that of "selecting and purchasing the sites for the National Cemeteries in those States," and finally, the general superintendence of their construction, and the preparation of the Mortuary Records for publication in the "Rolls of Honor" at Washington, and for deposit at the National Cemeteries; Aug. 18, 1868, was mustered out of the service, but remained on duty for the completion of the work until Aug. 18, 1869, covering in all a period of seven years' active service, with but thirty-five days off duty for the entire period and then on surgeon's certificate; recommended for promotion, June 13, 1863, as Brevet Major, by Maj.-Gen. Rufus Ingalls, Brig.-Gen. Green Clay, Smith and Charles Sumner; in Aug. 3, 1865, for Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, by Col. A. J. Mackay, Chief Quartermaster, Military Department of the Tennessee, and Major-Generals Geo. Stoneman and A. C. Gillem; in Aug. 14, 1865, for Brevet Colonel, by Col. A. J. Mackay and Maj.-Gen. Geo. H. Thomas; Aug. 8, 1866, recommended for transfer to the Regular Army, by Major-Generals Geo. H. Thomas, Geo. Stoneman, Wm. B. Hazen, R. W. Johnson and J. M. Schofield, and Brevet Major-Generals A. C. Gillem, J. L. Donaldson and J. I. Boyd (all officers of the Regular Army), "*from personal knowledge* as a patient, zealous, conscientious, efficient, hard-working, active, systematic officer and devoted

to the service?" on final retirement from the service was complimented and thanked officially for his services in the establishment of National Cemeteries and the preparation of the Mortuary Records by letters from the Adjutant-Generals of the following States: Vermont, New Hampshire, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, Kentucky, Indiana and Wisconsin; he returned to Cambridge, Mass., when his youngest son entered college; held for several years the office of first assessor of the city; he d. Sept. 2, 1883; she resides Cambridge; 5 c.

4201. AMELIA RUSSELL^s, b. Sept. 26, 1840; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Capt. Lawrence Brainard, son of Samuel and Nancy Agnes (Edwards) Fish of Mansfield, O., b. Nov. 14, 1841; residence, 258 4th st., St. Louis, Mo.; 3 c.

4202. Edward Russell Fish^a, b. Aug. 4, 1840.

4203. Amelia Sever Fish^a, b. Nov. 4, 1871.

4204. Mary Coolidge Fish^a, b. Oct. 25, 1874.

4205. ALFRED^s, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Lawrence, Ks., April 4, 1867, Mary Whiton, daughter of Rev. John S. and Mary (Ripley) Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1845; the following extracts from a letter I give without alteration:

"My own occupation, my first business experience, was in the office of the Boston *Daily Traveller* at the age of 14; I remained there one year; then spent a year at school in Concord, Mass., at the school of Frank B. Sanborn, where I was intimate with the Alcotts, Emersons, Pratts; my friendship with the Alcotts has continued; in 1858 I came to Kansas, where I worked on the farm with father till 1862, when I joined him at Falmouth, Ky., and remained with him as chief clerk, quartermaster's department, till 1868, when I resigned and kept books for several years; I then took the management of the Louisville Lithographing Co. and remained with that company till 1876; in Feb., 1877, I began work for the Traveler's Insurance Co. of Hartford, under State Agent John B. Pirtle of Louisville, and had charge, as special agent, of nine Southern States: on Jan. 1, 1883, I resigned and purchased the interest of Mr. John N. Noyes in the firm of Noyes & Gleason (Mr. Noyes died on Christmas, 1882), forming the firm of Gleason & Whitman; while my life has been a varied one, there is nothing of special interest connected with it; I have not accumulated much money, but we own a pleasant home and have learned the most important lesson of life—that of being contented with our lot;" residence, Lawrence, Ks.; 6 c.

4206. Russell Ripley^r, b. Oct. 31, 1868.

4207. John Pratt^r, b. March 28, 1871.

4208. Ruth Heywood^r, b. Feb. 19, 1874.

4209. Alfred Edmund^r, b. June 5, 1876; d. March 18, 1877.

4210. Walde^r, b. April 25, 1882.

4210a. Meriel^r, b. Aug. 24, 1884.

4211. RUSSELL^s, b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. Oct. 25, 1878. Laura Ayers, daughter of William Chambers and Mary Lockwood (Carter) Merritt, b. Jan. 4, 1851; residence, Oakland, Cal.; 3 c.

4212. Edmund Burke^r, b. Oct. 8, 1879.

4213. Alfred Russell^r, b. April 11, 1882.

4213a. Julia Carter^r, b. May 28, 1884.

4214. JAMES NICHOLAS^r, b. April 11, 1841; m. May 5, 1870. Jane, daughter of Henry and Jane Anne (Rogers) Pirtle of Louisville, Ky., b. Aug. 22, 1843; residence, Fulton, N. Y.; is engaged in the iron business; 2 c.

4215. Henry Pirtle^r, b. Louisville, Ky., July 6, 1872.

4216. Helen Russell^r, b. Pembroke, Me., Oct. 5, 1876.

4217. EDMUND ALLEN^s, b. June 11, 1860; graduated Harvard College, 1881; Harvard Law School, 1884; residence, Cambridge; engaged in the practice of law in Boston.

4218. VIII. OBADIAH^r, b. 1783; m. May 1, 1805, Susanna, daughter of Col. Isaac Parsons; settled as a farmer in New Gloucester, Me., and was a prominent and exemplary citizen of that town; held many town offices and represented the town in the Legislature two terms; like all his brothers and sisters, of deep religious feeling; she d. Nov. 7, 1859; he d. Jan. 8, 1862, aged 79; 6 c., all b. New Gloucester.

4219. 1. EDWIN^r, b. Aug. 14, 1807; m. June 4, 1838, Angelica Smith of New Gloucester; a teacher; d. Clarksville, Tenn., 1840; no issue.

4220. 2. ISAAC PARSONS^r, b. Oct. 12, 1809; m. May 12, 1841, Sarah Elizabeth Jordan of Biddeford, Me.; a practical machinist; resided some years at Nashua, N. H.; when there held many local offices and represented the city in the Legislature two years; present residence, Portland, Me.; 2 c.

4221. ELIZABETH PARSONS^r, b. March, 1842; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Thomas Hawes, son of Peter and Betsey (Hawes^r) Haskell, b. May 18, 1842; see line; no issue.

4222. ISAAC HENRY^s, d. in infancy.

4222a. 3. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Oct. 28, 1840, Jane W. Cummings of Hancock, N. H.; she d. Nashua, Jan. 6, 1845; m. 2. Feb. 20, 1849, Mrs. Abigail Haskell, b. Jan. 15, 1829; he spent many years in Nashua engaged in manufacturing, but finally returned to New Gloucester, passing the remainder of his life as a farmer, respected by all for his honesty and uprightness of character; he d. Feb. 1862; she resides New Gloucester; 3 c.

4223. GEORGE EDWIN^s, b. Nashua, April 28, 1844; served three years in 10th Me. Vols.: enlisted in Co. B, 1st New Hampshire Cavalry, March 19, 1864; was taken prisoner, June 23, 1864, and d. Andersonville, March 28, 1865.

4224. HENRY NELSON^s, b. New Gloucester, June 1, 1856; m. July, 1888; a salesman in wholesale dry-goods house in Portland, Me.

4225. BERNARD^s, b. April 21, 1859; d. Feb. 21, 1860.

4226. 4. SUSANNA⁷, b. 1816; d. in infancy.

4227. 5. RUFUS ANDERSON⁷, b. Feb., 1820; a school teacher; d. unmarried, Nov., 1845.

4228. 6. JOHN⁷, b. June 2, 1825; m. 1. Oct. 10, 1850, Mary Caroline Eveleth of New Gloucester; she d. Nov. 16, 1856; m. 2. May 12, 1859, Clara M. Nevens of New Gloucester; a farmer; residence, New Gloucester; 1 c.

4229. RUFUS CROSBY⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1858.

4230. IX. REV. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1785; m. 1. Boston, May 22, 1814, Sarah, daughter of Gen. Silas Holman; she d. Wilton, N. H., May 18, 1841; m. 2. Aug. 3, 1842, Abby, daughter of Armory and Phebe Atherton Pollard of Bolton, b. Jan. 3, 1797—a cousin of the first wife; he d. Oct. 29, 1865, aged 84; she resides at Bolton, Mass., aged 91; 5 c., b. Billerica.

BRIEF MEMOIR ON THE REV. NATHANIEL WHITMAN BY HIS ELDEST SON,
H. C. WHITMAN OF CINCINNATI, O.

“The necessarily limited space allowed for this memoir will only permit a very imperfect record of the life and character of Mr. Whitman. To do full justice to his character and the labors of his long and blameless and useful life would require a volume. No more fitting justification

for such memoir, if one be asked, could be given than the following truthful and touching words of his in the commencement of the funeral sermon preached by him in Billerica, Mass., upon the occasion of the funeral of his venerable colleague, the Rev. Henry Cummings, D.D.:

‘It is no less a dictate of religion than the impulse of a virtuous heart to cherish a grateful remembrance of those who have shone as lights in the world. By embalming in our hearts the remembrance of the great and good, we give honor to whom honor is due, provide for ourselves the richest consolation under bereavements, and become stimulated to the pursuit of universal excellence.’

Mr. Whitman was born in E. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 25, 1785. His parents were Dea. John Whitman and Abigail Whitman. His father, Dea. John, lived to the great age of 107 years and 3 months. The subject of this sketch was, on the maternal side, the fifth in descent from Captain Miles Standish, who has been aptly described as ‘the renowned soldier, shield and defence of the Pilgrims.’ Mr. Whitman’s father, Dea. John, was not a man of wealth, and had a very large family; there were eleven brothers and sisters by last wife and two living by a former wife—in all thirteen. Of the sons, three—Nathaniel Whitman, and his younger brother Bernard, afterwards a Unitarian minister settled in Waltham, Mass., and Jason Whitman, who was also a Unitarian minister settled at Portland, Me.—all from early youth desired to obtain a liberal education, and to become religious teachers. I have often heard my father, Nathaniel, rejoice that his parents were lovers of education, and were glad to do all they could to aid the wish of their sons to acquire such an education. But though Mr. Whitman’s father, Dea. John, had a farm and other means, yet it became necessary for the subject of this memoir to depend mainly on his own energy to procure the means to enable him to secure a ministerial and theological education; and to this end he labored in various ways assiduously.

His father, with great liberality to aid in this laudable purpose, gave his sons 'their time' after they became sixteen; and my father improved all the time so given him to earn, in various ways, money, while at the same time he was forming habits of industry and labor which, through his long life, never left him. He says, in some recollections of his life which he left in writing: 'No forms of idleness were seen, or allowed to be seen, in our family; by precept and example the children were sedulously trained to habits of useful industry. Labor such as was demanded by the farmer-like life which we were leading *was an honored institution with us.*' And my father says, commenting on this rule of the family: 'We were thus *privileged through necessity* to begin life *aright* in this matter of personal labor.' He had the usual opportunities of those days in attending, in the winter, the common school; and his evenings were devoted mainly to improvement in his studies—reading, declamation, writing, etc. His father's family was a religious one; but unlike the case of too many so-called religious families, so wise and kind and liberal in word and deed were his parents, that the daily habit of family prayers, and the conduct of the members being governed by religious rules, were pleasant and only added to the charm of domestic life. My father says: 'And it was a pleasure and satisfaction to go up to the House of God with them who kept holy time.' The whole atmosphere of his father's home was religious without bigotry, moral without fanaticism, intellectual without dogmatism, gentle and refined, but bracing and progressive, its government firm but mild, and mutual love and affection filled the hearts and dictated the words and manners of all its members; so was laid in this blessed family circle the foundation of those mental, religious, moral and physical habits which grew with my father's years and ripened into the rich fruit of a Christian scholar, gentleman and a firm and eloquent advocate of those views of religion he deemed true; of a tender and

sympathizing pastor and friend, and not least of all, a wise, firm, devoted, generous, loving and self-sacrificing father and husband, whom wife and children looked up to with confidence and respect, and loved deeply and trustingly.

My father's object in so devoting his energies to the acquisition of a liberal education was, that he might become a religious teacher. He says in his recollections: 'I cherished the purpose, from my earliest recollection, of getting a public education if it should prove to be consistently in my power, and to make the Christian ministry the profession to which I would aspire.' It was not pride, or vanity, or any selfish motive which prompted this purpose; but simply his desire to do good to humanity and aid in the propagation of the religious doctrines he so firmly believed in, as essential to man's happiness in this world and a future life. Time does not permit me to give in detail the struggles and sacrifices my father made and endured to secure this purpose. By all the proper means attainable by labor, school teaching, and partly aided by loans from generous friends, he at last was fitted to enter Harvard University, which he did in 1805, with distinction. His talents were of a high order, and he had a remarkable memory. He had special aptitude as well for classical as mathematical studies, and during his entire college course he took high rank as a scholar; and he enjoyed the respect and confidence of all the faculty. At one time, during his course, he was assigned by the faculty, as an exhibition mathematical part, the calculation of a total eclipse of the moon, and which proved to be exact. He was beloved and respected by all his fellow students, and was a leading member of all the important college societies or 'clubs' as they were called, which were supported by the undergraduates—as the 'Aureus Ramus' or Golden Branch, 'The Oratorical Club,' 'Hasty Pudding Club,' 'Phi Beta Kappa Society,' and 'The Moral and Religious Club.'

His college life was marked by hard, close study, dili-

gent reading of instructive works, much attention to elocution and writing. John Quincy Adams was then the teacher of elocution, and his able Lectures on Elocution were afterwards published in two volumes. He graduated in 1809 with high honor, and through his life the faculty and his fellow students, so long as they lived, were his warm friends and admirers. He made sacrifices and had to use rigid economy to enable himself to pass through college. He was aided somewhat from the 'Hopkins fund,' which was, under the terms imposed by its donor, to the extent of its annual income, appropriated to the benefit of indigent students judged to have a claim on it, arising from 'talents, scholarship and character.' His sister, Miss Bathsheba Whitman, a lady of much rank as a teacher, and very generous, and who lived to be 92, kindly aided him from her earnings. Other friends also generously contributed. He also taught school in vacations, and held several positions in college which paid something. Upon his graduating, he received an invitation to go to Exeter, and take the position of assistant instructor in Phillips Academy. He remained there two years, teaching one year only, however, giving great satisfaction as a teacher, and was highly esteemed by Dr. Abbott, Principal of the Academy, and all others concerned in its management, for his abilities, zeal, manners and success in teaching. During his second year he pursued his theological and other studies and reading with a view of fitting himself for a minister, under the care and instruction of Rev. Joseph Buckminster of Portsmouth, N. H. Exeter at that time was noted for its culture and intellectual taste, and was graced by the society of numerous ladies and gentlemen of talent and education. This society my father was a member of, and he has in his recollection thus gratefully spoken of it, which he calls 'this Cultivated Circle:' "'The feast of reason and the flow of soul" enjoyed by me in this society, so constantly, so variously and so richly, lives in my memory in ever increasing fresh-

ness and nourish within me devoted gratitude to God for bestowing upon me so precious a privilege.' In after years many of these ladies and gentlemen filled high positions, socially, and several of the gentlemen became leaders among men and were called to high public stations. During his second year at Exeter, one of the religious societies there having no pastor, by special request he performed for several months public services on the Sabbath, reading printed sermons, and conducting the other services in the usual manner.

He was much beloved by all the people of Exeter who knew him, and general regret was expressed at his leaving. He also for a few months taught one session a day in a small school of young ladies, besides having at the same time a private lady pupil, afterwards wife of President Soule. Upon leaving Exeter he, in the fall of 1811, accepted the position of a tutor in Bowdoin College, at Brunswick, Me. There were but two tutors in college; my father was the eldest and so the heaviest tutorial duties and labors fell upon him. He says in his recollections, speaking of his position there: 'My own situation would have been more to my mind had the branches in which I was required to instruct been fewer and more fixed. That it was not so, was owing to the youth of the college and its scanty funds, so that the instructors were not as many as was desirable. The branches in which I was required pretty constantly to instruct were Latin and Greek, and Mathematics, including Conic Sections, Navigation, Surveying, etc., and occasionally, for a while, had to teach a class in International Law, parts of Natural Philosophy, Rhetoric, Butler's Analogy, etc.' He also says: 'The students boarded in term time at a hotel near the college in commons. It devolved on me, as the older tutor, to preside at the table. The students were orderly and respectful: I had not in a single instance the least trouble in presiding.' In addition to his duties as tutor, he diligently pursued his Biblical and other profes-

sional studies. He had a key to the College Library and used it as his own. He says: 'I confined myself at Brunswick too closely for my health, probably, to my college duties, and to my professional studies. My main efforts, however, were spent in a careful and critical study of the New Testament in Greek.'

He found, as he says, his year spent in Brunswick a happy and profitable one. He was respected and admired by Pres. Appleton and all the faculty, with whom his relations both professional and social were intimate. The college, years after, conferred upon him, in common with all who had been tutors, an honorary degree. The undergraduates he taught not only appreciated his talents and fine scholarship and happy manner of teaching, but loved him for his kindness and his warm sympathies with them, and his zeal in aiding their progress as students and men. And the two classes he taught—Sophomores and Juniors—in documents, written and signed by the members, thanked him for his instruction and kind zeal and interest in their behalf, and one of these documents, now before me—that signed by the Sophomore class, Aug., 1812—is subscribed: 'Your Affectionate Friends.' He left Brunswick, in the autumn of 1812, for Cambridge, there to complete his theological studies.

Previously to going to Cambridge, he had for a while thought of going to Andover. As he says in his recollections, he had, while a youth, and for some succeeding years inclined, from the bias given his mind by early reading and the doctrines taught in the church which his father and family attended, to the belief in the Trinity and orthodox (so-called) system of faith. But by study and long and conscientious examination, he became satisfied of the truth of liberal views and the falsity of the opposite. His father, though a Trinitarian, was liberal in his views, and always impressed on his children the duty of a free and independent thought. It is curious that my father's

intense love of individual liberty of thought should have been the determining cause of his refusal to go to Andover and instead to Cambridge; but so it was. And in simple justice to my father's head and heart, I must here quote somewhat at length from his recollections. Writing on the subject he says: 'For a deep *love of liberty*, to be controlled by Christian principles, I was trained by my parents, both by their precepts and their examples. I was educated, as were all the children of the family, to form my character under an influential sense of my *individual or personal* responsibility to God. The purport of parental instruction to me on the subject was: For your Christian course follow *not me*; follow *not any man*; follow *not any body of men*; but follow *Christ*. Reverence, love and obey the saving truths of the Gospel. Search the Scriptures. *Prove all things*; hold fast that which is good. Be thus faithful unto death and all will be well with you.' No nobler, safer rule could have been given a son by intelligent Christian parents. And my father says of it: 'This instruction has comprised the underlying elements of my Christian course from its commencement.' He says as to Andover: 'I concluded I would study divinity at Andover *provided* I could be *free* to follow the leadings of Gospel truth, as I *should apprehend and experience them*.' And to ascertain if he could so be free in thought, he visited Andover, examined the situation, but to his great surprise found that that institution and its professors were bound down to an iron creed, and to teach which all the professors were obliged then, as *now*, to sign an agreement at stated periods. Of course such stupid bigotry, so opposed to all free thought, to all candid and intellectual discussion, to all progress, could not but disgust such a man as my father. So he at once determined to enter the Cambridge Divinity School, and there, inspired by the lofty piety, by the broad and liberal and free course of study, which ruled that school, he completed his theologi-

cal course; and convinced by his critical study of the Scriptures, and by careful examination of Ecclesiastical History, and by Christian logic, of the truth of Unitarianism, he ever after was one of its sincerest, most earnest, intelligent, and able expounders and supporters; and in the long and often bitter controversy which raged in Massachusetts for many years between orthodoxy so-called and Unitarianism, he was a prominent actor, writer and speaker; in newspapers, religious magazines, sermons, addresses, intellectual combats at ministerial associations, and by every other honorable way, he did all he could to overthrow the bigotry and error of orthodoxy. But while he was ever bold, decided and earnest in his warfare, he was charitable, forgiving, and prudent and liberal, so that he won the respect and admiration of his theological foes spite his hard blows and gallant fights. And he was cheered and blessed in his old age by seeing the fruits of the long but noble warfare against orthodox ignorance and bigotry, in liberal thought, becoming dominant in Massachusetts even in most orthodox societies.

My father was well armed for such an arduous and lifelong contest. He was thoroughly educated in general studies, and history, both profane and religious. He was familiar with all the doctrines and history of all sects. He was a splendid Greek, Latin and Hebrew scholar. He read and wrote the Hebrew with ease. He had the rare power of a critic, of a large, generous yet close and exact habit. His memory was remarkable; it rarely failed him. He was too modest, and so did not at all times receive the appreciation his great talents and acquirements and labors merited. But by those in and out of the ministry who knew him well, he was held 'primus inter pares.' He had a remarkable logical power, both in statement and in analysis. No language, however skillfully woven together, could confuse his clear, rapid, close, logical mind. And with all his great powers were combined the kindest, sweetest,

most winning and persuasive manner and speech. While he had great brain power, his sympathies were deep and his nature was gentle, loving and affectionate. To serve all, to do good to all, to assuage sorrow, cheer the sad, encourage the depressed and weary, to elevate the character by sound views of religion, to aid society in all ways, were to him not a cold duty, but a happy labor. And as eminent as he was as a minister, as a writer, thinker and speaker, he was, if possible, greater as a pastor in parochial visits to the sick, the poor, the anxious. His face, as he went among the homes of his people, was welcomed by all, rich or poor, on whom it shone. His footsteps were glad-some to hear. He was ever a strong friend of education, and wherever he was placed he gladly labored—on school committees and in all ways possible to build up and advance the cause of education. He had eminent social gifts, was a ready and instructive conversationalist, was witty, very humorous at times, and had a vast fund of anecdotes ever ready, which his fine memory enabled him to use in the social circle to the great pleasure of his hearers.

In May, 1813, at the earnest solicitation of the distinguished Henry Ware, D.D., Professor of Divinity in Cambridge, and other friends, my father consented to go before the 'Boston Association' of ministers to be examined for approbation as a clergyman. He had desired to remain a year longer at Cambridge. He was, as to character, acquirements and all requisites, found worthy by the Association of the high calling of a religious teacher, and was, by an unanimous vote, 'approbated,' as it was then called, to preach. He at once responded to invitations to preach, and Jan. 1, 1814, was ordained in Billerica, Mass., as colleague of the justly celebrated Rev. Henry Cummings, D.D. The parish was large and the duties heavy. He remained there, as colleague, and after the death of Dr. Cummings, as sole pastor—in all for twenty-one years

(21)—when he asked a dismissal, which was reluctantly given. Time or space forbid, as I would like, to give in detail a history of my father's services while pastor of several societies. All permitted to be said is—that as the minister at all these places, he was 'a bright and shining light' intellectually, morally and socially. Admired and respected as well by outsiders as the people to whom he ministered, constant and indefatigable in all good words and works, and faithful at all times, he labored to advance the cause of his Master, Jesus Christ.

In the autumn of 1836, having resigned in Billerica in the spring of 1835, he was installed as pastor over the Unitarian Church in Wilton, N. H., where he remained till the fall of 1840. His ministry there was successful, and his labors for the good of the parish and people generally were, as ever with him, constant and faithful. Here, owing to the fierce political strife in 1840, political difficulties arose in the parish. The majority of the people were Democrats; he was a Whig. They declared generally: 'A minister had no right to vote for presidential candidates.' He thought of course he had, and so discharged his plain duty as a citizen to vote as he believed. This made some unpleasant feeling among some of his parishioners. In the spring of 1841, in May, his dearly loved and devoted wife died. This sad affliction, added to the political difficulty, caused him, in the autumn of 1841, to ask a dismissal, which was granted.

From Wilton he went to Calais, Me., and preached there to the Unitarian Society till May, 1844. June 1 he preached to the Unitarian Society in E. Bridgewater, Mass., his native place, and was immediately invited to settle there; he accepted the invitation, though the congregation and people of Calais were strongly attached to him, and wished him to remain. He was installed over the E. Bridgewater Church in July, 1844. He was much pleased at being called to minister in his native town. He

met old friends, and the associations of his boyhood and youth added delight. It is needless to say that his life and ministry in E. Bridgewater were rounded out with successful public labor and social duties and pleasures. He was beloved of all, by all religious denominations. He continued as pastor there till 1852 in September. At this time he had been in active life as clergyman for forty-one years, and although still vigorous in body and mind, his children thought he had labored in public long enough; and desirous that their father, who had ever been to them a devoted and loving father, should have rest and a chance to enjoy the pleasures of reading and study so congenial to him, succeeded in at last persuading him to resign his ministry and retire. His congregation was surprised at his unexpected request of dismissal, and urged him strongly to remain as their pastor. But yielding to the wishes of his children, he declined to stay longer, and with mutual love and confidence and respect the pastoral relations were sundered. The lovely village of Deerfield, Mass., in the Connecticut valley, was, by common consent of parents and children, chosen as the place of retreat. His children bought him a pleasant home, with an acre of fine garden soil attached, as he was passionately attached to gardening, and to this home he and his noble wife, Mrs. Abby P. Whitman, retired in September, 1852. The place met all the wishes and requirements of my father. He was a strong lover of nature in all her moods and developments, and here it was fully gratified. The town of Deerfield, too, was an intellectual one, having a large circle of cultivated people, among them several authors and authoresses. There was also a large and flourishing Unitarian church; and one of its pastors once told me that he 'had feared severe criticism from my father as a parishioner' when he first came. 'But he found him, to his joy, a generous, just, appreciative and sympathizing one.' Beside the pastor of the church, father had for a time the great pleasure

of intimate friendship and communion with the distinguished ex-Unitarian clergymen, Rev. Dr. Willard and Rev. Preserved Smith, both now dead.

My father, though thus retired from regular ministerial labor, yet true to his principles and tastes continued, up to his death active, so far as age permitted, in physical labor and duties, and a close critical scholar and student and writer. He told me in the fall he died, that it was his custom generally to write *one sermon a week*, not for delivering but, as he said, 'to keep his mental powers strong.' His life there was a fragrance and a blessing to his family, his friends and to society. He preserved to the last his humor, his geniality and wit, his bright conversational power. His mind remained in full vigor, and so active was it, and so fond was he of scholastic reading, that the summer of his death, in July, he invited me, being on a visit, to sit on the porch and hear him read *Plato* in the original. Wonderful, noble, blessed old patriarch. He and his wife made the Deerfield home what our parents had named it—'Sunny Side.' And so it ever was to us children, who found it a sweet, loving home for all—parents, children and grandchildren. Some sixteen years were thus passed by him at Deerfield when, on October 29, 1869, our good father, after a short illness, passed away, aged 84 years and 10 months, respected and beloved of all, having lived a long life devoted to duty and good deeds. But for the relation I bear him, I could and should speak louder words of praise, for he merits them. I cannot omit a few words as to father's domestic life and relations. He was thoroughly a domestic man, a lover of home, of wife, and children and grandchildren, and of all its inmates. His nature was so tender and sympathetic that as he more than once told me, he drew strength and consolation and inspiration from his domestic companionship. No better, kinder husband ever lived. He was very fortunate in his married relations.

I wish here to record what I know is the unanimous opinion of the children living, that never was a desolate family of children more blessed in a stepmother than we were. She was indeed a mother to us all, and our own mother could not have exceeded her in loving care, forbearance and self-sacrifice for us. My father was very fortunate in both his wives. They were both brilliant, educated and accomplished and intellectual women. And in addition, they were good domestic managers and in all respects were to my father 'helpmeets' indeed."

4231. 1. SARAH⁷, d. in infancy.

4232. 2. HON. HENRY CUMMINGS⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1818; m. July 15, 1844, Elizabeth King of Wilton, N. H.; studied at Billerica Academy, and four years at Exeter, graduating in 1834; entered the Sophomore Class at Bowdoin College, but finding that from the rigid training received at Billerica and Exeter he was fairly familiar with the entire course of study, determined to waste no more time, and at once entered on the study of law; after reading law in the offices of Wood & Torrey at Fitchburg for three years, in 1840 was admitted to the bar at Worcester; he then went to Washington, and held for some time a clerkship in the U. S. Treasury Department resigning this place to take the clerkship of one of the committees of the U. S. Senate; Sept. 26, 1841, went to Ohio, settling at Lancaster; here he formed a partnership with Col. William Medill, afterwards Governor of the State; in 1848, was elected to the State Senate, serving his term of two years, but declining a reelection; 1850, was elected by the Legislature Circuit Judge for the term of seven years; two years after, a new Constitution was adopted and the election of judges given to the people; he was at once elected to the same position for a term of five years, and re-elected for a second term, declining a third term which was offered him without opposition of either political party; 1862, after being on the bench twelve years, he removed to Cincinnati, and resumed the practice of law in that city; in 1874, was appointed by Gov. Hayes one of the five Supreme Court Commission Judges, but held the office for only six weeks, resigning on account of his health; though holding many offices, he has refused as many more, and has always preferred to remain in private life; residence, 213 Richmond st., Cincinnati; 2 c.

4233. HENRY MEDILL^s, b. June 24, 1845; graduated Harvard College, 1868; d. of brain fever, Aug. 16, 1869.

4234. CHANNING WOOD^s, b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. 1. 1871, Mary Wilson, daughter of Dr. George and Lucretia (Wilson) Eals, b. Lithopolis, O.; she went to England to be married, and d. Feb., 1872, having been married but little over nine months; m. 2. 1876, Mary England of Huddlesfield, Eng., a connection of John Bright; studied at Exeter Academy; graduated Harvard College, 1868, and the Cincinnati Law School; 1870, he was appointed vice-Consul at Huddlesfield, Eng., a position he has ever since retained; 1 c. by 1st m.

4235. George Henry^o, b. Feb. 18, 1872.

4236. 3. ELIZABETH HOLMAN⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. May 1, 1838, Rev. Henry, son of Henry and Sarah (Hilton) Emmons, b. Boston, April 4, 1808; he was prepared for a mercantile life, but studied for the ministry, and June 10, 1835, was ordained as a Congregational minister at Nashua, N. H.; he remained in the ministry for twenty-five years, and was finally obliged to withdraw from active work owing to bronchial troubles; has been for some years Secretary of the Home for Aged Women at Boston; residence, Winonah st., Boston Highlands; 3 c.

4237. HENRY WARE EMMONS^s, b. Wilton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1840; m. Dec. 17, 1868, Mary Reed of Rome, N. Y.; a merchant in N. Y. City; residence, Orange, N. J.; 3 c., all b. Milton, Mass.

4238. Walter Reed Emmons^o, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

4239. Henry Tower Emmons^o, b. March 27, 1878.

4240. Arthur Whitman Emmons^o, b. Dec. 23, 1880.

4241. LOUISA EMMONS^s, b. Vernon, N. Y., April 9, 1847; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Benson Wheeler, son of Lynds Griswold and Mary Ann (Brown) Wells, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1842; a farmer; residence, Highlands, Macon Co., N. C.; 2 c.

4242. Ella Louise Wells^o, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

4242a. Mary Lizzie Wells^o, b. June 22, 1882.

4243. JAMES NATHANIEL EMMONS^s, b. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1857; m. 1. April 24, 1880, Jennie Pollock of Dorchester, b. Aug. 6, 1858; d. June 29, 1885; m. 2. Feb. 2, 1887, Chansonette Stanley of Kingfield, Me.; residence, Roxbury.

4244. 4. GEORGE NATHANIEL⁷, b. 1821; a lawyer; residence, Mono Mono, Cal.; has been a member of State Legislature; d. unmarried, Sept., 1885.

4245. 5. FRANCES LOUISA⁷, b. April 18, 1824; m. Calais, Me., Nov. 11, 1843, James Stillman, son of James and Mary Ann (Pineo) Boies, b. Calais, Oct. 16, 1821; she d. Newbury, S. C., where she had gone for her health, Aug. 12, 1873; 4 c.

4246. JAMES NATHANIEL BOIES⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1844; d. Sept. 16, 1846.

4247. ELEANOR E. BOIES⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1846; a teacher in the Hyde Grammar School; residence, 80 Mt. Pleasant ave., Boston.

4248. HARRISON CUMMINGS BOIES⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. Oct. 13, 1851.

4249. EDWIN WILBUR BOIES⁸, b. March 3; d. Sept. 10, 1850.

4250. 6. JOHN⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1825; m. 1. Jan. 26, 1851, Louise T., daughter of Rufus Howland of New Bedford, Mass.; she d. Oct. 31, 1865; m. 2. Portland, Me., Aug. 19, 1868, Parthenia, daughter of Simeon Higgins of Portland; he has always been engaged in mercantile pursuits from 1846-52 in New Bedford; 1852-65 in Boston; he then removed to Portland, Me., but was burned out in the great fire: returned to Boston; was for many years in the employ of Hogg, Brown & Taylor, 477 Washington st.; residence, Chelsea, where he d. Feb. 1, 1886; 1 c. by 1st wife.

4251. JAMES NATHANIEL⁸, b. New Bedford, April 2, 1852; d. Chelsea, Dec. 4, 1873.

4252. 7. JAMES THOMPSON⁷, b. July 24, 1830; m. Chelsea, June 24, 1858, Mary Greenlaw of Deer Isle, Me.; a sea captain; d. Mobile, Ala., Nov., 1865; his widow resides in Boston; 2 c.

4253. FREDERICK NATHANIEL⁷, b. Chincha Islands, 1861; a clerk in the employ of Hogg, Brown & Taylor, Boston.

4254. ABBIE MARGARET⁸, b. 1865.

4255. 8. MARTHA HOLMAN⁷, b. 1833; d. July 3, 1855; unmarried.

4256. X. HOSEA⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1788; m. Jan. 28, 1813, Mary Pratt, daughter of John and Mary (Pratt) Hodges of Mansfield; settled at Waltham; was for some years a carpenter—later, became engaged in manufacturing; he d. Jan. 3, 1859, aged 71; she d. June, 1871; 5 c.

4257. 1. MARY HODGES⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1814; m. May 20, 1837, John Warland, son of John and Mary (Warland) Howe, b. Marlboro, Oct. 30, 1806; d. June 3, 1871; residence, Waltham; 8 c.

4258. HELEN ISABELLA HOWE⁸, b. March 18, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1859, Libbeus Stetson, son of Matthias Spaulding and Rebecca (Hunt) Howe; a merchant; residence, Waltham; 1 c.

4259. Clara Foster⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1863.

4260. JOHN WARLAND HOWE, JR.⁸, b. March 10, 1840; d. unmarried, Jan. 18, 1876.

4261. HENRY WHITMAN HOWE⁸, b. May 18, 1843; was killed in battle, June 13, 1862.

4262. MARY WARLAND HOWE⁸, b. March 19, 1845; unmarried, at home.

4263. CHARLES FREDERICK HOWE⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1852.

4264. FRANCIS ALTAMONT HOWE⁸, b. July 29, 1848; d. Jan. 8, 1852.

4265. WILLIAM ELLIOT HOWE⁸, b. July 29, 1848; m. Dec. 11, 1879, Maria Helen, daughter of G. F. and Maria (Stetson) Wilson; a merchant; residence, Quincy; 1 c.

4266. Florence M. Howe⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1881.

4267. FANNY MARIA HOWE⁸, Sept. 29, 1854; m. June 7, 1871, Frank Rutter; a bookkeeper; residence, Waltham; no issue.

4268. 2 ABBY PRATT⁷, b. May 20, 1820; m. April 3, 1850, Ephraim Bullard, son of Abraham and Polly (Fay) Sherman; b. March 23, 1823; d. July 26, 1871; residence, Cambridge; she d. Dec. 13, 1875; 3 c.

4269. GEORGE ABRAHAM SHERMAN⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1850; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

4270. ELIZABETH WHITMAN SHERMAN⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. May 20, 1880, Frederick A., son of George and Lucretia Kendall (Viles) Stearns, b. Jan. 23, 1856; residence, Waltham; no issue.

4271. MARY EMMA SHERMAN⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1876.

4272. 3. JOHN HODGES⁷, b. March 16, 1823; m. Dec. 16, 1847, Lucy Dana, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Wellington) Robbins of Watertown; is Western Passenger Agent of the Grand Trunk Railroad at Chicago; office, 108 Clark st.; residence, 3330 Wabash ave.; 3 c., all b. Chicago.

4273. JENNIE ROBBINS^s, b. July 20, 1850; m. May 7, 1873, Edwin, son of Zabina Bartlett and Jane (Storey) Sturtevant of Delevan, Wis.; residence, 3330 Wabash ave.; 3 c.

4274. Marion Whitman Sturtevant^o, b. Jan. 9, 1878.

4275. Edwin Whitman Sturtevant^o, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

4276. Roy Whitman Sturtevant^o, b. March 6, 1886.

4277. CLARA MARIA^s, b. May 23, 1855; m. June 26, 1884, John I. D., son of Daniel and Mary (Durry) Westervelt; residence, 4023 Prairie ave.; 1 c.

4278. Daniel Whitman Westervelt^o, b. April 16, 1885.

4279. MARY RUTH^s, b. Oct. 26, 1859; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Leslie Parker, son of Barnard Lisle and Harriet (Parker) Voorhes; residence, 3345 Prairie ave.; 3 c.

4280. Barnard Leslie Voorhes^o, b. Oct. 10, 1882.

4281. John Whitman Voorhes^o, b. May 23, 1884.

4282. Florence Whitman Voorhes^o, b. Sept. 17, 1885.

4283. 4. ELIZABETH BERNARD^o, b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. March 5, 1846, Ephraim Bullard, son of Abraham and Polly (Fay) Sherman, b. March 23, 1823; d. July 26, 1871; she d. March 9, 1849; he m. 2. her sister, Abby Pratt Whitman; 2 c.

4284. EDWARD FAY SHERMAN^s, b. Feb. 4, 1847; m. Maggie McGurk; residence, Cambridge; no issue.

4285. JOHN WHITMAN SHERMAN^s, b. Feb. 21; d. July 11, 1849.

4286. 5. CATHARINE^o, b. March 14, 1828; d. 1832.

4287. XI. JOHN^o, b. 1780; m. May 18, 1820, Sarah Bicknell; a farmer; he settled at Belchertown, 1810; was admitted to church, 1817; d. without issue, 1822.

4288. XII. ABIGAIL^o, b. 1793; d. Jan. 8, 1818.

4289. XIII. REV. BERNARD^o, b. Jan. 8, 1796; m. 1. Dec., 1826, Elizabeth Haskell, eldest daughter of Josiah Crosby of Billerica; she d. of consumption, Feb. 12, 1831; m. 2. 1832, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Bowers of Billerica; he died Nov. 5, 1834; she d. Sept., 1880.

“The life of Bernard Whitman, though comparatively short, was remarkably useful and busy, and his character

so far from ordinary, that he deserves some words of special notice. From early youth he had determined to have a collegiate education as the best training for future work. By the kindness of his father, he was allowed, after he was sixteen years old, to appropriate his own earnings for that purpose. At twenty-two, by different kinds of labor, more especially factory work, he had accumulated a small capital, but sufficient, in his opinion, to warrant the attempt, and so entered Harvard College as Freshman; but, owing to his connection with what was termed a rebellion against the authorities, was rusticated with some other participants. His enthusiasm, for what he deemed right, led him into this unfortunate difficulty, which he always afterward regretted, and which was the cause of his leaving college immediately after he had been re-examined and admitted but to the class below his own. Had that portion of his punishment been remitted he would have continued his collegiate course, but he could not bear that degradation in the community where before he had held a distinguished rank for scholarship and good character. That his participation in this unfortunate uprising was viewed, naturally, with different eyes by his associates is evidenced from the fact that, on leaving the University, he was the recipient of many tokens of esteem from his fellows—among others, an elegant edition of the New Testament in Greek, with this inscription:

'For more true joy Marcellus exiled feels
Than Caesar with a Senate at his heels.'

Governors and governed rarely reason from the same stand-point. A collegiate course would undoubtedly have been a great advantage, but its loss could but modify not destroy his natural gifts which were after developed by self-training. His tendencies were toward a religious life and the position of a teacher.

Originally, from early associations, he was inclined to Trinitarianism and strictly Orthodox views, but before he

entered the ministry, after deep thought and study, he adopted more liberal ideas, and in 1826 he was permanently settled as a Unitarian in Waltham, Mass. At that time religious controversy was rife, and attacks were frequent and venomous on his particular belief. He ardently entered the field, fighting many a good fight for his faith. The criticisms upon his ability as a controversialist by adversaries at the time are amusing. When he contended at one end of the line with the Orthodox, he was praised by the Universalists; when fighting the latter, he was lauded by the former, so it is fair to conclude that he exhibited considerable ability. But these methods were foreign to his disposition, which though ardent in defence of the right, was eminently one of love, especially toward the young and struggling. Wherever he worked as a teacher before his ordination—at Billerica, Wellfleet, Sandwich and Beverly—he left behind him grateful hearts, of the youth of both sexes, whom he had led into the pleasant paths of good literature and practical religion. And so after at Waltham he was one of the chief promoters of the Rumford Institute, well known as the means of vast good in mental and moral improvement.

He raised the standard of common education, and practically, assiduously and continually worked to carry out his theories for the increase of public happiness, which he thus formulized, saying: 'In the first place, I would propose that all our children receive a high degree of education; 2d, that all our children receive a Christian education; 3d, that the Christian ministry should fulfill the important purpose for which it was established; 4th, that a constant supply of useful reading be furnished for all members of society; 5th, that associations be formed in every town for mutual improvement.' His house and his large miscellaneous library were always open, particularly to that portion of his congregation dependent upon their daily factory labor. As he preached so he taught by his

daily life; to use the language of an old friend: 'His great and peculiar characteristic was to infuse his own spirit into others. He breathed the breath of life into the people around him and made them living souls. There never seemed, there never *was*, any self in him. In this lay his great powers over others. We all, who knew him, seemed parts of him and he of us. There was a glorious energy of character in him, always directing itself onward with a high and noble firmness. It gathered to itself all good within its widely extended atmosphere. Blessed were those who lived within its influence.' Of the people, for the people, to them he dedicated his life. Although larger, and, in the ordinary sense, more pleasant fields were offered to his ministry, he chose to labor with those who had first called him, believing that there he could do most good. An ardent Christian, devoted to all good works, so he lived, so he died, deeply mourned as he had been fervently loved. To all, but particularly to the earnest youthful struggler, his life is an example and incentive." 2 c., b. Waltham.

4290. 1. HON. BERNARD CROSBY^r, b. Oct. 25, 1827; m. July 14, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Church (he was named Josiah Crosby, but after the death of his father changed his name); fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and entered Harvard, graduating with the class of 1846; studied law in the office of Lewis & Fessenden, Portland, Me, and was admitted to the bar in 1849; that year, yielding to the excitement of the gold fever, he determined to go to California, reaching San Francisco, June 17, 1850; it required only a few months of mining experience to convince him of the folly of such a life, and he soon determined to settle down in the practice of his profession; he selected Benicia as a suitable residence, remaining there till Feb., 1864; he took a leading place at the bar, and quickly won the respect of his fellow-townsmen: he d. of apoplexy, San Francisco, Aug. 5, 1855; the following notice is from a Benicia paper:

"Judge B. C. Whitman, who died at San Francisco on Thursday of last week (Aug. 5, 1885), was one of the notable men of the coast; he was born at Waltham, Mass., 1828, and graduated from Harvard in the class of 1846; he came to California in 1850, on the

ship 'Cheshire,' which landed him at this city, where he at once commenced the practice of law in partnership with W. S. Wells; in 1850 he was elected Sheriff of the county, but resigned after a few months; he also served as City Clerk of Benicia; Mr. Whitman also served this county in the Assembly of 1854, having been elected on the Whig ticket; in 1856 he ran for Congress on the Know-Nothing ticket, but was defeated; in 1863 Mr. Whitman left here for Virginia City, where he continued the practice of his profession, taking a prominent part in most of the mining litigations on the Comstock Lode; in 1868 he was elected one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Nevada, and in the fall of that year was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Chief Justice Beatty; he removed to San Francisco in 1882, continuing there the practice of his profession; Mr. Whitman was a man of large attainments, and his character was above reproach; he was of genial disposition and extremely courteous in his manners; he attracted to himself a large circle of warm friends, several of whom are of this city; he married Miss Mary Church of Rough and Ready, having made her acquaintance when she was a pupil of Miss Atkins' Seminary;" 1 c.

4291 CROSBY CHURCH^s, b. Feb., 1864; a student at Harvard.

4292. 2. BERNARD^r, b. Oct. 26, 1830; d. Jan. 7, 1831.

4293. XIV. REV. JASON^b, b. April 30, 1799; m. Saco, Me., March 17, 1832, Mary Fairfield, b. Jan. 27, 1799; fitted for college at Phillips Academy, graduating 1818, and entered Harvard College, graduating 1825; entered upon the study of the ministry, and was settled first at Saco and later at Portland, Me.; 1845, was invited to take charge of the church at Lexington, and was ordained, July 30, in that year; immediately after his settlement, the society voted to reconstruct the church edifice: when about completed, it was destroyed by fire, Dec. 17, 1846; a new church was quickly begun and completed and dedicated, Feb. 28, 1848; Mr. Whitman was settled under very flattering circumstances, but unforeseen causes disturbed the peace of the parish; the destruction of their church interrupted his ministry, and dissensions regarding the location of the new edifice impaired the harmony of the society; called to

Portland to attend the funeral of a brother-in-law, he was taken ill and d. Jan. 25, 1848, just before the completion of his new church; he was buried Jan. 28; the society voted to pay his salary till the May following, "as a token of their high respect for him and his family, and for his unceasing labors to promote the cause of religion, education and every good work while he was permitted to remain among the living;" though a man of feeble constitution, he performed a vast amount of work; leaving Saco, his first charge, as they were unable to provide a suitable support for a minister, he took charge of the general agency of the American Unitarian Association; a new society was organized at Portland and he was induced to take charge of the same; his incessant labors here impaired his health, and his physicians ordered rest and a change to a warmer climate; he went to Savannah and as soon as he found his strength returning sought occupation in that vicinity; finding that he could not preach in that section with the freedom to which he was accustomed, and lack of facilities for the instruction of his children being a further objection, he returned to Portland in 1842, residing there till his call to Lexington in 1845; he was ardently devoted to his profession, and never spared himself where there was a field of labor before him; in addition to his weekly preparation for the pulpit, he was a constant contributor for periodicals and the weekly press; his publications include, besides many sermons, religious tracts and addresses, the memoirs of Rev. Edward H. Eeles of Kennebunk, Me.; of his brother, Rev. Bernard^b W. of Waltham; and his father, Dea. John^s of Bridgewater; a man of modest unaffected piety, he was firm and decided in his religious opinions, yet far removed from a narrow sectarian spirit; by the simplicity of his manners, his liberal and benevolent disposition and good sense, he always secured the respect and esteem of the community in which he lived; his writings were characterized by strength and directness, guided by

practical wisdom and experience; his preaching was earnest, direct, practical and persuasive, and rather controversial than declamatory in manner; in matters of education he took great interest, and served on the Lexington school committee, 1846-47; his widow resides at Lexington with her daughter; 5 c.

4294. 1. SARAH NASON⁷, b. April 8, 1833; d. Feb. 21, 1846.

4295. 2. BERNARD⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Oct. 21, 1870, Mary Chase, daughter of Alonzo Hamilton; a merchant in Boston; engaged for many years in the South American trade; he d. Bogota, U. S. C., Nov. 18, 1885; 5 c.

4296. EDWARD HAMILTON⁸, b. Pernambuco, Aug. 5, 1871.

4297. ARTHUR FAIRFIELD⁸, b. Dorchester, Mass., July 31, 1873.

4298. FRANCIS CHASE⁸, b. Genoa, Italy, Sept. 8, 1874.

4299. FALES⁸, b. Roxbury, Mass., March 19; d. March 25, 1876.

4300. SARAH NASON⁸, b. Boston, Feb. 17, 1877.

4301. 3. CATHARINE⁷, b. July 8, 1836; unmarried; residence, Lexington.

4302. 4. JOHN FAIRFIELD⁷, b. May 28, 1838; served in the volunteer navy during the war; now resides in Brazil; unmarried.

4303. 5. MARTHA FAIRFIELD⁷, b. July 13, 1840; for many years a teacher; later took the full medical course at Boston College, receiving her degree of M.D., 1884; settled in Boston and engaged in the practice of her profession; she d. unmarried, Dec. 12, 1884.

4304. DANIEL⁵ (363), John⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1744; m. Mary Doten of Plymouth; he d. Aug. 31, 1777; Ezra⁵ was appointed administrator of his estate, April 7, 1779; she d. Kingston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1838; Mrs. Whitman was noted for her charitableness and deep religious feeling; for many years she was very deaf, and had a withered hand that gave her great pain; it is related of her that when trouble pressed most heavily upon her, she would go by herself and pray, forgetting in her deafness

and earnestness that she could be heard by others: 4 c. I. John⁶; II. Daniel⁶; III. Mary⁶; IV. Susanna⁶.

4305. I. JOHN⁶, b. 1769; settled in Belchertown, and d. there, Dec. 28, 1853, aged 84; was never married; was said to have been very eccentric.

4306. II. DANIEL⁶, b. 1773; m. Dec. 12, 1793, Eunice Morton; resided at Cummington till after his marriage, then moved to Western New York, near Canandaigua, where he d. Aug. 13, 1828; she d. Aug. 2, 1829; 4 c.

4307. I. LYDIA⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1796; m. Aaron Pomeroy; residence, Canandaigua, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 20, 1855; he d. Feb. 26, 1871, aged 77; 4 c., all b. Canandaigua.

4308. DR. C. G. POMEROY⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1817; m. June 6, 1850, Mary Miller; residence, Canandaigua; 2 c.

4309. Eliza Pomeroy⁹, b. July 21, 1851.

4310. Rhea B. Pomeroy⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1854.

4311. MORTON S. POMEROY⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. March 3, 1847, Elizabeth Ann McClellan; residence, Canandaigua; 3 c., all unmarried.

4312. Mary Lucina Pomeroy⁹, b. July 30, 1852.

4313. Theodore Morton Pomeroy⁹, }
4314. Dora Lydia Pomeroy⁹, } b. Feb. 15, 1858.

4315. THEODORE POMEROY⁸, b. 1823; m. June 14, 1845, Sarah Boyce; he d. May 15, 1853; no issue.

4316. (A daughter) POMEROY⁸, d. in infancy.

4317. 2. HANNAH⁷, b. March 27, 1798; m. Seth Snow, b. Jan. 14, 1794; d. March 27, 1881; residence, Windsor, where she d. Nov. 24, 1880, aged 83; 10 c., all b. Cummington.

4318. DEA. LANMAN SNOW⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1816; m. March 1, 1840, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Sally Miner, b. Nov. 25, 1819; a farmer; residence, Windsor; 2 c.

4319. Augusta H. Snow⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1850.

4320. (A son) Snow⁹, b.; d. June, 1854.

4321. MARY H. SNOW⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1819; m. April 23, 1846, Morgan Hall; she d. Jan. 25, 1848; no issue.

4322. MARIA H. SNOW⁸, b. March 6, 1820; m. Jan. 20, 1841, Joseph C. Allen; she d. March 19, 1872; he d. April 7, 1872; 3 c.

4323. Joseph Preston Allen⁹, b. Nov. 1844; m. Flora M. Clark, b. April, 1851; he d. Nov. 6, 1883; residence, Plainfield; 1 c.
4324. Aletha Maria Allen¹⁰, b. July 16, 1882; d. Oct. 9, 1884.
4325. Josiah Clarke Allen⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1817; d. March 7, 1872.
4326. Estella Maria Allen⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1854; d. Aug. 23, 1876.
4327. EUNICE M. SNOW⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1823; m. April 3, 1844, Ambrose, son of Loudon and Hannah (Snow) Coleman, b. Jan. 13, 1811; a farmer; residence, Windsor; 2 c., both unmarried.
4328. Clarissa A. Coleman⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1815; a teacher.
4329. Mary E. Coleman⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1819; d. Feb. 19, 1885.
4330. ORANGE W. SNOW⁸, b. July 26, 1827; m. Nov. 26, 1852, Susan A., daughter of Jetson and Abigail (Thayer) Stetson, b. Jan. 1, 1831; a carpenter; residence, W. Cummington; 1 c.
4331. Frank L. Snow⁹, b. June 26, 1854; m. May 4, 1878, Elizabeth A. Williams, b. Aug. 23, 1855; residence, W. Cummington; 2 c.
4332. Florence L. Snow¹⁰, b. March 21, 1879.
4333. Abby A. Snow¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1881.
4334. ELECTA W. SNOW⁸, b. July 18, 1830; m. June 4, 1861, James, son of James and Lucy (Parker) Whitmarsh, b. Windsor, Aug. 24, 1820; a farmer; residence, Windsor; 4 c.
4335. Mary Eliza Whitmarsh⁹, b. June 5; d. July 15, 1862.
4336. Henry James Whitmarsh⁹, b. July 14, 1863; at home.
4337. Martha Electa Whitmarsh⁹, b. May 26, 1866.
4338. Lucy Ellen Whitmarsh⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1868.
4339. ELIZA SNOW⁸, b. July 31, 1833; d. Oct. 14, 1859; unmarried.
4340. DANIEL SNOW⁸, b. May 25, 1836; m. Nov. 2, 1871, Sarah, daughter of Edmund and Sally G. (Miner) Hubbard, b. Windsor, Jan. 21, 1850; d. April 3, 1887; residence, W. Cummington; 4 c.
4341. Elmer D. Snow⁹, b. April 11, 1873.
4342. Ralph A. Snow⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1877.
4343. Bertha E. Snow⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1879.
4344. (A daughter) Snow⁹, b.; d. Oct. 18, 1880.
4345. MELISSA E. SNOW⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. May 22, 1862, Charles N., son of Aaron Newton and Julia Ann (Williams) Remington, b. July 6, 1843; d. March 5, 1885; a farmer; residence, Savoy, Mass.; 1 c.
4346. Carrie M. Remington⁹, b. June 24, 1868.
4347. CELEMNA SNOW⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. Jan. 26, 1865, Carson J., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stetson) Harlow, b. April 25, 1845; d. Nov. 11, 1885; residence, Haydenville, Mass.; 3 c.
4348. Lizzie H. Harlow⁹, b. July 20, 1866.
4349. Almeda F. Harlow⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
4350. Carson J. Harlow, Jr.⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1880.

4351. 3. HIRAM⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1800; nothing known regarding him.

4352. 4. ORANGE⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1804; m. 1. Nov. 19, 1829, Adeline E. Hurd, b. May 18, 1813; d. Jan. 25, 1834; m. 2. Sept. 12, 1835, Maryette Roberts, b. March 1, 1814; d. May 29, 1839; m. 3. May 3, 1840, Hannah Arvilla White, b. Jan. 17, 1817; d. April, 1848; he resided near Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d. May 12, 1847; 8 c.

4353. MARY JANE⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1831.

4354. ALVIRA⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1831; d. March 17, 1832.

4355. JEROME⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 19, 1834.

4356. MARYETTE⁸, b. May 6, 1839; m. July 6, 1856, Morris, son of Philander and Luna (Halsted) Ormsby, b. July 26, 1836; a farmer; residence, Corunna, Mich.; 2 c.

4357. Marshall Ormsby⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1858; d. Aug. 7, 1859.

4358. ——— Ormsby⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 7, 1861.

4359. JOSEPHINE⁸, b. Feb. 24; d. Oct. 26, 1841.

4360. MARSHALL⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1843; unmarried; residence, Shortsville, N. Y.

4361. ISABELLE⁸, d. in infancy.

4362. FREDERICK⁸, b; d. April, 1848.

4363. III. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1778; m. Jan. 1, 1798, Isaac, Jr., son of Isaac and Hannah (Davis) Symmes, b. Nov. 16, 1770; d. June 10, 1843; residence, Kingston, Mass.; she d. June 16, 1859, aged 81; 6 c.

4364. 1. ISAAC SYMMES, JR.⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1798; m. Hartford, Conn., Lucy Steele; removed to Schenectady, N. Y., where he d. in the winter of 1832; 1 c.

4365. JOHN WHITMAN SYMMES⁸, b. 1831; d. 1832.

4366. 2. HANNAH SYMMES⁷, b. May 6, 1801; unmarried; residence, Kingston, Mass.

4367. 3. WILLIAM SYMMES⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1803; m. 1. March 4, 1832, Mary D., daughter of Philip and Patience (Ransom) Washburn, b. Aug. 17, 1805; d. Feb. 7, 1834; m. 2. Nov. 27, 1841.

Caroline H., daughter of John and Hannah (Adams) Jamieson, b. July 16, 1816; a ship-master; residence, Kingston, where he d. Nov. 6, 1884; his widow resides Kingston; 6 c.

4368. WILLIAM WHITMAN SYMMES^s, b. Feb. 7, 1834; d. July 1, 1857.

4369. CARRIE FRANCES SYMMES^s, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Capt. Edwin H., son of Ebenezer Pray and Susan (Howard) Richardson, b. July 14, 1843; residence, San Francisco; address, 122 Sutter st.; 2 c.

4370. William Symmes Richardson^s, b. Feb. 1, 1873.

4371. Ethel Bancroft Richardson^s, b. March 28, 1882.

4372. JOHN JAMESON SYMMES^s, b. May 9, 1844; d. Feb. 8, 1864.

4373. FRANK JAMESON SYMMES^s, b. June 7, 1847; m. March 30, 1871, Anna Aurora, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Gasking) Day; a member of the firm of Thomas Day & Co., 122 Sutter st., San Francisco, Cal.; 6 c.

4374. Anita Day Symmes^s, b. March 9, 1872.

4375. William Whitman Symmes^s, b. Oct. 29, 1873.

4376. Mabel Symmes^s, b. Aug. 1, 1875.

4377. Harold Shakespeare Symmes^s, b. May 1, 1877.

4378. Leslie Webb Symmes^s, b. Oct. 13, 1879.

4379. Stanley Richardson Symmes^s, b. Sept. 4, 1881.

4380. ALEXANDER BEAL SYMMES^s, b. June 27; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

4381. MARY WHITMAN SYMMES^s, b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. April 5, 1860.

4382. 4. MARY WHITMAN SYMMES^s, b. Oct. 29, 1806; m. Dec. 2, 1827, Alden, son of Constant and Rebecca Partridge (Alden) Sampson, b. Duxbury, April 23, 1804; was for many years master caulker in the Charlestown Navy Yard; she d. June 16, 1859, noted for her great sympathy for those in affliction, and her charity towards all; patient under great trials and in bodily suffering, she was ever ready to cheer and assist the needy; residence, Malden, Mass.; 9 c.

4383. WILLIAM ALDEN SAMPSON^s, b. Dec. 29, 1829; d. July 18, 1851; was murdered for his money by some Mexicans at a mining camp in California.

4384. MARIANNE SAMPSON^s, b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. Sept. 17, 1866, Nathaniel D., son of Josiah and Nancy (Willard) Wetmore, b. Dec.,

1810; d. Cleveland, O., June 23, 1884; a book-binder, engaged in business at Cleveland; Mrs. Wetmore has long been known as "the Prisoner's Friend;" of her it may be said literally and in the largest sense: "I was an hungered and ye gave me meat, naked and ye clothed me; I was sick and in prison and ye visited me;" inheriting from her parents a love of humanity, she early devoted herself to charitable works; never of a robust constitution, and for many years an invalid, she has yet accomplished in her chosen fields an amount of work that puts to shame those much stronger than herself; nearly twenty years ago she began the special work of caring for friendless prisoners, and from that time to this she has been constantly engaged in this work, but never to the neglect of her home duties; for years she ministered tenderly to her invalid mother, and her home was a blessed nook to the many needy ones who found refuge there; her cheering words and deeds of sympathy and friendship did not end when those, in whom she was interested, were discharged from prison; she has taken ragged and forlorn prisoners, just discharged, into her own home, clothed them and kept them there, sometimes for weeks, until employment at honest labor could be secured for them; in this she has had to bear the opposition of friends, who considered her a visionary enthusiast, squandering her time and means in a profitless and dangerous work; but she has the courage of her convictions, and has pursued the even tenor of her way; her sense of right and justice has carried her over opposition, prejudice and sneers; and her moral bravery has won the admiration of all who know her; resides with her father at Malden; P. O. box 596; no issue.

4385. GUSTAVUS SAMPSON^s, b. March 26; d. May 15, 1834.

4386. GUSTAVUS SAMPSON^s, b. Sept. 12; d. Nov. 9, 1836.

4387. ISAAC DAVIS SAMPSON^s, b. Feb. 5; d. March 29, 1838.

4388. FRANCES MARIA SAMPSON^s, b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. Jan. 18, 1841.

4389. WINSLOW SAMPSON^s, b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. July 1, 1867, Abbie L. Perkins, b. Aug., 1848; d. April 17, 1882; residence, Malden; 1 c.

4390. Mary L. Sampson^s, b. Jan. 9, 1869.

4391. ASAPH HOLMES SAMPSON^s, b. Oct. 4, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1846.

4392. MARTHA ALICE SAMPSON^s, b. May 31; d. Aug. 4, 1849.

4393. 5. MARTHA SYMMES⁷, b. June 12, 1809; d. Jan. 3, 1843.

4394. 6. DANIEL WHITMAN SYMMES⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1820; m. Jan., 1843, Selina A., daughter of Asa and Eunice (Bradford) Weston, b. Aug. 22, 1825; residence, So. Duxbury, Mass.; 3 c.

4395. ISAAC SYMMES⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1844; a farmer; unmarried; residence, So. Duxbury.

4396. OSCAR SYMMES⁸, b. July 16, 1853; m. Feb., 1880, Hannah C., daughter of Nathaniel and Lillis (Parker) Wade; an engineer on the O. C. R. R.; residence, So. Duxbury; 1 c.

4396a. Winslow Whitman Symmes⁹, b. May 12, 1882.

4397. HANNAH DAVIS SYMMES⁸, b. June 7, 1867.

4398. IV. SUSANNA⁶.

4399. EZRA⁵ (364), John⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. May 7, 1747; m. 1. Sept. 1, 1768, Rhoda, daughter of David and Joanna (Hayward) Snow, b. Oct. 7, 1742; d. Feb. 25, 1796 (sister of Lydia, who m. John⁵); m. 2. 1796, Thankful F., daughter of John and Abigail (Washburn) Freelove, b. 1752; d. March 15, 1823 (sister of Abigail, who m. Ebenezer⁴); residence, E. Bridgewater; he d. Jan. 16, 1814; his will was dated Sept. 28, 1813; Alfred⁶ was appointed executor, Feb. 7, 1814; 5 c. I. Ezra⁶; II. Hannah Snow⁶; III. David Snow⁶; IV. Calvin⁶; V. Rhoda Snow⁶.

4400. I. EZRA⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1769; m. 1795, Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Pratt) Allen, b. May 10, 1770; d. Aug. 1, 1857, aged 87; settled at first in Wellfleet, afterwards at Pembroke, and Oct., 1816, removed to Winthrop, Me., where he d. Sept. 13, 1851, aged 82; he was a brass-clock maker by trade, and a man of much inventive genius, which his sons have inherited; there is a tradition that he made the clock in the Old South Church in Boston, but there is no proof of its truth; 8 c.

4401. 1. ELIAB⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1795; d. June 12, 1796.

4402. 2. RHODA SNOW[?], b. Wellfleet, May 4, 1797; d. May 14, 1840; unmarried.

4403. 3. EUNICE[?], b. Wellfleet, July 19, 1799; d. April 11, 1821.

4404. 4. LUTHER[?], b. E. Bridgewater, March 10, 1802; m. Nov. 12, 1832, Pamela Elizabeth, daughter of David and Abbie (Waldren) McDuffie of So. Berwick, Me., b. March 14, 1806; he moved to Winthrop with his father, and when old enough learned the trade of a clock maker and machinist; he d. Jan. 26, 1882, aged 80; 7 c; the following sketch appeared in the Winthrop *Weekly Budget*:

“In the midst of life we are in the midst of death. Again we are reminded of the shortness of life and the certainty of the briefness of our sojourn here below. Indeed, no land or clime, this side the ‘silent flowing river,’ has been discovered where the ‘fatal monster’ comes not.

Our esteemed townsman, Luther Whitman, quietly and peacefully passed over to that land ‘from whose bourne no traveler ever returns,’ Thursday, Jan. 26 (1882), after a painful illness of several weeks’ duration. When the swift messenger removes from our midst one who for a great many years has been identified with the growth and varied interests of our town, it seems fitting as well as appropriate to extend the ordinary obituary notice to a brief outline sketch of the life and public services of the deceased. Mr. Whitman was born in Bridgewater, Mass., March 10, 1802; his ancestors were English. Capt. John Whitman, his great-great-grandfather, came to this country in the ‘Mayflower’ from the west of England. Luther Whitman came to Winthrop in 1815 with his father, Ezra Whitman, who was a clock manufacturer; for a number of years after attaining his majority he continued in the business of his father, manufacturing church and tower clocks chiefly, and the ‘Old South’ Church at Boston, Mass., has in its steeple, in active operation, one of the clocks of his make where, for many years, it has looked down upon the most populous and thriving city of New England, and correctly pointed out to hundreds of thousands of people the precise time of day. During this time he invented many curious and useful articles—among them a gear-cutting machine for cutting the cog-wheels of clocks and watches; this principle is still embodied in every gear-cutter in use in America. In 1830 he constructed and put in successful operation a self-acting fog bell on the coast of Maine, near Owl’s Head, upon a very dangerous rock which could not be reached in a storm; by his device, worked by

machinery, the bell could be rung continuously without the presence of an operator. But his active mind and inventive genius could not long be content or circumscribed with this kind of work. In 1831 he commenced his real life's work—that of an inventor and manufacturer. His first place of business was in what is now the carding rooms over the grist-mill on Mechanics row. After carrying on his business there for a short time, it became apparent that he must have more room to develop the plans and carry them into successful operation that were destined to give him rank high up among the inventors of the world. Consequently, he purchased the mills and privileges and dwelling-house of J. H. Merrill, Hiram and John Cole in 1845 and greatly enlarged his business. Feb. 13, 1853, he encountered a very serious drawback by the loss of his entire mill property and house by fire. Undaunted by this terrible catastrophe, he immediately rebuilt his factories and purchased the mill privilege then owned by Benjamin and Davis in order to supply the ever-increasing demand for his goods. These factories he continued to occupy and operate till 1876 when, on account of failing health, he turned the business over to his son, W. E. Whitman, who has continued the business until the present time. During all this time he did a large amount of business, employing a large number of workmen, and contributed very largely to the building up of our beautiful village. He also furnished capital and with his brother started a business in Baltimore under the firm name of L. & E. Whitman, which proved a very successful undertaking. As an inventor he will ever rank high among those who have benefitted the world by their useful inventions. In 1825 he commenced taking out patents on thrashing-machines and continued to make improvements on them for several years, and he is undoubtedly the original inventor of the thrashing-machine in America. J. I. Case of Racine, Wis., said a few years since that he 'would give more to meet Lather Whitman and take him by the hand than any man in the world, for to him belongs the credit of inventing the thrashing-machine.' It is said, and probably truthfully, that there is not a thrashing-machine in use in America to-day that does not use his patent. He also invented the revolving horse-rake, hundreds of thousands of which have been used, and it is really the best horse-rake ever made. In politics Mr. Whitman was originally a Whig, afterward a Republican, always taking a deep interest in public affairs, but being too modest to put himself forward into the political arena; he served the town acceptably as selectman, absolutely declining a re-election. He was for many years a member of the Congregational church,

uniting with it in May, 1842; his purse was always open to supply the needs of the church; he was one of the twelve who agreed to assume all the expense of rebuilding the church edifice, and was chairman of the committee of three who rebuilt it, and upon whom devolved all the responsibility, which at this time was very great, as the church was split asunder from its extreme issues upon political questions; the undertaking was successfully carried out. As a temperance man he ranks among the first in his country; in this as in everything else he was practical and in earnest rather than demonstrative, and his deeds and every-day life told rather than loud or boisterous declarations. To him belongs the credit of raising the first building without rum in this county (that where Abiel Robinson now lives). He was told he could not do it without rum (remember this was at a time when ministers even took their toddy), but he quietly said he would do it and he did; the building went up without any rum. No man had a higher appreciation of his friends than Mr. Whitman, and he never turned his back on a man who did him a kind act. His enemies, if he had such, he never deceived by telling them he loved or respected them. He was not without his faults—none of us are—but his good qualities largely outweighed them. He leaves a wife, to whom he was married almost a half-century ago, six sons and one daughter, and his is the first death that has occurred in the family since he was married in Nov., 1832. His six sons are all well known to the business and manufacturing world as smart, enterprising and successful business men and manufacturers. His four oldest sons own and operate one of the largest manufactories for agricultural implements and machinery in the Western States, located at St. Louis, Mo. His daughter Pamela married Henry R. Saywood of Boston, a smart energetic business man and manufacturer.

In Mr. Whitman's death the town loses a good citizen; the village where he passed so many years of his life, a kind and obliging neighbor; his wife and children, an affectionate husband, a kind and indulgent father. His memory will be kept green by those who knew him best. He was a great sufferer for a few weeks previous to his decease, but his end was peaceful, and in the sweet slumbers of ripened manhood he passed quietly into the presence of God. May peace go with him to his eternal home.

'Life's race well run;
 Life's work well done;
 Life's crown well won;
 Now comes rest.'

4405. GEORGE WALDREN^s, b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. Augusta, Me., Nov., 1861, Martha Rockwood; worked with his father till 1870, when he removed with his three brothers to St. Louis, Mo., where he has since resided, engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements, under the firm name of The Whitman Agricultural Co.; 2 c.

4406. Henry L.^s, b. Aug. 1, 1865.

4407. Maud D.^s, b. May 26, 1869.

4408. GUSTAVUS FREEMAN^s, b. April 30, 1835; m. May 13, 1857, Mary K. Bridgham, b. Winthrop, July 21, 1837; was foreman under his father till his removal to St. Louis in 1870; is superintendent of the Whitman Agricultural Co.; 3 c.

4409. Cora L.^s, } b. Aug. 10, 1860.

4410. Effie M.^s, }

4411. Edith M.^s, b. March 31, 1869.

4412. CHARLES EDWARD^s, b. June 20, 1837; m. Beloit, Wis., Oct. 16, 1872, Annie R., daughter of Anson P. and Jennie (Hubbel) Waterman; spent the earlier years in his father's office at Winthrop; ten years following was located in Chicago as general western manager for Walter A. Wood's Mowing Machine Co.; from Chicago he located in St. Louis, Mo., where, in connection with his brothers, he established the Whitman Agricultural Co. for the manufacture of agricultural machinery; is President of the Company; no issue.

4413. HENRY LUTHER^s, b. Nov. 18, 1839; m. Nov. 7, 1879, Mary Ella, daughter of John A. and Annie (Freeland) Rumsey of Seneca Falls, N. Y.; was several years in Europe engaged in machinery business; then went to St. Louis with his brothers, where he has since remained; is Secretary of the Whitman Agricultural Co.; 3 c.

4414. Helen^s, b. Aug. 6, 1880.

4415. Emeline^s, b. Aug. 6, 1881.

4415a. Henry Luther, Jr.^s, b. Jan. 2, 1887.

4416. PAMELIA ELIZABETH^s, b. Dec. 28, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Henry R. Sayward; a manufacturer in Boston; residence, No. Cambridge; 1 c.

4417. Annie M. Sayward^s, b. Nov. 29, 1869.

4418. ALBERT SNOW^s, b. April 23, 1847; m. Jan. 3, 1871, Laura E., daughter of B. F. Wing of Winthrop; was for a time in St. Louis with his brothers; is now in Winthrop with his brother William E.; no issue.

4419. WILLIAM EZRA⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1849; m. Nov. 12, 1872, Annie E., daughter of B. F. Wing of Winthrop; in 1876 he purchased his father's interest in the manufacturing business and has since carried it on by himself, under firm name of W. E. Whitman; residence, Winthrop; 2 c.

4420. Linwood Cochran⁹, b. July 24, 1875.

4421. Gerard Franklin⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1878.

4422. 5. CLARISSA⁷, b. June 4, 1805; d. unmarried, July 7, 1860.

4423. 6. EMILY⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1807; d. unmarried, Dec. 14, 1876.

4424. 7. MELINDA⁷, b. April 3, 1809; resides, unmarried, at Winthrop.

4425. 8. EZRA⁷, b. June 7, 1812; m. Dec. 31, 1836, Hannah B. Sinclair of Winthrop; became interested at an early date in the manufacture of agricultural tools, and moved to Baltimore, Md.; was for many years editor and proprietor of the *Maryland Farmer*, the principal paper devoted to farming interests published in the State; he d. July 13, 1887; 7 c.; the following was taken from the *Maryland Farmer*, July, 1883:

“Those who have been instrumental in developing agricultural pursuits and bringing them to their present state of perfection have rendered the world and mankind a service which cannot be computed. It is a source of gratification that our citizen, Ezra Whitman, stands prominently among those whose name and agency in this great department of human industry and civilization will become historical, as they are now honorable to his family and city. As a citizen, editor, and an inventor and manufacturer of agricultural implements, he has exerted valuable influences on and in behalf of Baltimore.

He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., June, 1812, and reared in Winthrop, whither his parents removed when he was 4 years of age. Here his father had a manufactory and machine works. Ezra, the son, early manifested that he had inherited his father's peculiar genius, and contrived some valuable improvements in machinery which were adopted in his father's establishment. When 20 years of age, having learned various branches of mechanics, he desired to prosecute the watch-making and silver-smith business, and for this purpose entered the employ of Jacob Crooker, Waterville, Me., extensively engaged in that department of manufacture. Before the expiration of the year he determined to engage in business on his own account, and through the personal introduction and

recommendation of Mr. Crooker, who had become strongly attached to him, he was enabled to purchase tools and a stock of jewelry and silver-ware, with which he began in Winthrop, Me., June 7, 1833, when he was just 21 years of age, which he continued for six years.

About this time public attention began to be directed to the construction of labor-saving machinery, especially in agriculture. Mr. Whitman being a close observer of the times and constant reader became satisfied that there was an opening in this direction—a profitable and useful field for genius and industry. He closed his jewelry establishment and began the manufacture of implements and labor-saving machines of various descriptions.

His father had early projected and began the construction of a reaping machine which had advanced so far as to demonstrate its practicability, and Ezra Whitman determined to give his attention to the subject of reaping by a machine. With Mr. Thomas White, who subsequently built a large establishment in York, Penn., he constructed a two-horse mower and reaper, which was probably the first complete one ever made. This was begun in 1824 and finished in 1832. It was of course comparatively crude, but demonstrated the feasibility and utility of such implements. Mr. Whitman, encouraged by its success, continued to manufacture and improve machinery, attaining a national reputation. Finding that Maine was too remote from the sections of the country where agricultural implements would be demanded, he came, in 1843, to Baltimore. He opened a steam factory for the manufacture of various farm implements and one for making plows by machinery. He also opened a warehouse for the sale of all kinds of implements, seeds, fertilizers, etc.

Up to this period the farmers and planters had proceeded upon the old principles and methods of tilling the soil and gathering crops with little prospect of change. Mr. Whitman, with wise regard for the public good and the interest of the producer, in the spirit of a reformer agitated the whole question of agriculture and disseminated through the press his views. He then interested himself in the agricultural welfare of the country, especially of his adopted State. He became a director of the Maryland Institute to encourage mechanical ingenuity and skill; assisted in the organization of the Maryland State Agricultural Society, of which he is a vice-president; circulated ably written articles upon all subjects of interest to the farmer. He founded and has since edited the *Maryland Farmer*, a monthly magazine, which is recognized as one of the leading agricultural journals of the day.

In Dec., 1873, he prepared and published in the *Maryland Farmer* an appeal to the public for a "Maryland State Horticultural Society," the result of which was the organization of the present society of that name by himself and a number of other leading gentlemen; of this he was chosen the first president. The benefits which this has conferred upon the State are seen at each annual fair, in the exhibition of splendid fruits and other productions of our State.

As a just recognition of his position and influence in the department of agriculture, he was elected treasurer of the National Agricultural Congress in 1876, and continued to hold the office a long time. For many years he has been and still is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Maryland Agricultural College. Mr. Whitman has spared neither time nor money to elevate the vocation of the farmer and advance the agricultural interests of the whole country, and with that view has traveled extensively in all parts of the United States and Europe.

Though agriculture and agricultural implements have been Mr. Whitman's specialty, he has not confined his attention and efforts to them. He has always been thoroughly awake to the general interests of the country and communities in which he has resided. While a young man, in Maine, when the north-eastern boundary question threatened war between England and the United States, and Gov. Fairfield ordered out the State militia, Mr. Whitman was detailed as captain of a militia company to draft thirty men and rendezvous at Augusta for the protection of the north-east line. In the midst of the snows and storms of that severe climate, he reported his company ready for duty at Augusta in the remarkably short time of *thirty-six hours*. In 1867 he was a delegate from Baltimore to the State Convention for framing a new State Constitution, and has been prominently interested and consulted in many matters of public improvement and enterprise.

The commercial house which Mr. Whitman established in 1843 is now conducted under the firm of Ezra Whitman Sons & Co., by his sons, Frederick Winthrop and Harry Fay, whom he educated to the business, and have taken high positions in the commercial ranks as efficient merchants. His eldest son, Ezra B. Whitman, is now president of the Baltimore Plow Co., to which he devotes his constant attention.

This brief sketch of Mr. Whitman is sufficient to show that he has, during his honorable career in Baltimore, rendered it a signal and abiding service, and that he must and will be distinguished in

its annals as one of the principal agents in its commercial progress and a real benefactor to the State of Maryland, in being among the first to emancipate her farmers from the tyranny of old and effete methods, and supplying them with material and machinery which have transformed her territory into bountiful pastures and fields, beautiful gardens and laden orchards gleaming with golden fruit?

In addition to the above facts we would add, that he is at present a vice-president of the old United States Agricultural Society and also a vice-president of the American Agricultural Association.

It must be a source of great satisfaction to Mr. Whitman that he was one of the first who solved the problem of cutting grain by machinery, and thus opened the door of invention to the perfect mechanism of the present time in such harvest machines by which manual labor is almost dispensed with. He built the first establishment south of Mason and Dixon's line for the manufacture of plows by machinery, thus furnishing these indispensable articles to the farmer at greatly reduced cost. Another source of commendable pride must be the consciousness of having, in 1864, when the dark shadow was resting upon our country, true to the great agricultural interest, started the *Maryland Farmer*, which ever since has increased in popularity and value to the farming interest, while owing to enterprise on his part he has been able to reduce the price of subscription until now it has become the lowest-priced agricultural paper, while it has no superior in this country in its line of furnishing substantial knowledge and reliable practical information upon all subjects cognate to the pursuit in all its branches and to home life.

We cannot refrain from giving an extract from a well-written yet concise biographical sketch we find of him in the Biographical Encyclopedia for Maryland and the District of Columbia:

'For a man of his years (now in the 72d year of his life) he is comparatively young in appearance. He is in the enjoyment of good health; is cheerful and urbane in his manners, and though on suitable occasions determined and undaunted, is gentle and mild in his demeanor and speech. He is active and dignified in his bearing, warm in his friendship and unswerving in integrity. In all the relations of life he is irreproachable, commanding and deserving the esteem and confidence of his fellow-citizens and enjoying the rewards of his well spent years.'

"The golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Ezra Whitman was celebrated on the evening of Dec. 31 (1886), at their residence, 149 Madison ave. extended. At an early hour and for some days pre-

vions to that evening beautiful golden presents came to them from various parts of the country, some traveling a goodly distance to make glad the hearts of the recipients. Letters also from almost every State of the Union poured in upon them with pleasant congratulations. All the presents were beautiful, many of them of large value. Among them, greatly to be prized during all their lives, was a beautiful album, richly bound in velvet, containing father, mother, six children, with their husbands and wives and twelve grandchildren. There were seven silver ladles, with gold linings, and each in its superb velvet case. A beautiful gold-handled silk umbrella, manufactured in Baltimore expressly for the occasion, was a pleasant and unique offering. Several new-style parlor ornaments in golden bronze were attractive to look upon. A large double metal-framed highly polished desk inkstand for the editorial table of the *Maryland Farmer*. In addition were many precious gifts, such as gold pens, pencils, studs, eye-glass chain, silver card-basket, gold souvenirs made from gold direct from the California mines, several pieces of gold coin, and a large number of beautiful bouquets, basket of flowers, etc. One of the best gifts was a large-sized satin, hand-painted sachet, in richness of workmanship and perfume fit for a royal boudoir.

DECORATIONS.—The entire dwelling was decorated with exceptional taste under the direction of Mr. Black, the florist, who has the reputation of standing No. 1 in this department. The marble mantel in the parlor was literally covered with rose-buds and cut flowers, while a large number of potted plants of rare beauty formed in the bay-window a sylvan grotto, in front of which hung the heavy lace curtains with the very appropriate and significant dates—'1836-1886.' Here Mr. and Mrs. Whitman received their guests. Potted plants were also ornamenting the hall and flowers and festoons of green were to be met with on all hands; the mirrors, curtains, chandeliers, etc., were wreathed in smilax, and the whole was a feast for the eyes of those who loved the beautiful.

THE SUPPER.—About 10 o'clock the dining-room doors were thrown open and the company were invited to the supper. The table stood, a 'thing of beauty,' in the center of the spacious dining-room. The center piece was a pyramid of fruits standing under the chandelier and aspiring well up towards its pendant lights; oranges, grapes and flowers vied with each other in making it beautiful. Mountains of cakes, meringues, ice cream in various shapes and styles, adorned the table. The substantial also held their own in turkeys, oysters, etc. From forty to fifty occupied the dining-

room at the same time while the supper was going on, and always during the evening the crowd of friends were congratulating the bride and groom in the parlor. Before the old year expired it was suggested by members of the guests that the couple whose fiftieth anniversary they were celebrating should be again married, and the Rev. H. R. Walworth, who was present, was called upon for the ceremony. Straightway all the children and grandchildren were brought forward on the right and left of the bride and groom, and a most interesting ceremony of an informal character was listened to with smiling approbation by the large company. Soon after the striking of New Year bells, with many 'Happy New Year' greetings to bride and groom, the gathering dispersed.

NAMES OF SOME OF THE PERSONS PRESENT.—R. Q. Taylor and wife, J. G. Clark, H. Platt, Col. A. C. Trippe and wife, Fielder C. Slingluff, Isaac S. George and wife, R. T. Dawson, H. J. Farber and wife, W. B. Thompson, Dr. Robert Ward and wife, Rev. H. R. Walworth, Dr. Engle and wife, Wm. H. Oler and wife, Harris J. Chilton and wife, J. C. Eichman and wife, Dr. Frank Slingluff, Charles H. Oelm and wife, Jacob Muse, W. Burns Trundle, R. S. Slingluff, W. L. Freaner, Samuel Mills, E. Pels and wife, Mrs. T. W. O'Brien, Mrs. Jesse Marden, E. E. Wenck, Miss Fannie Slingluff, Miss Minnie Pretzman, A. L. Black and wife, Mrs. John Houston, Miss Mary Houston, Robert Slingluff.

Letters of congratulation were received from a host of friends from abroad, among which we can only mention the following: A. J. Smith, President Agricultural College; Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Curtiss, Washington; J. C. Howard, Maine; Miss Mary Kelly, Maine; J. S. Wilson, Maryland; A. W. Cheever, Massachusetts; Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Gail, Baltimore, Md.; H. C. Hallowell, Montgomery County; Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Whitman, St. Louis; Mr. and Mrs. A. Bowie Davis, Baltimore; H. D. Farnandis, Harford County; Dr. George B. Loring, Washington, D. C.; Col. J. F. Dent, St. Mary's County; Rev. John W. A. Elliott, Virginia; Col. W. W. W. Bowie, Baltimore; A. M. Fulford, Harford County; Col. Charles A. Wing, Maine; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. M. Chase, Massachusetts; Col. and Mrs. E. Wilmer, Baltimore; Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Witmer, Washington County; Dr. A. P. Sharp, Baltimore; Allen Dodge, Washington; Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Whitman, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Atwood, Maine; C. H. Farnam, Connecticut; Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Clark, Maine; Rev. A. J. Smith, Jr., Maryland; Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Hayden, Baltimore; Mr. and Mrs. Chas. E. Whitman, Missouri; W. D. Brackenridge, Maryland."

4426. Infant^s, b.; d. Aug. 9, 1840.

4427. LEWIS MURRAY^s, b. Oct. 11, 1841; d. March 29, 1867.

4428. EZRA BAILEY^s, b. April 25, 1844; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Belle C., daughter of Jesse and Frances Slingluff; residence, Baltimore; engaged in the manufacture of agricultural specialties; is also President of the Baltimore Plow Co.; 4 c.

4429. Francis Slingluff^s, b. Dec. 27, 1875.

4430. Minnie^a, b. May 21, 1877.

4431. Horace S.^a, b. Sept. 20, 1878.

4432. Ezra Bailey, Jr.^s, b. Feb. 19, 1880.

4433. MELINDA^s, b. July 12, 1846; m. Nov. 11, 1869, William Wallace Pretzman; a merchant of Baltimore; she d. July 15, 1875; he d. June 20, 1879; 2 c.

4434. Minnie Pretzman^a, b. Oct. 4, 1869.

4435. Alice Pretzman^a, b. May 14, 1871.

4436. HANNAH VICTORINE^s, b. April 24, 1849; m. April 15, 1868, Theodore Charles Dorsey; a merchant; residence, Baltimore, Md.; 3 c.

4437. Louis Gordon Dorsey^a, b. Nov. 28, 1869.

4438. Charles W. Dorsey^a, b. Sept. 28, 1871.

4439. Elizabeth Dorsey^a, b. Sept. 9, 1878.

4440. HARRY F.^s, b. April 12, 1852; m. San Francisco, Cal., May 9, 1875, Winnifred Waters, daughter of Rev. Thomas Kimball and Anne Jane (Sewall) Noble, b. May 9, 1856; residence, Baltimore; a member of the firm of E. Whitman Sons & Co., dealers in agricultural implements; no issue.

4441. FREDERICK WINTHROP^s, b. July 17, 1855; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Lillie Quynn Rigney; residence, Baltimore; a member of the firm of E. Whitman Sons & Co.; 3 c.

4442. Mabel Rigney^a, b. July 31, 1878.

4443. Louise Quynn^a, b. June 16, 1882.

4443a. Fred. Winthrop^a, b. Jan. 4, 1886.

4444. II. HANNAH SNOW^b, b. Oct. 5, 1771; m. 1. 1792, Josiah, son of Lemuel Keen; he d. about 1800; m. 2. 1808, Constant, son of Robert and Hannah (Keith) Hayward; 4 c.

4445. 1. CALVIN WHITMAN KEEN^s, b. (bap. 1795); m. 1812, Jane, daughter of Hugh and Silvia (Mitchell) Orr, b. 1792; he d. 1824; 3 c.

4446. MARY BASS KEEN^s.

4447. CALVIN WHITMAN KEEN, JR.^s

4448. ISABELLA ORR KEEN^s.

4449. 2. HANNAH SHAW KEEN^w, b. (bap. 1800); m. Jan. 5, 1824, Hugh Orr, Jr., brother of Jane, b. 1798; d. Canton, July 17, 1839; she d. March 13, 1878, aged 78; 3 c.

4450. THOMAS ORR^s, b. Sept. 1825; d. May 19, 1827.

4451. SARAH JANE ORR^s.

4452. HANNAH FREELove ORR^s.

4453. 3. HENRIETTA HAYWARD^w, b. 1809; d. in infancy.

4454. 4. HARRIETT HAYWARD^w, b. 1812; d. unmarried; was *non compos*.

4455. III. DAVID SNOW^w, b. May 14, 1774; m. 1. 1798, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Olive (Mann) Stetson, b. Hanover, March 10, 1777; d. Livermore, Me., May 7, 1828; m. 2. about 1829, Mrs. Anna Dill of Lewiston, Me., daughter of Eben and Roterris Denet, b. March 2, 1788; d. Aug. 19, 1882; (she had a family of 7 children, viz: Eliza, Ann, Ellen, Almira, Emma, Jane, and Phineas W. Dill); he was, like his father, a carpenter and joiner; soon after his marriage he removed to Livermore, Me., where he resided till 1829, when he removed to Lewiston; he d. Lewiston, Nov. 9, 1844, aged 70; was a member of the Free-will Baptist Church at Lewiston, and it was said, by those who knew him best, that he was "a good Christian man"; his widow m. Nov. 25, 1848, Sylvanus Sweet, and lived to be over 94; 8 c., all b. Livermore.

4456. 1. RUTH FREELove^w, b. April 9, 1800; d. 1818.

4457. 2. SNOW^w, b. Dec. 29, 1801; m. Oct. 11, 1832, Mary Kidder, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Burt) Frost, b. Fryeburgh, Me., April 13, 1806; he followed the same trade as his father, that of a carpenter; about 1825 came to Boston to settle, and soon after his marriage located in So. Boston, then a growing section of the city;

he built many of the best houses in this vicinity and established a reputation as a thorough and honest workman; May 1, 1831, by immersion, joined the South Baptist Church, Rev. Rollin Neal, Pastor, but on account of a difficulty in the church left the society and joined the Orthodox Society, Rev. Joy H. Fairechild, Pastor; Feb. 10, 1849, he purchased a farm of fifty-two acres, partly in Wilmington and partly in Burlington, of Wm. S. Bell, residing there till April, 1855, when, owing to failing health, he relinquished his farm to his son Edward, and moved back to So. Boston; he was one of the first to cast a vote in 1837 with a Liberty or Free Soil ticket; "a man of steadfast principles; firm when he knew he was right; a man of strict temperance; a true friend, an affectionate husband and a kind father, he died with full faith in a blessed hope of immortality"; he d. Burlington, Mass., June 14, 1856, aged 54; his widow resides at So. Boston; 5 c., all b. So. Boston.

4458. GEORGE HENRY^s, b. July 23; d. Oct. 29, 1833.

4459. EDWARD PAYSON^s, b. April 9, 1835; was, as a youth, a diligent scholar and attained a high standing in the Mather Grammar School, from which he would have graduated had his family not left the city; he afterwards attended the Academy at Woburn; he carried on his father's farm for some years; having disposed of that, he came to Boston, and was a clerk in a dry-goods house in that city; upon the breaking out of the war, he enlisted for three years in the Pulaski Guards, an organization to which his father had belonged; this company was attached to the 1st Mass. Vols.; he was mustered into the service, May 25, 1861; the regiment saw a great deal of service and in the action at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862, he was doubtless killed, as no tidings were ever received of him; a dutiful son, sending to his mother more than half his pay; he had become converted and joined the church at Burlington, and was an earnest Christian; it is said by his comrades in the army, that when many others were amusing themselves with cards or sports, he would occupy himself with his Bible, or with a few kindred spirits hold a prayer-meeting; unmarried.

4460. ELIZABETH CURTIS^s, b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. Dec. 10, 1865, by Rev. E. A. Manning of So. Boston, William H., son of Samuel and Miriam Howard; was divorced; she resides with her mother at So. Boston; no issue.

4461. THOMAS EVERETT^s, b. March 8, 1838; d. June 4, 1843; was drowned; a particularly bright and promising lad, and his sudden death was a great grief to his parents.

4462. CHARLES BURNHAM^s, b. Aug. 22, 1848; graduated at the Lawrence Grammar School; studied at the Boston Latin School, and for four years at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 1876, he entered the law office of N. C. Berry; residence, So. Boston, with his mother; unmarried; he has been of great assistance to the writer in the preparation of this work, having collected a great amount of interesting and valuable data, and spent much time in traveling; is engaged upon a history of the Frost and Mace families.

4463. 3. MALINTHA⁷, b. April 18, 1805; d. 1819.

4464. 4. SALOME⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1807; m. 1. Oct. 2, 1829, John, son of Peter and Sarah (Davis) Humphrey, b. March 24, 1806; was killed at Livermore by the falling of a tree, Feb. 15, 1830; May, 1834, she removed to Boston, and m. 2. Boston, Oct. 6, 1835, John Briggs, b. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1803; d. Dec. 13, 1874; a ship carpenter; came to Boston about 1829, and after his marriage settled in So. Boston, then the center of the ship building trade; they were both members of the South Baptist Church at So. Boston; in 1865 they removed to Weymouth; she d. Nov. 20, 1885, aged 79; 3 c.

4465. FLORA DREW HUMPHREY^s, b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. June 6, 1850, Charles Gorham, son of Isaac and Susanna (Lincoln) Easterbrook, b. Hingham, about 1825; after the death of her father, she came to Boston with her mother, residing for a time in the family of her uncle, Snow Whitman; she graduated at the Hawes Grammar School, 1848, receiving a city medal; he is a printer; he worked as a compositor on the Boston *Traveller* and *Journal*, and is publisher of the Weymouth weekly paper; both he and his wife are musicians and both sang in the chorus of the World's Jubilee held in Boston; they are also both members of the Baptist Church in Weymouth, where they now reside; 4 c.

4466. Flora Augusta Easterbrook^s, b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. Weymouth, June 30, 1875, John Peabody, son of Israel A. and Sally Dailey, b. 1852; d. April 14, 1878; she d. Oct. 30, 1878; no issue.

4467. Mary Whitman Easterbrook^s, b. Abington, Dec. 19, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1863.

4468. Harriet Lincoln Easterbrook^s, b. May 10, 1861; d. Feb. 23, 1863.

4469. Edith Lillian Easterbrook^s, b. June 11, 1868; graduated at Weymouth High School, June, 1885; is now a student at Boston University.

4470. GEORGE BRIGGS^s, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. July 23, 1845.

4471. SARAH JACOBS BRIGGS^s; b. Jan. 18, 1841; m. May 13,

1863, Nathaniel Arthur, son of Nathaniel and Mary Faunce, b. about 1834; she d. Abington, March 11, 1864; 1 c.

4471a. Arthur Briggs Faunce⁹, b. Feb. 28; d. July 29, 1864.

4472. 5. RHODA⁷, b. July 14, 1809; d. Boston, May 4, 1838; unmarried.

4473. 6. EZRA⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1812; m. 1. Boston, May 11, 1836, Lydia, daughter of Louis and Jane (Walker) Fairbanks, b. Medfield, Mass., July 15, 1816; d. Oct. 26, 1870; m. 2. Columbus, O., Aug. 24, 1871, Mrs. Martha F. Westervelt, at that time matron of the State Institution for Deaf Mutes, a position she had held for sixteen years (she was b. Rushford, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1819, daughter of Rev. Elijah Woodruff and Sarah (Going) Freeman; she m. 1. March 14, 1844, William Bishop Westervelt, by whom she had 3 c.: George, b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. before 1849; Sylvanus Budd, b. April 29, 1847; d. before 1849; Zenas Freeman, b. March 15, 1849; m. New Preston, Ct., Oct., 1875, Mary H. Nevine); Ezra Whitman worked at home with his father till 1830, when he came to Boston to perfect himself in his trade, and worked in So. Boston with his brother Snow till Oct., 1836; that year he and his wife moved to Ohio; the journey to Columbus, their place of destination, occupied three weeks, a trip that can now be performed in thirty hours; he remained in Columbus till 1856, taking a leading part in church matters; was superintendent of a Sunday-school more than fourteen years, and for a long period a deacon; he removed, Feb., 1856, to Berlin, O.; here he was deacon of the church, and took an active part in town as well as church matters, holding for two terms the position of township trustee; he had a farm here and for a few years managed a store which he bought of David B. Bears and which he sold to his son; 1874, he sold the farm to his son George, and after visiting in Illinois and Kansas, purchased a farm at Cambridge, Ill.; 1878, at the solicitation of Mrs. Whitman's son, Z. F. Westervelt, who was Superintendent of the Western Institute for Deaf Mutes at Rochester, N. Y., they removed to that city, and Mrs. Whitman held the position of matron till 1880, when they returned to Cambridge, Ill., where they now reside; 8 c., all by 1st m., all but youngest b. Columbus, O.

4474. ANN JUDSON⁸, b. 1836; m. 1859, Salathiel, son of Mascha and ——— (Robinson) Ewins; a farmer; residence, Pleasant Valley, Derby, Madison Co., O.; she d. April, 1864.

4475. CHARLES THOMAS⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1839; d. Nov. 24, 1843.

4476. GEORGE^s, b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. about 1860, Mary, daughter of Alonzo and ——— (Caldwell) Cole, b. Berlin, O., 1845; he enlisted Sept., 1862, in Co. K, 121st Ohio Vols., for three years, but was discharged July, 1863, on account of sickness; afterwards enlisted in U. S. Home Guard, and was called upon for 150 days' service at Washington, D. C.; Nov., 1864, he entered his father's store at Berlin, and in 1866 assumed the entire management of same; he removed after a time to Orange Station, Delaware Co., O., and was for four months postmaster; he then removed to Chatham, O., and had a store there for four years; selling out, removed to Putnam, O., and operated a saw-mill in partnership with his wife's two brothers and brother-in-law, Mr. Butler; April 8, 1874, purchased his father's farm at Constantia, O., where he has since resided; 5 c.

4477. Carrie Annie^s, b. July 30, 1864.

4478. Charles Henry^s, b. March 20, 1871.

4479. Clyde Edwin^s, b. Jan. 29, 1873; d. April 1, 1874.

4480. Roland A.^s, b. Aug. 10, 1875.

4481. Florence C.^s, b. Dec. 4, 1877.

4482. MARY JANE^s, b. Aug. 17, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1847.

4483. WILLIAM^s, }
4484. A son^s, } d. in infancy.

4485. EDWIN MILTON^s, b. July 27, 1851; m. April 2, 1877, Hannah Lila, daughter of Thomas J. and Eliza Ann (Freeman) Worthington, b. Berlin, O., May, 1857; from 1875-78 was engaged in the study of law at Cambridge, Ill.; residence, Grand Rapids, Dakota; member of firm of Davis & Whitman, real estate and loan agents; 2 c.

4486. Winifred Anne^s, b. May 4, 1878.

4487. Warren Edmond^s, b. Aug. 14, 1880.

4488. JOHN HENRY^s, b. May 20, 1857; m. Nov. 22, 1877, Ella Perry of Berlin, O.; remained at Berlin with his brother George, until his father settled at Cambridge when he joined him; 1878, removed to Meriden, Ks., where he now resides; a farmer; 1 c.

4488a. George Ezra^s, b. Jan. 29, 1882.

4489. 7. THOMAS STETSON^s, b. July 15, 1815; came to Boston in 1835 and learned the trade of a carpenter with his brother Ezra, and worked at this trade in So. Boston till he was stricken with consumption; he returned to his father's home at Lewiston in 1838, and d. Oct. 11, of that year; unmarried; was a very promising young man.

4490. S. RUTH STETSON⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. 1. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 1, 1847. Nathaniel, son of John and Prudence (Estes) Davis, b. Lewiston, March 26, 1826; d. Sept. 5, 1864; a farmer and brick maker; residence, Lewiston: at the outbreak of the war he enlisted in Co. F, 29th Maine Vols.; m. 2. Durham, Me., March 14, 1869. Orin F., son of Isaac and Dorothy Estes, b. Durham, Jan. 7, 1847: a farmer, residence, Durham; 3 c., all b. Lewiston.

4491. DAVID SNOW DAVIS⁸, b. May 14, 1848; m. March 26, 1866, Eliza, daughter of George and Rebecca Bubier, b. Lewiston; he enlisted in Co. H, 14th Maine Vols.; after his return from the army engaged in farming, and in removing and raising buildings, residing at Lewiston: is now in the employ of the Maine Central Railroad; residence, Sabattusville, Me.; 1 c.

4492. Lilian Davis⁹, b. Lewiston, Dec. 26, 1867.

4493. SARAH JANE DAVIS⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1850; m. 1. Bowdoin, Me., June 13, 1866, James A., son of Booker and Rachel Douglass; was divorced from him, May 9, 1878; m. 2. June 13, 1878, Nicholas Doyle; residence, Sabattusville: 2 c. by 1st m.

4494. Oromander Douglass⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1867.

4495. Edwin Douglass⁹, b. March 10, 1872.

4496. CHARLOTTE DAVIS⁸, b. July 12, 1851; m. 1. Dec. 17, 1867, Henry, son of Abial and Elvira Dailey, b. Litchfield, Me.; was divorced on account of his cruelty, 1871; m. 2. July 20, 1876, Daniel C. Dunham; residence, Lewiston; 3 c.

4497. Flora Dailey⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1868.

4498. (A son) Dailey⁹, b. April 17; d. Aug. 3, 1870.

4499. (A daughter) Dunham⁹, b. July 29, 1877.

4500. IV. CALVIN⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1777; d. July 18, 1794.

4501. V. RHODA SNOW⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1779; m. Nov. 1804, Thomas Vining, son of John and Sarah (Vining) Totman, b. Abington, Mass., Nov., 1781; resided in Abington until 1820, when they moved to Maine, settling on a farm at Fairfield; when living in Abington he was an officer in a Light Infantry Company, and in the war of 1812 was called into service at Boston and Roxbury, being on duty some six or eight weeks; he was taken sick with heart trouble in 1834, and d. July 5, 1835, aged 54; after

his death his widow resided with her daughter, Mrs. Sturgis, and d. in her family, April 8, 1871, aged 92; 7 c., all b. Abington, except the youngest.

4502. 1. JOHN TOTMAN², b. April 6, 1807; m. 1. Brooks, Me., Feb. 3, 1831, Iantlie Roberts, b. Vassalboro, Me., May 13, 1813; d. Clinton, Me., Oct. 3, 1852; m. 2. Clinton, April 3, 1853, Mrs. Caroline Williams Eaton, daughter of Ellis and Patty (Williams) Nye, and widow of Stephen P. Eaton, b. Fairfield, Me., May 30, 1810; he learned the trade of chair maker and painter, being apprenticed to S. K. White; after working a year at Belfast, Me., he opened a shop of his own at Brooks; about 1834, moved to Fairfield; Sept., 1845, formed a partnership under name of Blackwell & Totman; after six years bought the interest of his partner, and has since carried on the business, part of the time under the name of Totman & Eaton, and now as John Totman & Son; besides his factory, has owned several saw-mills; since 1844 has held the office of Justice of the Peace; was a member of the State Senate, 1859-60; a Republican in politics; residence, Clinton; P. O. Pishon's Ferry; 9 c.

4503. THOMAS CLARENDON TOTMAN⁸, b. Brooks, Feb. 2, 1833; went to California, Dec., 1854; was engaged in mining till the outbreak of the war; enlisted, Sept. 24, 1861, in Co. E, 2d Cal. Vol. Cavalry, Capt. Herman Noble; served three years, and then returned home in poor health; he d. Clinton, July 23, 1865; unmarried.

4504. MARY ADELAIDE TOTMAN⁸, b. Fairfield, March 16, 1835; m. Clinton, April 8, 1856, Silas Bates, son of John and Mary (Bates) Starbird of Fairfield, b. May 12, 1834; a farmer and dealer and shipper of hay and farm produce; is Justice of Peace and Postmaster at E. Fairfield; represented that town in State Legislature, 1878; 9 c.

4505. Walter Starbird², b. Feb. 14, 1857.

4506. Mary Bates Starbird², b. Nov. 24, 1858.

4507. Iantlie Totman Starbird², b. Dec. 3, 1860.

4508. Ralph Starbird², b. Sept. 17, 1862.

4509. John Totman Starbird², b. July 15, 1866.

4510. Fanny Pierce Starbird², b. Nov. 18, 1867.

4511. Horatio Wheeler Starbird², b. April 26, 1874.

4512. Shirley Macomber Starbird², b. Sept. 3, 1875; d. Jan. 26, 1876.

4513. George A. Starbird², b. Sept. 4, 1877.

4514. FIDELIA ROBERTS TOTMAN⁸, b. Fairfield, June 10, 1837; m. Clinton, Dec. 17, 1861, Prof. Oscar Dana, son of Alpheus and Hannah (Seabury) Allen, b. Hebron, Me., Feb. 25, 1836; entered

the Sheffield Scientific School in 1858; received the degree of Ph.B. in 1861; after serving for some years as instructor was, 1871, appointed Professor of Metallurgy and Assaying; 1873, the title of his chair was changed to that of Professor of Analytical Chemistry and Metallurgy; he received the honorary degree of Ph.D. in 1871; residence, New Haven, Ct.; 3 c.

4515. John Alpheus Allen^s, b. Oct. 9, 1863.

4516. Granville French Allen^s, b. July 21, 1865.

4517. Edward Tyson Allen^s, b. Dec. 26, 1875.

4518. SARAH LOUISA TOTMAN^s, b. Clinton, July 25, 1839; m. Clinton, May 28, 1859, Benjamin Franklin, son of Stephen P. and Caroline Williams (Nye) Eaton—son of 2d wife of John Totman; is station-master of the Maine Central Railroad at Skowhegan, Me., where they reside; 2 c.

4519. Kate Louise Eaton^s, b. Jan. 1, 1860.

4520. Frederick Morris Eaton^s, b. Dec. 23, 1861.

4521. CHARLES LESLIE TOTMAN^s, b. Clinton, Sept. 11, 1841; was member of the firm of John Totman & Son: enlisted, Sept. 10, 1862, in Co. C, 24th Maine Vols., Capt. Samuel S. Brown; was promoted to rank of Sergeant; went with the regiment to New Orleans and d. there of typhoid fever, March 3, 1863; unmarried.

4522. JOHN MELVIN TOTMAN^s, b. Clinton, June 27, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1845.

4523. JOHN AUGUSTUS TOTMAN^s, b. Clinton, March 22, 1846; enlisted in Co. C, 24th Maine Vols.; this regiment entered the war with 1000 men, but suffered very heavily; it is said that there are not more than 100 survivors to-day; he served in several engagements, and was one of the eighty men of the regiment in the storming party at Fort Hudson; here he was wounded by the bursting of a shell, which took the gun out of the hands of the file leader and exploded just in front of him; he was the youngest man in the regiment: upon his return he related that among other duties he was placed in charge of over a hundred "contrabands" who were at work on the fortifications, a very responsible position for such a lad; he returned home as soon as he recovered from the first effects of his wounds, and d. Clinton, Feb. 13, 1864.

4524. CLARA A. TOTMAN^s, b. June 16, 1848; d. Jan. 29, 1851.

4525. WILLIS VINING TOTMAN^s, b. Clinton, June 21, 1851; m. Clinton, Dec. 26, 1872, Ellen, daughter of Arthur and Emeline (Smith) Hunter, b. June 10, 1852; residence, Clinton; is one of the firm of John Totman & Son; 2 c.

4526. Arthur Charles Totman⁹, b. June 3, 1878.

4526a. John H. Totman⁹, b. June 20, 1880.

4527. 2. NAHUM TOTMAN⁷, b. Abington, Oct. 5, 1808; m. Nov. 24, 1842, Susan French, daughter of William and Lydia (Haley) Bryant of Fairfield, Me.; residence, Fairfield; engaged in the lumber trade—part of the time in partnership with his brother Ezra, and since 1873 with his sons under the firm name of N. Totman & Sons; represented Somerset County in the State Senate, 1878; 4 e., all b. Fairfield.

4528. FRANK M. TOTMAN⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. Feb. 25, 1864, Emma V., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Pishon) Judkins, b. Fairfield, April 5, 1844; was educated at Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me., and at the age of sixteen went into the firm of E. & N. Totman Co.; after four years sold his interest to his partners to engage in the hardware trade: not meeting with the desired success in this undertaking, after three years he sold out; for a year or two was idle, then went to Portland, Me., where for two years he was employed as a surveyor of lumber; in the spring of 1873 purchased the interest of his uncle Ezra in the lumber business, and, with his father and brother Llewellyn, formed the firm of N. Totman & Sons, with which he has since been associated; 1876, held for a portion of the year the office of first selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor, and at the annual election in March, 1879, was again elected to the same offices; 11 e.

4529. Gladys Gertrude Totman⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1865; d. Nov. 1, 1876.

4530. Charles Haley Totman⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1868; d. Aug. 27, 1869.

4531. Cora Louisa Totman⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1869.

4532. Howard Eaton Totman⁹, b. July 24, 1871.

4533. Henry Franklin Totman⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1873.

4534. Mary Emma Totman⁹, b. April 17, 1874; d. Aug. 10, 1877.

4535. Capitola Lillian Totman⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1879.

4535a. Frank Fairfield Totman⁹, b. March 20, 1882.

4535b. Washington Arnold Totman⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1883.

4535c. Gladys Anna Totman⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1885.

4535d. Eloise Genet Totman⁹, b. April 25, 1887.

4536. LLEWELLYN TOTMAN⁸, b. March 19, 1847; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Eldora Frances, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Holt) Dunbar, b. Sept. 15, 1847; a member of the firm of N. Totman & Sons; residence, Fairfield; 3 e.

4537. Charles Alden Totman⁹, b. May 26, 1871.

4538. Edward Totman⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1873.

4539. Walter Nahum Totman⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1882.

4540. EVERETT TOTMAN^s, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. Dec. 19, 1875, Ella V., daughter of James W. and Roenna M. (Peabody) Brown of Skowhegan, Me., b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. July 28, 1882; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1872; until 1887 was engaged in the hardware business at Fairfield; no issue.

4541. WILLIAM HALEY TOTMAN^s, b. April 12, 1858; m. Dec. 9, 1879, Lucy Ann, daughter of Rodney and Caroline (Fogg) Wyman of Fairfield, b. May 13, 1858; residence, Fairfield; 2 c.

4542. Ella V. Totman^o, b. April 20; d. Sept. 9, 1882.

4542a. Eva Alice Totman^o, b. July 2, 1886.

4543. 3. EZRA TOTMANⁱ, b. Oct. 17, 1810; m. Jan. 4, 1837, Elizabeth Perkins, daughter of Jacob and ——— (Gowen) Dunbar of Clinton, b. April 23, 1818; in company with his brother Nahum went to Kendall's Mills, Me., about 1832, and engaged in running logs to Augusta; after they had accumulated a little money they engaged in the manufacture of lumber; 1843, in partnership with William and Simon Connor, John Kendall, and his brother, Nahum Totman, purchased for \$7500 the entire mill property; they repaired the dams and put the mills in order, and after three very successful years divided up the property among the owners, he and his brother taking one-quarter of the property; for about fifteen years they carried on their business under the firm of E. & N. Totman; 1873, he sold his interest to N. Totman & Sons, and purchased, for \$21,500, the mills owned by Newhall & Gibson; these mills have a capacity for about 6,000,000 feet of lumber a year; he d. Fairfield, May 5, 1881; 4 c., all b. Fairfield.

4544. CALVIN GARDNER TOTMAN^s, b. May 15, 1838; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Mary F., daughter of A. K. and Hannah (Dow) Clark, b. March 23, 1840; was associated in the lumber business with his father until the latter's death; now controls the entire property; 6 c.

4545. Marion E. Totman^o, b. Sept. 18, 1861; m. Aug. 6, 1881, George Bigelow, son of James H., and Henrietta (Clifford) Freeland, b. Aug. 15, 1859; a merchant in Boston; residence, Roslindale; no issue.

4546. Harry F. Totman^o, b. Jan. 25, 1866.

4547. (A son) Totman^o, b. April 17; d. Aug. 19, 1870.

4548. Fred N. Totman^o, b. Dec. 16, 1873.

4549. Minnie W. Totman^o, b. Sept. 15; d. Dec., 1876.

4550. Ezra Percy Totman^o, b. Dec. 30, 1880.

4551. EMILY DUNBAR TOTMAN^s, b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. June 13, 1861, Benjamin Bunker, b. May 1, 1837; she d. Dec. 29, 1863; 1 c.

4552. Laura Totman Bunker^o, b. Jan. 2; d. Nov. 22, 1862.

4553. FLORENCE HELEN TOTMAN^s, b. July 15, 1852; m. March 5, 1873, Andrew Lockwood, son of Charles R. and Emma (Butterfield) McFadden, b. Feb. 29, 1852; a merchant; residence, Waterville; 2 c.

4554. Elizabeth Helen McFadden^o, b. May 31, 1874.

4555. Willard Lowell McFadden^o, b. Feb. 11, 1876.

4556. ARTHUR HEMAN TOTMAN^s, b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. Aug. 3, 1876, Addie Vida, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth (Howe) Thompson, b. Nov. 19, 1857; residence, Fairfield; 2 c.

4557. Alice L. Totman^o, b. Oct. 8, 1877; d. May 14, 1878.

4558. Ethel Louise Totman^o, b. March 7, 1880.

4559. 4. THOMAS VINING TOTMAN^s, b. Nov. 6, 1812; m. Bloomfield, Me., Nov. 6, 1842, Lucy Ann, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Pishon) Gilman, b. So. Norridgewock, Aug. 3, 1823; when 21 engaged in lumbering, going to the woods in Maine during the winter, and remaining at home with his parents during the summer; when 25 he joined the Cavalry Company, Co. A, 1st Brigade, Capt. Jonas Clark, and was appointed Ensign, holding that office till 1845, when the law was changed with regard to the militia organization; he remained at home after the death of his father until his marriage, when he removed to So. Norridgewock, living with his wife's parents; remained here two years, when he returned to Fairfield, residing with his mother some four years; about 1848 returned to So. Norridgewock and has since resided on the homestead belonging to his wife's father: a farmer; 6 c., all but two youngest b. Fairfield—they were b. So. Norridgewock.

4560. HARRY VINING TOTMAN^s, b. March 16, 1845; m. Skowhegan, March 21, 1872, Mary Carrie, daughter of Frederick E. and Mary Shephard, b. at the Forks of the Kennebec, June 13, 1848; at the age of 17 enlisted in Co. G, 11th Maine Vols.; served two years and re-enlisted in same company and regiment; was in several engagements but escaped without injury; after the surrender of Lee remained in Richmond, Va., serving for a year on the police force; returned home in 1866, and after spending a year at the High School went to Boston and learned the trade of cabinet-maker; after working in Boston for a few years settled at Kendall's Mills, Fairfield; 4 c.

4561. Virgil Totman^o, b. Dec. 21, 1872.

4562. Frederick E. Totman^o, b. July 21, 1874.

4563. Forest Lee Totman^o, b. Sept. 5, 1876.

4564. Samuel S. Totman^o, b. May 27, 1881.

4565. JOSEPH MELVIN TOTMAN⁸, b. March 16, 1845; m. April 4, 1871, Cynthia A., daughter of Daniel C. and Emeline A. Marble, b. Shirley, Me., Oct. 12, 1851; at the age of 19 went into the woods for the winter; then learned the trade of blacksmith and worked at his trade for a few years at Grenville and later at Shirley; had for some years an interest in a hotel at Shirley; since his marriage has been chiefly engaged in farming; residence, Abbot, Me.; 1 c.

4566. Charles Earle Totman⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1872.

4567. LOUISE STURGIS TOTMAN⁸, b. June 2, 1846; m. April 2, 1878, Reuben, son of Joseph and Sarah Brackett, b. Brooks, Me., Feb. 10, 1839; she was educated at the Norridgewock High School; taught school for some years: was employed four years at a Government school for the Freedmen, at Potter's Landing, Caroline Co.; from 1876 till her marriage was employed as nurse; residence, Berwick, Me.; no issue.

4568. THOMAS SUMNER TOTMAN⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1848; at the age of 16 he was anxious to join the army but was for a time dissuaded by his father; the next year he went to Portland and served as a substitute in Co. G, 9th Maine Vols.; was taken sick in the army and has since been an invalid; he learned the trade of cabinet-making with his brother and pursued it for a few years; for the past four years has been with his father working on the farm; joined the Odd Fellows in 1873; unmarried.

4569. ANN AUGUSTA TOTMAN⁸, b. So. Norridgewock, May 10, 1851; m. April 25, 1881, Waterman E., son of Daniel C. and Emeline H. Marble; he is engineer of the Paper Box Co.; she studied at the High School and has taught school for some years; residence, Brockton; no issue.

4570. ELIZABETH HELEN TOTMAN⁸, b. So. Norridgewock, March 29, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Charles Joseph, son of Charles B. and Julia Bragdon, b. Monmouth, Me., Jan. 10, 1851; a farmer; residence, Monmouth; she was educated at the High School and taught for a few years; 3 c.

4571. Claude A. Bragdon⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1879.

4571a. Ethel L. Bragdon⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1883.

4571b. Cassall T. Bragdon⁹, b. March 29, 1887.

4572. 5. SARAH TOTMAN⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. Nov., 1835, George Burrill; she d. May, 1837, without issue.

4573. 6. LOUISE TOTMAN⁷, b. Abington, Oct. 17, 1817; m. Nov., 1843, David, son of Jonathan and Melinda (Perkins) Sturgis, b. Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 16, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1853; 3 c., all b. Vassalboro.

4574. CHARLES M. STURGIS^s, b. Jan. 16, 1849; m. Wiscasset, Me., April 2, 1879, Emma Lovell, b. Middleboro, Mass., June 27, 1856; is engaged in the furniture business at Augusta; 1 c.

4575. Clara E. Sturgis^o, b. Philadelphia, Dec. 20, 1880.

4576. CLARA M. STURGIS^s, b. April 17, 1851; m. Pittston, Me., May 26, 1875, Russell S., son of John and Amanda (Dearborn) Bradbury, b. Fairfield, Nov. 29, 1848; a machinist; residence, Fairfield; 2 c.

4577. Abbie Louise Bradbury^o, b. Pittston, Jan. 16, 1879.

4578. John Sturgis Bradbury^o, b. Fairfield, April 2, 1882.

4579. ANNIE L. STURGIS^s, b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. Pittston, Nov. 12, 1879, Joseph L., son of Joseph and Laura (Stevens) Bradstreet, b. Gardiner, Me., Dec. 18, 1846; engaged in the lumber trade; residence, Gardiner; 2 c.

4580. Joseph D. Bradstreet^o, b. So. Norwalk, Ct., Aug. 2, 1880.

4580a. Ruth Bradstreet^o, b. So. Gardiner, Feb. 16, 1884.

4581. 7. RHODA SNOW TOTMAN^s, b. Fairfield, Me., April, 1821; m. June 29, 1845, Albert Nye, b. Fairfield, Sept. 11, 1822; d. Norwich, Vt., May 27, 1865; a carpenter; she d. Lowell, Mass., July 24, 1861; 5 c.

4582. ETTA LAURA NYE^s, b. Winthrop, Me., April 8, 1846; m. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 28, 1868, Marshall Burton, eldest son of Hon. Arad and Eliza (Stoddard) Stebbins, b. Bradford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1845; he fitted for college in his native town, and entered Norwich University with the class of 1865; he left that institution, at the close of the Junior year, to enter Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from which he graduated, 1865; was in business for a year in New York; was for six years in the carriage business in Boston; since 1872 has been a member of the firm of Davis, Stebbins & Co., Boston, wholesale and retail dealers in hardware; residence, Somerville; 2 c.

4583. Florence Christine Stebbins^o, b. Sept. 15, 1873.

4584. Henry Albert Stebbins^o, b. April 8, 1878.

4585. ANN AUGUSTA NYE^s, b. June, 1847; d. 1849.

4586. LOUIS HENRY NYE^s, b. Aug., 1852; d. Oct., 1853.

4587. WILLIAM NYE^s, b.; d. Feb., 1856.

4588. LUELLA TOTMAN NYE^s, b. June 25, 1861; m. Clinton, Me., Oct. 18, 1879, George W. Eldridge, b. Canaan, Me., May 4, 1854; a wheelwright; she d. Canaan, July 5, 1880, without issue.

4589. JONATHAN⁵ (369), Jonathan⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1751; m. 1776, Ruth Chamberlain; his name appears in the rolls of Revolutionary soldiers, as having served in Capt. Kingman's Company on the alarm at Squantum or Braintree, March, 1776; he d. 1777; 1 c.

4590. LEAH⁶, b. 1778; m. 1797, Sylvester Briggs of Norton.

4591. STEPHEN⁵ (372), Seth⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1745; m. 1767, Mary, daughter of Hon. Hugh and Mary (Bass) Orr, b. 1750; d. Aug. 9, 1778; he d. June 28, 1778; Robert Orr was appointed guardian of his children, Oct. 5, 1778; the order of the court mentions only 4 c. as living—he had 6 c. I. Bethuel⁶; II. Robert⁶; III. Matilda⁶; IV. Stephen Reed⁶; V. Independence⁶; VI. Mary Orr⁶.

4592. I. BETHUEL⁶ b. 1768; d. before his father.

4593. II. ROBERT⁶, b. 1770; d. before his father; his grave-stone is broken, so that the date cannot be found.

4594. III. MATILDA⁶, b. 1772; m. 1791, Capt. Seth, son of Seth and Sarah (Vinal) Byram; master of a fishing vessel; was lost on the Grand Banks; she d. 1807; 3 c.

4595. ROBERT JAMIESON BYRAM⁷, m. 1814, Merey, daughter of Elisha Faxon; residence, Boston.

4596. SALLY BYRAM⁷.

4597. LUCY BYRAM⁷, b. 1796; d. July 12, 1817.

4598. IV. STEPHEN REED⁶, b. 1774; is said to have gone to New Hampshire.

4599. V. INDEPENDENCE⁶, b. 1776; d. Albany, N. Y.; unmarried.

4600. VI. MARY ORR⁶, b. 1778; d. Pembroke, in the family of her uncle Seth, Aug. 14, 1852, aged 73; unmarried.

4601. SETH⁵ (374), Seth⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1754; m. 1781, Eunice, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Susanna (Byram) Bass, b. 1758; d. 1834; he d. Oct. 17, 1783; she m. 1784, Peter Salmon of Pembroke and had a family; 1 c.

4602. DEA. SETH⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1782; m. May 7, 1806, Joanna, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Joanna (Phillips) Turner, b. Pembroke, Dec. 20, 1771; d. Jan. 16, 1849; residence, Pembroke; was for many years deacon of the First Parish Church (Unitarian); held many town offices, and represented the town in the Legislature, 1837; was also at one time postmaster; he d. Nov. 15, 1859, aged 77; 4 c.

4603. 1. CHARLES HENRY⁷, b. Hanover, Oct. 3, 1807; m. Jan. 17, 1831, Mary, daughter of Nathan and Bethia (Bates) Delano, b. Duxbury, March 29, 1808; a harness maker; residence, Pembroke; 7 c., all but 2d child b. Pembroke

4604. GEORGE TURNER⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1833.

4605. ANN ELIZA⁸, b. New Bedford, March 29, 1837; d. Sept. 19, 1838.

4606. DEA. HENRY BARKER⁸, b. July 28, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1863, Ruth E., daughter of Azel and Harriet (Thomson) Thomas, b. Middleboro, July 29, 1840; d. March 28, 1881; a harness maker; residence, So. Braintree; served two years in late war, in Co. B, 29th Mass. Vols.; is deacon in the Orthodox Church in Braintree; 4 c.

4607. George Henry⁹, b. Hanover, Oct. 26, 1863; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Marietta, daughter of Merrill Thomas and Adelaide Lucretia (Goss) Call; a clerk in the house of Jackson, Mandel & Daniels, Boston.

4608. Henry Thomas⁹, b. Duxbury, March 19, 1866.

4609. Robert Eells⁹, b. Pembroke, March 1, 1873.

4610. Charles Sumner⁹, b. Stoneham, July 31, 1879.

4611. SETH BERNARD⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. April 9, 1851.

4612. PETER SALMON⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 11, 1867, Anna Keen, b. Duxbury, Aug. 20, 1846; was a member of the firm of Robert Pierce & Co., boot and shoe dealers, Providence, R. I., where he d. April 7, 1877; 2 c.

4613. William Faunce⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1868.

4614. Arthur Barstow⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1871.

4615. CHARLES TURNER^s, b. Feb. 14, 1847; residence, Albany, N. Y.; unmarried; is a member of a boot and shoe house in that city.

4616. GEORGE RAYMOND^s, b. Oct. 1, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1851.

4617. 2. ANN PHILLIPS⁷, b. May 30, 1809; m. Dec. 9, 1838, Elisha Delano; she d. about 1842; no issue.

4618. 3. DEA. SETH⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. 1. April, 1839, Sarah Chipman, daughter of David and Charlotte (Thomas) Goodspeed, b. Duxbury, 1814; d. Feb. 8, 1841; m. 2. Sept. 23, 1846, Mary T., daughter of David and Rebecca (Oldham) Mann, b. July 15, 1820; a carpenter; residence, Pembroke; has been Town Clerk and Treasurer, and represented the town in the Legislature, 1850; is deacon of the First Parish Church; 4 c.

4619. HERBERT TABOR^s, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1874, Albertina M., daughter of John Martin and Anna (Holmberg) Marks, b. Boston, April 10, 1856; a member of the firm of Whitman & Breck, civil engineers and surveyors, cor. Water and Devonshire sts., Boston; residence, Wollaston Heights; 3 c. all b. Quincy.

4620. Herbert Seth^o, b. July 16; d. Sept. 22, 1876.

4621. Anna Gertrude^o, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

4622. John Gilbert^o, b. July 15, 1880.

4623. MARY THOMAS^s, b. March 15, 1851; m. Sept. 4, 1878, Capt. John C., son of James Harvey and Abbie (Chandler) Dawes, b. Kingston, June 20, 1850; residence, Kingston; 1 c.

4624. Theodore Faxon Dawes^o, b. Oct. 22, 1881.

4625. SARAH CHIPMAN^s, b. March 15, 1851; m. April 15, 1875, Herbert, son of Henry and Tylpha (Cook) Soule, b. Kingston, March 25, 1848; residence, Kingston; 2 c.

4626. (A son) Soule^o, b. June 21; d. June 22, 1877.

4627. Whitman Cook Soule^o, b. April 7, 1879.

4628. JENNIE ALLEN^s, b. April 26; d. Sept. 28, 1863.

4629. 4. THOMAS TURNER⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1813; m. 1. April 25, 1841, Rebecca P., daughter of Elisha and Susan (Bartlett) Barker, b. Pembroke, April 11, 1819; d. Jan. 28, 1851; m. 2. Mrs. Jane T. (Fuller), daughter of Eden Sprague and Polly (Sampson) Sampson, b. Duxbury, Sept. 7, 1824; a carpenter; residence, Pembroke; 3 c.

4630. ANN PHILLIPS^s, b. July 16, 1842; d. Jan. 26, 1849.

4631. DEA. JOHN TURNER⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1847; m. Jan. 22, 1884, Ida Myranda, daughter of William Henry and Nancy Sarah Pinkham (Butterfield) Alexander, b. Walpole, Mass., Aug. 1, 1854; is now superintendent of the Boston Land Company, Boston; residence, Winthrop, Mass.; 1 c.

4631a. Ruth⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1884.

4632. ALICE PARKER⁸, b. March 6, 1856; m. June 7, 1885, Edwin Percy, son of Luther and Maria E. (Bailey) Litchfield, b. Oct. 12, 1861; residence, Centre Pembroke; 1 c.

4632a. Harry Wheatland Litchfield⁹, b. May 23, 1886.

4633. MARY⁷ (384), Eleazer⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1751; m. Aug. 1, 1777, James, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Derow) Porter; they settled at No. Bridgewater, where he d. 1802; she d. Aug. 7, 1836, aged 85; 6 c. I. Mary⁶; II. Abigail⁶; III. Hannah⁶; IV. Jarus⁶; V. Sarah⁶; VI. James⁶.

4634. I. MARY PORTER⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1778; m. Nov. 29, 1796, William, son of John Fullerton; a farmer; residence, Brockton; he d. June 30, 1837; she d. Oct., 1848, aged 71; 10 c.

4635. 1. HARVEY FULLERTON⁷, d. in infancy.

4636. 2. MEHITABLE FULLERTON⁷, b. Aug., 1800; m. David Edson; she d. without issue, March 30, 1879.

4637. 3. HARVEY FULLERTON⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1803; m. June 6, 1827, Mary Gurney, b. Abington, Oct. 19, 1803; d. Feb. 21, 1882; residence, Brockton, where he d. Oct. 11, 1869; 8 c.

4638. JAMES HARVEY FULLERTON⁸, b. April 27, 1828; m. June 14, 1852, Orinda Hyde⁷, daughter of Dr. Daniel⁶ and Sarah (Porter⁶) Whitman, b. June 20, 1827; a merchant; residence, Whitman; they adopted, March 20, 1855, a daughter.

4639. Hattie H. (Cook) Fullerton⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1850; m. Dec. 20, 1871, Charles, son of Harry and Lotia (Tyler) Prentice, b. Oct. 11, 1847; a farmer; residence, Galva, Ks.; 4 c.

4640. Lotia Orinda Prentice¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1872.

4641. William Arthur Prentice¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1873.

4642. Harvey Prentice¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1877.

4643. Clara Belle Prentice¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1885.

4644. AMANDA FULLERTON^s, b. Feb. 24, 1830; m. June 21, 1849, William Wallace, son of Marquis and Eliza (Reed) Josselyn, b. Feb. 9, 1831; d. May 7, 1863; she resides Whitman; 3 c.

4645. Alice Amanda Josselyn^a, b. July 3, 1850; m. Aug. 27, 1874, Charles Wyman, son of Wyman and Elizabeth A. (Starbuck) Bradbury, b. Feb. 21, 1848; a bookkeeper; residence, Whitman; 2 c.

4646. Elizabeth Robinson Bradbury¹⁰, b. June 12, 1875.

4647. Amy Wyman Bradbury¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

4648. Ida Wallace Josselyn^a, b. March 10, 1852; m. Aug. 27, 1874, George O., son of Thomas and Angeline (Wright) Gannett, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Oct. 20, 1884; she resides at Hanover; 5 c.

4649. Winthrop Wallace Gannett¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1876; d. May 14, 1877.

4650. Jenny Izora Gannett¹⁰, b. May 19, 1878.

4651. Le Roy Thomas Gannett¹⁰, b. June 1, 1881.

4652. Alice Amanda Gannett¹⁰, b. July 30; d. Nov. 6, 1883.

4653. William Oscar Gannett¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1885.

4653a. Lucretia Evelyn Josselyn^a, b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. Feb. 13, 1860.

4654. MARY ELIZABETH FULLERTON^s, b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1852, Edward, son of Robert and Hannah (Jones) Edes, b. July 5, 1829; a boot maker; residence, Whitman; 6 c.

4655. Adelaide Eliza Edes^a, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1873, William, son of Andrew L. and Clarissa (Lane) Thompson, b. March 17, 1848; a carpenter; residence, Whitman; 1 c.

4656. Maurice Winfield Thompson¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1875.

4657. Lizzie Gertrude Edes^a, b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. April 4, 1878, William B., son of Cyrus and Polly (Sherman) White, b. July, 1847; a foreman in a shoe manufactory; residence, Whitman; no issue.

4658. Effie May Edes^a, b. Nov. 5, 1860; unmarried.

4659. Edwin William Edes^a, b. Nov. 25, 1863; owns an orange grove; residence, Seneca, Fla.

4660. Susan Emma Edes^a, b. May 11, 1866.

4661. Archie Wilkinson Edes^a, b. Dec. 4, 1869.

4662. ALMIRA JANE FULLERTON^s, b. Jan. 28, 1835; m. Sept. 27, 1858, Ephraim Thomas Cole; she d. Nov. 20, 1876; 1 c.

4663. Otta Lena Winthrop Cole^a, b. Feb. 3, 1869.

4664. WILLIAM HENRY FULLERTON^s, b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Nov. 21, 1859, Mary Hall, daughter of Charles Turner and Deborah Hall (Sampson) Ford, b. Oct. 17, 1838; with his brother, Noah A.; residence, New Haven, Ct.; 1 c.

4665. William Merton Fullerton^a, b. Sept. 28, 1860.

4666. CALISTA ANN FULLERTON^s, b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Aug. 21, 1861, James Elliot, son of Marquis and Eliza (Reed) Josselyn; residence, Whitman; 3 c.

4667. Minnie Forrest Josselyn^a, b. Dec. 3, 1865.

4668. Grace Elliot Josselyn^a, b. Aug. 19, 1872.

4669. Edith Mabel Josselyn^a, b. Dec. 6, 1874.

4670. NOAH AUGUSTINE FULLERTON^s, b. April 5, 1844; m. Oct. 26, 1865, Hannah, daughter of Charles Turner and Deborah Hall (Sampson) Ford; a successful grocery merchant; residence, New Haven, Ct.; 5 c.

4671. Etta Fullerton^o, }
4672. Ella Fullerton^o, } b. Sept. 20, 1869.

4673. Charles Augustine Fullerton^o, b. April 28, 1872.

4674. Nettie Florence Fullerton^o, b. Dec. 5, 1874.

4675. Almira Jane Fullerton^o, b. March 10, 1879.

4676. LYDIA AUGUSTA FULLERTON^s, b. July 24; d. Sept. 21, 1846.

4677. 4. ALMIRA FULLERTON⁷, b. Aug., 1805; m. Easton, Mass., Moses Dunbar; marriage was recorded Aug. 8, 1834; they resided at Brockton; she d. Providence, R. I., Jan., 1885; was buried at Brockton; 1 c.

4678. MARY FRANCES DUNBAR^s, b. May, 1840; m. David Brown of Chicago, Ill., and d. in that city without issue.

4679. 5. CALISTA FULLERTON⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1807; m. Aug. 16, 1829, Harrison J., son of Eliphalet and Hannah (Howard) Mitchell, b. July 10, 1807; residence, So. Easton, where she d. Feb. 3, 1842; he has since married; 1 c.

4680. (A son) MITCHELL^s, b.; d. Feb., 1834.

4681. 6. WILLIAM FULLERTON⁷, b. June, 1810; m. Mary, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Davis) Johnston, b. April 30, 1806; d. Aug. 7, 1879; residence, Sharon; he d. Jan. 24, 1840; 4 c., two d. in infancy.

4682. LYDIA FULLERTON^s, b. Aug. 31, 1832; m. 1. Nov. 25, 1852, Loring Brackett, b. 1832; d. in the army, Nov. 30, 1862; m. 2. April 30, 1871, Horace Ames; residence, Brockton; 3 c.

4682a. ——— Brackett^o, b. June 24; d. Sept. 21, 1856.

4683. Sarah E. Brackett^o, b. July 31, 1859; m. June 18, 1883, George V. Warren; residence, Brockton; 1 c.

4684. Wallace E. Warren¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1884.

4685. Wallace Brackett^o, b. June 24, 1860; unmarried.

4686. WILLIAM F. FULLERTON^s, b. Sharon, Dec. 30, 1837; m. March 24, 1866, Maria E., daughter of Robert and Jane (Webster) Shankland of Dumfriesshire, Scotland, b. Aug. 10, 1839; residence, Randolph; 4 c.

4687. Fred W. Fullerton⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1867; a druggist.

4688. Robert H. Fullerton⁹, b. April 21, 1876.

4689. Mary A. Fullerton⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1877.

4690. Lena M. Fullerton⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1880.

4691. 7. JOHN FULLERTON⁷, b. April 25, 1813; m. Mrs. Rebecca (Murdock) Cobb; residence, 87 Sheldon st., Providence, R. I.; no issue.

4692. 8. JAMES PORTER FULLERTON⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1815; m. Nov. 9, 1841, Lemira Hannah, daughter of Eliphalet and Hannah (Howard) Mitchell, b. Sept. 10, 1815; residence, So. Easton, where he d. Oct. 18, 1845; she resides Colfax, Ia.; 2 c.

4693. EDWIN JUDSON FULLERTON⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Morgie Amelia, daughter of Augustus Y. and Eliza Ann (Geddes) Taylor, b. July 1, 1845; a farmer; residence, Lagonia, Cal.; no issue.

4694. ABBIE PORTER FULLERTON⁸, b. April 9, 1845; d. Jan. 23, 1863.

4695. 9. MARCUS FULLERTON⁷, b. June 9, 1818; m. Nov. 26, 1840, Sally Ann, daughter of Philip and Cynthia (Wadsworth) Reynolds, b. May 11, 1815; residence, Brockton; 3 c.

4696. GEORGE H. FULLERTON⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1843; m. Sept. 21, 1875, Louise S. Kingman; a commission merchant; a member of the firm of H. C. Hemenway & Co.; residence, Riverside, Cal.; 1 c.

4697. Edward Clarence Fullerton⁹, b. July 25, 1883.

4698. ELLA I. FULLERTON⁸, b. March 12, 1846; m. Dec. 26, 1882, Rev. E. P. McElroy; she d. Nov. 2, 1884; no issue.

4699. EMMA I. FULLERTON⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1848; unmarried, at home.

4700. 10. MARY PORTER FULLERTON⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1821; m. Aug. 15, 1842, James M., son of Joseph and Abigail (Austin) Holmes, b. Dec. 24, 1820; d. Sept. 29, 1859; an iron-founder and machinist; she resides Silver Lake, Mass.; 6 c.

4701. CHARLES W. HOLMES⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1844; d. unmarried, July 4, 1876; an actor.

4702. GEORGE PORTER HOLMES⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1847; m. Sept. 30, 1879, Margaret Zohced; a merchant; residence, Boston; 2 c.

4703. Sarah I. Holmes⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1880.

4704. George Porter Holmes, Jr.⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1883.

4705. (A son) HOLMES^s, b.; d. March, 1850.

4706. ARTHUR F. HOLMES^s, b. Sept. 3, 1852; d. Sept. 23, 1865.

4707. HARRIET A. HOLMES^s, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. Nov. 10, 1880, David Martin; residence, No. Easton; 1 e.

4708. Ruby H. Martin^o, b. July 14, 1882.

4709. JAMES HERBERT HOLMES^s, b. July 6, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1881, Clara A. Bryant, b. March 12, 1854; station agent at Plympton: 1 e.

4710 Ethel L. Holmes^o, b. Dec. 17, 1884.

4711. II. ABIGAIL PORTER^o, b. Dec. 28, 1779; m. Dec. 28, 1797, Levi Keith, Jr., b. 1773; d. Augusta, Me., March 15, 1844; they resided after their marriage at Bridgewater, and, 1802, removed to Sidney, Me.; she d. Augusta, Jan. 5, 1862, aged 83; 10 c.

4712. I. DR. ALVAN KEITH^t, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 26, 1799; m. 1831, Parthenia Barton, daughter of Shubael and Sarah (Cox) Pitts; he d. Augusta, June 22, 1870; she d. Westford, Mass., May 26, 1882; 5 c.

4713. (A daughter) KEITH^s, d. unnamed.

4714. DR. MELVILLE COX KEITH^s, M.D., b. Sept. 14, 1835; m. I. ; m. II. ; graduated at Cincinnati Medical School, 1861; entered the navy in 1863, serving till close of the war; was wounded at Fort Fisher; at present engaged in the practice of his profession; residence, Minneapolis; P. O. address, box 131; 8 c.

4715. Everett Hervey Keith^o, b. May, 1864.

4716. Florence Nightingale Keith^o, b. Aug., 1867.

4717. Agatha Helen Keith^o, b. June 9, 1872.

4718. Parthenia Barton Keith^o, b. Feb. 9, 1874.

4719. Grace Pitts Keith^o, b. 1876; d. Jan. 3, 1878.

4720. Peter Welch Keith^o, b. April 3, 1878.

4721. Abigail Porter Keith^o, b. 1879; d. 1881.

4722. Melville Redding Keith^o, b. 1884.

4723. KEPLER KIRKE KEITH^s, b. ; d. Aug. 17, 1856.

4724. HEBER KEITH^s, b. ; d. , aged 7.

4725. SARAH HELEN KEITH^s, b. ; m. Nov., 1871, William E., son of Simeon and Serena (Foster) Frost, b. Norway, Me.; principal of Westford Academy; residence, Westford; 2 c.

4726. Francis Alvan Frost⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1872.

4727. Thomas Richmond Frost⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1878.

4728. 2. CLARISSA KEITH⁷, b. May 6, 1801; d. May 20, 1803.

4729. 3. MARY KEITH⁷, b. May 20, 1803; m. George White of Hallowell, where she d. Jan. 10, 1834.

4730. 4. HANNAH KEITH⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1805; d. Feb. 20, 1808.

4731. 5. SEMANTHA KEITH⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. Hallowell, Oct. 23, 1835, Joshua, son of Abner and Hannah (Sawyer) Lowell, b. April 5, 1800; d. July 23, 1886; residence, Farmingdale, where she d. May 29, 1879; 6 c.

4732. WILLIAM HENRY LOWELL⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. in the army, Feb. 19, 1865.

4733. BYRON LOWELL⁸, b. June 21, 1839; m. April 5, 1874, Mrs. Elizabeth R. Griggs, daughter of John Mc and Elizabeth (Fischer) Fischer, and widow of S. C. Griggs, b. Ripley, W. Va., Jan., 1850; residence, Hyde Park, Mass.; 7 c., three sons d. in infancy.

4734. Percival Lowell⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1876.

4735. Grace L. Lowell⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

4736. Amy Elizabeth Lowell⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

4737. Ed Fischer Lowell⁹, b. July 21, 1886.

4738. ELIZA ANN LOWELL⁸, b. June 10, 1841; m. June 21, 1862, Capt. Dennis R., son of Noah and Lucinda (Rivers) Andrews, b. May 9, 1835; d. Jan. 4, 1879; he was washed overboard on a voyage from Bermuda to Monte Video; residence, 24 Patterson st., Augusta, Me.; 3 c.

4739. Lucinda R. Andrews⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1867; d. July 23, 1868.

4740. Grace Andrews⁹, b. March 24, 1871.

4741. Lowell Andrews⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1876.

4742. CALVIN B. LOWELL⁸, b. July 15, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1868; unmarried.

4743. FRANK LOWELL⁸, b. April 12, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Isabel Collins; a farmer; residence, Farmingdale; 2 c.

4744. Alice Lowell⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

4745. John Wilber Lowell⁹, b. July 11, 1880.

4746. DR. JOSEPH SMITH LOWELL⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1846; m. Fairfield, Ia., June 16, 1870, Alice, daughter of Dr. Joel E. and Emeline (Barnes) King, b. Tonbridge, Ill., Sept. 10, 1852; served in the army, 1864-65; graduated at Hahnemann Hospital College, Chicago, Ill., 1878; is now settled at Clinton, Ia., engaged in the practice of his profession; 5 c.

4747. Arthur Ernest Lowell⁹, b. Gardner, Me., Feb. 17, 1873.
 4748. Sylvester King Lowell⁹, b. Gardner Me., Dec. 9, 1874.
 4749. Edith Lowell⁹, b. Fairfield, Me., Dec. 29, 1878; d. June 4, 1879.
 4760. Elida Alice Lowell⁹, b. Nevada, Ia., Jan. 26; d. March 24, 1881.
 4761. Gladys Lowell⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1885.

4762. 6. JAMES PORTER KEITH⁷, b. Sidney, Me., May 5, 1810; m. Sidney, Sept. 18, 1852, Mary D. Wood, b. Sidney, Oct. 26, 1822; 1870, removed to Chelsea, Mass., where he d. Feb. 4, 1880, aged 70; 3 c.

4763. NELLIE F. KEITH⁸, b. Bath, Me., July 19, 1855; d. Jan. 14, 1877 (adopted).

4764. JAMES ALBERT KEITH⁸, b. Bath, Feb. 2, 1858; m. Sept. 8, 1877, Cora E. Brewer, b. Farmingdale, Aug. 24, 1860; residence, Chelsea; 4 c.

4765. Ralph Wood Keith⁹, b. July 28, 1878.
 4766. Randall Brewer Keith⁹, b. May 9, 1880.
 4767. Albert Melden Keith⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1882.
 4768. Edith Adelaide Keith⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1885.

4769. MARY EMMA KEITH⁸, b. Bath, Dec. 7, 1859; m. Jan. 25, 1885, Frank Robbins of Chelsea, Me.; 1 c.

4770. Pearl Amy Robbins⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1886.

4771. 7. REV. JASON KEITH⁷, b. Augusta, Me., May 2, 1815; m. Whitfield, Me., July 10, 1845, Elizabeth F. Choate of Whitfield, b. May 27, 1821; was settled as a minister at Whitfield, and d. there, Feb. 16, 1849; she m. 2. Capt. Wiley of Wellfleet, Mass.; no issue.

4772. 8. ALCETHA KEITH⁷, b. Augusta, Me., July 10, 1817; m. March 4, 1858, Noah Andrews; residence, St. George, Me.; no issue.

4772a. 9. ELIZA KEITH⁷, b. Augusta, Jan. 7, 1820; d. Aug. 28, 1822.

4773. 10. CYRUS PORTER KEITH⁷, b. Augusta, Jan. 10, 1825; m. Bristol, Me., Aug. 27, 1854, Julia A. Oram; residence, St. George, where he d. July 14, 1850; 2 c., unmarried.

4774. MARY ABBY KEITH⁸, b. Bristol, April 26, 1855.

4775. HERBERT JUDSON KEITH⁸, b. St. George, Dec. 13, 1857.

4776. III. HANNAH PORTER⁶, b. Plainfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1781; m. April, 1811, Nathaniel Reynolds, b. No.

Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 12, 1779; d. March 2, 1862; residence, Sidney, Me., where she d. July 4, 1831; 6 c., all b. Sidney.

4777. 1. JULIA ANN REYNOLDS⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Nov. 12, 1841, Walley G. Ellis, b. Feb. 15, 1808; d. July 27, 1864; she resides with her sister, Caroline B. Whitman; 5 c.

4778. ANNIE ELLIS⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1865; unmarried.

4779. WILLIAM HENRY ELLIS⁸, b. April 9, 1845; d. June 28, 1864, in the army.

4780. SARAH WHITMAN ELLIS⁸, b. July 1, 1846; m. Jan. 12, 1869, Ivory E. Mosher; residence, W. Waterville, Me.; 3 c.

4781. Harvey Whitman Mosher⁹, b. June 10, 1871.

4782. Carrie Louise Mosher⁹, b. March 27, 1873.

4783. Ivory King Mosher⁹, b. June 15, 1877.

4784. JAMES HARVEY ELLIS⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Cora A. Malcolm, b. Jan., 1854; d. Dec. 6, 1885; residence, China, Me.

4785. CAROLINE CALISTA ELLIS⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1865.

4786. 2. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, JR.⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1813; d. Jan. 6, 1834.

4787. 3. HANNAH REYNOLDS⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1815; d. May 8, 1831.

4788. 4. CYRUS REYNOLDS⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1818; unmarried; residence, Georgetown, Me.

4789. 5. BETHIAH KEITH REYNOLDS⁷, b. May 18, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1832.

4790. 6. CAROLINE BAKER REYNOLDS⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. Aug. 10, 1852, Eleazer⁷, son of Eleazer⁶ and Nabby (Pratt) Whitman, b. May 17, 1819; residence, E. Bridgewater, Mass.; 5 c., see line.

4791. IV. JARUS PORTER⁶, d. young.

4792. V. SARAH PORTER⁶, d. young.

4793. VI. JAMES PORTER⁶, b. June 23, 1788; m. Ruby Hastings of Sidney, Me.; residence, Sidney; 9 c.

4794. 1. JAMES PORTER⁷, b. Sidney; m. Hannah Cutter; he d. N. Y. City; nothing known of his family.

4795. 2. SAMUEL PORTER⁷, b. Bridgewater, Mass., March 26, 1816; m. 1. May 28, 1867, Mary L. Lewis, b. Vassalboro, April 5, 1832; d. Aug. 19, 1875; m. 2. Feb. 8, 1877, Elizabeth A. Lewis, b. Jan. 5, 1822; a farmer; residence, Sidney; no issue.

4796. 3. MARY ANN PORTER⁷, b. Sidney; m. Walter Matthews, b. Sidney, Aug. 14, 1822; d. June 6, 1879; she d. Nov. 4, 1876; 6 c.

4796a. ANN M. MATTHEWS⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1839; m. April 10, 1860, Marcellus, son of Seth and Harriet (Frost) Robinson, b. June 25, 1838; a farmer; residence, Walla Walla, W. T.; 6 c.

4797. Hatty L. Robinson⁹, } d. July 27, 1867.

b. Oct. 15, 1866;

4798. Lilly C. Robinson⁹, } m. Asa Evans; a farmer; residence, Walla Walla.

4799. Fred M. Robinson⁹, b. June 17, 1871.

4800. Harriet V. Robinson⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1873.

4801. Frank E. Robinson⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1877.

4802. Oscar S. Robinson⁹, b. March 31, 1879.

4803. ALMEDA MATTHEWS⁸, b. June 22, 1843; m. Augusta, Dec. 25, 1869, Charles Allen, b. March 3, 1830; residence, Brunswick, Me.

4804. OLIVE MATTHEWS⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. unmarried, Sept. 5, 1880.

4805. GEORGE MATTHEWS⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1858.

4806. CLARA MATTHEWS⁸, b. July 18, 1856; d. May 10, 1864.

4807. CHARLES MATTHEWS⁸, b. July 23, 1859.

4808. 4. HANNAH PORTER⁷, b. June 25, 1821; m. Nov. 19, 1844, Thomas Morris; residence, Menominee, Mich.; 3 c.

4809. GEORGIANNA MORRIS⁸, b. May 27, 1846; m. July 3, 1868, James D. Smith; residence, Menominee; 6 c.

4810. Charles Williston Smith⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1870; d. March 17, 1874.

4811. William Herbert Smith⁹, b. April 7, 1874.

4812. Cora Belle Smith⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1875.

4813. James Hervey Smith⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1878.

4814. Jennie Blanche Smith⁹, b. July 30, 1879.

4815. Ruby May Smith⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1883.

4816. MARY HELEN MORRIS⁸, b. April 26, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1866, James Cornel Sherman, b. Feb. 19, 1842; residence, Menominee; 6 c.

4817. Hattie May Sherman^o, b. June 24, 1867.
 4818. Charles Henry Sherman^o, b. April 5; d. Aug. 10, 1869.
 4819. Frederick Allen Sherman^o, b. Sept. 24, 1871.
 4820. Jessie Cornelia Sherman^o, b. Feb. 23, 1875.
 4821. Ella Frances Sherman^o, b. July 23, 1877.
 4822. James Arthur Sherman^o, b. March 25, 1880.

4823. FRANK MORRIS^s, b. March 30, 1851; unmarried.

4824. 5. EUNICE PORTER⁷, m. St. Clair; residence, Wellington, Me.

4825. 6. LURA PORTER⁷, b. ; d. young.

4826. 7. LURA PORTER⁷, b. ; d. unmarried.

4827. 8. EMELINE PORTER⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1833; m. July 7, 1857, Dr. James Jethro Sherman, a prominent physician of Menominee; 4 c.

4828. CARRIE FRANCES SHERMAN^s, b. June 17, 1859; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Egerton B. Williams; residence, Menominee; 2 c.

4829. Ethel Williams^o, b. Dec. 8, 1880.

4830. Percy Williams^o, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

4831. MAJOR FREDERICK SHERMAN^s, b. July 28, 1862; d. Nov. 21, 1878.

4832. KATIE SHERMAN^s, b. Nov. 5, 1869.

4833. ANNA PAMELIA SHERMAN^s, b. Jan. 16, 1872; d. Jan. 25, 1880.

4834. 9. ALDEN PORTER⁷, b. ; m. Louise Arnold of Siduey; residence, Evansville; P. O. Mariette, Mich.

4835. JOSHUA⁵ (385), Elcazer^t, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Abington, April, 1753; m. Oct. 12, 1774, Hannah Tirrell of Abington, b. July 25, 1754; d. July 21, 1837; he d. Sept. 6, 1775, having been married less than a year (she m. March 2, 1778, Samuel Gorham of Abington, and removed to Turner, Me.; he d. April 30, 1821); 1 c., b. Abington.

4836. I. JOSHUA⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1776; m. 1. Nov. 30, 1797, Lucretia, daughter of Rev. John and Patty (Stone) Strickland, b. Dec. 22, 1776; d. Feb. 2, 1836; m. 2. Mrs. Aus-

triss (Leavitt) Fisher; she d. 1856; buried Feb. 24, 1856; a farmer; residence, Turner; in 1803 was appointed clerk of the school district; 1819, he and his half-sister, Abigail Gorham, joined the 1st Universalist Church of Turner, which was founded that year; he kept a journal of the weather and his personal doings, which is now in the possession of his grandson, William Channing^s; Jan. 31, 1856, he made this entry: "I have kept a journal of the weather, of my out-goings and in-comings, fifty-five years; I am but a few days short of fourscore years; I have raised up five sons and seven daughters, and eleven of them I have visited in their families; four of my daughters have gone to their long homes to which I must soon follow;" the last entry is made March 14, 1856, in which month he died, aged 80; 13 c.

4837. 1. SAMUEL⁷, b. April 8, 1798; m. 1. Nov. 12, 1818, Diana, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Ruth Leavitt, b. Turner, May 16, 1798; d. E. Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 24, 1856; m. a second wife; they did not live together long; he d. Jan., 1838, aged 85; 11 c.

4838. HORATIO FRANKLIN^s, b. June 6, 1821; m. Sept. 22, 1848, Amelia B., daughter of H. W. and Ruth W. (Martin) Sleeper, b. Sept. 22, 1826; a farmer; residence, Hortonville, Wis.; 2 c.

4839. Charles F.⁹, b. June 1, 1851; d. March 18, 1876.

4840. Elma R.⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1892; m. May 31, 1892, John L. Jacquot; a merchant; residence, Hortonville.

4841. OTIS MELANDER^s, b. March 17, 1823; m. June 13, 1847, Laura Ann^s, daughter of Samuel⁷ and Sally (Pollard) Dexter, b. Sept. 8, 1825; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield, Me.; 1 c.

4843. Orison R.⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. Dec. 26, 1878, Hattie E., daughter of John S., and Mary A. (Pettigrew) Wright, b. Nov. 10, 1859; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield; no issue.

4844. JANE^s, b. Feb. 17, 1825; d. 1858; unmarried.

4845. LEONORA LEAVITT^s, b. March 25, 1827; m. March 29, 1847, Samuel, Jr.^s, son of Samuel⁷ and Sally (Pollard) Dexter, b. Dec. 10, 1822; a farmer; residence, Barnard, Me.; no issue.

4847. CLARISSA STRICKLAND^s, b. Nov. 21, 1829; unmarried.

4848. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS^s, b. Dec. 26, 1830; m. Jan. 23, 1855,

Mahala Spaulding, b. March 22, 1840; residence, Palmyra; P. O. Pittsfield; he d. : 7 c.

4849. Henry Augustus⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. Feb., 1880; Nellie D. Wright; residence, Pittsfield.

4850. Herbert A.⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1858; m. June 22, 1878, Ellen M., daughter of Thomas and Emily (Campbell) Holway, b. Oct. 3, 1857; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield; 2 c.

4851. Charles H.¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

4852. Ellis H.¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

4853. Clara F.⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1862; d. June 23, 1873.

4854. Daniel Franklin⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1868.

4855. Morel⁹, b. Jan. : d. April, 1871.

4856. Ernest⁹, b. July 20, 1873.

4857. Warren⁹, b. June 25, 1877.

4858. ISAAC⁸, d. Aug., 1853; unmarried.

4859. LORENZO FRANKLIN⁸, b. May 5, 1835; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Hannah Ann, daughter of Isaac and Ann Horner, b. Camden, N. J., June 30, 1844; a carpenter and builder; residence, Macomb, Ill.; 2 c.

4860. Frederick L.⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1860; a carriage painter; at home.

4861. Frank A.⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1864; a machinist; at home.

4862. OREN P.⁸, b. April 6, 1838; m. 1. Rose Gibson, b. April 14, 1839; was divorced at Quincy, Ill.; m. 2. Aug. 9, 1873, Cecilia, daughter of August and Minnie (Wantch) Hauffe, b. Berlin, Germany, April 4, 1853; a merchant; residence, Beatrice, Neb.; 2 c.

4863. Flora M.⁹, b. April 14, 1859; unmarried.

4864. Edward Leavitt⁹, b. Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 4, 1875.

4865. SARAH⁸, b. 1840; m. Lynn, April 29, 1879, William H., son of Bryant and Mary (Harmon) Morton, b. July 1, 1831; residence, Malden; no issue.

4866. MARTHA⁸, b. March, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1860.

4867. 2. CAPT. ORREN⁷, b. July 20, 1799; m. 1. Jan. 22, 1826, Deborah Jennings, b. Dec. 21, 1799; d. Nov. 2, 1840; m. 2. Nov. 29, 1842, Lucy S. Howe, b. Aug. 22, 1808; was a farmer; resided near his father's homestead at N. Turner till 1865, when he removed to So. Turner, where he d. March 1, 1868; he suffered much during his last illness, but bore himself with great patience and died as he had lived—a brave man; “he was a good citizen, a kind neighbor, an honest man, a faithful husband and good father, and he is deeply mourned by his family and friends, and will be missed in the community in which he lived;” 7 c., all b. Turner.

4868. ANGELIA ALDRICH^s, b. Nov. 24, 1826; m. Sept. 3, 1852, Algernon H. Davie; she d. Feb. 9, 1876; residence, Janesville, Lassen Co., Cal.; 4 c., all unmarried.

4869. Charles A. Davie^o, b. June 24, 1855.

4870. George B. Davie^o, b. Jan. 31, 1857.

4871. Roland H. Davie^o, b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1861.

4872. Herbert A. Davie^o, b. Nov. 26, 1865.

} See addenda.

4873. LUCRETIA OCTAVIA^s, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Dec. 1, 1852, Royal Emerson^s, son of Royalⁱ and Sally (Bradford) Whitman, b. May 11, 1833; she was separated from her husband; residence, Norwich, Ct.; 4 c., see line.

4874. LAVERNA MELISSA^s, b. June 23, 1832; m. Dec. 6, 1854, Wallace Smith; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

4875. Florence Melissa Smith^o, b. Jan. 12; d. Oct. 15, 1856.

4876. DEBORAH CAMILLA^s, b. Nov. 26, 1834; unmarried; residence, Auburn.

4877. RECILLA AMANDA^s, b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. March 6, 1841.

4878. ORREN BENTON^s, d. Dec. 3, 1840, in infancy.

4879. WILLIAM CHANNING^s, b. Sept. 8, 1813; m. May 22, 1868, Adelaide Roxana, daughter of Chandler and Roxanna (Freeman) Bradford, b. Turner, April 1, 1847; a farmer; residing on his father's homestead at So. Turner 2 c.

4880. Henry Hildreth^o, b. April 20, 1877.

4881. Herbert Bradford^o, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

4882. 3. OLIVEⁱ, b. Oct. 23, 1801; m. Sept. 19, 1824, Nathan Sawtelle, b. May 9, 1800; she d. Feb. 1, 1836; he m. 2. Maria Hinds; residence, E. Livermore; 2 c.

4883. ORSON HOWARDINE SAWTELLE^s, b. March 7, 1825; m. May 1, 1848, Angelica Foss; a carpenter; at present in Ocala, Fla., where he went in 1882; his family are in E. Livermore; 3 c., the sons b. Livermore, the daughter b. Center, Wis.

4884. Franklin Howardine Sawtelle^o, b. May 28, 1852; m. Lilian Davis; they are divorced; he is employed in Boston; 1 c.

4885. Burchard Sawtelle^{io}, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

4886. Amoretta Helen Sawtelle^o, b. July 9, 1855; unmarried; residence, Strickland's Ferry, Me.

4887. Nathan Harold Sawtelle^o, b. Feb. 19, 1860, m. Dec. 26, 1880, Cora Richards; a farmer; residence, E. Livermore; 2 c.

4888. Levi Marshall Sawtelle^{io}, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

4889. Alfred Emery Sawtelle^{io}, b. July 13, 1882.

4890. LUCY WAITE SAWTELLE^s, b. March 18, 1828; d. Feb. 20, 1841.

4891. 4. ALDEN^r, b. March 19, 1803; m. Oct. 4, 1827, Betsey Winslow, daughter of Winslow and Betsey (Means) Webb, b. Feb. 28, 1806; he d. Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 7, 1877; his widow resides in Auburn; his son Prentis, in speaking of his father, says: "if ever there was a Christian he was one, and all that true Christianity embodies, as far as mortals are concerned, he contained;" was a Universalist in religious belief; 5 c.

4892. JULIETTE KENDALL^s, b. Oct. 11; d. Dec. 22, 1828.

4893. JOSHUA ADAMS^s, b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. May 3, 1855, Hannah, daughter of Seth and Hannah Emmons of Kennebunk, Me., b. May 8, 1830; a practical machinist; at one time had a machine shop at Lewiston; now a jeweler; residence, Beaufort, S. C.; 1 c.

4894. Grace^o, b. Sept. 7, 1863.

4895. LOAMMA BALDWIN^s, b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. Aug. 30, 1855.

4896. PHILO LOAMMA^s, b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. Sept. 17, 1848.

4897. PRENTIS MELLEN^s, b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. March 2, 1865, Sarah Jane Eustis, b. June 16, 1844; a jeweler; residence, Beaufort; 2 c.

4898. Charles Eustis^o, b. July 31, 1877; d. June 15, 1879.

4899. Herbert Mayo^o, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

4900. 5. HANNAH TIRRELL^r, b. Feb. 15, 1805; m. Sept. 2, 1834, James P. Sutherland, b. Lisbon, Me., Aug. 9, 1809; d. Winchester hospital, W. Va., 1864; she d. April 15, 1840; 1 c.

4901. OLIVE SAWTELLE SUTHERLAND^s, b. Palmyra, Dec. 24, 1835; m. 1. Sept. 30, 1854, Willard W., son of Zebulon and Hannah (Downing) Davis, b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. May 8, 1856; m. 2. Jan. 10, 1861, Benjamin J. B., son of Benjamin and Abigail (Ingersoll) Small, b. July 5, 1837; a farmer and mason; residence, New Gloucester; 1 c.

4902. Walter H. Small^o, b. Jan. 8, 1862; unmarried, at home.

4903. 6. JOSHUA^r, b. Dec. 25; d. Dec. 30, 1806.

4904. 7. JOSHUA ADAMS^r, b. Nov. 21, 1807; d. unmarried, 1828.

4905. 8. LUCRETIA STRICKLAND^r, b. June 6, 1809; m. Dec. 6,

1831, Alexander Black Waite, b. April 24, 1810; d. Dec. 7, 1848; she d. June 30, 1857; 1 c.

4906. ELIZABETH ANN WAITE^s, b. Nov. 4, 1832; m. Feb. 14, 1855, Gen. Oliver O. Howard, U. S. A., b. Leeds, Me., Nov. 8, 1830; enrolled at Bowdoin College at the age of 15; graduating at the age of 19, he received an unsolicited appointment from Maine as a cadet in the Military Academy at West Point, which he entered Sept. 1, 1850, and from which he graduated in June, 1854, fourth of his class: Brevet Second Lieutenant of Ordnance, July 1, 1854; assistant at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., 1854-55; Second Lieutenant of Ordnance, Feb. 15, 1855; in command of Kennebec Arsenal, Me., 1855-56; assistant at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., 1856; Chief of Ordnance during Florida hostilities against the Seminole Indians, 1857; First Lieutenant of Ordnance, July 1, 1857; at the Military Academy, as Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Sept. 21, 1857, to June 3, 1861; "early in May, 1861, he offered his services to the Governor of Maine;" resigned June 7, 1861, to accept commission as Colonel 3d Maine Vols., June 4, 1861; served during the rebellion of the seceding States; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., June-July, 1861; in command of Brigade in the Manassas Campaign of July, 1861; engaged in the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., July 23, 1861, to April 4, 1862, being engaged in reconnoissances to Fairfax Station, Va., March 3, and to the Rappahannock, March 18, 1862, "commanding a force and driving before him the troops of the Confederate Gen. Stuart, who had been his classmate and intimate friend at West Point; the expedition was so conducted as to elicit the commendation of Gen. Sumner;" Brigadier-General U. S. Vols., Sept. 3, 1861; in the Virginia Peninsular Campaign (Army of the Potomac), April-June, 1862, being engaged in building wharves and roads, and unloading stores at Yorktown during the siege of the place, April 8 to May 4, 1862; at battle of Fair Oaks, June 1, 1862, "Gen. Howard in person rallied his men and re-established their position, which they gallantly held all day; soon after he rapidly advanced under a hail-storm of bullets, leading the brigade in person, and supporting a part of Gen. French's line; still pushing on, riding in front, and cheering the enthusiastic troops, he ordered a charge; he was twice severely wounded, losing his right arm;" on sick leave of absence, disabled by wounds, June 2 to Aug. 27, 1862, devoting himself, when convalescent, to raising volunteers; "visiting various localities in his native State, he made

patriotic appeals to the people to come forward and sustain the Government;" in the Northern Virginia Campaign, Aug., Sept., 1862; engaged in a skirmish near Centerville, Sept. 1, 1862; covering the retreat to Washington, Sept. 1-2, 1862; in the Maryland Campaign (Army of the Potomac), Sept.-Nov., 1862; engaged in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, where, after Gen. Sedgwick was wounded, he was given the command of the division; on the march to Falmouth, Va., Oct.-Nov., 1862; Major-General U. S. Vols., Nov. 29, 1862; in the Rappahannock Campaign (Army of the Potomac), Dec., 1862, to June, 1863; engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1863; "in this sanguinary action his division was the first to enter the town and the last to leave it;" in command of the 11th Army Corps from April 1, 1863; engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; in command of 11th Army Corps (Army of the Potomac), in the Pennsylvania Campaign, June-Sept., 1863; engaged in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863; "on the first day, after Gen. Reynolds was mortally wounded, his command (the 1st Corps) devolved on Gen. Howard until the arrival of Gen. Hancock; Gen. Howard occupied Cemetery Hill during the terrific cannonade of the two following days;" pursuit of the enemy to Warrentown, Va., July, 1863; guarding the Orange & Alexandria Railroad near Catlett's Station, July-Sept., 1863; en route to Bridgeport, Tenn., Sept. 24 to Oct. 4, 1863; engaged in operations about Chattanooga, Oct. 27 to Nov. 26, 1863; engaged in the action of Lookout Valley, Oct. 29, 1863; engaged in the battle of Missionary Ridge, Nov. 23-25, 1863; an expedition for the relief of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 26 to Dec. 17, 1863; in occupation of Chattanooga, Dec. 17, 1863, to May 3, 1864; received thanks of Congress, Jan. 23, 1864: "the gratitude of the American people and the thanks of their representatives in Congress tendered to . . . Maj.-Gen. O. O. Howard and the officers and soldiers of the Army of the Potomac for the skill and heroic valor which, at Gettysburg, repulsed, defeated and drove back, broken and dispirited, beyond the Rappahannock, the veteran army of the rebellion;" assigned to the command of the 4th Army Corps, April 10, 1864 when the 11th and 12th were consolidated to form the 20th Corps; in command of the 4th Corps (Army of the Cumberland) till July 27, 1864; assigned, July 27, 1864, to the command of the Army of the Tennessee; in the invasion of Georgia, May 3 to Dec. 21, 1864; engaged in operations around Dalton, May 7-12, 1864; battle of Resaca, May 14-15, 1864; action of Adairsville, May 17, 1864; action of Cassville, May 19, 1864; battle of Dallas,

May 25-26, 1864; action of Pickett's Mill, May 27, 1864, where he was wounded; battles and skirmishes about Pine and Kenesaw Mountains, June 20 to July 2, 1864; action of Smyrna Camp-ground, July 4, 1862; combat of Peach-tree Creek, July 10, 1864; siege of Atlanta, July 22-Sept. 2, 1864; combat of Ezra Church (in command), July 28, 1864; battle of Jonesboro', Aug. 31-Sept. 1, 1864; surrender of Atlanta, Sept. 2, and occupation of the place, Sept. 2 to Oct. 4, 1864; pursuit of rebels under Gen. Hood into Alabama, with frequent engagement, Oct. 4 to Nov. 1, 1864; march to the sea, from Atlanta to Savannah, in command of right wing of the army, with numerous actions and skirmishes, including the combat of Griswoldville, Nov. 16 to Dec. 13, 1864; surrender of Savannah, Dec. 21, 1864; Brigadier General U. S. Army, Dec. 21, 1864; in the invasion of the Carolinas, commanding the army of the Tennessee, Jan. 4 to April 26, 1865; engaged in the actions of Poestaligo, Jan. 14, River's Bridge, Feb. 3, Orangeburg, Feb. 12, Congaree Creek, Feb. 15, Cheraw, March 3, Fayetteville, March 11; Brevet Major-General U. S. Army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Ezra Church, and during the campaign against Atlanta, Ga.; engaged in the battle of Bentonville, March 20-21, 1865; occupation of Goldsboro, March 24, 1865, and numerous skirmishes during the campaign, terminating with the surrender of the rebel army under Gen. J. E. Johnston, at Durham Station, N. C., April 26, 1865; on the march to Richmond, Va., April 29 to May 10, 1865; appointed Commissioner of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands, May 12, 1865, which position he retained till June, 1872; "the majority report of the Congressional Committee appointed to investigate certain charges preferred against him recommended to the House the passage of the following resolution: '*Resolved*, That the policy pursued by the United States toward four and a half millions of its people suddenly enfranchised by the events of a great civil war, in seeking to provide for them education, to render them independent and self-supporting, and in extending to them civil and political equality, is a source of just national pride; and that the House hereby acquits Major-Gen. Oliver O. Howard of the groundless and causeless charges lately preferred against him, and does hereby declare and record its judgment, that in successfully organizing and administering with fidelity, integrity and ability the Freedmen's Bureau, which has contributed so much to the accomplishment of the first two of these great ends, he is deserving of the gratitude of the American people;'" on duty in Arizona and New Mexico in 1872;

special mission to secure a treaty of peace with hostile Apaches; commanding the Department of the Columbia from July, 1874, to Jan., 1881; engaged in campaign against hostile Indians—pursuit and capture of the Nez Percé Chief Joseph, 1877; Bannock war, 1877; commanding the Department of West Point and Superintendent U. S. Military Academy, Jan. 21, 1881, to Sept. 1, 1882; commanding the Department of the Platte since Sept. 5, 1882; appointed Major-General U. S. A., 1886; now in command of the Division of the Pacific; headquarters, Fort Mason, San Francisco; 7 c.

4907. Lieut. Guy Howard⁹, U. S. A., b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 16, 1855; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Jeanie, daughter of James Mills and Helen (Beggs) Woolworth, b. April 21, 1859; fitted for college at Andover, Mass.; graduated Yale College, 1875; Oct. 31, 1876, was commissioned 2d Lieutenant 12th U. S. Infantry; was acting aid-de-camp in the Nez Percé war, 1877; engaged in Piute and Bannock war, 1878; commanded Indian scouts on the Mexican frontier of Arizona, 1879-80; was appointed aid on his father's staff, May 1, 1880; the same year was detailed to the artillery school at Fort Monroe, from which he graduated May, 1882; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, July 19, 1882; at present with his regiment at Fort Bennett, Dakota; 2 c.

4908. Helen Howard¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

4908a. Otis Woolworth Howard¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1887.

4909. Grace Ellen Howard⁹, b. Leeds, June 22, 1857; m. Sept. 17, 1879, James T. Gray; residence, Vancouver, W. T.; 4 c.

4910. Elizabeth Howard Gray¹⁰, b. July 27, 1880.

4911. Mary Augusta Gray¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1882.

4912. Grace Whitman Gray¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1884.

4912a. Jeanie Gray¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1885.

4913. James Waite Howard⁹, b. West Point, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1860.

4914. Chancey Otis Howard⁹, b. Augusta, Me., May 3, 1863; m. Dec. 4, 1886, Alice Ruskin; residence, Omaha, Neb.; 1 c.

4914a. Mary Howard¹⁰, b. in the fall of 1887.

4915. John Howard⁹, b. Washington, D. C., June 15, 1866.

4916. Harry Stinson Howard⁹, b. Washington, D. C., July 25, 1869.

4917. Bessie Howard⁹, b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1871.

4918. 9. SILVESTER STRICKLAND⁵, b. May 6, 1811; m. 1. June 19, 1834, Nancy Maria, daughter of Eleazer E. and Marian (Knight) Waite of Livermore, b. Oct. 31, 1814; d. June 26, 1872, m. 2. Feb. 26, 1878, Mrs. Harriet J. (Merrill) Hewett, widow of Rufus Hewett and daughter of Col. Levi and Nancy (Hale) Merrill, b. Oct. 2, 1820; was a farmer in Turner till 1856, when he removed to Oshkosh, Wis.; now engaged in lumbering; residence, Hortonville; 6 c., all b. Turner.

4919. OSCAR VOLNEY⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1835; m. July 17, 1859, Rispah Jones, daughter of Lee and Betsey Briggs (Jones) Leavitt, b. Turner, Jan. 12, 1838; a farmer; residence, No. Turner Bridge; 2 c.

4920. Lester Leavitt^o, b. July 13, 1861; at present in California.
 4921. Elizabeth Maria^o, b. July 16, 1863; graduated at Hebron Academy, 1882; at home.

4922. OSCA MARIA^s, b. May 6, 1842; m. Hortonville, March 19, 1864, Ashley A. Briggs; he served in the army; is a lumberman; residence, Hortonville; she d. July 13, 1870; 2 c.

4923. Burdette S. Briggs^o, b. Dec. 23, 1865.

4924. Flavilla O. Briggs^o, b. March 5, 1868.

4925. ORSON SAWTELLE^o, b. April 4, 1844; d. Sept. 11, 1846.

4926. LUCINDA PERLEY^s, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. Nov. 30, 1868, John McMurdoch; a carpenter; residence, Hortonville; no issue; they have adopted one of the children of her sister, Osea M. Briggs.

4927. NELLIE M.^s, b. Sept. 12, 1848; m. 1. June 27, 1868, Rolyette Brooks; was divorced; m. 2. Hortonville, Aug. 21, 1878, William J. Stewart; b. Sept. 3, 1851; a merchant; residence, Mason City or Nora Springs, Ia.; 2 c.

4928. Ina Mabel Stewart^o, b. Nora Springs, Jan. 9, 1880.

4929. Amanda Maria Stewart^o, b. Mason City, Oct. 7, 1882.

4930. ALEXANDER B.^s, b. April 1, 1854; m. Vinland, Wis., Feb. 19, 1875, Eliza M. Briggs; residence, Appleton, Wis.; 2 c., b. Appleton.

4931. Irene L.^o, b. Jan. 14, 1878.

4932. Mary A.^o, b. Jan. 4, 1882.

4933. 10. MARY GORHAM^o, b. Whitman, April 17, 1813; m. Nov. 13, 1834, Henry, son of James and Judith (Crane) Timberlake, b. Livermore, March 20, 1811; d. 1867; she d. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1848; 2 c., b. Livermore, Me.

4934. WILLIAM HENRY TIMBERLAKE^s, b. Aug. 29, 1836; m. Harrison Co., Ind., April 18, 1858, Amelia H., daughter of Col. St. Clair Young; the following is taken entire from "Biographical Sketches of Eminent Men of Kansas:"

"His parents emigrated to Louisville, Ky., when he was but 8 years old, where his mother died when he was but 12 years old and he was then sent to Maine by his father, and classically educated at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, at Kent's Hill. On completing his education he removed to Corydon, Harrison Co., Ind., where he studied law with Hon. Thomas C. Slaughter, and Hon. W. Q. Gresham, the former now judge of the district court, and the latter judge of the United States district court of Indiana, two of the

most eminent jurists of the State. On being admitted to the bar he formed a law partnership with Judge Gresham, and established an office at Leavenworth, Crawford Co., Ind., where he practiced law for a short time, when he removed to Corydon, purchased and took possession of the *Corydon Argus*, and continued it until after the commencement of Lincoln's administration, ably advocating the Republican cause. This position he relinquished to accept an appointment in the Interior Department, and was on his way to Washington from Philadelphia and had reached Havre de Grace, Maryland, when the Massachusetts troops were fired into at Baltimore (the first blood shed in the war), and the bridges between him and Baltimore burned. He then rejoined his wife at Livermore, Me., where she was visiting, and remained there until the first battle of Bull Run, when, inspired with patriotism, he, in conjunction with his cousin, Lee Strickland, organized Co. C, of the 8th Maine Vols., of which he was made second lieutenant, and his regiment being ordered to Washington was assigned to the command of Thomas W. Sherman, in charge of the expeditionary corps, for the capture of Hilton Head, S. C., in which he participated, and they afterwards erected the fortifications for the protection of the harbor, then the headquarters of the southern naval station. On account of being attacked with coast fever, he resigned his commission, returned to Indiana, and, on recovering, aided in enlisting and organizing the 81st Indiana Regiment, of which he was commissioned first lieutenant and adjutant. He participated in the battles of Perryville and Stone River. He afterwards assisted in organizing the 13th Indiana Cavalry, and with it participated in the battles of Nashville and Mobile, under command of General Hatch. This command received news of Lee's surrender at Eufaula, Alabama, while on an expedition under General Grierson, and he was detailed as confidential clerk in the adjutant-general's office, for the Northern District of Mississippi, headquarters at Jackson, under General Osterhaus, in which position he served until mustered out in Oct., 1865.

On leaving the army he returned to Harrison Co., Ind., and on account of the murder of his uncle and brother-in-law, Col. John Timberlake, his time was occupied for over two years in charge of his family and estate and the prosecution of his murderer, as well as looking after his own interests which had suffered greatly during the war. In 1870 he removed to Kansas, settling in Cherokee Co., where he has since been engaged in the profession of a teacher and for the last four years has been principal of the Columbus

graded schools. In 1876 he was the Republican candidate for probate judge of Cherokee Co., and after an active, exciting campaign was defeated by a very small majority, owing to a fusion of the Democratic and Greenback parties.

Mr. Timberlake stands among the ablest of the educators of the State. He has made the Columbus schools a model of order and educational advancement. He is a man of fine address, an able speaker and a patriotic citizen." At present date, 1882, Mr. Timberlake is engaged in the real estate business and located at Columbus, Ks.; 3 c.

4935. Stanley Young Timberlake⁹, b. March 27, 1860.

4936. Henry St. Clair Timberlake⁹, b. May 14, 1862.

4936a. Rose E. Timberlake⁹, b. March 9, 1871.

4937. LUCINDA TIMBERLAKE⁸, d. aged 14 weeks.

4938. 11. SARAH GORHAM⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1816; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Everett Howard, son of Tilden and Abigail (Jones) Jones, b. Turner, Feb. 7, 1816; kept a shoe store for some years at Lewiston, then went to Boston and kept a hotel there for a few months; then returned to Lewiston, where he d. Aug. 19, 1875; his widow resides Lewiston; 3 c.

4939. ORESTES FAIRFIELD JONES⁸, b. May 6, 1845; has been an invalid for many years; unmarried; residence, Lewiston.

4940. EVA MARY JONES⁸, b. Portland, May 24, 1846; m. Bowdoin, Aug. 28, 1871, William Plaisted, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Plaisted) Miller, b. Cape Elizabeth, April 27, 1842; a cooper; residence, Portland; 2 c., b. Cape Elizabeth.

4941. William Everett Miller⁹, b. July 7, 1872.

4942. George Howard Miller⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1878.

4943. MINNIE LUCRETIA JONES⁸, b. Lewiston, May 13, 1853; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Rev. John Quincy Adams of Bowdoin, b. Jan. 18, 1830; he graduated at Bates and Bowdoin Colleges; is settled at So. Parsonfield, Me.; no issue.

4944. 12. LUCINDA PERLEY⁷, b. March 30, 1819; m. May 18, 1837, Silas Timberlake; she d. Oct. 1, 1849; he m. 2. Sarah Loper of Livermore; m. 3. Lizzie Campbell; 2 c. that d. in infancy.

4945. 13. NOVELLA AVILDA⁷, b. April 29, 1822; m. Nov. 22, 1844, Samuel, son of Samuel Hicks, b. June 21, 1820; a caulker by trade; is now a farmer; residence, Lewiston; she d. Dec. 12, 1886; 2 c.

4946. ROSABELLA AUGUSTA HICKS⁸, b. Auburn, Dec. 7, 1846; m. Lewiston, Feb., 1886, Capt. James John, son of John Perley and Emily (Croswell) Emerson, b. Merry, Me., March 28, 1845; he served in 17th U. S. Infantry from Sept., 1861—Nov. 1868; was promoted to Lieutenant and to Captain in 1866; resigned from the army and took charge of the docks of the Cunard S. S. Co. at Boston; she d. June, 1886; 1 c.

4947. William Sherman Emerson⁹, b. Auburn, Feb. 5, 1867.

4948. WILLIAM ALEXANDER HICKS⁸, b. March 5, 1851; d. 1853.

4949. DEACON ELEAZER⁵ (386), Eleazer⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Sept. 5, 1755; m. Feb. 20, 1778, Mary, daughter of Woodbridge Brown of Abington; he inherited the paternal homestead in Abington, and like his father was for many years a deacon in the church; served in the State militia during the Revolutionary war, and went to Rhode Island in Capt. Nathan Alden's Company upon the alarm of July 22, 1780; his wife d. Feb. 15, 1832, aged 79; he d. Dec. 5, 1846, aged 91; his will was dated Oct. 30, 1836, and probated April, 1847; 8 c. I. Mary⁶; II. Hannah⁶; III. Asa⁶; IV. Daniel⁶; V. Eleazer⁶; VI. Dorothy⁶; VII. Abigail⁶; VIII. Emery⁶.

4950. I. MARY⁶, b. May 3, 1779; m. May 5, 1803, Eliab Noyes of Abington, b. Feb. 12, 1778; d. July 14, 1826; residence, Abington; she d. Jan. 23, 1868, aged 89; 9 c., all b. Abington.

4951. I. ABIGAIL NOYES⁷, b. May 28, 1805; m. Jan., 1823, Austin, son of Woodbridge and Harriet (Norton) Brown, b. April 4, 1798; a shoemaker; residence, Whitman; 4 c.

4952. BELA N. BROWN⁸, b. April 23, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1848; unmarried.

4953. AUSTIN WHITMAN BROWN⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1852, Rosilla, daughter of Jacob W. and Jane L. (Nott) Whitecomb; residence, Abington; no issue.

4954. ABBY WHITMAN BROWN⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1836; m.

4955. HENRY H. BROWN⁸, b. June 15, 1839; m. Dec. 13, 1851, Martha A. Robbins; residence, Whitman; 6 c.

- 4955a. Nellie F. Brown⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1859; d. Nov. 11, 1863.
4956. Harrison A. Brown⁹, b. July 31, 1861; m. Eliza E., daughter of James and Eliza (Ramsdell) Poole; residence, Whitman; no issue.
4957. Fred Sylvester Brown⁹, b. May 3, 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1882, Flora Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass.; residence, Whitman; no issue.
4958. Frank Ellsworth Brown⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1867.
4959. Josephine Frances Brown⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1869; m. D. Chester Sampson; residence, Whitman.
4960. Edith Marion Brown⁹, b. July 4, 1882.
-
4961. 2. MARY NOYES⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1806; m. Oct. 5, 1829, Cyrus Reed, b. Aug., 1800; d. Oct. 2, 1850; a farmer; she resides Whitman; 2 c., both unmarried, at home.
4962. CYRUS REED⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1834.
4963. SAMUEL W. REED⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1837.
-
4964. 3. HANNAH NOYES⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1807; m. Oct. 22, 1835, Samuel Reed, b. Oct. 22, 1806; d. Jan. 20, 1887; a farmer; residence, Whitman, where she d. Feb. 12, 1887; no issue.
4965. 4. ELIAB MADISON NOYES⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1809; m. Oct. 30, 1831, Polly W., daughter of John and Susanna (White) Poole, b. April, 1810; residence, Whitman, where he d. Aug. 1, 1873; 5 c.
4966. AEBY AUGUSTA NOYES⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 29, 1853.
4967. ELIAB MADISON NOYES, Jr.⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. July 4, 1859, Annie W., daughter of George and Lydia (Gardiner) Murphy, b. Dec. 14, 1837; residence, Whitman; 7 c.
4968. Effie M. Noyes⁹, b. April 25, 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1881, Barney B., son of Ira B. and Martha (Boynton) Baldwin, b. Oct. 15, 1858; residence, Whitman; 2 c.
4969. Lottie B. Baldwin¹⁰, b. March 23, 1882.
- 4969a. Annie May Baldwin¹⁰, b. March 10, 1887.
4970. Carrie A. Noyes⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1881, George A., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Snell) Bailey; residence, Brockton; 1 c.
- 4970a. Jennie May Bailey¹⁰, b. July 21, 1884.
4971. Lottie A. Noyes⁹, b. March 5, 1865; d. Dec. 11, 1869.
4972. Annabel Noyes⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1870; d. Jan. 16, 1872.
4973. Idella M. Noyes⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1872.
4974. Annie Florence Noyes⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1874.
4975. William Arthur Noyes⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1881.
4976. LURANA POOLE NOYES⁸, b. March 30, 1844; d. Jan. 5, 1845.
4977. LURANA POOLE NOYES⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1846; m. Dec. 31, 1871, Frank A., son of Lorenzo and Lucy (Bonney) Barnes, b. Feb. 23, 1846; a carpenter; residence, Whitman; 1 c.
4978. Lucy Abbie Barnes⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1872.

THE DESCENDANTS OF

4979. MARY WHITE NOYES⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1871, George W., son of Winslow and Phoebe (Ramsdell) Conant; residence, So. Weymouth; 2 c.

4980. Winslow Noyes Conant⁹, b. June 2, 1879.

4980a. Bessie Augusta Conant⁹, b. March 20, 1884.

4981. 5. HULLDAH NOYES⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1811; m. Nov. 15, 1830, Charles, son of Christopher and Mary (Brown) Bates, b. July 5, 1809; residence, Whitman; she d. Aug. 3, 1875; 3 c.

4982. MARY ELIZABETH BATES⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Aug. 8, 1867, Pelham, son of Thomas and Mary (Groce) Winslow of Rockland, Mass.; she d. July 22, 1883; no issue.

4983. ABBY WHITMAN BATES⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1833; m. May 31, 1857, Ornan Martin, son of Alvin and Eliza (French) Cole; she d. Nov. 15, 1869; residence, Brockton; 4 c.

4984. Charles Everett Cole⁹, b. July 24, 1858; m. Sept. 17, 1878, Susan Augusta, daughter of Walter and Sarah (Mitchell) Severance, b. Oct. 30, 1857; residence, Whitman; 2 c.

4985. ——— Cole¹⁰, b.; d. June 16, 1890.

4986. Ernst Walter Cole¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1882.

4987. Henry Chester Cole⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1860; m. May 9, 1882, Addie Florence, daughter of Enos Haws and Elizabeth (Drake) Gill, b. Stoughton, Aug. 1, 1862; residence, Whitman; 3 c.

4988. Minnie Whitman Cole¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

4988a. Allie Mae Cole¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

4988b. Enna Florence Cole¹⁰, b. April 12, 1887.

4989. Frank Martin Cole⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1865; m. Jan. 30, 1887, Bertha Thayer, daughter of George Thayer and Abbie Jane (Packard) Whitcomb, b. Brockton, March 14, 1866; residence, Brockton.

4990. Mary Ella Cole⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1868.

4991. HELEN FRANCES BATES⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1836; m. May 16, 1861, Algernon A., son of Asaph and Melitable (Noyes) Peterson; she d. July 11, 1870; 2 c.

4991a. Harriet Eliza Peterson⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1862; d. May 19, 1867.

4991b. Sumner Williams Peterson⁹, b. March 18, 1863.

4992. 6. JOSIAH EMERY NOYES⁷, b. May 16, 1814; m. April, 1852, Sarah Ann⁷, daughter of Dr. Daniel⁶ and Sarah (Porter) Whitman, b. Aug. 20, 1821; see line.

4993. 7. OLIVE P. NOYES⁷, b. March 16, 1817; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Lysander, son of Beri and Sallie (Tuttle) Teague, b. Turner, Jan. 31, 1816; d. Whitman, Feb. 15, 1876; 5 c.

4994. MARY FRANCES TEAGUE⁸, b. June 21; d. Oct. 15, 1843.

4995. ELLA MARIA TEAGUE^s, b. March 1, 1846; m. July 18, 1861, Otis T., son of Eleazer F. and Almira (Jones) Witherill, b. Jan. 22, 1841; residence, Whitman; 3 c.

4996. Ethel Maria Witherill^s, b. Feb. 27, 1867; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Llewellyn K., son of Lewis and Harriet E. (Russell) Goulding; residence, Whitman; 2 c.

4996a. Hattie C. Goulding¹⁰, b. Jan. 21; d. Aug. 15, 1885.

4996b. Walter F. Goulding¹⁰, b. April 6, 1886; d. April 11, 1887.

4997. Ralph Merton Witherill^s, b. Sept. 18; d. Oct. 11, 1873.

4998. Harrison Grey Otis Witherill^s, b. June 16, 1875.

4999. IDA FLORENCE TEAGUE^s, b. Oct. 1, 1851; m. July 2, 1873, John Roswell, son of John and Lydia (Harris) Teague; b. Turner, Me.; residence, Whitman; no issue.

5000. MANDANA MELANIE TEAGUE^s, b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. Feb. 11, 1882, Roger Sherman, son of David and Lydia (Ames) Howard; residence, Easton; 1 c.

5001. Mabel Sherman Howard^s, b. Aug. 10, 1882.

5002. Isabella Inez Brown Teague^s, b. Dec. 11, 1855; m. June 18, 1873, Frank W., son of James and Joan (Bird) Mullen; residence, Brockton; 3 c.

5003. Esther B. Mullen^s, b. Jan. 22, 1874.

5003a. Edward A. Mullen^s, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

5004. Clifford G. Mullen^s, b. Aug. 18, 1879; d. May 27, 1880.

5005. S. ANNE EMERY NOYES^s, b. Sept. 9, 1819; m. Nov. 14, 1839, Edward Bates, son of Asaph T. and Betty (Bates) Peterson, b. Abington, Sept. 4, 1818; residence, Whitman; 5 c., all reside Whitman.

5006. JULIA ANNA PETERSON^s, b. Dec. 17, 1840; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Isaiah Newton, son of Isaiah and Deborah (Thomas) Tillson, b. Abington, Sept. 13, 1839; 4 c.

5007. Grace Evonette Tillson^s, b. Feb. 22, 1868, m. April 8, 1886, Oscar F., son of William and Anne (LeCain) Webb, b. Granville, N. S., May 29, 1857; 1 c.

5007a. Dare Harcourt Webb¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1887.

5008. Adella Florence Tillson^s, b. April 18, 1869.

5009. Marion Julia Tillson^s, b. Nov. 15, 1871.

5010. Isaiah Lewis Tillson^s, b. July 18, 1874.

5011. GEORGE EDWARD PETERSON^s, b. April 7, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1866, Hannah Ellen, daughter of Seward and Hannah (Adams) Lee, b. Newburyport, Oct. 8, 1844; 6 c.

5012. Ernest Lee Peterson^s, b. Aug. 22, 1867; d. Dec. 14, 1870.

5013. Bertha May Peterson^s, b. Oct. 12, 1869.

5014. Annie Evelyn Peterson⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1870.
5015. Edward Berthold Peterson⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1871.
5016. Estelle Lee Peterson⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1875.
- 5016a. Luella Ashton Peterson⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1884.
5017. ALMA AMELIA PETERSON⁸, b. April 22, 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1868, Seth Perkins, son of Cyrus and Clara (Nash) Gurney, b. E. Bridgewater, Feb. 1, 1837; 4 c.
5018. Clara Nash Gurney⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1870.
5019. Harold Perkins Gurney⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1873.
5020. Anna Noyes Gurney⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1875.
5021. Leila Rose Gurney⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1882.
5022. CHARLES WALTER ELERY PETERSON⁸, b. July 2, 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1858.
5023. LAURA ELLEN PETERSON⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1860; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Edwin Whitney, son of Issacher and Betsey C. (Taylor) Ever-son, b. Whitman, March 11, 1860; 1 c.
- 5023a. Harlan Austin Everson⁹, b. May 24, 1885.
5024. 9. SUSANNA H. PRATT NOYES⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Nov. 11, 1842, John Buzzell, son of Rev. Joseph and Polly (Dearborn) Hutchinson, b. Hartford, Me., Nov. 12, 1821; d. Franklin, La., May 16, 1863; was Sergeant Co. E. 4th Mass. Vols.; she and her children reside at Whitman; 7 c.
5025. SUSAN FRANCES HUTCHINSON⁸; b. Jan. 1, 1845; unmarried.
5026. JOSEPH WILSON HUTCHINSON⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1848; unmarried.
5027. CHARLES AUSTIN HUTCHINSON⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. March 28, 1880, Sarah Frances, daughter of Joseph and Adeline (Leigh-ton) Keen, b. June 15, 1859; 1 c.
5028. Cora May Hutchinson⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1880.
5029. SAMUEL SOULE HUTCHINSON⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1854; m. Sept. 20, 1881, Nellie Gertrude, daughter of Warren and Harriet (Mann) Lane, b. Feb. 3, 1862; 1 c.
5030. Myra Gertrude Hutchinson⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1882.
5031. ROSCOE ALGERNON HUTCHINSON⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1857; grad-uated at Dartmouth College, 1883; principal of High School, Groveland, Mass.; unmarried.
5032. ALICE MAY HUTCHINSON⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 29, 1883, Albert Weston, son of James and Marcia (Walker) Fairbanks, b. May 28, 1858; 1 c.
5033. Mina Weston Fairbanks⁹, b. April 20, 1884.

5034. ANNETTE NOYES HUTCHINSON^s, b. Oct. 24, 1862; unmarried.

5035. II. HANNAH^u, b. 1781; m. Sept. 16, 1802, Moses Noyes, b. Abington, 1777; d. Sept. 7, 1841; his father was of the Daniel and Ephraim Noyes family of Abington, and his mother is said to have been a daughter of Jacob Whitmarsh of Abington; the father enlisted in the Massachusetts reinforcement, and is thought to have died about the time of the battle of White Plains; his mother afterwards married a Pool and went to New York State; Moses was apprenticed to a jeweler, but being inclined to study, fitted for college and graduated at Brown University, 1801; was for many years a noted teacher; residence, Providence; she d. April, 1849; 1 c.

5036. I. JOHN LEARNED NOYES^l, b. Providence, March 29, 1809; m. July 11, 1830, Phebe Maria, daughter of William and Mrs. Phebe (Pratt) (Church) Cobb, b. Nantucket, June 22, 1814; d. Providence, Aug. 6, 1883; by profession an accountant; residence, 3 Niagara st., Providence; 7 c.

5037. WILLIAM G. NOYES^s, b. June 27, 1831; d. July 29, 1832.

5038. HANNAH MARIA NOYES^s, b. July 8, 1833; m. Feb. 29, 1860, George W., son of George and Susan (Wyer) Cobb, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. March 6, 1883; she d. March 6, 1869; 1 c.

5039. Henry Dwight Cobb^o, b. March 3, 1861; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City; address, 137 Broadway.

5040. JOHN WHITMAN NOYES^s, b. Oct. 29, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Eliza Gardner, daughter of Frederick W. and Judith (Brock) Cobb (F. W. Cobb was a brother to George W. Cobb); residence, Providence, where he d. March 21, 1872 (she afterwards m. George G. Brown); 1 c.

5041. Louise Judith Noyes^o.

5042. GEORGE COBB NOYES^s, b. Aug. 4, 1838; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Laura, daughter of Samuel and Laura (Tyler) Greene, b. Oct. 9, 1842; he is assistant cashier of Globe National Bank; residence, 98 Benefit st., Providence; 4 c.

5043. Laura Greene Noyes^o, b. July 27, 1869.

5044. George Wilson Noyes^o, b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. Aug., 1876.

5045. Arthur Hamilton Noyes⁵, b. May 23, 1874.

5046. Agnes Katharine Noyes⁴, b. Dec. 1, 1882.

5047. MARY NOYES⁵, b. March 3, 1845; d. March 27, 1871.

5048. LOUISE WILLIS NOYES⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1854.

5049. ABBY CHARLOTTE NOYES⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1856; unmarried, at home.

5050. III. ASA⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1782; m. Feb. 16, 1820, Rachel⁶, daughter of Thomas and Polly (Whitman⁵) Chamberlain, b. Dec. 15, 1789; d. April 26, 1878, aged 89; he d. Jan. 1, 1827; 2 c.

5051. 1. ASA THOMAS⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Albina Sherman; he d. June 20, 1875; she resides E. Bridgewater; 5 c.

5052. CLARENCE MERTON⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1847; d. Feb. 19, 1869.

5053. ELLA ALBINA⁸, b. June 30, 1850; m. June 12, 1870, William G. Ramsdell, b. Aug. 10, 1846; residence, E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

5054. Inez Gertrude Ramsdell⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1871.

5055. Ella Isabel Ramsdell⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1874.

5056. Annis May Ramsdell⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1876.

5057. ASA⁸, b. Feb., 1854; a merchant; unmarried, residence, Campello.

5058. MARY JANE⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Henry M. Atkinson; a lawyer; residence, Passaic, N. J., where he d. June 18, 1887; 2 c.

5058a. Henry M. Atkinson⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1884.

5058b. Mary J. Atkinson⁹, b. May 20, 1886.

5059. FRANK HERBERT⁸, b. July 18, 1868; a clerk.

5060. 2. MARY JANE⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1822; d. unmarried, Chelsea, April 15, 1858.

5061. IV. DR. DANIEL⁶, b. April 12, 1784; m. 1. Dec. 6, 1819, Sarah⁶, daughter of Capt. James and Mary (Whitman⁵) Porter, b. July 8, 1792; d. April 27, 1831; m. 2. Nov. 30, 1836, Jeannette Chamberlain; she d. Feb. 16, 1853; he d. April 30, 1879, aged 94; graduated at Brown University, 1809, having been prepared for college by Rev. Nathan Gurney of Titicut; studied medicine with Dr. Fearing of Bridgewater; though taking the degree of M.D.

he was adverse to the practice of that profession, and devoted himself to his farm at E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

5062. 1. SARAH ANN⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1821; m. April, 1852, Josiah Emery⁷, son of Eliab and Mary (Whitman⁶) Noyes, b. May 16, 1814; residence, E. Bridgewater; 4 c.

5063. DANIEL NOYES⁸, b. April 17, 1853; m. Dec. 4, 1882, Amelia E. Williams of Brockton; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater, on the old Dea. Whitman homestead, near the Whitman line; no issue.

5064. SARAH ELIZABETH NOYES⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. June 6, 1876, Edward Tyler; residence, Whitman; 5 c.

5065. William Henry Tyler⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1878.

5066. Mary Ella Tyler⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1879.

5067. Sarah Francis Tyler⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1880.

5068. Bertha May Tyler⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1881.

5069. (Unnamed) Tyler⁹, b. May 27; d. Aug. 6, 1883.

5070. GEORGE WATSON NOYES⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1857; unmarried; residence, Whitman.

5071. NELLIE MARIA NOYES⁸, b. July 9, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Lyman Ford; residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

5072. 2. HANNAH PORTER¹, b. Oct. 4, 1823; m. June 20, 1847, Benjamin Henry Fisher; she d. without issue, June 18, 1863; he has since married.

5073. 3. ORINDA HYDE¹, b. June 20, 1827; m. June 14, 1852, James Harvey⁸, son of Harvey⁷ and Mary (Gurney) Fullerton, b. June 27, 1828; residence, Whitman; see line.

5074. 4. DANIEL, JR.¹, b. April 8, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1830.

5075. 5. MARY¹, b. ; d. April, 1831.

5076. V. ELEAZER⁶, b. June 25, 1785; m. Sept. 17, 1812, Nabby, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Pratt) Pratt, b. 1785; d. Nov. 29, 1871; he d. March, 1857, aged 72; 5 c.

5077. 1. ORINDA HYDE⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1827.

5078. 2. MOSES NOYES⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1815; went to Callao, Peru; m. a Peruvian, and d. about 1876, leaving a family of 7 c.

5079. 3. HARRIET PRATT⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1817; m. July 10, 1839

Russell J. Whitman; he came from Upper Jay, N. Y., and was probably a descendant of the Valentine Whitman family of Providence; he left home in 1844 in search of health and all trace of him has been lost; she resides E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

5080. JOSEPH MANLEY^s, b. March 16, 1840; m. Aug. 4, 1862, Elizabeth D. Munroe; he enlisted for 9 months, Sept., 1862, in Co. K, 3d Mass. Vols.; residence, Matfield; 7 c.

5081. Harriet Davis^a, b. Aug. 4, 1864.

5082. Russell Elmer^a, b. Sept. 21, 1866.

5083. Alice Newton^a, b. Jan. 26, 1868.

5084. Walter E.^a, b. Feb. 17, 1869; d. March 2, 1884.

5085. Joseph Everett^a, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

5086. Annie Elizabeth^a, b. June 13, 1872.

5087. Jessie Wilbur^a, b. Aug. 7, 1873.

5088. HELEN MARIA^s, b. Oct. 10, 1842; m. April 20, 1864, George R. Dyer; residence, E. Bridgewater; 1 c.

5089. Mary Alberta Dyer^a, b. April 30, 1866.

5090. MARY^s, b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. July 23, 1865, Charles H. W., son of Rev. Charles W. and Eliza Annie Adams (Bigelow) Wood, b. Ashby, Mass., Jan. 1, 1844; a successful civil engineer; residence, 9 Bainbridge st., Roxbury; 2 c.

5091. Florence Anna Wood^a, b. Nov. 4, 1872.

5092. Mary Winnifred Wood^a, b. Aug. 28, 1874; d. March 15, 1887.

5093. 4. ELEAZER^t, b. May 17, 1819; m. Aug. 10, 1852, Caroline Baker^t, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Porter^a) Reynolds, b. Sidney, Me., Sept. 27, 1823; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater; 5 c.

5094. JULIA ABBY^s, b. Aug. 26, 1853; d. Oct. 14, 1873.

5095. FLORENCE AUGUSTA^s, b. April 19, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1887, Francis Collamore of E. Bridgewater.

5096. VERNON HOLBROOKE^s, b. Feb. 19, 1859; unmarried; residence, Washington, D. C.

5097. ELEAZER, JR.^s, b. Aug. 29, 1863; d. March 1, 1865.

5098. CHESTER LEE^s, b. Sept. 17, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1871.

5099. 5. ABBY^t, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Nov. 30, 1844, Jacob H. Crossman; residence, Washington, D. C.; 5 c.

5100. KATE C. CROSSMAN^s, b. July 15, 1845; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Maurice Pechin; a lawyer; residence, Washington; 3 c.

5101. Herman Howard Pechin⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1870.

5102. Isabel Pechin⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1872.

5103. David Maurice Pechin⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1882.

5104. WILLIAM D. CROSSMAN⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1847; m. Dec. 16, 1880, Ida E. Cain; a government clerk at Washington; 2 c.

5105. Susan Browne Crossman⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1882.

5105a. Alice May Crossman⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

5106. ABBOTT HOWARD CROSSMAN⁸, b. March 29, 1850; d. Sept., 1851.

5107. WALTER VERNON CROSSMAN⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1856; d. Sept., 1862.

5108. WALLACE FREMONT CROSSMAN⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1858; unmarried, at home.

5109. VI. DOROTHY⁶, b. 1786; d. unmarried, Aug. 27, 1866, aged 80.

5110. VII. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1787; d. unmarried, June 24, 1875, aged 88; Henry Gurney was appointed administrator Aug. 23, 1875.

5111. VIII. EMORY⁹, b. 1790; d. Feb. 5, 1793.

5112. LIEUT. EPHRAIM⁷ (387), Eleazer⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Oct., 1758; m. Dec. 20, 1781, Melitabel, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Terry) Brown, b. Nov. 23, 1760; d. Sept. 3, 1831; settled on the paternal estate at Abington, his house being on the land now occupied by James Gurney; with his brother Eleazer⁵ he served in Gen. Cushing's Brigade upon the alarm in Rhode Island, Dec. 9, 1776; he d. Dec. 23, 1838; his will, dated July 12, 1836, was probated March, 1839; 5 c. I. Olive⁶; II. Jared⁶; III. Clarissa⁶; IV. Sarah⁶; V. Melitable⁶.

5113. I. OLIVE⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1782; m. (pub.) June 5, 1805, Alexander, son of Matthew and Hannah (Erskine) Nash, b. Boston, 1777; d. Feb. 25, 1847, aged 70; she d. Dec. 28, 1859, aged 77; 8 c.

5114. 1. HANNAH ERSKINE NASH⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1806; d. unmarried, Dec. 20, 1846.

5115. 2. NATHANIEL HARADEN NASH⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1808; m. Nov. 21, 1835, Sarah Jane Smelser; was for many years a merchant in New Orleans; he d. Van Buren, Ark., Feb. 7, 1854; she d. June 13, 1852; 8 c.

5116. FLORIAN HARADEN NASH⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1837; m. 1. May 29, 1862, Fanny Ross Vann; she d. Sept. 13, 1873; m. 2. Nov. 11, 1874, Lucy Rogers Morgan; residence, Ft. Gibson, I. T.; 10 c.

5117. Lewis Ross Nash⁹, b. April 15, 1864.

5118. Haraden Few Nash⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1866.

5119. Minnie Nash⁹, b; d. June 2, 1879.

5120. Ida Vann Nash⁹, b. June 8, 1871.

5121. Fanny Elizabeth Nash⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1875.

5122. Francis Ayer Nash⁹, b. April 23, 1877.

5123. Florian Haraden Nash, Jr.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1878.

5123a. Lucy Morgan Nash⁹, b. April 1, 1881.

5123b. Clarence E. Nash⁹, b. Nov., 1883.

5123c. Corinne Nash⁹, b. Feb., 1885.

5124. AUGUSTINE SWAIN NASH⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Jan. 13, 1864, Ephraim⁷, son of Jared⁶ and Susanna (Hayden) Whitman, b. July 22, 1829; see line.

5125. FRANCIS JOHNSON NASH⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1841; m. 1. 1865, Cornelia H. Clement; she d. 1866; m. 2. Feb. 10, 1869, Bettie W. Ross; she d. March 2, 1871; residence, Sedalia, Mo.; 2 c.

5126. Florian Few Nash⁹, } d. Sept. 28, 1871.

5127. William Ross Nash⁹, } b. Feb. 10, 1871;

d. Oct. 4, 1871.

5128. ALBERT EDWIN NASH⁸, } d. 1865.

5129. ALFRED HENRY NASH⁸, } b. Sept. 15, 1844;

d. Nov. 15, 1844.

5130. WILLIAM SMELSER NASH⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1846; m. Jan. 30, 1878, Tookah Thompson; residence, Ft. Gibson; 4 c.

5131. John Thompson Nash⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1878; d. Jan. 25, 1880.

5131a. Clara Alma Nash⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

5131b. Bertha Nash⁹, b. Dec., 1883.

5131c. William Nash⁹, b. Feb., 1887.

5132. FLORENCE NASH⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1848; m. Feb. 5, 1878, Connell Rogers; she d. Feb. 26, 1886; residence, Ft. Gibson; 3 c.

5132a. Gertrude Whitman Rogers⁹, b. July 11, 1879.

5132b. Clara Rogers⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1881; d. Nov. 13, 1882.

5132c. Ella Coffin Rogers, b. March 13, 1883.

5133. CLARA ALDEN NASH⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. June 27, 1876, John D. Curtis; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 3 c.

5134. Edith Nash Curtis⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1877; d. March 26, 1880.

5134a. Philip Nash Curtis⁹, b. May 11, 1881.

5134b. Ruth Alden Curtis⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1884.

5135. 3. JARED WHITMAN NASH⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. unmarried, Sept. 18, 1840.

5136. 4. MEDITABLE WHITMAN NASH⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. Feb. 19, 1843, William Perry, son of Hosea and Susanna (Peirce) Corthell, b. Oct. 29, 1814; a surveyor; residence, Whitman; has always been an active citizen of the town; 1 c.

5137. CLARA CORTHELL⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1847; unmarried, at home.

5138. 5. EDWIN NASH⁷, b. May, 1815; d. Aug., 1851; unmarried.

5139. 6. CLARISSA ALDEN NASH⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1817; d. Nov. 6, 1843; unmarried.

5140. 7. OLIVE NASH⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1819; d. Nov. 9, 1837.

5141. 8. JOHN LUERE NASH⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1821; d. Oct. 20, 1852; unmarried.

5142. II. HON. JARED⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1784; m. 1. April 1, 1813, Abigail, daughter of Maj. James and Betsey (Russell) Barrell, b. April 1, 1793; d. July 4, 1817; m. 2. July 8, 1818, Mrs. Susanna Hayden, widow of Zeba Hayden, and daughter of Aaron Hobart; she d. Nov. 22, 1872; he d. May 23, 1878; till the age of sixteen was employed on his father's farm; he then prepared for college, studying under Mr. Jacob Dyer of Abington and Rev. William Williams (B. U. 1769) of Wrentham; graduating from Brown University, 1805, he studied law with Hon. Kilborn Whitman⁶ at Pembroke: was admitted to the bar in 1805; began the practice of his profession at Nantucket; returned to So. Abington in 1810, and continued the practice of the law till the infirmities of age compelled him to retire; Mr. Whitman was one of the leading men of the town, holding many local offices; was one of the two incorporators of the Plymouth Co. Agricultural Society chartered in 1819; the same year was elected selectman of Abington, holding the office for nine years;

served as a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1820; served two terms (1826-27, 1835-36) on the school committee; represented the town in the Legislature in 1827, and the district in the State Senate, 1838-39; also held for nine years the office of County Commissioner; 7 c.

"SOUTH ABINGTON, Mass., May 3.—The town voted to-day for a new name, with the following result; Whitman, 293; Grandon, 177; Standish, 40; Brainard, 130. The name of Whitman, which is selected, is given in honor to Squire Jared Whitman, who, with other members of his family, gave the town a considerable tract of land."—*Boston Journal*, May 4, 1836.

"COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, }
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, }
Boston, May 4, 1836. }

To whom it may concern:—

Whereas, by an act of our Legislature, entitled 'an act to authorize the town of So. Abington to change its name,' approved by the Governor, March 5, 1836, it is enacted in the first section that 'the town of So. Abington may take the name of Standish, Brainard, Whitman or Grandon, the name to be determined at a special meeting of the voters of said town,' 'to be held on the first Monday of May of the current year, for the purpose of determining which of said four names shall be the name of said town,' 'the selectmen of said town to certify and return, as soon as may be, the number of ballots in favor of each of said four names to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, who shall immediately publish his certificate declaring the name which shall be found to have the most ballots in its favor to have been adopted by said town,' the same thereupon to become and be the name of said town. Now, therefore, having received from the selectmen of So. Abington a return, properly attested, of the doings of the inhabitants at a meeting of said town, called for the purposes before stated, on the third day of May, 1836, setting forth that the whole number of ballots cast at said meeting for that purpose was five hundred and twenty-three (523). Of this number, two hundred and ninety-three were for Whitman (293), one hundred and seventy-seven, were for Grandon (177), forty were for Standish (40) and thirteen were for Brainard (13).

I do therefore certify that the name of Whitman has been adopted by said town.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Commonwealth.

HENRY B. PEIRCE,
Secretary of the Commonwealth."

5143. 1. ELIZABETH RUSSELL⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1814; m. Sept. 21, 1835, Enoch Emery, son of Enoch and Melinda (Paddleford) Brown, b. June 3, 1806; d. Aug. 31, 1881; a lawyer of Bangor, Me.; she now resides with her daughter at Olathe, Ks.; 3 c.

5144. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1839; m. Nov. 23, 1880, Emanuel, son of Thomas and Mary E. (Knobloch) Clark, b. March 31, 1835; a farmer; residence, Olathe; no issue.

5145. CAROLINE WHITMAN BROWN^s, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Dec. 29, 1869, John, son of John and Rachel Sloan (Caller) Page, b. March 25, 1840; she d. without issue, Aug. 28, 1871; he resides Hartland, Me.

5146. ABBY BARRELL BROWN^s, b. Aug. 25, 1852; d. Nov. 22, 1873.

5147. 2. ABIGAIL BARRELL⁷, b. July 4, 1817; m. Oct. 3, 1837, William Taylor, son of William Taylor and Lydia (Coleman) Grinnell, b. Providence, R. I., May 28, 1815; d. Fitchburg, Mass., July 9, 1880; a merchant; residence, Providence, R. I.; she d. Feb. 10, 1850; 4 c., b. Providence.

5148. MARY GRINNELL^s, b. Aug. 20, 1840; unmarried; residence, 2 Brenton ave., Providence.

5149. JULIA GRINNELL^s, b. March 12, 1842; unmarried; residence, 2 Brenton ave.

5150. ABBY GRINNELL^s, b. Jan. 24, 1844; unmarried; residence, 2 Brenton ave.

5151. WILLIAM TAYLOR GRINNELL^s, b. Aug. 29, 1847; m. March 24, 1875, Lelia Sophia, daughter of Barzillai Sweetser and Elizabeth Sophia (Hunt) Freeman, b. Oct. 27, 1854; an examiner in the Patent Office at Washington; 2 c., b. Washington.

5152. William Taylor Grinnell, Jr.^s, b. Feb. 12, 1876.

5153. Frances Elizabeth Grinnell^s, b. Jan. 4; d. July 11, 1878.

5154. 3. CAROLINE HAYDEN⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1819; resides, unmarried on the homestead at Whitman.

5155. 4. AUGUSTUS⁷, b. March 16, 1824; d. unmarried, Worcester, Oct. 2, 1880; was a wealthy manufacturer, with works at Fitchburgh, Mass., and Akron, O.; among his bequests was one of \$5,000 to the Congregational Society of Whitman.

5156. 5. JARED⁷, b. March 15, 1823; m. 1. May 15, 1861, Harriet Eleanor, daughter of Edwin and Amelia M. (Riley) Curtis, b. March 14, 1841; d. June 6, 1866; m. 2. Oct. 18, 1870, Frances Alcea, daughter of George and Rebecca (Childs) Hyde, b. Aug. 27, 1841; a manufacturer; residence, Worcester; 3 c.

5157. AMELIA CURTIS^s, b. April 18, 1866.

5158. NELLIE ADAMS^s, b. Oct. 31, 1871.

5159. GRACE HYDE^s, b. July 14, 1873.

5160. 6. SUSAN ADAM HOBART⁷, b. March 13, 1826; m. Sept. 25, 1844, William Reed, son of Spencer and Sarah (Porter) Vining, b. Dec. 5, 1825; residence, Whitman; 3 c.

5161. SARAH PORTER VINING⁸, b. June 27, 1853; m. Nov. 6, 1878, Frank Milton, son of Nahum B. and Fanny J. (Webster) Smith, b. Sept. 10, 1851; residence, Boston; 2 c.

5162. Frank Vining Smith⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1879.

5163. Susan Whitman Smith⁸, b. March 5, 1883.

5164. WILLIAM WHITMAN VINING⁸, b. July 11, 1855; m. Nov. 20, 1877, Nellie, daughter of Charles H. and Annis (Reed) Cook, b. Sept. 30, 1856; he is treasurer of the Leominster Furniture Manufacturing Co.; residence, Leominster; 2 c.

5165. Jared Whitman Vining⁸, b. June 1, 1881.

5166. Ruth Lincoln Vining⁸, b. July 31, 1884.

5167. JARED AUGUSTUS VINING⁸, b. April 3, 1857; unmarried; is connected with the Whitman & Barnes Co. at Canton, O.

5168. 7. EPHRAIM⁷, b. July 22, 1829; m. Jan. 13, 1864, Augustine Swain⁷, daughter of Nathaniel Haraden⁷ and Sarah Jane (Smelser) Nash, b. Feb. 9, 1839; engaged in manufacturing with his brother; residence, Worcester; 3 c.

5169. ALICE STANLEY⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1866.

5170. HELEN HOBART⁸, b. March 29, 1870.

5171. HOBART AUGUSTUS⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

5172. III. CLARISSA⁶, b. Dec. $\frac{31}{9}$, 1787; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Isaac, son of Nathan and Sarah (Barrell) Alden, b. Sept. 3, 1786; d. Dec. 20, 1843; she d. July 30, 1874, aged 87; 2 c.

5173. 1. WILLIAM BARRELL ALDEN⁷, b. May 24, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1835; unmarried.

5174. 2. HENRY ALDEN⁷, b. April 10, 1817; m. 1. Nov. 4, 1838, Charlotte, daughter of Salmon Dunbar of E. Bridgewater; she d. Jan. 20, 1848; m. 2. Feb. 6, 1849, Abby Cushing, daughter of Thomas Smith, b. Sept., 1825; a farmer; resided at E. Bridgewater till 1852, when he removed to Whitman and d. there April 4, 1858; she resides with her son Isaac at Akron, O.; 2 c., one by each m.

5175. WILLIAM HENRY ALDEN⁸, b. April 14, 1842; m. Nov. 28,

1867, Sarah L. H., daughter of George and Sarah F. T. Lord of Boston, b. Effingham, Me., Dec. 15, 1842; he is engaged in business in Kansas City, Mo.; 1 c.

5176. Clara Lord Aldenⁿ, b. W. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 2, 1877.

5177. ISAAC CAREY ALDEN^s, b. E. Bridgewater, Nov. 20, 1851; m. Dec. 10, 1874, Emma Lilly, daughter of Eli Gifford of Fitchburg, Mass., b. May 31, 1857; is a manufacturer; residence, Akron; 4 c.

5178. Lora Standish Aldenⁿ, b. Oct. 16, 1875.

5179. Elizabeth Kingsbury Aldenⁿ, b. Aug. 27, 1878.

5180. Abby Whitman Aldenⁿ, b. May 4, 1880.

5181. Henry Aldenⁿ, b. Dec. 21, 1881.

5182. IV. SARAH^h, b. Nov. 9, 1789; m. Oct. 3, 1827, Nathan, son of Nathan and Palmer Gurney of Boston, b. March 14, 1769; d. Jan. 11, 1850; she d. March 7, 1829; 1 c.

5183. 1. PROF. EPHRAIM WHITMAN GURNEY², b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. Oct. 10, 1868, Ellen, daughter of Dr. R. W. and Ellen (Sturgis) Hooper of Boston; he graduated at Harvard College, 1852; was tutor in Latin, 1856-1863, when he was appointed Assistant Professor in Latin; in 1867 was appointed Assistant Professor of Philosophy, in 1868 was appointed Assistant Professor of History, and in 1869 was made University Professor of History; in 1870 was chosen Dean of the College faculty; d. of heart disease, Sept. 12, 1886; she d. Nov. 19, 1887; no issue; the following tribute to his memory appeared in the *N. Y. Nation*:

“Prof. Ephraim Whitman Gurney, who died very quietly on Sunday, (Sept. 12, 1886), after a long and wasting illness, was better known to collegiate circles than to the world at large. Probably no one, except President Eliot, has had so much influence in bringing about the revolution in college discipline and curriculum which has taken place in Harvard College within the last sixteen years. During all that period he has been President Eliot’s principal adviser, and his authority on all university matters was increasing steadily in weight all over the country down to his fatal illness, which was, indeed, probably in some degree due to the strain of a prolonged and exciting controversy, over university policy at Harvard, last winter. He was by temperament a strong conservative and this gave additional weight to the influence he exerted on the side, both of the extension of the elective system and of the relaxation of the old college discipline, which have marked President

Eliot's administration. No one was listened to in the faculty meeting with more attention, and the steady increase in the respect for his judgment and character was shown in his election, within a year or two, to a seat in the Corporation of the College, a distinction, if we are not mistaken, not previously bestowed on a professor.

Mr. Gurney was, when President Eliot took office in 1870, Assistant Professor of History, but had made so marked an impression as the friend and adviser of the undergraduates, not more in their studies than in their sports, that at President Eliot's earnest request, he assumed the office of Dean, which covers all the penal side of college discipline, and held it for five years. No man in that place can long retain the popularity acquired in any other, but we believe the parents of many a youth who, during that period, found the straight and narrow way of industry and economy hard to follow in college life, can bear testimony to the consideration, the tenderness, and the wisdom with which the stern duties of the Dean were discharged. No man whose own career had been, as Mr. Gurney's had, one of rigid self-denial and untiring labor, ever had more sympathy and generosity in dealing with the errors and shortcomings of wayward youngsters, or knew better how to make words of warning words of hope and encouragement. He resigned the Deanship in 1875, for a two years' tour in Europe with his wife, and in England saw a great deal of nearly every Englishman of intellectual eminence, and left behind him a host of admiring friends. After his return he resumed his professorial duties, first in the chair of Roman Law, and then in that of University Professor of History, which he occupied at the time of his death.

Although possessing great ability as a teacher, the calling for which he trained himself from the time of his entering college, he was really perhaps even better fitted for the life of a scholar and literary man. A scholar he was in the old and best sense. He was never so happy as in the still air of delightful studies. His knowledge of the ancient classics was very thorough and his reading in the fields of philosophy, law, and politics, in French and German, as well as in English, was extraordinarily wide. It was really in the quiet of his library that his mind worked to best advantage. To him all necessity for haste, all noise, or tumult, or controversy, not only was distasteful, but made thinking a difficult and unfruitful process.

His English style was charming, polished, subtle and correct, but lucid and strong. Some specimens of it in the earlier numbers of the *Nation* cannot be read without deep regret that he had not

made literature his pursuit. But his love of perfection and finish was really too great to allow of his ever being a useful or ready contributor to any periodical, and the same devotion to high standards made his editorship of the *North American Review* for a year or two, after Mr. Lowell and Mr. Norton gave it up, a piece of somewhat painful drudgery, which he soon relinquished.

Mr. Gurney's life was so retired, in spite of the important part he played in the history of education in this country during the past fifteen years, that even a word of tribute to his private virtues over his grave from sorrowing friends seems like an unwarrantable intrusion on the privacy which he loved. No adequate idea of the pleasures of familiar intercourse with him could be given to any stranger by any eulogy, however full. His almost invincible modesty made it difficult to learn, except under his own roof and beside his own delightful fireside, how sound his judgments were, how full and varied his knowledge was, how much worldly wisdom lay behind his scholarship, and with what feeling and devotion he could enter into the joys and sorrows of all who had any claim on his affection. He is a great loss to Harvard College and to the cause of sound learning, but even a greater to those who knew him well in private life."

5184. V. MEHITABLE⁶, b. June 19, 1796; d. June 13, 1805.

5185. ABIGAIL⁵ (389), Eleazer¹, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. E. Bridgewater, 1763; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Capt. Noah, son of Jacob and Rachel (Agur) Ford, b. 1762; d. Nov. 15, 1817; residence, Abington; was one of the leading citizens of the town; held many local offices and was one of the selectmen; served in the Revolutionary war, and was Captain of the local Artillery Company; she d. April 18, 1841, aged 78; 4 c. I. Nancy⁶; II. Daniel Alden⁶; III. Sally⁶; IV. Polly⁶.

5186. I. NANCY FORD⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1788; m. Oct. 3, 1811, Asaph, son of Peter and Relief (Curtis) Dumbar, b. June 8, 1789; d. Dec. 18, 1867; resided for two years in Wrentham, Mass., then removed to Abington, Mass.; she d. Oct. 15, 1853; 6 c., two eldest b. Wrentham, others b. Abington.

5187. 1. SUSAN FORD DUNBAR⁷, b. April 5; d. Oct. 20, 1813.
5188. 2. ALDEN FORD DUNBAR⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1814; m. Aug. 26, 1846, Deborah Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Lazell) Hobart of Abington, b. June 28, 1825; was for many years a merchant in New Orleans, La.; now retired; resides on his farm at Abington; 5 c., all b. New Orleans; none married.
5189. ANNA DUNBAR⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1848; d. May 31, 1853.
5190. ASAPH DUNBAR⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1850; d. Abington, Aug. 20, 1857.
5191. AMELIA HOBART DUNBAR⁸, b. March 22, 1852; at home.
5192. BLANCHE LAZELL DUNBAR⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1854; residence, Newton.
5193. ALDEN DUNBAR⁸, b. Jan. 29; d. July 3, 1857.
5194. 3. WILLIAM HARRISON DUNBAR⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1816; m. June 24, 1840, Amelia, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Lazell) Hobart of Abington, b. March 23, 1820; a manufacturer; residence, Whitman; a member of the firms of Dunbar, Hobart & Whidden, and Dunbar & Rhodes; 3 c.
5195. EMILY DUNBAR⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. June 13, 1863, John Wooldredge of Lynn; 2 c.
5196. Amelia D. Wooldredge⁹, b. March 27, 1864; d. July 27, 1884.
5197. William D. Wooldredge⁹, b. June 27, 1865.
5198. AMELIA H. DUNBAR⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1845; unmarried; residence, St. Paul, Minn.
5199. LUCY C. DUNBAR⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. June 13, 1872, Edward H. Cutler; residence, St. Paul; 5 c.
5200. William W. Cutler⁹, b. March 22, 1873.
5201. Amelia D. Cutler⁹, b. June 5, 1875.
5203. Emily W. Cutler⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1876; d. Jan. 29, 1877.
5204. Lucia W. Cutler⁹, b. March 27, 1879.
5205. Mary H. Cutler⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1882.
5206. 4. EMILY DUNBAR⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1820; d. Jan. 11, 1841.
5207. 5. GEORGE CURTIS DUNBAR⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1823; m. Oct. 6, 1854, Jane V., daughter of Dr. William T. and Caroline (Thompson) Shelton of Stratford, Ct., b. Nov. 10, 1833; a broker in N. Y. City; d. Stratford, March 10, 1872; she resides at Stratford; 2 c.
5208. JANE SHELTON DUNBAR⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1856; m. May 3, 1882, Melville, son of Nathaniel Hillyer and Sarah Egleston, b. Ellington, Ct., July 25, 1845; graduated Williams College, 1870; a lawyer practicing in N. Y. City, residence, Elizabeth, N. J.; 2 c.

5209. Jean Dunbar Egleston⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

5210. Nathaniel Hilyer Egleston⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1884.

5211. **CARRIE MAY DUNBAR⁸**, b. March 10, 1859; m. Christ Church, Stratford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1884, Arthur DeForest Wheeler of N. Y. City.

5212. **6. PROF. CHARLES FRANKLIN DUNBAR⁷**, b. July 28, 1830; m. Nov. 30, 1853, Julia Ruggles, daughter of Benjamin F. and Julia Fellowes (Ruggles) Copeland of Roxbury; he entered Phillips Exeter Academy in 1844; graduated Harvard, 1851; after graduation Mr. Dunbar engaged in business in New Orleans, and subsequently in New York, and in 1853 became partner in a commission house in Boston; finding himself threatened with pulmonary disease, he withdrew from business in 1855 and established himself upon a farm in Lexington, Mass.; his health being improved by life in the open air which the management of his farm enforced, he began to read law and in the spring of 1857 removed to Waltham for greater convenience in that undertaking; he studied for a time in the Dane Law School, and later in the office of Messrs. Hoar & Gray, in Boston, and was admitted to the bar and began the practice of his profession in 1858; but with tastes which, perhaps, were neither mercantile nor legal, he had, for some years, given much attention, in his leisure hours, to political questions, and since the year 1856 had been a frequent and at times a regular writer for the editorial columns of the *Boston Daily Advertiser*; finding his attention more and more engrossed by this pursuit, he availed himself of an opportunity which was presented in December, 1859, and became an associate editor and part proprietor of that journal with Mr. Charles Hale; upon the appointment of Mr. Hale as Consul-General for Egypt in 1864, Mr. Dunbar became the sole responsible editor and continued in that position until the summer of 1869, when, finding his health seriously impaired, he sold his interest in the *Advertiser* and sailed for Europe with his family; after two years of rest and travel, Mr. Dunbar returned home and in September, 1871, entered upon his duties as Professor of Political Economy, to which place he had been appointed a few months before; held the office of Dean of the faculty from March, 1876 June, 1882, when he resigned; for a few months in 1884 was chief editor of the *Boston Advertiser*, but retains and still holds his professorship; residence Cambridge; 5 c., all unmarried.

5213. JULIA COPELAND DUNBAR^s, b. July 13, 1855; d. Feb. 13, 1857.

5214. DR. FRANKLIN ASAPH DUNBAR^s, b. Oct. 10, 1856; graduated Harvard College, 1878.

5215. GEORGE BRADFORD DUNBAR^s, b. May 15, 1860; graduated Harvard College, 1882.

5216. ANNA LOWELL DUNBAR^s, b. Sept. 30, 1861.

5217. WILLIAM HARRISON DUNBAR^s, b. Dec. 15, 1862; graduated Harvard College, 1882.

5218. II. DANIEL ALDEN FORD^b, b. Jan. 27, 1791; m. (pub. Dec. 28, 1817) Abigail Farrar of Scituate, Mass., b. March, 1799; d. Feb. 13, 1850; a farmer; residence, Abington; 3 c.

5219. 1. THOMAS ALDEN FORD^b, b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. 1. 1841, Sarah L. Hitchcock of Yarmouth, Me.; she d. 1844; m. 2. 1845, Mrs. Eliza C., widow of William White of Boston; a manufacturer; residence, Whitman, where he d. June 14, 1859; 1 c.

5220. SARAH L. FORD^s, b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. June 18, 1866, George Dunham, son of Stetson and Olive (Gleason) Vaughan of Abington, b. June 18, 1838; residence, Medford; 3 c.

5221. Martha Gould Vaughan^s, b. May 22, 1867.

5222. Winthrop Vaughan^s, b. Dec. 23, 1868.

5223. Herbert Vaughan^s, b. Dec. 13, 1872; d. Nov. 8, 1873.

5224. 2. LOUISA FORD^b, b. May 28, 1820; m. Aug. 27, 1850, Jesse H. Giles, b. June 9, 1815; d. Nov. 23, 1881; residence, Abington; 3 c.

5225. ALICE A. GILES^s, b. Nov. 12, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1880, George L. Richardson; a teacher; residence, Abington; no issue.

5226. ANNA L. GILES^s, b. Dec. 30, 1854; d. Oct. 19, 1878.

5227. THOMAS F. GILES^s, b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. Jan. 22, 1884, Nellie D. Brown of Abington; a manufacturer; residence, Abington.

5228. 3. MARY CAROLINE FORD^b, b. July 30, 1824; m. July 7, 1852, Jacob Bates, b. Feb. 3, 1819; d. April 21, 1877; a civil engineer and insurance agent; residence, Whitman, where she d. Aug. 9, 1873; 3 c.

5229. ALDEN FORD BATES^s, b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. Sept., 1861.

5230. ABBIE FORD BATES^s, b. March 19, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1880, George A., son of James C. and Susan (Hollbrook) Jenkins, b. Nov. 23, 1846; a manufacturer; residence, Whitman; 1 c.

5231. George William Jenkins^s, b. Nov. 2, 1880.

5232. WILLIAM H. BATES^s, b. Jan. 15, 1862; d. May 21, 1882.

5233. III. SALLY FORD^o, b. March 22, 1793; m. Dec. 9, 1813, Davis, son of Levi and Ruth (Snow) Packard, b. Bridgewater, 1790; d. about 1827; they settled at New Salem, Mass.; she d. Randolph, 1860, having survived her entire family; 5 c.

5234. 1. HARRIET NEWELL PACKARD^o, d. in infancy.

5235. 2. REV. NOAH FORD PACKARD^o, b. 1818; m. Providence, ——— Johnson; he d. New Orleans, 1847, without issue.

5236. 3. ABIGAIL WHITMAN PACKARD^o, d. in infancy.

5237. 4. DAVID SNOW PACKARD^o, d. in infancy.

5238. 5. SALLY SNOW PACKARD^o, d. in infancy.

5239. IV. POLLY FORD^o, b. July 27, 1795; m. Jeremiah Litch of Boston, b. 1805; d. June 24, 1873; she d. Oct. 23, 1848, without issue.

5240. REV. LEVI^s (391), Josiah^l, Nicholas^s, Thomas^s, John^l, b. Bridgewater, July 4, 1748; m. 1. Dec. 13, 1787, Sarah, daughter of Capt. Ichabod Thomas of Kingston; d. Dec. 17, 1803; m. 2. 1805, Mrs. Dorothy Drew; graduated Harvard College, 1779, and studied for the ministry; April 13, 1785, was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Wellfleet, Mass., having been previously settled as colleague of the Rev. Mr. Lewis; Mr. Whitman was an active and useful citizen as well as an influential pastor; he took great interest in town matters, and represented Wellfleet in the Constitutional Convention of 1787; 1794, he prepared and published a topographical survey of the

town; was one of the incorporators of Sandwich Academy; his only published work was a sermon upon the death of Capt. William Chipman, who was murdered in the West Indies by a party of Rigaut's pirates, published at the expense of Adams Lodge (Boston, 1800); 1808, after a pastoral charge extending over twenty-three years, the town voted—"to give Mr. Whitman \$500 to ask a dismissal from the work of the ministry;" this proposition he accepted and requested his dismissal; he then retired to Kingston, Mass., and here passed the remainder of his life; he d. Nov. 7, 1838; she d. Feb. 4, 1840; 13 c. I. Levi⁶; II. Sarah⁶; III. Charles⁶; IV. Josiah⁶; V. Ruth⁶; VI. Ruth⁶; VII. Ichabod Thomas⁶; VIII. Elizabeth Smith⁶; IX. Hope Doan⁶; X. Ichabod Thomas⁶; XI. Catharine⁶; XII. William Thomas⁶; XIII. Thomas⁶.

5241. I. LEVI⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1789; m. Mrs. Mercy Adams (Whiting) Farrar, daughter of Jonas and Mercy (Adams) Whiting, and widow of Luther Farrar, b. Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 5, 1784; d. Dec. 20, 1862; graduated Harvard College, 1808; studied law with Hon. Ezekiel Whitman² of Portland, and in 1811 settled at Norway, Me.; was associated in the law practice with Luther Farrar till the latter's death in 1812; was for fifty years one of the leading lawyers of the community in which he lived; represented Norway in the Massachusetts Legislature, 1813-16; held the office of county attorney continuously from 1815-33; he d. Harrison, Me., Oct. 2, 1872, aged 83; 1 c.

5242. 1. FRANCIS HENRY⁷, b. Norway, Me., Dec. 25, 1823; m. Oct. 15, 1844, Martha B., daughter of Harvey and Nancy K. (Johnson) Mayberry, b. Otisfield, Me., April 8, 1823; a farmer; residence, Harrison, Me.; 2 c.

5243. MERCY ADAMS⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. June 13, 1870, Napoleon, son of Albert and Fidelia (Savage) Gray, b. Naples, Me., Jan. 12, 1843; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1867, and studied law, but has not been in active practice for some years; residence, 302 Schenkerhorn st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; no issue.

5244. MARY ELIZA^s, b. April 23, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Albert Gray, Jr., brother of the preceding, b. May 31, 1837; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1870; is now a teacher of the High School at Northboro, Mass.; no issue.

5245. II. SARAH³, b. Feb. 24, 1790; m. Jan. 28, 1810, Hon. Albion Keith, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pratt) Parris, b. Hebron, Me., Jan. 19, 1788; d. Feb. 11, 1857; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1806; studied law with Judge Whitman, then living at New Gloucester, and was admitted to the bar, 1809; settled at Paris, Oxford Co., and his career was one of uninterrupted success; 1811, he was county attorney for Oxford; 1813 member of the General Court in Massachusetts; 1814, elected Senator for the counties of Oxford and Somerset; 1814, was elected Member of Congress and re-elected 1816; while holding this office, in 1818 was appointed Judge of the U. S. District Court for Maine; 1821, was elected Governor of the State and re-elected for five successive years, when he peremptorily declined a renomination; 1827, was elected U. S. Senator, but had scarcely become familiar with his duties, when, in June, 1828, he was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine; 1836, was appointed Second Comptroller of the Treasury and held this office for thirteen years; on retiring from this position he returned to Portland and, 1852, was elected mayor of Portland, declining a second nomination; she d. Jan. 30, 1883, at the advanced age of 93, retaining her mental and physical powers to the last; 6 c.

5246. 1. CAROLINE WHITMAN PARRIS⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1814; m. John C. Brooks of Portland; she d. without issue, Sept. 25, 1881.

5247. 2. ALBERT WHITMAN PARRIS⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1818.

5248. 3. HELEN PARRIS⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1819; m. Zadoek D. Gilman of Washington, b. Aug. 16, 1806; d. March 15, 1876; she d. July, 1851; 5 c., 3 of whom d. in infancy.

5249. HELEN PARRIS GILMAN^s, b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. Sept. 12, 1867, William B. Gurley of Washington; she d. May 18, 1872; 2 c.

5250. Helen Gilman Gurley⁹, b. July 24, 1868.

5251. Grace Gilman Gurley⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1871; d. June 20, 1872.

5252. JULIA GILMAN⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1850; m. April 9, 1879, Walton Cuyler, son of Joseph Capron and Amanda Cuyler (Stoutenburgh) Tiffany; an analytic and manufacturing chemist; residence, Newburg, N. Y.; 1 c.

5253. Gilman Parris Tiffany⁹, b. July 17, 1882.

5254. 4. JULIA WHITMAN PARRIS⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1822; unmarried; residence, Washington.

5255. 5. SARAH WHITMAN PARRIS⁷, b. June 12, 1824; m. April 22, 1856, Col. Albert Tracy, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 28, 1818; he was the son of John and Sarah (Kimball) Haddock, but in 1842, took the name of Tracy from Albert H. Tracy of Buffalo; he entered the U. S. Army in 1847, serving during the Mexican war, and the war of the rebellion; is now on the retired list; 3 c.

5256. PARRIS TRACY⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. April 27, 1864.

5257. PAUL HADDOCK TRACY⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1865.

5258. PORTER TRACY⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1867.

5259. 6. SAMUEL BARTLETT PARRIS⁷, b. March 16, 1830; m. June 19, 1856, Ann K., daughter of George H. and Clarissa H. Willis of Boston; is in the Treasury Department at Washington; 3 c.

5260. ALBION KEITH PARRIS⁸, b. April 5, 1857; m. April 25, 1882, Bessie, daughter of Henry and Juliette V. (Jackson) Howison of Philadelphia; a banker; residence, Washington; 2 c.

5261. Albion Keith Parris, Jr.⁹, b. March 17, 1883.

5262. Edward Howison Parris⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

5263. WILLIS PARRIS⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1858; m. April 19, 1883, Martha Gavitt; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.; 1 c.

5264. Samuel Bartlett Parris⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1884.

5265. ELSIE MAY PARRIS⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1868.

5266. III. CHARLES⁶, b. Sept. 16, 1791; m. Sept. 11, 1838, Rowena Coffin of Bethel; upon the death of his mother he went to reside with his cousin, Hon. Ezekiel⁶, then residing at New Gloucester, Me.; 1807, Judge Whitman removed to Portland and took Charles with him; here

he attended the "Portland Academy," a large and flourishing institution; writing in his journal in 1848 he says: "It is worthy of remark that the five boys who constituted a class in Virgil are all still living, and I believe all still retain an honorable standing in the world;" they were: Hon. Bellamy Storer, a distinguished lawyer of Cincinnati, O., and at one time a member of Congress from that State; his brother, Robert Boyd Storer, a leading merchant in Boston; Luther and George Jewett of Portland, and Mr. Whitman; 1808, he commenced the study of law, and Nov., 1814, was admitted to the Portland bar; 1817, he opened an office at Waterford, Me., and resided there till 1838, when he received an appointment in the General Land office at Washington; he then removed to Washington, holding this office for many years and afterwards one in the Paymaster-General's office; during his residence in Waterford he was always known as a public-spirited man, and took much interest in town government, though he always shrank from holding office: he d. June 11, 1850; 5 c.

5267. 1. CHARLES SIDNEY⁷, b. March 7, 1840; m. June 14, 1876, Nannie De Sansure, daughter of Edward and Maria (Martin) Bostick, b. near Beaufort, S. C., Sept. 14, 1858; a patent lawyer; is one of the Government counsel in the suit against the Bell Telephone Co.; residence, Washington; 3 c.

5268. EDNA ROWENA⁸, b. April 28, 1877.

5269. ELMA MAY⁸, b. March 5; d. June 24, 1879.

5270. CHARLES SIDNEY, JR.⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1883.

5271. 2. ELIZABETH SMITH⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1841; d. 1864.

5272. 3. MARGARET McCLELLAN⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. 1845.

5273. 4. LOUISA⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1847; d. in infancy.

5274. 5. LUCIA⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. April 23, 1870, Charles P., son of Rev. Charles P. and Louisa (Richardson) Russell, b. Candia, Greece, April 23, 1840; President of the Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Co., of Greenfield, Mass., where they reside; 5 c.

5275. CHARLES COTESWORTH RUSSELL^s, b. Sept. 13, 1871.

5276. WHITMAN RUSSELL^s, b. June 10, 1873.

5277. LUCIA RUSSELL^s, b. March 8, 1876.

5278. ELLEN MAY RUSSELL^s, b. Dec. 16, 1877.

5279. ROWENA LOUISA RUSSELL^s, b. June 1, 1880.

5280. IV. JOSIAH⁶, b. Wellfleet, Jan. 28, 1793; m. 1818, Margaret, daughter of Arthur McClellan, a wealthy merchant of Portland; as a young lad he was an inmate of Judge Whitman's family in Portland, and was educated by him; was an officer in the war of 1812; was for many years in partnership with his father-in-law; 1841, he became blind, and was obliged to retire from active life; he d. Sept. 16, 1848; his widow survived him a few years but is now dead; no issue.

5281. V. RUTH⁶, twin sister to Josiah⁶, b. Jan. 28; d. May 20, 1793.

5282. VI. RUTH⁶, b. June 21, 1794; d. Belfast, Me., Aug. 30, 1874, aged 80; unmarried.

5283. VII. ICHABOD THOMAS⁶, b. June 6, 1796; d. July 27, 1798.

5284. VIII. ELIZABETH SMITH⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1797; d. young.

5285. IX. HOPE DOAN⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1799; d. unmarried, Washington, April 7, 1887, aged 88.

5286. X. ICHABOD THOMAS⁶, b. July 7; d. July 18, 1800.

5287. XI. CATHARINE⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. March 14, 1803.

5288. XII. WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1803; d. Jan. 9, 1804.

5289. XIII. THOMAS⁶, only child by 2d marriage, b. Kingston, May 28; d. Aug. 23, 1809.

5290. LEMUEL⁵ (392), Josiah⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. April 24, 1750; m. Mary Saxton? settled at Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. about 1821, in the family of his son Josiah; his wife survived him some years; 9 c. I. Simeon⁶; II. Josiah⁶; III. William⁶; IV. Levi⁶; V. John⁶; VI. Elizabeth⁶; VII. Mary⁶; VIII. Joanna⁶; IX. Sarah⁶.

5291. I. SIMEON⁶, b. May 31, 1776; m. 1. 1800, Mary, eldest daughter of Jonathan Hazard of Hancock, Mass.; she d. April 14, 1840, aged 62; m. 2. Lucretia Spicer; was a steady, hard-working young man, and at an early age was made captain and entrusted with the care of a sloop, which he ran on the Hudson River; soon after his marriage he removed to Canada, settling at St. Armands, a town near the Vermont line, about twenty-five miles from St. Albans, Vt.; when he came to his new home he was in very moderate circumstances, but by industry and economy became a wealthy and respectable farmer; a man of temperate and sober habits and greatly esteemed in the community; he d. April 2, 1852, aged 76; 6 c.

5292. 1. MARIA⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1801; m. Hazard Thomas, a highly respected citizen of St. Armands; he d. May 19, 1865; she d. Sept. 8, 1876; 3 c.

5293. JANE THOMAS⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. Oct. 19, 1853, Peleg Spencer, b. April 12, 1815; d. Jan. 18, 1867; residence, St. Armands; 4 c.

5294. Hazard Thomas Spencer⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. July 9, 1877, Mary Jane Chadsey; she d. March 13, 1883.

5295. Elmore P. Spencer⁹, b. May 3, 1858; d. March 6, 1860.

5295a. Peleg Spencer⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1860.

5296. Amy Jane Spencer⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1864.

5297. ELMORE THOMAS⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1834; d. March 23, 1858, unmarried.

5298. LAURA A. THOMAS⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1842; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Luther F. Macy; a farmer; residence, St. Armands East; 2 c.

5299. Ida L. Macy⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1875.

5300. Leslie A. Macy⁹, b. March 8, 1876.

5301. 2. RODMAN HAZARD², b. Hancock, Mass., Oct. 9, 1803; m. Jan. 27, 1827, Anna Miranda, daughter of Aaron and Anna (Brown) Martindale; a man of very temperate habits, and by his economy and industry became very wealthy; a farmer and very fond of trading and shifting property; he d. May 5, 1863; 2 c.

5302. SIMEON RODMAN³, b. April 6, 1828; m. March 12, 1854, Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Yiplson) Powers; residence, St. Armands East, on the homestead occupied by his father; a wealthy and successful farmer; 1866, in the 38th year of his age, was appointed by the Governor, Justice of the Peace, an office he still retains; P. O. Abbott's Corners, Canada; 6 c.

5303. Flora Miranda³, b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. March 10, 1874, Chandler Chauncey Abbott; a merchant; residence, Goffs, Nemaha Co., Ks.; 3 c.

5304. Clarence C. Abbott¹⁰, b. March 26, 1875.

5305. Bertha May Abbott¹⁰, b. March 8, 1878.

5306. Lena Maud Abbott¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1881.

5307. Emily Esther³, b. June 22, 1858; m. June 26, 1879, Lewis Dow Scofield, a farmer; residence, Sutton, Brown Co., Canada; 1 c.

5308. Minnie P. Scofield¹⁰, b. April 5, 1880.

5309. Martha Bertha³, b. Sept. 18, 1859; m. Sept. 21, 1880, Lorenzo Thomas; residence, St. Armands East; 1 c.

5310. Myrtia Lillian Thomas¹⁰, b. April 22, 1882.

5311. Rodman Homer³, b. Jan. 23, 1862; m. Oct. 12, 1885, Bertha, only daughter of Austin and Catharine (Lee) Hill.

5312. Simeon Herbert³, b. May 21, 1867.

5313. Silas Rollin³, b. Feb. 6, 1869.

5314. THOMAS GARDNER³, b. Feb. 15; d. June 28, 1832.

5315. 3. MARTHA², b. Dec. 3, 1805; m. Dec. 29, 1825, Jesse Hibbard, b. June 9, 1802; d. Jan. 25, 1843; residence, St. Armands; she d. Nov. 28, 1861; 8 c.

5316. EMMA H. HIBBARD³, b. Sept. 21, 1826; m. Oct. 26, 1847, Reuben H. Smith; a farmer; residence, Sheldon, Vt.; 5 c.

5317. Flora A. Smith³, b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. 1. Feb. 15, 1871, Sanford Daniels; he d. St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 3, 1874; she m. 2. Nov. 18, 1880, Lewis Young; a wheelwright; residence, Franklin Centre, Vt.; 2 c.

5318. Clayton S. Daniels¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1872.

5319. Sanford A. Daniels¹⁰, b. June 20, 1874.

5320. Martha M. Smith³, b. Aug. 21, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Henry E. Mower; a merchant; residence, Sheldon; 3 c.

5321. Lillian Emma Mower¹⁰, b. March 29, 1872.

5322. Henry Harlow Mower¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1873.

5323. Reuben Arthur Mower¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1875.

5324. Edward F. Smith³, b. Nov. 7, 1853; d. June 29, 1854.

5325. Ella Bertha Smith^o, b. Jan. 19, 1856; m. March 1, 1876, Evander F. Briggs; a farmer; residence, Franklin; no issue.
5326. Ida Emma Smith^o, b. Nov. 17, 1864; m. Feb. 7, 1880, Sewell O. Bell; a farmer; residence, Franklin; 1 c.
5327. Leford F. Bell^o, b. April 16, 1882.
5328. HENRY HIBBARD^s, b. Jan. 18; d. Feb. 11, 1829.
5329. MARTHA WHITMAN HIBBARD^s, b. June 4, 1830; m. Jan. 12, 1853, Rodman S. Hazard; a merchant; residence, St. Albans; 5 c.
5330. Elizabeth I. Hazard^o, b. Dec. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 10, 1858.
5331. Ida May Hazard^o, b. Dec. 19, 1858.
5332. Mautie Elsie Hazard^o, b. Nov. 29, 1861.
5333. Edward Rodman Hazard^o, b. Jan. 3, 1864.
5334. Lillie Bell Hazard^o, b. Feb. 25, 1871.
5335. CAPT. EDWARD L. HIBBARD^s, b. Aug. 10, 1832; m. May 16, 1860, Charlotte E. Ford; served in the war of the rebellion nearly two years, enlisting as a private; was promoted to the rank of captain; settled at E. Franklin; he d. Aug. 6, 1873; 3 c.
5336. Omri F. Hibbard^o, b. July 11, 1861.
5337. Lenora E. Hibbard^o, b. Aug. 11, 1864; d. July 27, 1865.
5338. Charles L. Hibbard^o, b. Jan. 28, 1870.
5339. MARY J. HIBBARD^s, b. Sept. 24, 1834; m. March 10, 1857, P. H. Stanley; a farmer; residence, Franklin; 3 c.
5340. Hibbard S. Stanley^o, b. Jan. 5, 1862.
5341. Oscar H. Stanley^o, b. Jan. 17, 1866.
5342. Whitman P. Stanley^o, b. March 12, 1868.
5343. DARWIN N. HIBBARD^s, b. Feb. 10, 1837; d. July 27, 1842.
5344. WHITMAN S. HIBBARD^s, b. May 16, 1839; m. Jan. 22, 1862, Lydia N. Pearsons; removed 1867 from St. Armands to Franklin; he d. Aug. 31, 1882; 3 c.
5345. Anna M. Hibbard^o, b. Nov. 15, 1862.
5346. Mary J. Hibbard^o, b. June 23, 1866.
5347. Grace P. Hibbard^o, b. Nov. 19, 1870.
5348. JESSE MILO HIBBARD^s, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Jan. 17, 1859.
-
5349. 4. HENRY NELSON^t, b. St. Armands East, Feb. 17, 1809; m. 1. Oct. 1, 1833, Ann Maria, daughter of Jonathan Selby, Esq., of Durham C. E.; she d. Nov. 12, 1835, aged 21; m. 2. May 2, 1838, Armida Eunice Corey; she d. Feb. 2, 1842, aged 24; m. 3. April 11, 1843, Mrs. Cynthia Durkee; d. Feb. 25, 1885; his earlier

days were spent upon the farm at an occupation which he has always followed, and which was well chosen, as any one can attest who has passed along the highway leading across his large and well-tilled farm and who must have been struck with the general appearance of things which everywhere prevails, as well as the general order and neatness of the surroundings of his beautiful home; the facilities for education were at that time limited, and he received only the advantage of the ordinary district school of the day; upon this rude foundation he, however, reared a superstructure of general intelligence which denoted careful study, comprehensive thought, and a ready faculty for utilizing every resource of progress within his reach; the year after his marriage, April 1, 1834, he removed to Stanbridge, purchasing the farm on which he now resides; upon reaching the proper age, became a member of the militia force of the Province, was promoted to the post of Sergeant, and, 1847, was appointed Quartermaster of the First Battalion of Missisquoi, retaining this important office till exempt from duty by reason of age; 1855, when only 26 years of age he was appointed Justice of the Peace, holding his commission for forty-three years; as a magistrate he was fearless and impartial; he took an active part in the suppression of the Fenian invasion of Canada, Oct., 1864, and received the highest praise from the government and the local powers; a firm believer in the principles of Free Masonry, he has been a member of that order since 1846; enjoying ever the full confidence of the community, he has been called upon at various times to fill important municipal offices; in the church of which he is a member he has occupied positions of honor and trust, and has acted for several consecutive years as delegate to the annual synods; the Bishop Stewart Memorial Church of Frelighsburg bears evidence of his liberality and benevolence; never sacrificing in public or private life principle for popularity, he has steadily pursued the even tenor of his way, governed alone by those higher precepts which ultimately crown the efforts of the persevering with success and a wealth of honor far more enduring than the flitting plaudits of popular will; 3 c.

5350. JONATHAN SELBY^s, b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 2, 1835.

5351. MARY MARIA^s, b. March 21, 1839; m. Sept. 7, 1863, Hiram C. Blinn; residence, Frelighsburg, Canada; 3 c.

5352. Gertrude Armida Blinn^o, b. Feb. 5, 1865; d. July 19, 1885.

5353. Grace Adeline Blinn^o, b. April 30, 1867.

5354. Geneva Mary Blinn^o, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

5355. CAPT. ZENO VIRGIL^s, b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. Jan. 30, 1867.

Grace Hazard; a farmer; resides with his father on the homestead; holds a Captain's commission in the volunteers, and is a noted marksman; 1874, he was one of the Dominion team that competed for the Ebleo Shield, at Wimbledon, England; at that place he won one first prize, and several smaller ones; the same year won the Governor General's gold medal; no issue.

5356. 5. MARY HELEN⁷, b. Aug. 16, 1843; m. Dec., 1868, Edward Brooks; residence, Paxton, Mass.; 1 c., but it is not known whether she had others.

5356a. (A son) Brooks⁹, b. 1870.

5357. 6. LEVI RIPLEY⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1868, Betsey M., daughter of Ashley Smith, Esq., of No. Sutton, P. Q.; a successful farmer; residence, Knowlton, Broome Co., Canada; is a Justice of the Peace; 3 c.

5358. LOUISA MARIA⁸, b. May 18, 1876; d. March 15, 1881.

5358a. GRACE EMMA⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1883; d. Jan. 1, 1885.

5358b. HENRY NELSON⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1885.

5359. II. JOSIAH⁶, b. about 1777; m. Charlotte Austin; after his marriage resided in Canada; about 1816 removed to Allen, Alleghany Co., N. Y., where he resided over twenty years; then removed to Springport, Jackson Co., Mich., where he d. Dec. 25, 1872, aged 95; she d. Aug. 13, 1843; m. 2. Sarah ———; she d. Feb. 21, 1862; 12 c.

5360. 1. PERMELIA⁷, b. Hancock, Mass., April 16, 1802; m. 1. Aug. 16, 1820, Dea. David C. Hammond, b. Gloucester, R. I., April 14, 1800; came to Michigan, 1835, and settled at Springport, where he d. May 4, 1847; m. 2. July 19, 1849, Silas Wood, b. May 12, 1792; d. March 2, 1879; she d. Nov. 23, 1879; 6 c.

5361. WILLIAM W. HAMMOND⁸, b. Angelica, N. Y., Sept. 10; d. Nov. 1, 1822.

5362. OLIVE E. HAMMOND⁸, b. May 23; d. June 30, 1824.

5363. CHARLOTTE HAMMOND⁸, b. May 16, 1827; m. Dec. 16, 1846, Rev. John Smith, son of Rev. Roswell and Phebe (Card) Osborn, b. Victory, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1820; a Baptist minister, settled at Parma, Mich., where she d. Aug. 19, 1883; 5 c.

5364. Judson R. Osborn⁸, b. March 16, 1848; d. Nov. 5, 1869.

5365. Oren D. Osborn⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1851; m. March 20, 1877, Lueretia A. Cass, b. Oct. 3, 1858; residence, Jackson; 3 c.
5366. Claude E. Osborn¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1879.
5367. Lena Osborn¹⁰, b. Aug. 22; d. Dec. 26, 1881.
5368. Ora M. Osborn¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1885.
5369. Nora P. Osborn⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1854; unmarried.
5370. Lurvey M. Osborn⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Feb. 11, 1884, Maud Hall; a merchant; residence, Albion; 1 c.
5371. Elnor H. Osborn¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1885.
5372. Carrie L. Osborn⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1859; m. Nov. 12, 1885, Albert Seymour; a machinist; residence, Parma.

5373. OREN VAUGHN HAMMOND⁸, b. April 20, 1829; m. Oct. 12, 1851, Rhoda A., daughter of John S. and Ruth (Eastman) Comstock, a farmer; residence, Springport; 8 c.

5374. Estella M. Hammond⁹, b. May 19, 1856; m. May 19, 1876, Frank, son of Truman and Lydia (Bolles) Elmer; a farmer; residence, Devereaux; 4 c.
5375. Ross T. Elmer¹⁰, b. July 30, 1877.
5376. Ellsworth O. Elmer¹⁰, b. June 15, 1879.
5377. Erwin Elmer¹⁰, b. June 7, 1881.
5378. Alice J. Elmer¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1882.
5379. Jeannette A. Hammond⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1859; m. July 3, 1877, James Bullen; a farmer; residence, Springport; 2 c.
5380. Eleanor R. Bullen¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1879; d. July 15, 1881.
5381. Emma E. Bullen¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1880.
5382. Frank A. Hammond⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1861; residence, Springport.
5383. James E. Hammond⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1864; m. April 7, 1886, Louise, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Brown) Sewrey of Canada, b. Feb. 25, 1864; a farmer; residence, Springport.
5384. Belinda J. Hammond⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1866.
5385. Perry C. Hammond⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1869.
5386. Minerva A. Hammond⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1871.
5387. Annie M. Hammond⁹, b. May 1, 1875.

5388. HANNAH L. HAMMOND⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1832; m. Sept. 9, 1852, Abram B., son of Ichabod S. and Hannah (Barber) Paine, b. Sept. 9, 1828; a tinsmith; residence, Vermontville, Mich.; 4 c.

5389. Romeyn M. Paine⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. June 3, 1885, Minnie Atwood; graduated in Dental Department of the Michigan University, March, 1881; settled at Racine, Wis.
5390. Frank A. Paine⁹, b. May 31, 1856; m. Feb. 19, 1880, Ella Spaug; a portrait painter; residence, Charlotte, Mich.; 1 c.
5391. Ethel L. Paine¹⁰, b. April 13, 1883.
5392. Rosa A. Paine⁹, b. June 4, 1858; m. March 6, 1878, John Ferris; a farmer; residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; 2 c.
5393. Nellie M. Ferris¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1880.
5394. Gilbert L. Ferris¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1884.
5395. Edward D. Paine⁹, b. March 6; d. Oct. 13, 1865.

5396. EDWARD HAMMOND⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1810; was killed in the battle of Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

5397. 2. JOSIAH², b. Feb. 14, 1804; m. March 1, 1829, Kesiah Drake, b. Oct. 29, 1806; he removed to Michigan with his father, and d. Springport, Jan. 15, 1859; she resides with her son, Charles Alpheus⁵; 6 c.

5398. HENRIETTA⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1829; m. Jan. 16, 1850, by Rev. Alva Whitman⁷, James Millard of Albion; she d. July 22, 1852; he m. 2. her sister Harriet; 1 c.

5399. Harriet Millard⁹, b. July 22, 1852; m. March 4, 1879, Jonathan Hall; a farmer; residence, Springport.

5400. CORDELIA S.⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. J. J. Bucklin; a farmer; she d. April 25, 1868; 3 c.

5401. Rodney A. Bucklin⁹, b. May 9, 1853; m. May 30, 1880, Helen, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia Reed; a moulder; residence, Albion.

5402. Sarah J. Bucklin⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1857; m. Nov. 17, 1885, Frank W. Disbrow; a machinist; residence, Dimondale, Mich.

5403. Callis S. Bucklin⁹, b. May 8, 1860; d. April 12, 1863.

5404. HARRIET⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1836; m. Nov. 16, 1853, by Rev. J. S. Osborn, James Millard—her brother-in-law; he d. March 24, 1871; residence, Albion; 7 c.

5405. Henrietta M. Millard⁹, b. March 11, 1855; m. Oct. 1, 1875, Charles W. Gale; proprietor of an extensive foundry and hardware manufactory; residence, Albion; 4 c.

5406. Bessie L. Gale¹⁰, b. July 31, 1876.

5407. Edna L. Gale¹⁰, b. March 20, 1879.

5408. Harriet M. Gale¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

5409. Ada M. Gale¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1884.

5410. Emma A. Millard⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1856; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Edson C. Gillam; residence, Springport.

5411. Sarah S. Millard⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1882, William Jesson; a machinist; residence, Jackson; 1 c.

5412. Mildred Jesson¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1885.

5413. Ada L. Millard⁹, b. May 8, 1863; m. Oct. 17, 1881, Frederick H. Goodell; a carriage painter; residence, Springport; no issue.

5414. Milton G. Millard⁹, b. April 5; d. Sept. 24, 1865.

5415. Charles H. Millard⁹, b. April 9; d. June 24, 1866.

5416. Josiah S. Millard⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1869.

5417. CHARLES ALPHEUS⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. July 4, 1869, Caroline Wellington; a stock dealer; residence, Springport; 1 c.

5418. Seward E.⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1870.

5419. JOSIAH R.⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Jane, daughter of John S. and Ruth (Eastman) Comstock; a farmer; residence, Gaylord; no issue.

5420. LEONARD M.⁸, b. July 10, 1846; d. Oct. 19, 1847.

5421. 3. LYDIA⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1805; m. Dec. 17, 1826, Simon, son of Eleazer and Julia Anor (House) Scott, b. Jan. 17, 1800; d. March 2, 1884; a farmer; they resided for some years after their marriage at Nunda, N. Y., and later settled at Allen, N. Y., where she d. May 11, 1878; "one of the early settlers of the town, and regarded by all as a faithful mother, a kind neighbor, and one of the noblest specimens of true Christian womanhood;" 7 c.

5422. CAPT. SIMON W. SCOTT⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1829; m. Jan. 2, 1853, Jennie Tallman; a trader; served during the late war as Captain in a New York regiment; residence, Allen; 1 c.

5423. William D. Scott⁹.

5424. JULIA ANOR HOUSE SCOTT⁸, b. May 21, 1833; d. Nunda, Feb. 10, 1844.

5425. HIRAM HOUSE SCOTT⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. N. Y. City, May 27, 1860.

5426. WILLIAM R. SCOTT⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. Oct. 23, 1860, Etta J. Parker; a life insurance agent; residence, Waterloo, Ia.; no issue.

5427. WALTER A. SCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Aug. 16, 1863, Lucy A. Robinson; a farmer; residence, Allen; no issue.

5428. ALBERT A. SCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. Carrie E. Brun-
dage; a contractor; residence, Lima, O.; 1 c.

5429. Edna Scott⁹.

5430. ROSS J. SCOTT⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1849; unmarried; a farmer; residence, State Road, N. Y.

5431. 4. CLARK ROGERS⁷, b. Stanbridge, Canada, Jan. 13, 1809; m. 1. May 1, 1833, Keturah, daughter of Stephen and Keturah Pratt, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., April 24, 1816; d. Springport, Nov. 29, 1850; m. 2. July 11, 1852, Mary Hupingardner, b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. May 2, 1868; he removed with his father to Michigan and resided at Springport a greater portion of his life; he d. Ithaca, Jan. 18, 1884—fell dead in the street—aged 75; 11 c., all b. Springport except two eldest.

5432. WILLIAM ROGERS⁸, b. Spring Arbor, Mich., July 30, 1836; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Mary Caroline, daughter of Daniel and Emeline (Seymour) Butts, b. Tonawanda, N. Y., March $\frac{8}{28}, \frac{1847}{1848}$; a liveryman; residence, Gladwin, Mich.; 1 c.

5433. Roy Harvey⁹, b. St. Louis, Mich., May 17, 1877.

5434. GEORGE EDWARDS^s, b. Spring Arbor, Sept. 29, 1838; m. Nov. 11, 1863, Mary, daughter of Loren and Eunice (Dustin) Albee, b. Derby line, Vt., Nov. 26, 1839; a merchant; residence, Ithaca, Mich.; 3 c.

5435. Charles Henry^s, b. Dec. 20, 1864; d. Oct. 29, 1867.

5436. George Dustin^s, b. July 27; d. Sept. 29, 1869.

5437. Edward Albee^s, b. Ithaca, Sept. 23, 1871.

5438. JOSIAH PRATT^s, b. April 18, 1841; m. Oct. 26, 1862, Kate Ann, daughter of Michael and Catharine (Shafer) Kashenider, b. Akron, O., Nov. 17, 1845; a farmer and veterinary surgeon; residence, Ithaca; 3 c.

5439. George Milton^s, b. Sept. 4, 1863.

5440. Milford Clark^s, b. March 5, 1873; d. Sept. 16, 1877.

5441. Floyd Clark^s, b. April 5, 1875.

5442. STEPHEN ALMON^s, b. Dec. 2, 1843.

5443. PERMELIA EMILY^s, b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. 1. July 3, 1864, Edsel Brower; he abandoned her, and she m. 2. June 1, 1882, Cooper A., son of Rafert and Susan (Teachout) Watts, b. March 28, 1842; a painter, employing about 100 men; residence, 36 Lexington st., Chicago; 1 c.

5444. Charles Brower^s, b. Springport, Oct. 1, 1865; was adopted by a Mr. Mull of St. Louis, Mich., and took the name of Charles Mull; m. Minnie, daughter of George Inasley; residence, St. Louis.

5445. CLARK ROSS^s, b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. April 22, 1871, Amelia Jane, daughter of John and Eliza (Simmons) Countryman, b. Mattawan, Mich., April 14, 1856; a farmer; residence, Marengo; 4 c.

5446. Floyd L.^s, b. April 25, 1874.

5447. Anna Eliza^s, b. May 7, 1876.

5448. Rebecca^s, b. Jan. 25, 1879.

5449. Nora Arvilla^s, b. Oct. 10, 1882.

5450. ALBA ALMON^s, } d. Jan. 28, 1854.

5451. ALICE ANN^s, } b. Aug. 1, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Frank Elijah, son of Elijah and Sarah (Stoddard) Peck; became dissipated and left his family; 2 c.

5452. Chloe Emma Peck^s, b. Dec. 11, 1874.

5453. Sylvia Mary Peck^s, b. Sept. 14, 1877.

5454. AMELIA JANE^s, b. June 2, 1855; m. Feb. 16, 1873, Joseph, son of John and Ruth Ann (Moets) Favorite, b. Brookfield, Jan. 13, 1851; a farmer; residence, Brookfield; P. O. Charlesworth, Mich.; 5 c., b. Springport.

5455. Leota May Favorite⁹, b. June 16, 1874.
 5456. Archibald Eugene Favorite¹, b. June 26, 1876.
 5457. James Clarence Favorite², b. St. Joseph, O., Oct. 11, 1879.
 5458. Alma Pearl Favorite³, b. June 27, 1882.
 5459. Minnie B. Favorite⁴, b. Oct. 24, 1884.
5460. FRANKLIN E.⁵, b. April 16, 1858; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Ithaca.
5461. ALLEN C.⁶, b. March 6, 1864; unmarried; in business with his brother William R.; residence, Gladwin.
5462. J. MARIA⁷, b. Stanbridge, Canada, March 1, 1811; m. Scottsville, N. Y., May 25, 1834, Alexander Ross, b. Scotland, Oct. 20, 1810; d. Jackson, Sept. 30, 1873; a miller; resided for some years in N. Y. City, then removed to Ypsilanti; she d. Ann Arbor, March 21, 1883; 7 c.
5463. SUSAN Ross⁸, b. West Avon, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1835; m. Ypsilanti, May 2, 1852, John A. B. Wolvin, b. Oct. 20, 1833; a manufacturer of bent wood work; residence, Flat Rock; 6 c.
5464. Alexander E. E. Wolvin⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1855; d. Feb. 2, 1859.
 5465. Eva A. Wolvin¹⁰, b. Flint, Sept. 26, 1856; m. Aug. 13, 1881, Amos, son of Rev. Rufus C. and Mary A. (Lathrop) Crane; a dry-goods salesman; residence, Big Rapids; 1 c.
5466. Henry W. Crane¹¹, b. Dec. 21, 1885.
 5467. Charles J. Wolvin¹², b. Ypsilanti, May 22; d. June 1, 1859.
 5468. Edwin A. Wolvin¹³, b. April 9, 1869; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Theresa Colton; she d. Jan. 20, 1885; an engineer; residence, Flat Rock; 1 c.
5469. Austin W. Wolvin¹⁴, b. Sept. 14, 1883.
 5470. Emma J. Wolvin¹⁵, b. Flat Rock, Sept. 5, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1864.
 5471. William H. Wolvin¹⁶, b. Ypsilanti, March 8, 1864; m. Oct. 29, 1884, Annie Laflon; residence, 1526 Woodward ave., Detroit.
5472. CHARLOTTE Ross¹⁷, b. Mumfordsville, N. Y., May 13, 1837; m. Ypsilanti, Dec. 25, 1857, Jackson W. Hewitt, b. Sodus, N. Y., April 17, 1830; a carriage maker; residence, Jackson, Mich.; 2 c.
5473. Willis J. Hewitt¹⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1859; m. Nov. 29, 1879, Nellie Wimple; residence, Jackson; 1 c.
5474. Lottie May Hewitt¹⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1880; d. Jan. 20, 1881.
 5475. Minnie D. Hewitt²⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1862; m. June 16, 1881, Benjamin Crom, b. Mare, Mich., Jan. 1, 1862; residence, Jackson.
5476. WILLIAM Ross²¹, b. Sept. 13, 1842; enlisted in the army, Aug., 1862; was reported wounded and missing, June 2, 1864.
5477. EMMA Ross²², b. Oct. 17, 1845; m. John Ross, a cousin of her father's; a miller; residence, Ann Arbor; no issue.
5478. EDWARD Ross²³, } d. Feb. 19, 1850.
 } b. Jan. 21;
 5479. EDWIN Ross²⁴, } d. Feb. 23, 1850.

5480. MARY ROSS^s, b. April 9, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1871, John, son of Archibald and Annie Duncan, b. July 12, 1841; d. Aug. 13, 1874; she is a teacher in the industrial school; residence, Adrian; 1 c.

5481. William A. Duncan^o, b. Jan. 1, 1872.

5482. 6. REV. ALVAH^o, b. Lower Canada, May 4, 1813; m. 1. Byron, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1841, Ruth G., daughter of Harmon and Melissa Norton, b. 1819; d. July 17, 1845; m. 2. April 22, 1867, Mrs. Rachel M. Vanderlook; was about 3 years of age when his father moved to Alleghany Co., N. Y.; with his twin brother Alnon studied for the ministry at Madison University, and was ordained, Nov. 26, 1840, pastor of the Baptist Church at Byron, N. Y.; is now settled at Shell Rock, Ia.; no issue.

5483. 7. REV. ALMON^o, b. May 4, 1813; m. 1. Jan. 26, 1841, Caroline, daughter of Worthy Lovell and Sophia (Churchill) Churchill of Batavia, N. Y.; she d. March 20, 1845; m. 2. May 28, 1848, Alta C. Churchill, sister of first wife; she d. May 24, 1875; studied for the ministry at Madison University, and was settled in 1840 at Morgansville, N. Y.; preached for thirteen years in New York, having but two churches during that time; was settled three years in Indiana, two years in Illinois, twenty years in Wisconsin, and four years in Missouri; for the past four years has had no regular charge; has published a very successful work on the prophecies, entitled "Prophecy Opened;" residence, Lamar, Mo.; 5 c.

5484. LOVELL D.^s, b. Feb. 28, 1819; d. Feb. 28, 1864.

5485. CARRIE D.^s, b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1885, William L. Porter; residence, Lamar.

5486. JUDSON F.^s, b. Nov. 12, 1856.

5487. IRVING A.^s, b. April 21, 1858.

5488. SOPHIA C.^s, b. April 4, 1860.

5489. S. CHARLOTTE^o, b. Oct. 6, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1841, Joseph, son of Elisha and Anna (——) Sibley, b. Dec. 13, 1817; a farmer; residence, Onondaga, Ingham Co., Mich.; 7 c.

5490. CARRIE S. SIBLEY^s, b. May 30, 1842; m. June 7, 1868, Alvah N.^s, son of Martin and Elsie (Whitman^o) Austin, b. April 25, 1848; a sewing machine agent; residence, Jackson; 1 c.

5491. Adelbert Austin^o, b. Aug., 1869; d. Feb., 1870.

5492. CHARLES H. SIBLEY^s, b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. April 9, 1873, Emma, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Ann (Jackson) Garrett, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 23, 1846; a farmer; residence, Onondaga; 2 c.

5493. Frank Sibley^s, b. Dec. 11, 1878.

5494. George L. Sibley^s, b. Aug. 17, 1881.

5495. ALVAH SIBLEY^s, b. Feb. 5; d. Sept. 15, 1846.

5496. OMER SIBLEY^s, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. July 4, 1875, Ella, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gale) Pierson; in business with his brother-in-law, A. N. Austin; residence, Jackson.

5497. HUBERT SIBLEY^s, b. May 21, 1849; m. Dec. 15, 1871, Minnie, daughter of Thomas and Polly Ann (Snider) Gilbuan, b. Dec. 31, 1853; a farmer; residence, Springport; 4 c.

5498. Everett C. Sibley^s, b. Feb. 16, 1873.

5499. Edith M. Sibley^s, b. Dec. 20, 1875.

5500. Grace Sibley^s, b. Oct. 13, 1878.

5501. Scott H. Sibley^s, b. Dec. 15, 1883; d. Aug. 8, 1884.

5502. EMMA SIBLEY^s, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Thomas B., son of John B. and Fannie (Kelly) Wheeler, b. Jan. 1, 1842; a contractor and builder; residence, Leslie; no issue.

5503. ELSIE SIBLEY^s, b. April 14, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1858.

5504. 9. REV. MILTON L.^s, b. Sept. 7, 1818; m. 1. Miss Henry; m. 2. Anna Willett of Anderson, Ind.; was educated at Wyoming Academy; when 21 he took the general agency of Mitchell's Outline Maps for the State of Tennessee and spent some ten years in the south engaged in this work, and married a southern lady; he then returned home, was baptized and joined his brother's church at Morgansville; was shortly after licensed to preach and was first settled at Darlington, Wis.; was after settled at MacGregor, Ia., Quincy and Monmouth, Ill.; a violent cold laid the seeds of consumption, and he was compelled to give up ministerial work; he then settled at Indianapolis, where he d. Dec. 15, 1872; his widow has since married; several children, all of whom d. in infancy.

5505. 10. ELSIE VIOLA^s, b. Feb. 8, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1841, Martin Austin, her cousin; a farmer; residence, Springport; 8 c.

5506. CECELIA G. AUSTIN^s, b. Sept. 18, 1842; m. Sept. 18, 1859, Townson S., son of Abram and Susan (Wood) Hadden; a farmer; residence, Marengo; P. O. Rice Creek; 4 c.

5507. Rosa Adelle Hadden^s, b. Oct. 30, 1862; m. Feb. 16, 1881, Charles D. Cooper; a farmer; residence, Marengo.

5508. Willis Eugene Hadden², b. June 1, 1865; m. March 14, 1882, Ella Conley; a farmer; residence, Mercyville, Mo.; 1 c.

5509. Hewlett Smith Hadden¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1886.

5510. Susan Elsie Hadden¹, b. March 22, 1869.

5511. Ernest Ralph Hadden², b. June 3, 1871.

5512. CHARLOTTE R. AUSTIN⁸, b. July 1, 1844; m. 1. April 23, 1859, Amasiah Hadden, a brother of Townson S. Hadden; he d. at the post hospital, W. Va., April 26, 1864; m. 2. May 18, 1865, Eli Hale; served during the war and passed through fifteen hard-fought battles; a farmer; residence, Springport; 2 c.

5513. Lettie E. Hale², b. July 19, 1863; m. July 4, 1883, George Cochran; a farmer; residence, Springport; 2 c.

5514. Ralph E. Cochran¹⁰, b. June 13, 1884.

5515. Roy Adelbert Cochran¹⁰, b. April 12, 1886.

5516. Ansie Hale², b. Aug. 29, 1869.

5517. FRANK R. AUSTIN⁸, b. July 31, 1846; m. April 25, 1869, Ellen J., daughter of John and Lodica (Pierce) Gay; a farmer; residence, So. Haven; 4 c.

5518. Ada D. Austin², b. Feb. 9, 1870.

5519. Martin V. Austin², b. Oct. 1, 1871.

5520. Cliff. F. Austin², b. Oct. 23, 1873.

5521. Dora M. Austin², b. Feb. 28, 1878.

5522. ALVAN N. AUSTIN⁸, b. April 25, 1848; m. June 7, 1868, Carrie O.⁸, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte (Whitman¹) Sibley, b. May 30, 1842; a sewing machine agent; residence, Jackson; 1 c.

5523. Adelbert Austin², b. Aug., 1869; d. Feb., 1870.

5524. MORTON S. AUSTIN⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Rachel, daughter of David and Harriet (Town) Yoxhimmer; a farmer; residence, Springport; 3 c.

5525. Elsie Austin², b. June 13, 1879.

5526. Verner V. Austin², b. Nov., 1880.

5527. Ella Austin², b. July 23, 1885.

5528. OSCAR M. AUSTIN⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1854; m. Helen Norvice; a farmer; residence, Springport; 3 c.

5529. Fay G. Austin², b. June 15, 1878.

5530. Ethel Austin², b. June 14, 1880.

5531. Lilla Austin², b. March 17, 1882.

5532. WILTON E. AUSTIN⁸, b. May 12, 1857; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Gertie, daughter of George and Sarah (Huston) Vanblack; a farmer; residence, Springport; 2 c.

5533. Effie M. Austin², b. July 1, 1880.

5534. Charles Austin², b. Oct. 7, 1883.

5535. CHARLES A. AUSTIN⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1859; d. April 23, 1861.

5536. 11. SALLY ANN⁷, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., March 14, 1823; m. Sept. 18, 1861, Jacob Smith; a farmer; residence, Springport; she d. Oct. 11, 1884; 1 c.

5537. HERBERT SMITH⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1863.

5538. 12. JOHN M⁷, b. April 19, 1826; m. 1. Oct. 13, 1859, Jane Zilpha Doak of Springport; she d. Sept. 15, 1863; m. 2. Feb. 18, 1865, Diantha Nelson; a farmer; residence, W. Branch, Mich.; 8 c.

5539. ELSIE⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1851; m. May 28, 1873, George, son of David B. and Elizabeth (Howell) Fancher, b. Oct. 8, 1849; a farmer; residence, Springport; no issue, but have adopted two children.

5540. MILTON⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. Oct. 31, 1880, Emma Fancher, sister of above; a farmer; residence, W. Branch; 1 c.

5541. Ross Fancher⁹, b. July 21, 1885.

5542. MARY⁸, b. March 25, 1860; m. April 22, 1885, William Davis; a farmer; residence, W. Branch; 1 c.

5543. Harriet Ethel Davis⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1886.

5544. MERTON⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1866.

5545. ZILPHA JANE⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1869.

5546. MELVIN⁸, b. Feb. 29, 1873.

5547. SHIM⁸, b. March 14, 1876.

5548. GEORDEN⁸, b. June 13, 1878.

5549. III. WILLIAM⁶, b. ; m. 1. Cayuga Co., Betsey Trumbull; he resided for a time in Cayuga Co., and in 1806 removed to Stanbridge, Canada, where he was engaged in lumbering; prior to 1818 he removed to Ashtabula, residing there till after 1836, since which time no definite information has been received; in a letter of his brother Levi⁶, dated 1823, it is rumored that he had been m. 3 times and his last wife was at that time dead; in a letter of Josiah⁶, dated 1836, mention is made of 3 c.

5550. 1. ALMIRA⁷, b. before 1810.

5551. 2. PHILLIP⁷, b. before 1810.

5552. 3. WILLIAM⁷, b. before 1836.

5553. IV. LEVI⁶, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1792; m. Nov. 15, 1818, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and ——— (Saxton) Doty, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., July 7, 1796; d. Grant Township, Dallas Co., Ia., Dec. 5, 1881; served with a company of militia in the troubles of 1814; 1818, settled at Austerlitz, N. Y., remaining there till 1825; was for a time Justice of the Peace; after a short residence in Nassau and Chatham, N. Y., removed to Stockbridge and later to Lee, Mass.; was a dealer in tin and stove hardware; about 1864 moved to Iowa, where his sons were living, and d. Grant Township, at the home of Charles Steadman, Nov. 5, 1867, aged 75; 6 c., three eldest b. Austerlitz.

5554. 1. JAMES SAXTON⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. 1. Oct. 9, 1844, Mary Ann, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Bates) Pratt, b. Chesterfield, Mass., March, 1815, d. Stockbridge, Mass., July 13, 1863; m. 2. Holyoke, Mass., May 17, 1868, Mary E. Holland; came to Stockbridge with his father, residing there for many years, following his trade of carpenter; he d. Holyoke, Dec. 11, 1870; 3 c.

5555. MARY LEE⁸, b. Stockbridge, July 4, 1845; m. Holyoke, Oct. 12, 1870, Edwin Cyrus, son of Col. Cyrus and Delia (Dresser) Richardson, b. April 6, 1846; a merchant; residence, Nashua, N. H.; 6 c.

5556. Robert E. Richardson⁹, b. April 30, 1873.

5557. Charles Dresser Richardson⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1874; d. Sept. 30, 1875.

5558. Henry T. Richardson⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

5559. Alice Ina Richardson⁹, b. May 31, 1880.

5560. Frederick P. Richardson⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

5560a. Susie E. Richardson⁹, b. April 3; d. Aug. 24, 1886.

5561. CATHERINE HARTEAU⁸, b. Stockbridge, Feb. 19, 1851; m. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 9, 1871, Leonard William, son of William and Anne (Marchant) Storrow, b. Southampton, Eng., May 22, 1848; is agent of Columbia River Paper Co.; residence, 400 Golden Gate ave., San Francisco; no issue.

5562. ELLIS⁸, b. Lee, Mass., 1854; m. Milford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1883, Annie E., daughter of Alanson D. Douglass; a druggist clerk; residence, 105 Lombard st., New Haven, Ct.; 2 c.

5562a. Douglass James⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1884; d. Aug. 29, 1885.

5562b. Alice Lucy⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1886.

5563. 2. CHARLES STEADMAN⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1822; m. Warrensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1848. Phebe M., daughter of David and Anna (McDonald) Woodward; resided at Leedsville, N. Y., till about 1860 when he removed to Iowa; residence, Carroll, Ia.; owns a livery and sale stable; 6 c., two d. in infancy.

5564. ANNA F.⁸, b. Leedsville, Feb. 22, 1853; m. Dallas Centre, Ia., Feb. 21, 1871, Joseph M. Blake; a sewing machine agent; residence, Carroll; 4 c.

5565. Lola Blake⁹.

5566. Gertrude Blake⁹.

5567. Frederick Blake⁹.

5568. Henry Blake⁹.

5569. CHARLES H.⁸, b. Leedsville, Nov. 26, 1855; m. Carroll, May 14, 1879, Margaret E. Hammond; a druggist; residence, Chicago; 1 c.

5570. Elizabeth⁹.

5571. FREDERICK⁸, b. Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 5, 1861; unmarried; a liveryman; residence, Montgomery, Ala.

5572. HENRY⁸, b. Dallas Centre, Ia., Jan. 8, 1865; a liveryman; residence, Omaha.

5573. 3. JOHN DOTY⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1824; m. 1. Lee, Mass., April 16, 1847. Catharine R., daughter of Francis and Ruth (Hubbard) Harteau, b. Sandisfield, Mass., July 28, 1828; d. Lee, March 18, 1851; m. 2. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1851, Mary Ann, daughter of Chauncey and Manno (Harteau) Hulet, b. Lee, March 20, 1823; a carpenter by trade, but for many years has been engaged in stock farming; he resided for many years at Dallas Centre, Ia., owning the Orchard Grove Farm, devoting his attention to raising short-horn cattle; since 1885 has resided at Medford, Jackson Co., Or., engaged in fruit business; 6 c.

5574. EVA FRANCES⁸, b. Lee, Oct. 20, 1852; d. Dallas Centre, Aug. 23, 1861.

5575. JOHN HENRY⁸, b. Lee, Jan. 8, 1854; m. Adel, Ia., Jan. 8, 1878, Sarah Melissa, daughter of Thomas R. and Frances Ellen (Whittecar) North, b. Milford, Ind., July 31, 1859; a lawyer; residence, Medford; 3 c., b. Adel.

5576. Guy⁹, b. Aug. 9; d. Aug. 17, 1881.

5577. Orrin Wimmfred⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1882.

5578. Olin Thomas⁹, b. March 23, 1885.

5579. FRANCIS LAURENCE⁸, b. Grant Township, Ia., Aug. 5, 1859; a clerk in a wholesale fruit house, Portland, Or.

5580. MARY ADALINE^s, b. Grant Township, July 8, 1861; d. June 26, 1879.

5581. CORA^s, b. Grant Township, July 4, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1867.

5582. JAMES ALBERT^s, b. Grant Township, July 29, 1870.

5583. 4. ALBERT E.⁷, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1826; d. Troy, Aug. 23, 1832.

5584. 5. RICHARD HENRY⁷, b. Chatham, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1828; went to sea from N. Y. City in the fall of 1844, and has never been heard from.

5585. 6. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1831; m. Lee, Mass., Jan. 1, 1851, Clarissa, daughter of William and Jane (Buckley) Cady, b. Holyoke, June 4, 1829; d. June 7, 1885; a carpenter; residence, Earlville, Ill., where he removed, Jan., 1856; 7 c.

5586. ISABELLA^s, b. Lee, Oct. 26, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1878, James Otto; a farmer; residence, Millington; 1 c.

5587. LeRoy Otto^o, b. April 22, 1880.

5588. GEORGIANNA^s, b. Bridgeport, Ct., July, 1854; d. Lee, Sept., 1855.

5589. GEORGE^s, b. Oswego, Ill., June 22, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1885, Mrs. Bartlett, widow of A. S. Bartlett, and daughter of C. B. and Christina (Sharpe) Finch, b. Sandwich, Ill., Nov. 5, 1856; is in the employ of the W., St. L. & P. R. R., St. Louis.

5590. WALTER^s, b. Sept. 4, 1860; unmarried; a stationary engineer.

5591. DELIA^s, b. Northville, Ill., Feb. 19, 1863; m. July 26, 1882, John Shelby; a conductor on the C., B. & Q. R. R.; residence, Aurora, Ill.; no issue.

5592. WILLIAM^s, b. Northville, Ill., July 24, 1865; d. Sept. 22, 1872.

5593. LOUIS^s, b. Northville, Feb. 19, 1869.

5594. V. JOHN^o, b. ; learned the trade of printer; was in N. Y. City, 1836; is believed to have never married.

5595. VI. ELIZABETH^o, b. ; m. before 1810 Bishop Wildey; residence, Kinderhook; 9 c., two d. in infancy; all but youngest son b. before 1810; the survivors are:

5596. 1. RICHARD WATERMAN WILDEY⁷, m. ; residence, N. Y. City.

5597. 2. MARY WILDEY⁷, b. ; m. .

5598. 3. NELSON WILDEY⁷.

5599. 4. JOHN WILDEY⁷.

5600. 5. ABRAHAM WILDEY⁷, }
5601. 6. CATHARINE WILDEY⁷, } b. May 27, 1810.

5602. 7. LEMUEL WILDEY⁷.

5603. VII. MARY⁶, b. ; m. before 1810 Abraham Burns; 1810, resided Lansingburg; 1818, Williamstown, Mass.; 1821, Lee; 1823, Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; no issue.

5604. VIII. JOANNA⁶, b. ; was unmarried 1823.

5605. IX. SARAH⁶, b. ; m. before 1818 Peter Ladue; residence, 1823, Kinderhook; 3 c.

5606. 1. PETER LADUE, JR.⁷, }
5607. 2. ALBERT LADUE⁷, } b. after 1821.
5608. 3. MARY JANE LADUE⁷, }

5609. JOSIAH⁵ (394), Josiah⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Dec. 16, 1753; m. 1774, Sarah, daughter of Caleb and Patience (Cushman) Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass.; he d. March 30, 1778, aged 24; his widow m. 1783, Jacob Mitchell (and was the mother of Josiah Whitman Mitchell, a lawyer of Freeport, Me.); she d. 1789; his estate was not settled till 1792, when, on Oct. 17, Beza Hayward was appointed administrator; 2 c. I. Ezekiel⁶; II. Betsey⁶.

5610. I. HON. EZEKIEL⁶, b. March 9, 1776; m. Oct. 31, 1799, Hannah, daughter of Cushing and Jennet (Orr) Mitchell, b. Feb. 2, 1781; d. March 28, 1852; she was sister of Hon. Nahum Mitchell, his former instructor; the early death of his father left the family in the most straitened

circumstances, and for many years he had a hard struggle with poverty; at the age of 7 he went to reside with his uncle, Rev. Levi Whitman of Wellfleet, who gave him the rudiments of an education, and treated him with a kindness which he never forgot, and which in a measure he was able to repay, when, in old age, their circumstances were reversed; at the age of 14 he became uneasy at his state of dependence and determined to go to sea; but his uncle, who was resolutely opposed to such a step, persuaded him to pursue the studies necessary to prepare him for a liberal education; to this end he was placed under the care of the Rev. Kilborn Whitman^d of Pembroke; he was, however, a wayward student, and though quick to learn had not formed habits of study and application: at length, in 1791, he entered Brown University; though at that time it was said that but twenty pounds a year would nearly support a student, still even this amount was lacking, and only by constant work—teaching school during vacation—was he able to carry himself through; he graduated 1795; upon taking his degree he was almost penniless, and in a fit of desperation talked of joining a troop of actors then performing in Providence, but his own better judgment coming to his rescue, he abandoned this project and decided to study law; he first studied for a time with Hon. Benjamin Whitman^e of Hanover, brother of Rev. Kilborn, and later with Judge Nahum Mitchell at E. Bridgewater; 1799, was admitted to the bar in Plymouth County, and decided that he would seek his fortunes in Maine; in April of that year he started on horseback for Turner, Me., the point at which he had thought best to settle; he remained here, however, but a few months, and in September moved to New Gloucester; here he remained till 1807, when he moved to Portland and soon built up an extensive practice, and enjoyed the confidence of the community; the appreciation in which Mr. Whitman was held was shown by the efforts of his friends to bring him into politics; 1806, he

was the candidate of the Federal-party for Congress, but was defeated by Major Daniel Isley by a few votes; at the next election he was successful and defeated his former opponent by three hundred majority; 1810, the election was a tie and a new election was ordered, in which Mr. Whitman was defeated; he returned to his law practice with pleasure, and though enjoying his public life he greatly disliked the protracted absences from home; 1815-16, he was chosen member of the Executive of Massachusetts; 1816, was again elected to Congress, and re-elected for the two succeeding terms; 1822, the Court of Common Pleas of the State of Maine was established, and the judges consisted of Mr. Whitman as Chief Justice, Samuel E. Smith and David Perham as associate justices; he continued to exercise this office till 1841, when he was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State, succeeding Chief Justice Weston; 1848, he resigned the office, having been on the bench of the State twenty-six years; space will not permit a review of Judge Whitman's career as a lawyer and judge; as a lawyer he was clear and practical, and presented a case with great force and yet without any rhetorical display; as a judge he presided with calm dignity and impartiality except when attempts were made to practice collusion or fraud, when his latent aversion to shams and deception made itself manifest in a manner not to be mistaken; the death of his wife, after more than fifty-two years of fond companionship and close alliance, was a great blow; he now found his home desolate, and turned with a yearning for his early home; in Oct., 1852, he removed to E. Bridgewater and sought repose and relief among the associations of his early years; in 1832 he published a memoir of the descendants of John Whitman, of which this is in part a continuation, and after his return to Bridgewater he occupied himself with gathering together again the lost threads; unfortunately his papers and memoranda have been lost; he received the

degree of LL.D. from Bowdoin College and from his alma mater, of which institution he was for many years the senior alumnus; he was in many things eccentric but never vicious, and had a strong sense of the humorous; it is related that when teaching school at Marshfield the minister was troubled with a painfully hesitating manner of delivery; at a particular time he was unusually beset with his infirmity over some word, when Mr. Whitman, becoming impatient, called out in an audible whisper, "spell it;" the solemn pause which followed startled the young schoolmaster, and threw him into a confusion which was only relieved by a severe rebuke from the minister; he d. Aug. 1, 1866, aged 90 years, and was buried in Portland, Aug. 4, with testimonials of distinguished respect from the State authorities and entire community; 3 c.

5611. 1. LUCIA⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1800; m. Portland, Me., June 6, 1820. Silvanus Lazell, son of Hon. Nahum and Nabby (Lazell) Mitchell, b. Jan. 30, 1798; d. 1878; graduated Harvard College, 1817; she d. Nov. 6, 1854; 7 c.

5612. LUCIA WHITMAN MITCHELL⁸, b. April 27; d. Aug. 19, 1821.

5613. HELEN McLEOD MITCHELL⁸, b. July 21, 1823; m. Philadelphia, June 4, 1842, Oakes, son of John and Lavinia (Hathaway) Angier, b. Belfast, Me., July 26, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1880; residence, Belfast; she d. May 1, 1879; 6 c.

5614. Ezekiel Whitman Angier⁹, b. March 27; d. Aug. 9, 1843.

5615. Lavinia Hathaway Angier⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1844; m. March 1, 1881; Rev. Henry Fitch, son of John Henry and Mary Rand (Fitch) Jenks, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1842; graduated Harvard College, 1863; ordained at Fitchburg, Mass., April 10, 1887, and after holding various charges, was settled, July 5, 1885, over the Unitarian Church at Canton; is a member of the American Oriental Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, and a number of other literary, religious and charitable societies; 3 c.

5615a. Henry Angier Jenks¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1882.

5615b. Charles Fitch Jenks¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1884 (was baptized Charles Frederic, but name legally changed to Charles Fitch).

5615c. Frederic Angier Jenks¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1886.

5616. John Hathaway Angier⁹, b. July 19; d. Nov. 17, 1846.

5617. Lucia Whitman Angier⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1858.

5618. Oakes Angier⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1850; d. Sept. 23, 1853.

5619. Frederick Willis Angier^o, b. April 12, 1857; entered on clerical duties in Boston, 1875, remaining there two years, when he returned to Belfast, Me.; removed Dec., 1879, to N. Adams, Mass., remaining there till 1882, when he moved to Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; is now assistant general passenger agent of Brunswick & Western Railroad; residence, Brunswick, Ga.; unmarried.

5620. JULIA WILLIS MITCHELL^s, b. May 7, 1826; d. Oct. 13, 1827.

5621. REV. EDWARD CUSHING MITCHELL^s, b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. Boston, Oct. 16, 1854, Maria, daughter of Lendal Pitts and Eliza Shaw (Hackett) Morton; graduated at Waterville College (now Colby University), 1849; Newton Theological Institute, 1853, remaining there one year as a resident graduate; from 1854-56 was settled at Calais, Me., from 1857-58, at Brockport, N. Y., 1858-63, at Rockford, Ill.; 1863, was appointed Professor of Biblical Literature and Interpretation at Shurtleff College, remaining there till 1870, when he was called to the chair of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature at the Baptist Theological Seminary in Chicago, retaining this place till 1877, when he was called to a similar chair in Regents Park College, London; 1878, was appointed president of the Baptist Theological School, Paris, France; 1882, he returned home and resided for a time in Chicago engaged in literary pursuits, among which was the editorial charge of a paper called *The Present Age*, and the delivery of a course of lectures before the Lowell Institute, Boston; he has published "The Critical Handbook," revised Davies' "Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon" and Gesenius' "Hebrew Grammar," and published, 1883, an "Elementary Hebrew Grammar and Reading Book;" is now president of Leland University, New Orleans, La.; 6 c.

5622. Lendal Whitman Mitchell^o, b. Feb. 9; d. Oct. 12, 1856.

5623. Lucia Morton Mitchell^o, b. Aug. 20, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1863.

5624. Alice Gilbert Mitchell^o, b. Aug. 7, 1861.

5625. Morton Davis Mitchell^o, b. April 24, 1864.

5626. Benjamin Cushing Mitchell^o, b. Nov. 13, 1866; d. Feb. 21, 1867.

5627. Robert Everett Pattison Mitchell^o, b. July 11, 1875.

5628. HANNAH WHITMAN MITCHELL^s, b. Aug. 5; d. Aug., 1832.

5629. MORTON DAVIS MITCHELL^s, b. June 16, 1834; studied law and had but just entered on the practice of his profession when the war broke out; he enlisted and served two years, when he was sent home on sick leave; he d. June 18, 1863, before reaching home, and was buried at sea; unmarried.

5630. ALICE BRADFORD MITCHELL^s, May 31; d. Sept., 1837.

5631. 2. JULIA⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1802; m. Sept. 1, 1823, Hon. William Willis, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1794; d. Feb. 16, 1879; graduated Harvard University, 1813; admitted to the bar at Boston, 1817; settled at Portland, Me., 1819, making that city his residence, varying professional pursuits with public services and historical investigations; his most noted publications were the "History of Portland," and a "History of the Law, the Courts and the Lawyers of Maine;" she d. April 21, 1872; 9 c., five of whom d. in infancy.

5632. WILLIAM WILLIS⁸, b. 1825; d. 1845.

5633. JULIA WILLIS⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1829; m. Feb. 26, 1852, Dr. Barron Crowell, son of John Fanning and Phebe Barron (Crowell) Watson, b. Nov. 15, 1823; graduated from Medical Department of University of Pennsylvania, April 3, 1843; practiced medicine at Wilson, No. Car., till after his marriage, when he removed to New York and was at the head of a large cotton commission house till the breaking out of the war; his partner then leaving for the South to raise a regiment the firm was dissolved; afterwards spent several years in Europe; is now retired and living on his farm at Centre Marsfield, Mass.; she d. June 27, 1866; 5 c.

5634. (A daughter) Watson⁹, b. : d. March 15, 1855.

5635. William McKinstry Watson⁹, b. April 21, 1856; d. Feb. 19, 1857.

5636. John Fanning Watson⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1857; d. May 5, 1859.

5637. Dr. Willis Watson⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 12, 1881, Viola M., daughter of Benjamin Bartlett and Mary Gray (Barr) Benson, b. Jan. 14, 1860; he graduated Harvard University, 1881; from Harvard Medical School, 1884; residence, Tremont, Mt. Desert, where he owns several large farms; 2 c.

5638. Willis Barron Watson¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

5639. George Fanning Watson¹⁰, b. April 4, 1884; d. Jan. 4, 1885.

5640. Paul Barron Watson⁹, b. March 25, 1861; graduated Harvard University, 1881; practices law at 113 Devonshire st., Boston; author of a life of Marcus Aurelius Antonius and bibliography of the pre-Columbian discoveries of America; unmarried.

5641. HENRY WILLIS⁹, b. June 1, 1831; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Adeline Fitch; graduated Bowdoin College, 1851; entered Harvard Law School, but owing to his father's health returned home, entered his father's office, and took the place vacated by the Hon. Wm. P. Fessenden upon the latter's election to the U. S. Senate; was engaged in the practice of law till 1862, when he was appointed U. S. pension agent; was an earnest student of natural history, devoting his attention to conchology; was a member and for some years vice-president of Portland Natural History Society; residence, Portland, where he d. March 16, 1868; 1 c.

5642. Adeline L. Willis⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1857; unmarried; at home.

5643. FREDERICK WILLIS⁷, b. 1842; d. 1856.

5644. 3. HARRISON⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1804; m. June 15, 1852, Lavinia Fanning, daughter of John and Phebe Barron (Crowell) Watson, b. Nov. 29, 1818; he d. July 9, 1869; she resides Germantown, Pa.; 2 c.

5645. HANNAH MITCHELL⁸, b. April 5, 1853; m. July 7, 1875, Dr. José J. Perez y Bisbé of Santiago de Cuba; residence, Philadelphia and Cuba; 1 c.

5646. Nina Mercedes Bisbé⁹, b. April 27, 1876; d. Santiago, Oct. 26, 1882; "a child singularly attractive, whose death seemed mourned by a whole city."

5647. JOHN FANNING⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1861; unmarried.

5648. II. BETSEY³, b. Jan. 7, 1778; m. Capt. Thomas Hawes of Wellfleet; he was lost at sea, Dec., 1808; she d. June 10, 1867, aged 89; 3 c.

5649. 1. SARAH STURTEVANT HAWES³, b. April 30, 1799; m. Thomas Agry of Bath, Me.; she d. March 27, 1877, aged 78; no issue.

5650. 2. GILES HOLBROOK HAWES⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1801; m. Sept. 16, 1832, Mary J. McCausland; he d. June 7, 1875; 1 c.

5651. THOMAS HOLBROOK HAWES⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1847.

5652. 3. BETSEY HAWES⁷, b. March 5, 1806; m. April 1, 1823, Peter, son of Peter and Salome (Parsons) Haskell; a farmer of New Gloucester, Me., b. Jan. 10, 1797; d. May 6, 1875; she d. Jan. 21, 1881, aged 74; 2 c., b. New Gloucester.

5653. CHARLES PETER HASKELL⁸, b. March 8, 1835; m. 1. March 5, 1868, Helen Marr, daughter of Hezekiah and Eunice (Harmon) Crockett, b. March 22, 1841; d. Jan. 4, 1884; m. 2. March 19, 1885, Sarah, daughter of Elbridge and Emanda (Bevens) Tarbox, b. Sept. 30, 1859; a farmer; residence, New Gloucester; 4 c.

5653a. Mary Cross Haskell⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1870.

5653b. Eugene Maurice Haskell⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1873.

5653c. Fannie Crockett Haskell⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1874; d. March 4, 1878.

5653d. Fred Peter Haskell⁹, b. June 7, 1877.

5654. HON. THOMAS HAWES HASKELL⁸, b. May 18, 1842; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Elizabeth⁴, daughter of Isaac Parsons⁷ and Sarah E. (Jordan) Whitman, b. New Gloucester, March, 1842; a lawyer; residence, Portland; was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine, March 31, 1884; no issue.

5655. DEA. ISAIAH⁵ (419), Nicholas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1760; m. 1784, Chloe, daughter of Mark and Mercy (Phillips) Phillips, b. 1764; d. Jan. 15, 1846, aged 84; he served in the Revolutionary war on three occasions, enlisting the first time when he was about 16; removed to Windsor, Mass., about the same time as his cousins Ebenezer⁵ and Jephthah⁵, settling in that portion of the town known as Windsor Bush; was a very religious man, strict in his observance of the Sabbath, and conscientious in his dealings with his fellow-men; for many years was a deacon of the Second Congregational Church of Windsor; he d. April 7, 1827; 7 c. I. Sally⁶; II. saiah⁶; III. Chloe⁶; IV. Mercy⁶; V. Naomi⁶; VI. Barzillai⁶; VII. Clarinda⁶.

5656. I. SALLY⁶, b. March 26, 1787; m. Feb. 7, 1821, Silas, son of Rufus and Rachel (Harmon) Sheldon, b. Suffield, Ct., Dec. 5, 1773; d. Jan. 30, 1868; removed, 1793, to Sennett, N. Y., residing there about twenty years; resided also in Brutus and Savannah, N. Y.; 1838, removed to Hampden, O.; she d. Hampden, Sept. 17, 1872; 4 c.

5657. 1. LORENZO W. SHELDON⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1821; d. July 22, 1822.

5658. 2. CYNTHIA SHELDON⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1823; unmarried; residence, Hampden, Geauga Co., O.

5659. 3. HARMON SHELDON⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1824; d. July 20, 1841.

5660. 4. IRA SHELDON⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1829; m. July 8, 1856, Caroline E. Cook; he d. Jan. 22, 1861, she m. 2. Dec. 17, 1866, Melancthon Hopkins; is now residing at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O.; no issue.

5661. II. ISAIAH⁶, b. E. Bridgewater, Aug. 18, 1790; m. 1. Jan. 13, 1813, Olive N. Gloyd, b. Plainfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1786; d. June 16, 1820; m. 2. March 21, 1821, Polly Stoddard, b. Plainfield, Oct. 1, 1792; d. Nov. 24, 1851; m. 3. , 1854, Mary Wright, b. 1785; he d. Chester, O., having moved there in 1854; she m. Samuel Packard; residence, Welshfield, O.; 6 c.

5662. I. CLARISSA⁷, b. May 9, 1814; m. April 5, 1836, George L., son of Caleb and Dolly (Todd) Humiston, b. No. Haven, Ct., 1808; d. Cleveland, O., April 3, 1877; was employed in a woolen mill; she resides at Akron, where they moved in 1836; 4 c., all b. Akron.

5663. NEWTON P. HUMISTON⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1837; d. Lynchburg, Va., July 28, 1862, while in the army.

5664. VESTA S. HUMISTON⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1860, George Rittenhouse; she d. April 11, 1864; no issue.

5665. RANSOM F. HUMISTON⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1844; m. June 5, 1867, Mary E. Sanders; a flour manufacturer; residence, Akron; 1 c.

5666. Jessie May Humiston⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1869.

5667. ARTHUR E. HUMISTON⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1852; d. Oct. 18, 1854.

5668. 2. ACSAH⁷, b. April 26, 1815; m. Feb. 20, 1834, Ira Mason; a farmer; residence, Plainfield, Mass.; 4 c.

5669. LUCIAN MASON⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Rosalie Haskins, b. 1839; he d. ; 3 c., all b. Plainfield.

5670. Edward Mason⁹, b. April 9, 1859.

5671. Carrie Mason⁹, b. March 14, 1860; d. Nov. 15, 1862.

5672. Clark Mason⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1862.

5673. LOWELL MASON⁸, b. April 28, 1845; d. July 27, 1864.

5674. LEORA O. MASON⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. July 27, 1852.

5675. FLORA E. MASON⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1852; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Wells Coleman, b. 1848; a carpenter; residence, Windsor; 2 c.

5676. Elmer Coleman⁹, b. Oct. 8; d. Nov. 7, 1874.

5677. Arthur W. Coleman⁹, b. July 11, 1877.

5678. 3. SOPHIA⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. 1. May 9, 1839, Dexter Mason, b. 1815; d. 1872; a farmer; m. 2. 1875, Jubal M. Bishop, b. Chesterfield, Mass.; a blacksmith; residence, W. Cummington; 2 c. by 1st m.

5679. OZIAS MASON^s, b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. Dec. 7, 1842.

5680. ROMINA S. MASON^s, b. March 16, 1846; m. April 15, 1863, Lemuel Mason, b. 1838; a farmer; residence, Plainfield; 1 c.

5681. Cora S. Mason², b. Aug. 2, 1866.

5682. 4. OLIVE⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1822; m. May 13, 1846, Levi Beals, b. 1822; a carpenter; residence, Conway, Mass.; she d. 1859; 5 c., two eldest b. Plainfield, the others at Conway.

5683. CLARENCE BEALS^s, b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. Feb., 1848.

5684. FLOSSY BEALS^s, b. July, 1849; d. Sept., 1850.

5685. FLORENCE BEALS^s, b. Sept. 6, 1851; unmarried.

5686. CLARA BEALS^s, b. July 19, 1855; unmarried.

5687. FANNY O. BEALS^s, b. Oct. 11, 1859; m. March 26, 1859, Eugene Wood, b. 1855; a merchant; no issue.

5688. 5. MELINDA⁷, b. July 9, 1828; m. 1. Dec. 10, 1844, Caleb Beals, b. Nov. 10, 1819; a farmer; residence, Windsor; d. 1868; m. 2. 1869, Sylvester Prentice; a farmer; residence, W. Cummington; 6 c., all b. Windsor.

5689. SABRINA BEALS^s, b. March 30, 1846; m. March 14, 1865, Joseph E. White, b. Dec. 20, 1843; a farmer; residence, W. Cummington; 4 c.

5690. Clara White⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1868.

5691. (Son) White⁹, b. May 14; d. May, 1872.

5692. Etta M. White⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1874.

5693. Grace E. White⁹, b. July 1, 1879.

5694. CHARLES E. BEALS^s, b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. July 8, 1882.

5695. CLARENCE BEALS^s, b. July 5, 1850; d. May 21, 1851.

5696. GEORGE A. BEALS^s, b. June 19; d. July, 1855.

5697. ARTHUR L. BEALS^s, b. Feb. 5, 1860.

5698. MARY M. BEALS^s, b. April 10, 1866; d. Jan. 4, 1873.

5699. 6. SAMUEL STODDARD⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1829; d. March 1, 1867; unmarried; was insane the latter part of his life.

5700. III. CHLOE⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1793; m. April 29, 1812, James⁶, son of Ebenezer⁷ and Lydia⁶ Whitman, b. July 25, 1791; d. Dec. 11, 1878; she d. Nov. 11, 1865; 9 c., see line.

5701. IV. MERCY⁶, b. April 24, 1800; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1828, Clinton, son of David and Judith (Nash) Phinney, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Feb. 20, 1796; d. Feb. 21, 1861; she d. Chester, O., Feb. 21, 1869; 4 c., three b. Manlius, N. Y.

5702. 1. ISAAH CLINTON PHINNEY⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. Chester, O., April 9, 1850, Ellen Randall; a farmer; resided till 1854 at Chester, and then removed to Kirtland, O., where he d. Aug. 16, 1860; 5 c.

5703. CORNELIA E. PHINNEY⁸, b. March 12, 1851; d. Aug. 14, 1861.

5704. SUSAN E. PHINNEY⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1875, Charles Van Gorder; 4 c.

5705. Maud E. Van Gorder⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1876.

5706. Floyd C. Van Gorder⁹, b. May 29, 1877.

5707. Ernest Van Gorder⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1879.

5708. Lena Van Gorder⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1881.

5709. EDWARD C. PHINNEY⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1854.

5710. ABBY A. PHINNEY⁸, b. July 25, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1861.

5711. MARY L. PHINNEY⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. Girard, Pa., Feb. 24, 1875, John Brooks; residence, Kirtland; 1 c.

5712. Eva Brooks⁹, Nov. 20, 1878.

5713. 2. WILLIAM B. PHINNEY⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1830; m. Oct. 6, 1856, Martha J. Turner; a farmer; residence, Chester, where he d. Nov. 8, 1875; 3 c.

5714. JOSEPHINE E. PHINNEY⁸, b. April 25, 1858; residence, Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O.; unmarried.

5715. ABBIE C. PHINNEY⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1862; d. Aug. 29, 1864.

5716. ALTON C. PHINNEY⁸, b. July 26, 1866.

5717. 3. DAVID G. PHINNEY⁷, b. June 16, 1832.

5718. 4. CHLOE E. PHINNEY⁷, b. Mulberry Corners, Dec. 9, 1839; m. March 28, 1869, Lafayette, son of Harry and Keziah (Sawtelle) Hanchette, b. Jamestown, N. Y., June 16, 1829; d. Chester, March 14, 1872; she resides Mulberry Corners, O.

5719. V. NAOMI⁶, b. Windsor, Mass., May 10, 1802; m. Chester, O., Sept. 25, 1835, Joel Gilbert; a farmer; residence, Mulberry Corners, O., where he d. March 27, 1852; she d. Chester, July 3, 1884; 6 c., all b. Chester.

“OBITUARY.—Naomi Gilbert born in Windsor, Mass., May 10, 1802, and died in Chester, O., July 3, 1884; she was married to Mr. Joel Gilbert, Sept. 25, 1835, he being one of the first settlers in Chester, as also of the first seven members of the Presbyterian church of that place; she was a mother truly, not only to her own children (six in number) but also to the children of her husband's former wives; she was left a widow, March 27, 1852; an only son, upon whom she depended for comfort and support in her declining years, fell at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; having been raised by devoted Christian parents, she identified herself with God's children in early life; at last, when all hopes of recovery had fled, her faith in the Redeemer was unshaken; she died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Walter Phelps; during the last hours of her life she was heard to say: ‘I shall go away soon—would like to take Flora with me;’ now Flora A. Phelps was the granddaughter of Naomi Gilbert and the only child of Walter and Charlotte Phelps, born Jan. 15, 1870, and apparently in good health at the time of her grandma's death, but alas! as soon as she returned from the funeral she commenced to fail; all efforts for her recovery were of no avail, unless it be to the bereaved parents a consolation that all that man could do was done; just one month from the day of grandma's death, Aug. 3, 1884, Flora died in the same room of quick consumption; she was a thoughtful, well-behaved and pious girl; she bowed at the altar for prayers with her parents; in the winter of 1883 joined the Methodist Episcopal Church; she was loving in spirit and though young impressed every one with her Christliness; when dying, she desired to know what she could do for Jesus in heaven; she was beloved by the entire community; so loving a

daughter, and especially an only one, made it very trying for her parents, yet they sorrow not as those who have no hope, but will find grace to help in this, their time of need."

5720. 1. CLORINDA ROMINA GILBERT⁷, b. July 9, 1836; d. Oct. 25, 1839.

5721. 2. MARY R. GILBERT⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1838; m. April 21, 1863, John Hayford; residence, W. Mentor, O.; 3 c.

5722. ELBIE HAYFORD⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1864.

5723. ELGIE HAYFORD⁸, b. April 1, 1866.

5724. BERTIE HAYFORD⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1869.

5725. 3. ROMINA A. GILBERT⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. Feb. 26, 1866, Frank Gillons; residence, Corinth, Kent Co., Mich.; 4 c.

5726. BERTIE GILLONS⁸, b. June 28, 1868.

5727. ERNEST GILLONS⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1870.

5728. MAY GILLONS⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1873.

5729. FRANK GILLONS⁸, b. June 7, 1879.

5730. 4. CHARLOTTE GILBERT⁷, b. June 8, 1841; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Walter Phelps; residence, Chester Cross Roads, Geauga Co., O.; 1 c.

5731. FLORA PHELPS⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1884.

5732. 5. DARIUS GILBERT⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1843; was killed at the battle of Chickamanga, Sept. 20, 1863.

5733. 6. MARTHA GILBERT⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1845; m. Feb. 22, 1864, Davis Warner; residence, Chardon, Geauga Co., O.; 3 c.

5734. BERTHA WARNER⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1866.

5735. LOTTIE WARNER⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1872.

5736. BLANCHE WARNER⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1875.

5737. VI. BARZILLAI⁶, b. April 18, 1804; m. April 15, 1837, Mrs. Abigail Gurney; a farmer; residence, Chester, where he d. Aug. 25, 1870; 4 c., all b. Chester.

5738. 1. NEWTON⁷, b. March 10, 1838; unmarried; residence, Mulberry Corners.

5739. 2. ALDEN⁷, b. July 26, 1839; d. Nashville, Tenn., March 9, 1863.

5740. 3. ZEBEDEE⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1840; m. Aug. 8, 1868, Mary Storins; a farmer; residence, Mulberry Corners; 1 c.

5741. LINDA⁸, b. April 14, 1869.

5742. 4. GEORGE⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1844; unmarried; is insane.

5743. VII. CLARINDA⁶, b. Sept. 19, 1806; m. May 8, 1840, Joshua Packard; residence, Chester, where she d. Dec. 23, 1881, aged 75; he d. Dec. 20, 1886.

5744. ELIJAH⁵ (420), Nicholas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1762; m. 1784, Mercy Randall; but little is known of him; he removed from Bridgewater to Pembroke, and afterwards to Thompson, Ct., and resided there for some years; she d. 1834; he is said to have d. at Burrillville, R. I., about 1839; was buried at Thompson; 10 c. I. Zilphah⁶; II. Eunice⁶; III. Polly⁶; IV. Elijah⁶; V. Alden⁶; VI. Lucy⁶; VII. Clarissa⁶; VIII. Josiah Absalom⁶; IX. Charles Stockbridge⁶; X. George Whitfield⁶.

5745. I. ZILPHAH⁶, b. March 21, 1785; m. Feb. 22, 1807, Samuel Robbins, b. March 16, 1788; she d. Jan. 5, 1849; he d. April 4, 1859; 5 c.

5746. 1. DAVID ROBBINS⁷, b. May 12, 1808; d. March 19, 1827.

5747. 2. ISAAC ROBBINS⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. Feb. 23, 1836.

5748. 3. REV. AUSTIN ROBBINS⁷, b. Thompson, Ct., Feb. 15, 1812; m. 1. Nov., 1832, Almira Saunders of Rhode Island; she d. Sept. 10, 1854; m. 2. Sept. 20, 1856, Emily P. Work of Topsham, Me.; he d. E. Killingly, Ct., July 14, 1873; his widow resides Waterbury, Ct.; 4 c.; the following obituary notice was published in the *Christian Secretary*:

“It seems eminently proper that a more extended notice of the life and labors of Rev. Austin Robbins should appear in the *Chris-*

tian Secretary, for although most of his life-work was done in other States, by birth and in death he was one of us.

He was blessed with pious parents, by whom he was 'trained up in the way he should go.' His mother, especially, was recognized by all who knew her, as a truly godly woman, and to her example, instructions and prayers, under God, the son attributed all that he was as a man and as a Christian. He fondly cherished her memory to the last day of his life.

At the early age of 13 he became a subject of divine grace, and was soon after baptized into the old Thompson church, whose centennial has just been celebrated. From the 'day of his espousal' to the day of his death his course was steadily onward. He was never turned aside by the 'wiles of the devil,' nor by the 'cunning craftiness of men whereby they lie in wait to deceive.' Being 'steadfastly minded' to serve God, he was beloved of Christians and respected by all capable of appreciating his character. The testimony of one who knew him intimately in public and in private is—'that a more sincere, conscientious, devotional man it would be difficult to find;' and yet he was a modest, unassuming man, never *laying claim* to superiority in any respect. His nearness to God, his sense of the divine greatness and divine goodness, manifestly held in check any tendency to 'vain-glory' that may have lurked in his nature; while his vivid sense of the vileness and ill-desert of sin sent him often, as a penitent, to the mercy-seat for pardon.

Bro. Robbins was licensed to preach the gospel by the church at Thompson, Aug. 2, 1835, but was not ordained until 1842. During these years he preached as opportunity offered; supplied for one entire year at Sutton, Mass., and devoted what time he could, as the head of a dependent family, to preparation for the work of the ministry. In this he was greatly aided by the late Rev. N. Branch, whose public and private instructions he enjoyed, and to whose choice library he had free access.

Of his more public ministerial life the writer is able to give but a meagre outline. He was ordained in Uxbridge, Mass., and continued pastor of the church six years. The next twelve years he spent in Maine, dividing the time as follows: four years in Sanford, one in Biddeford, where he gathered a new church, and about seven in Topsham. The next pastorate was of seven years in Southborough, Mass., from whence he removed to E. Killingly, and was pastor six years. He had the unspeakable privilege of leading many an inquiring sinner to Christ, and of baptizing many a willing convert into the church that he served. From the time of his ordi-

nation to his final resignation of the pastorate, about thirty-one years, he was but three months without a pastoral charge.

He was early married to a Miss Saunders of Rhode Island, and was, as we have seen, the head of a family when he heard the 'effectual call' to the work of the ministry; and like the immortal Carey earned the means to support his family on a shoemaker's bench. The companion of his youth died in Maine, and he subsequently married a Mrs. Work, an estimable woman who, in this her second widowhood, deeply mourns the loss of one of the kindest of husbands. He has left four children: one by his first wife (who is now a wife), and three young children by the last; all of them at an age when they need a father's as well as a mother's care. The widow is oppressed with the great responsibility that devolves upon her in this direction.

Our brother was the subject of many infirmities for years before his death; and for some four months his sufferings were very great, but they were borne without complaint. His disease was cancer of the stomach, and to avoid more agonizing suffering he took but very little nourishment, though the feeling of hunger was hard to bear. He may be said to have lived upon himself until little more than skin and bones remained. The triumph of grace in his case was wonderful. It was a privilege to spend an hour with him, and witness his resignation, yea, his cheerfulness, and hear him express the 'full assurance of hope' that he enjoyed, and speak of the delightful views he experienced of the coming rest and glory. Bless God for the life and death of dear Bro. Robbins. 'Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his.' "

5749. JULIA A. ROBBINS^s, b. Sept. 12, 1833; m. Topsham, Me., Feb., 1857, Rufus A. Sampson; no issue.

5750. MYRA S. ROBBINS^s, b. May 16, 1858; unmarried.

5751. W. AUSTIN ROBBINS^s, b. Dec. 25, 1860; unmarried.

5752. RUFUS S. ROBBINS^s, b. June 25, 1862; unmarried.

5753. 4. WILLIAM ROBBINS^s, b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Nov. 19, 1837, Elizabeth Bates, b. Feb. 15, 1819; he resided at Thompson till 1853, when he removed to Dudley, Mass., and in 1868 to Charlton, Mass., where he d. March 22, 1880; she resides Charlton; 15 c.

5754. HORACE D. ROBBINS^s, b. Jan. 19, 1839; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Charlton.

5755. ELLEN A. ROBBINS^s, b. May 26, 1840; m. Sept. 16, 1864, Anson P. Goodell; is foreman in a shoe factory at Webster, Mass.;

he served three years in Co. D, 25th Mass. Vols.; residence, Dudley; 3 c.

5756. Edwin P. Goodell⁹, b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1865.

5757. Mabel F. Goodell⁹, b. Brookfield, Sept. 4, 1873.

5758. Louis A. Goodell⁹, b. Dudley, Mass., June 20, 1875.

5759. EMMA F. ROBBINS⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. May 5, 1864, Joseph R. Elliott; he d. Brookfield, Oct. 30, 1868; she resides Lonsdale, R. I.; 2 c.

5760. Fannie E. Elliott⁹, b. Brookfield, April 18, 1867.

5761. Josie R. Elliott⁹, b. Dudley, Jan. 10, 1869.

5762. MORTON D. ROBBINS⁸, b. April 1, 1843; m. Sept. 4, 1875, Josie Berts; served for three years in Co. D, 25th Mass. Vols; a clerk in a store at Cambridge, Mass.; 1 c.

5763. Mabel E. Robbins⁹, b. June 7, 1876.

5764. JULIETTE E. ROBBINS⁸, b. April 12, 1845; d. March 31, 1863.

5765. SARAH JEANNETTE ROBBINS⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1846; unmarried; residence, Dudley.

5766. NEWTON A. ROBBINS⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1848; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Charlton.

5767. ORRIN B. ROBBINS⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1850; d. May 22, 1874.

5768. EVERETT S. ROBBINS⁸, b. March 19, 1853; m. Dec. 10, 1879, Lizzie Turpin; residence, Springfield; 1 c.

5769. Howard E. Robbins⁹, b. Charlton, Oct. 7, 1880.

5770. CALLIE S. ROBBINS⁸, b. March 17, 1855; unmarried; residence, Webster.

5771. ADDIE M. ROBBINS⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1857; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Charles L. Harris; residence, Webster; 1 c.

5772. Florence A. Harris⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

5773. DELLA A. ROBBINS⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1858; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Frank Knight; residence, Charlton; 1 c.

5774. Clarence H. Knight⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

5775. WILLIAM I. ROBBINS⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1861; unmarried; residence, Pawtucket, R. I.

5776. JULIA E. ROBBINS⁸, b. July 26, 1863; unmarried; residence, Webster.

5777. FRANK F. ROBBINS⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1865; residence, Charlton.

5778. 5. ABIGAIL ROBBINS⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1820; m. March, 1839, William Tolman; she d. without issue, Dec. 30, 1849.

5779. II. EUNICE⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1786; m. 1814, Nathaniel, son of David and Sarah Jenkins, b. Feb. 17, 1784; d. Oct. 20, 1868; a farmer; residence, Abington; she d. Jan. 19, 1859, aged 73; 6 c., all b. Abington.

5780. 1. JOHN II. JENKINS⁷, b. March 15, 1815; unmarried; residence, Coleraine, Mass.

5781. 2. MARY WHITMAN JENKINS⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1818; m. June 7, 1843, Charles H., son of Samuel and Sophia (Houghton) Dennison, b. Sept. 27, 1812; residence, Griswoldville, Mass.; 7 c., all b. Griswoldville.

5782. ALICE M. DENNISON⁸, b. May 13, 1844; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Oscar E., son of Charles and Mary (Johnson) Call; she d. May 1, 1873; a farmer; residence, Shattuckville; 1 c.

5783. Charles E. Call⁸, b. April 29; d. May 20, 1873.

5784. LYSANDER A. DENNISON⁸, b. June 8, 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1865; was an officer in the 11th Vt. Infantry, afterwards 11th Vt. Artillery.

5785. ADELBERT E. DENNISON⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. June 18, 1884, Clara E. Denny; residence, Griswoldville.

5786. EMMA F. DENNISON⁸, b. May 7, 1848; d. July 14, 1860.

5787. CHARLES A. DENNISON⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1851; d. March 20, 1857.

5788. MARY A. DENNISON⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1854; m. Aug. 29, 1871, William H., son of Elijah and Ruth (Brace) Norton; residence, Griswoldville; 4 c.

5789. Mary L. Norton⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1872.

5790. Charles E. Norton⁸, b. May 8, 1876.

5791. Susan A. Norton⁸, b. July 30, 1878.

5792. Frankie E. Norton⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1892; d. Oct. 13, 1893.

5793. HENRY H. DENNISON⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1861.

5794. 3. ALDEN SPOONER JENKINS⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1819; m. June 2, 1851, Sarah S., daughter of Patrick and Naomi (Phillips) Butler, b. Dec. 25, 1831; he d. Aug. 19, 1863; she m. 2. Ezekiel T. Turner of W. Hanson, Mass.; 1 c.

5795. MYRON JENKINS⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. July 12, 1881, Hattie C., daughter of Charles C. and Elizabeth (Griffin) Dean, b. May 30, 1854; residence, Marion, Mass.; 1 c.

5796. Eldon W. Jenkins⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1883.

5797. 4. NATHANIEL JENKINS⁵, b. April 15, 1822; unmarried; residence, Washington, Idaho.

5798. 5. MEDITABLE JENKINS⁷, b. April 15, 1822; m. Sept. 14, 1843, Joseph, son of Joseph and Charlotte (Stetson) Reed, b. Sept. 12, 1817; a mechanic; residence, Whitman; no issue.

5799. 6. JOSEPH JENKINS⁷, b. June 3, 1827; m. Dec. 30, 1850, Maria Louise, daughter of Ansel and Sarah Thayer, b. June 8, 1826; d. July 31, 1877; a shoe manufacturer; residence, So. Braintree; 1 c.

5800. LOIS E. JENKINS⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1853; unmarried, at home.

5801. III. POLLY⁶, b. _____; m. 1845, Elisha Peck; she d. without issue, Feb., 1860.

5802. IV. ELIJAH⁶, m. Sally Wheaton; he lived at Thompson, Ct.; she d. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1864; the date of his death is unknown; 4 c.

5803. 1. JAMES W.⁷, b. _____; m. Jan. 23, 1855, Lavinia Ann Baker; residence, Oxford; 1 c.

5804. NELSON B.⁸, d. July 14, 1876.

5805. 2. MARCUS⁷, b. _____; residence, Oxford.

5806. 3. SARAH A.⁷, b. _____; m. ——— Carpenter; residence, Douglass.

5807. 4. ELIJAH⁷, b. _____; m. Eliza ———; he d. in the army at Baton Rouge, La., 1858; she m. a Dutton, and resides at Thompson; 3 c.

5808. JEROME NELSON⁸.

5809. ALMIRA JEANETTE⁸.

5810. OSCAR SIMEON⁸.

5811. V. ALDEN⁶, b. _____; m. Hannah Weaver; an architect; he d. Thompson, 1831; his widow m. again; 2 c.

5812. 1. PHEBE ANN LAPHAN⁷, b. June 6, 1830; m. So. Abington, Mass., Sept. 28, 1851, Sylvanus, son of Joseph Benson, b. Thompson, 1828; was at one time a manufacturer of boots and shoes; is now a salesman for a boot and shoe house; residence, 104 Oak st., Binghamton, N. Y.; 3 c.

5813. HARRY BENSON^s, d. in infancy.

5814. INEZ GERTRUDE BENSON^s, b. May 24, 1856; unmarried.

5815. ANNE GRACE BENSON^s, b. Oct. 10; d. Oct. 11, 1857.

5816. 2. HANNAH ALDEN^a, b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. June 15, 1854, Joel Robert Lee Douglass, b. Plainfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1812; he has been a mill overseer; is now retired from business; residence, Thompson; she d. Dec. 25, 1874; 2 c.

5817. HANNAH ALDEN DOUGLASS^s, b.; d. May 25, 1863.

5818. JOEL ROBERT LEE DOUGLASS, JR.^s, b. May 8, 1866.

5819. VI. LUCY^b, b. March 9, 1797; m. Ephraim Robbins; they lived for a time at Thompson, and then removed to Ashford, Ct.; she d. Nov., 1858; he d. Nov. 12, 1869; 7 c.

5820. 1. GEORGE E. ROBBINS^a, b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Caroline Dunham, daughter of Thomas and Sophronia (Dunham) Ryder, b. Willington, June 19, 1833; residence, Willington, Ct.; 4 c.

5820a. EMMA FLORENCE ROBBINS^s, b. Nov. 29, 1856.

5820b. CHARLES ASHLEY ROBBINS^s, b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 4, 1886, Annie F., daughter of Rev. Frederic Janes; 1 c.

5820c. Rachel Marguerite Robbins^s, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

5820d. HATTIE CAROLINE ROBBINS^s, b. Dec. 5, 1870.

5820e. GEORGE BENJAMIN ROBBINS^s, b. Jan. 14, 1871.

5821. 2. BENJAMIN F. ROBBINS^a, b. Aug. 26, 1825; m. and d. in Hartford, Ct., leaving a widow and two sons; they were living in 1882 in Wisconsin.

5822. 3. HARRIET ROBBINS^a, b. Nov. 25, 1826; m. 1854, Benjamin Johnson; a marketman; has a stall in Fanenil Hall Market, Boston; she d. Dec. 12, 1871; he m. 2. Aug. 7, 1872, Sarah M., daughter of William Stewart.

5823. 4. EPHRAIM P. ROBBINS^a, b. July 26, 1828; m. ; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., leaving a widow.

5824. 5. MARY WHITMAN ROBBINS^a, b. Oct. 24, 1830; m. July 7, 1849, Stanton B. Dawley, b. March 24, 1830; she d. May 10, 1867; he m. 2. July 5, 1869, Minnie A. Bassett; residence, Gurleyville, R. I.; 3 c.

5825. ELLA H. DAWLEY^s, b. June 22, 1853; m. July 4, 1871, Lewis Case; she was divorced, Dec. 14, 1882; 3 c.

5826. William Case^s, b. Sept. 23, 1872.

5827. Lena Case^s, b. Dec. 12, 1873.

5828. Stephen Case^s, b. Sept. 3, 1875.

5829. WILLIAM P. DAWLEY^s, b. Sept. 30, 1856; d. Feb. 18, 1860.

5830. ADDIE A. DAWLEY^s, b. Jan. 12, 1861; unmarried.

5831. G. PHEBE ANN ROBBINS⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1835; m. Addison D. Dimock; she d. April 10, 1862; 1 c.

5832. HATTIE ELIZA DIMOCK^s, b. _____; m. Alonzo Pierce; residence, Amherst; no issue.

5833. 7. DAVID W. ROBBINS⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. April 10, 1838.

5834. VII. CLARISSA STOCKBRIDGE⁶, b. Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 8, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Benjamin Robbins, b. Thompson, Ct., July 11, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1877; they resided for a time at Thompson, and then removed to Ashford, Ct.; she d. Feb. 26, 1877, aged 77; 12 c.

5835. 1. LOUISE ROBBINS⁷, b. Thompson, Nov. 5, 1826; m. June 23, 1846, Harrison Royce; she d. Ashford, Feb. 7, 1853; he d. July 26, 1885; 2 c., b. Ashford.

5836. EMMA J. ROYCE^s, b. June 29, 1848; d. Stafford, Ct., Oct. 21, 1869.

5837. LOUISA ISABEL ROYCE^s, b. Jan. 26, 1850; d. Willimantic, Ct., Nov. 17, 1864.

5838. 2. REV. ELIJAH ROBBINS⁷, b. Thompson, March 12, 1828; m. Aug. 17, 1859, Addie Bissell of Rockville, Ct.; graduated Yale College, 1856, E. Windsor Theological Seminary, 1859, and was ordained at Hartford the same year; he sailed, Sept. 29, 1859, for Africa as a missionary of A. B. C. F. M.; is stationed at Adams, Zulu Mission, So. Africa; 3 c.

5839. ADDIE ROBBINS^s, b. Oct., 1860; d. April 17, 1869.

5840. WHITMAN C. ROBBINS^s, b. Feb. 7, 1865; m. June 17, 1886, Alice M., daughter of Rev. C. C. Baldwin of the Fochow Mission; he graduated Philadelphia Dental College, Feb. 26, 1886; sailed for

So. Africa, Sept. 30, 1886; engaged in his profession at Durbin, So. Africa.

5841. BENJAMIN B. ROBBINS^s, b. Feb. 8, 1870.

5842. 3. ELVIRA ROBBINSⁱ, b. Thompson, Nov. 24, 1829; m. March 24, 1850, Joseph Franklin Dawley; she d. Willington, Ct., March 21, 1855; 2 c., b. Willington.

5843. HERBERT DAWLEY^s, b. Dec. 14, 1852; m. 1876, Martha Platt; 2 c.

5844. Everett Dawley^s, b. Aug. 30, 1878.

5845. Winnifred Dawley^s, b. Aug., 1880.

5846. ARTHUR DAWLEY^s, b. March 9, 1855; m. Sept., 1877, Eugenia McLean.

5847. 4. SARAH P. ROBBINSⁱ, b. Ashford, Ct., Jan. 8, 1831; resides at the old homestead in Ashford; unmarried.

5848. 5. LUCY ROBBINSⁱ, b. Ashford, May 22, 1832; d. May 8, 1850.

5849. 6. DEA. STEPHEN ROBBINSⁱ, b. Oct. 31, 1833; resides on the homestead with his sister, Sarah P.; served in the war three years and nine months; is deacon of the Baptist Church; unmarried.

5850. 7. BENJAMIN MONROE ROBBINSⁱ, b. Ashford, Nov. 18, 1834; m. Feb. 20, 1861, Mary Whiton; residence, E. Woodstock, Ct.; 2 c.

5851. GERTRUDE ROBBINS^s, b. Jan. 30, 1862; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Wilbur Towne of Woodstock, Ct.; 1 c.

5851a. Mary Agnes Towne^s, b. May 7, 1884.

5852. MARTHA ROBBINS^s, b. April 3, 1864; m. Feb. 22, 1886, Olin Chaffee of Woodstock; 1 c.

5852a. Hermon Rollins Chaffee^s, b. Feb. 6, 1887.

5853. 8. SOPHRONIA ROBBINSⁱ, b. Ashford, Nov. 21, 1835; m. ——— 10, 1855, Joseph Franklin Dawley of Willington; 3 c.

5854. EDWARD R. DAWLEY^s, b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. April 12, 1886, Emersteine Hentz; in the employ of Dean, Foster & Dawley, Chicago.

5855. CLARA DAWLEY^s, b. Aug. 24, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1886, Elmer P. Walker; residence, Webster.

5856. WILLIAM HENRY DAWLEY^s, b. Oct. 19, 1867.

5857. 9. ABBIE ROBBINS⁷, b. Ashford, March 4, 1837; m. June 26, 1861, William Chism; a farmer; residence, Westford, Ct.; 4 c.

5858. BELL EMMA CHISM⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1862; d. June 11, 1869.

5859. ADELLE CHISM⁸, b. March 16, 1867.

5860. ARTHUR W. CHISM⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1868.

5861. BERNADOTTE CHISM⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

5862. 10. CLARISSA ROBBINS⁷, b. Ashford, May 30, 1838; d. unmarried, Nov. 21, 1869.

5863. 11. HENRY E. ROBBINS⁷, b. Ashford, Sept. 6, 1839; m. March 31, 1868, Mary Webster; residence, Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Ct.; 1 c.

5864. WEBSTER ROBBINS⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1878.

5865. 12. MARTHA ROBBINS⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. unmarried, Oct. 4, 1863.

5866. VIII. JOSIAH ABSALOM⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1801; m. Eunice, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice Weaver of Hartwick, Mass., and twin sister, it is said, of Hannah, wife of his brother Alden; b. Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1800; d. Raynham, Mass., Jan. 6, 1879; was buried at Taunton; he moved to Raynham about 1844, and resided there till within a few years; at present living at Petersham, near Athol, Mass.; 9 c.

5867. 1. DR. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1824; m. 1. Nov. 5, 1849, Betsey, daughter of Friend and Betsey White of Easton; she d. March 7, 1855; m. 2. Nov. 29, 1855, his cousin, Hannah Glazier, daughter of Benjamin, Jr. and Sarah (Russell) Weaver; she d. May 9, 1880; m. 3. Sept. 7, 1880, Julia M., daughter of David and Lucinda Lewis, b. July 20, 1839; as a child he had a great fondness for the practice of medicine, and begged his father to give him a suitable education; he, however, wished his son to learn "human nature," as he termed it, and apprenticed him to learn the trade of shoemaking when only 9 years of age; at the age of 12 he left home and has since supported himself: by perseverance and hard work he has acquired a medical education, and established a reputation as a clairvoyant and eclectic physician; he settled,

after some years of travel, at Athol, where he now resides, and manages, in addition to his visiting practice, a medical institute; has been in practice for the past 25 years; residence, Athol; 3 c.

5868. EMMA AMELIA^s, b. May 20, 1850; m. 1. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1866, Moses Rice Pond; was divorced; m. 2. Henry Stearns; she resides 72 Albion st., Boston; 1 c.

5869. Belle Emma Pond^o, b. June 14, 1873.

5870. ISABEL SARAH^s, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. Aug. 21, 1863.

5871. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, JR.^s, b. Feb. 10, 1881.

5872. 2. SYLVESTER STONE⁷, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 15, 1827; m. June 2, 1850, Adeline Maria, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Colburn) Fisher, b. Marlborough, Vt., April 2, 1823; a shoemaker; residence, New Bedford; 4 c.

5873. EDGAR FRANCIS^s, b. Mansfield, March 17, 1854; m. Nantucket, March 16, 1880, Ann Abbot, daughter of William C. and Eliza (Macy) Mooers, b. Oct. 7, 1859; residence, Nantucket; 2 c.

5874. Henry Gilbert^o, b. Sept. 24, 1881.

5874a. Eliza Mooers^o, b. May 23; d. Sept. 10, 1885.

5875. MARY AUGUSTA^s, b. Dec. 16, 1855; m. Duxbury, Jan. 11, 1874, George F., son of Charles and Abbey (Sturtevant) Tinkham, b. Middleboro, 1852; residence, Raynham; 3 c.

5876. Grace Victoria Tinkham^o, b. Oct. 1, 1874.

5877. Nellie May Tinkham^o, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

5878. Hattie Forrest Tinkham^o, b. Oct. 9, 1879; d. July, 1881.

5879. HENRY GILBERT^s, b. Raynham, Dec. 19, 1858; d. May 5, 1872.

5880. EMILY ESTELLA^s, b. March 31, 1861; m. Aug. 10, 1879, William Henry, son of Bartlett and Josephine Maria (Elliot) Jenkins, b. New Bedford, Mass., 1856; a painter; residence, Raynham; 2 c.

5881. Hattie Estella Jenkins^o, b. June 11, 1882.

5881a. William Gilbert Jenkins^o, b. June, 1885.

5882. 3. JOSIAH ABSALOM, JR.⁷, b. Uxbridge, Dec. 18, 1828; m. Sept. 12, 1862, Adelaide Maria Reed; a farmer; residence, Raynham; 3 c.

5883. ELSIE MARIA^s, b. July 14, 1864.

5884. ADDIE LOUISA^s, b. Oct. 2, 1866.

5885. FRANCIS MUNROE^s, b. Sept. 6, 1869.

5886. 4. ALDEN⁷, b. Gloucester, R. I., July 22, 1830; m. Laura A. White, sister of Betsey, 1st wife of his brother, Dr. William Franklin; a shoemaker and farmer; residence, Raynham: 7 c., all b. Raynham.

5887. EMELIA WOOD⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1855; m. July 4, 1872, Harrison Norton, son of Wilkins and Charlotte B. Viles, b. Flagstaff, Me., Dec. 8, 1846; is now in Iowa; 1 c.

5888. Walton H. Viles⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1878.

5889. JANE MARIA⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1857; unmarried.

5890. ELLIS ALDEN⁸, b. March 17, 1860.

5891. CHARLOTTE ANNA⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. Jan. 2, 1863.

5892. IRVIN ALBERT⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1864; d. June 30, 1866.

5893. HATTIE EMELINE⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1887, Frank Lincoln of Taunton.

5894. ADA ISABEL⁸, b. July 13, 1869.

5895. 5. GEORGE HENRY⁷, b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1834; m. Jane Rachel Reed; residence, Haverhill; 3 c., one name unknown.

5896. GEORGE HENRY⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1855.

5897. CARRIE LOUISE⁸.

5898. 6. FRANCIS JEROME⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1836; d. Dec. 6, 1852.

5899. 7. JANE MARIA⁷, b. Sutton, March 15, 1839; m. Dec. 18, 1859, George Dana, son of Eli and Rhoda (Johnson) Pierce, b. Shrewsbury, Vt.; 1 c., adopted.

5900. EMMA ETOILE PIERCE⁸, b. July 15, 1873.

5901. 8. ALFRED WOOD⁷, }
5902. 9. AMELIA WOOD⁷, } Twins, d. in infancy.

5903. IX. CHARLES STOCKBRIDGE⁶, b. Burrillville, R. I., 1808; m. 1. about 1830, Lavinia LeSurre; she d. Aug., 1840; m. 2. Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Gurney, b. Abington, June 2, 1822; d. Waterbury, Ct., April 24, 1887; a shoemaker; lived the last years of his life at Raynham, where he d. Feb. 14, 1856; his widow m. June 24, 1858, Nathaniel Presho; 9 c.

5904. 1. LAURA ANN[?], b. Jan. 4, 1837; m. 1. Joseph Warren Lincoln; m. 2. Henry McPike; she d. St. Louis, Mo., 1869; 3 c.

5904a. CARRIE ROSALIA LINCOLN^s, }
 5904b. EDITH MAY LINCOLN^s, } d. in infancy.

5905. JOSIE WARREN LINCOLN^s, b. Sydney, Me., March 26, 1862; m. Whitman, Oct. 30, 1881, Charles Austin, son of Joseph and Nancy (Reed) Cook; residence, Whitman.

5906. 2. CHARLES HENRY[?], b. Douglass, Mass., Dec. 2, 1832; m. Watkins, N. Y., Dec., 1856, Anna S. Smith; they lived for a time in N. Y. City, and afterwards at Geneva, N. Y., Edwardsville, Ill., St. Clair, Mo., and Perry, Ia., where they settled in 1869; she d. Feb. 21, 1880; residence, Manatee, Fla.; 2 c.

5907. CHARLES FREDERIC^s, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 1, 1858; a landscape painter and decorative artist; unmarried; residence, Perry Co., Ia.

5908. ST. CLAIR^s, b. St. Clair, Mo., Sept. 18, 1868; unmarried; with his father in Florida.

5909. 3. THOMAS LESURE[?], b. Uxbridge, Mass., Sept., 1834; m. Martha McPike; he d. St. Louis, Mo., 1865; his widow d. about 16 years ago; 2 c., d. in infancy.

5910. 4. JOSEPH DENNISON[?], b. Douglass, Aug. 4, 1839; m. Elizabeth ———; a printer, doing business at Edwardsville, Ill., where he d. 1873; 4 c.

5911. WALTER CRABB^s, b. 1865.

5912. THOMAS WARREN^s, b. 1866.

5913. CORA ANN LAURA MAY^s, b. 1868.

5914. IRENA LAVINIA^s, b. 1872.

5915. 5. MERCY RANDALL[?], b. Feb. 20, 1845; d. 1852.

5916. 6. ALFRED ANDERSON[?], b. Oct. 22, 1848; m. Feb. 19, 1871, Ada V. Bates; residence, Whitman, where he d. May 21, 1885; 3 c.

5917. CHARLES FREDERIC^s, b. Feb. 13, 1873.

5918. ALFRED WALTER^s, b. April 11, 1871.

5919. LAURA MAY^s, b. Feb. 6; d. May 21, 1881.

5920. 7. ALPHONSO[?], b. Raynham, Aug. 15, 1850; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Clara Ann Luzarder; residence, Whitman; 4 c.

5921. GEORGE ALBERT⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1874; d. Jan. 15, 1880.

5922. MABEL HALE⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1876.

5923. CHARLES ALPHONSO⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1881.

5924. ARTHUR EDWARD⁸, b. June 29, 1885.

5925. 8. MERCY ANNA⁷, b. June 1, 1853; m. _____; residence, Connecticut.

5926. 9. A son⁷, d. in infancy.

5927. X. GEORGE WHITFIELD⁶, b. _____; d. Raynham, 1846; unmarried.

5928. MARY⁵ (421), Nicholas⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1765; m. 1785, Thomas, son of Job and Rachel (Bonney) Chamberlain, b. 1758; d. Oct. 8, 1836; she d. Aug. 7, 1849, aged 84; 8 c. I. Job⁶; II. Rachel⁶; III. Molly⁶; IV. Zerviah⁶; V. Jennet⁶; VI. Thomas⁶; VII. Calvin⁶; VIII. Luther⁶.

5929. I. JOB CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1787; m. Aug. 10, 1813, Ruth Dean, b. Jan. 1, 1790; d. Aug. 15, 1868; settled at Mansfield, Mass., in 1811, and d. there Aug. 31, 1865, aged 78; 5 c.

5930. 1. CORNELIA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1815; unmarried; residence, Mansfield.

5931. 2. CAROLINE CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1817; d. June 15, 1836.

5932. 3. LYSANDER CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. May, 1819; m. Rachel Burbank of Haverhill; residence, E. Haverhill, N. H.; 2 c.

5932a. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Nov., 1850.

5932b. HATTIE LOUISA CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. 1852; m. Henry Dean of Haverhill, N. H.

5933. 4. LOUISA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. April 27, 1821; m. Sept., 1854, Nathaniel Crosby of Mattapoisett, Mass., b. 1796; d. 1868; his third wife; she d. Dec. 3, 1881; 2 c.

5934. JOSEPH ALLEN CROSBY⁸, b. Jan., 1856; d. March, 1876

5935. HATTIE LOUISA CROSBY⁸, b. April 27, 1858; d. in infancy.

5936. 5. AMELIA M. CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1824; m. July 25, 1847. Charles F., son of James and Abby (Sargent) Tew of Taunton; residence, Worcester; 9 c., all but eldest b. Worcester.

5937. CARRIE LEBARRON TEW⁸, b. Taunton, Mass., April 15, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1881, Edward R. Tolman; residence, Worcester; 2 c.

5938. Roy Dexter Tolman⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1884.

5938a. Ethel Gertrude Tolman⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1886.

5939. FRANK HERBERT TEW⁸, b. June 10, 1851; unmarried; a printer; residence, Birmingham, Ct.

5940. IDA AMELIA TEW⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1853; unmarried; a teacher.

5941. CHARLES FREDERIC TEW⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1855; d. Leadville, Col., March 18, 1880.

5942. WILLIAM SARGENT TEW⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Josephine Langley; residence, 1420 Wyandotte st., Kansas City; no issue.

5943. EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN TEW⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. April 1, 1864.

5944. MABEL BURNSIDE TEW⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1862; a teacher.

5945. GEORGE ALBERT DEAN TEW⁸, b. March 28, 1864; a carpet designer; address, 100 Worth st., N. Y. City.

5946. HELEN LOUISE TEW⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1867.

5947. II. RACHEL CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1789; m. Feb. 12, 1820, Asa⁶, son of Dea. Eleazer⁵ and Mary (Brown) Whitman, b. Nov. 15, 1782; d. Jan. 1, 1827; she d. April 26, 1878, aged 89; 2 c., see line.

5948. III. MOLLY CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. 1793; d. Jan. 19, 1875.

5949. IV. ZERVIAH CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. 1795; d. 1860.

5950. V. JENNET CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. 1798; d. Feb. 16, 1853.

5951. VI. THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. March, 1801; d. Dec. 2, 1811.

5952. VII. LUTHER CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. 1803; d. Dec. 20, 1842.

5953. VIII. CALVIN CHAMBERLAIN⁶, b. 1810; d. 1862.

5954. CAPT. EBENEZER⁵ (424), Ebenezer⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. 1765; m. 1. 1788, Lydia⁶, daughter of Dea. John⁵, and Lydia (Snow) Whitman, b. 1765; d. 1826; m. 2. March 28, 1832, Mrs. Hannah Latham; she d. July 8, 1838; m. 3. Myra Coleman; he moved to Windsor, Mass., about 1796, with his sister Abigail, settling on a farm in the east part of the town, the journey of 100 miles taking 13 days: he d. Nov. 5, 1849, aged 84; 3 c. I. A son⁶; II. James⁶; III. Lydia⁶.

5955. I. A son⁶, b. Sept. 22; d. Oct. 8, 1789.

5956. II. JAMES⁶, b. July 25, 1791; m. April 29, 1812, Chloë⁶, daughter of Isaiah⁵ and Chloe (Philips) Whitman, b. Aug. 30, 1793; d. Nov. 11, 1865, aged 72; he resided with his father for many years, and then removed to Charlemont; a farmer; he d. Dec. 11, 1878, aged 87; 9 c.

5957. 1. SELINDA⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1814; m. Jan. 15, 1846, Dea. Alvan W. Leonard of Charlemont; they lived for a time in No. Adams and then returned to Charlemont, where she d. Dec. 28, 1879; no issue.

5958. 2. LUCINDA⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1817; d. unmarried, Oct. 10, 1844.

5959. 3. WELCOME JAMES⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. Aug. 2, 1849, Martha A., daughter of Squire and Hannah Benson, b. July 20, 1829; a carriage maker; residence, Athol; he d. Aug. 20, 1883; 3 c.

5960. ELLEN CAMILLA⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. June 3, 1884, William B. Smith; residence, Orange.

5961. MARTHA JANE⁸, b. June 26, 1859.

5962. JOHN STANDISH⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1868.

5963. 4. LOVISA⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. May 29, 1844, William P. Goff, b. Feb. 19, 1819; they resided for a time at Winchester, Ks.; a merchant; she d. Yorkville, Wis., Feb. 7, 1859; 4 c.

5964. WILLIAM JAMES GOFF⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Emma Jane Ball, b. Jan. 5, 1854; residence, Burlington, Wis.; 3 c.

5965. Clara Lovisa Goff⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1874.

5966. Blanche Emma Goff⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1877.

5967. Della Jane Goff⁹, b. April 24, 1883.

5968. FRANCES LUCINDA GOFF^s, b. May 24, 1848; d. Sept. 7, 1849.

5969. CLARA LOVISA GOFF^s, b. April 29, 1850; d. March 14, 1855.

5970. ROMANZO WHITMAN GOFF^s, b. July 27, 1853; unmarried.

5971. 5. JOHN⁷, b. Strobbridge, Jan. 26, 1822; unmarried; a teacher; residence, Oroville, Cal.

5972. 6. EPHRAIM⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1824; m. July 4, 1850, Julia B., daughter of James and Flavilla Roberts, b. Sept. 5, 1831; was overseer in a cotton mill at No. Amherst, where he d. Sept. 29, 1853; no issue.

5973. 7. CHLOE JANE⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. April 29, 1880, Orsamus A., son of Ambrose Pratt, b. Sept. 27, 1824; he deserted her soon after marriage, and she procured a divorce and resumed her maiden name; residence, Windsor, Fla.; no issue.

5974. 8. LORENZO⁷, b. April 6, 1829; m. Oct. 11, 1854, Mary S., daughter of Thomas and Roxanna Munsell, b. March 17, 1832; d. April 20, 1879; since 1884 has resided at Windsor; 3 c.

5975. IDA ESTELLE^s, b. Aug. 28, 1862.

5976. EDWARD LORENZO^s, b. Aug. 26; d. Sept. 13, 1865.

5977. CHARLES FREDERICK^s, b. Dec. 15, 1867.

5978. 9. CHARLES PHILLIPS⁷, b. March 6, 1831; a carriage maker and inventor; unmarried; residence, Windsor.

5979. III. LYDIA⁶, b. Nov. 7, 1800; m. Feb. 16, 1837, Sereno, son of David and Susannah (Walker) Bliss of Savoy, b. Aug. 9, 1792; his 2d wife; she d. Dec. 26, 1876; 2 c.

5980. 1. (A son) BLISS⁷, b. : d. July 10, 1839.

5981. 2. ALDEN JAMES BLISS⁷, b. June 15, 1841; m. Dec. 8, 1861, Carrie A. Reed; a shoemaker; residence, Claremont; he was drowned, April 9, 1874; 1 c.

5982. ANNIE LAURIE BLISS^s, b. July 2, 1865.

5983. JEPHTAH⁵ (425), Ebenezer⁴, Nicholas³, Thomas², John¹, b. Bridgewater, Mass., April 12, 1767; m. April 14, 1790, Betsey, daughter of Isaac Tinkham of Middleboro, Mass., b. July 7, 1762; d. Dec. 11, 1844; removed to Windsor shortly after his brother Ebenezer; bought a farm in the same part of the town; was a prominent and popular citizen and held many town offices; was for many years selectman, and in 1828 and 1829 represented Windsor in the State Legislature; he d. Jan. 30, 1853, aged 86; 10 c. I. Ebenezer⁶; II. Isaac⁶; III. A son⁶; IV. Jephthah⁶; V. Sarah Freelove⁶; VI. Ezra⁶; VII. Betsey⁶; VIII. Ephraim⁶; IX. Noble⁶; X. A son⁶.

5984. I. EBENEZER⁶, b. Bridgewater, Mass., July 5, 1791; m. Jan. 18, 1816, Silvia, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Brett) Ford, b. Abington, Aug. 21, 1788; d. Windsor, July 13, 1861; settled in Windsor adjoining his father; he d. Nov. 27, 1857; 8 c., two sons d. in infancy.

5985. 1. WELCOME EBENEZER⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. Aug. 29, 1860, Mrs. Jane A. Herring; a farmer; occupies his father's homestead (has no children, but has adopted the two children of his wife: Elizabeth Herring, who m. Frank Newell and resides in Natick, Mass.; and George Herring, unmarried).

5986. 2. ROSINA PACKARD⁷, b. March 1, 1818; m. April 22, 1858, Rev. Joseph Bloomfield, only son of Elias A. and Esther (Cook) Baldwin of Newark, N. J., b. there, Nov. 4, 1804; he m. 1. May 26, 1834, Sarah A., daughter of Capt. Gideon Tenney of Brandon, Vt., who d. Nov. 20, 1857; his father died when he was 6 years of age, and he was prepared for college in N. Y. City by Rev. Dr. Elisha W. Baldwin (Yale, 1812), who had married his only sister; on taking his first degree he entered the Theological Seminary in Auburn, N. Y., where he finished his course in Aug., 1830; he then labored for two years as a home missionary in Essex, N. Y., being ordained while there, Aug. 4, 1831, by the Third Presbytery of New York: was next employed in Ticonderoga, N. Y., for two years, and in 1834 was installed over a church in Canaan, N. Y.; he left Canaan in 1838 for the village of New Concord, in Chatham, N. Y., where he labored for two years; in Nov., 1840, he went to the west village (then called Hubbardville), in Cummington, Mass.,

and took charge of a Congregational church just established there, over which he was installed as pastor, Sept. 1, 1841, and with which he continued until May, 1857: his home remained in W. Cummington, and he again acted as pastor of the church there from 1864 to 1868, having preached for most of the interval in W. Hawley, a neighboring town: later he supplied the pulpit in Weathersfield Centre, Vt., from 1869 to 1873, and in W. Townshend, Vt., from 1873 to 1878; he then retired to his home in W. Cummington, having preached continuously for forty-eight years; still later, though 75 years of age, he supplied for one year in Peru, Mass., not once failing to keep his appointments; he preached occasionally to the last, enjoying greatly the privilege, and being able to look back on a record of successful labor crowned with the affection of those among whom he had lived; on the 9th of June, 1886, though in feeble health, he took part in an ordination in the adjoining village, and within two weeks, on June 22, died suddenly at his home, from paralysis of the heart, in his 82d year; no issue.

5987. 3. ALONZO TINKHAM^r, b. May 4, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1823.

5988. 4. NEWTON BRETT^r, b. June 23, 1822; m. Jan., 1858, Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Pearce and Rhoda (Searles) (Strong) Bartlett of Southamton, Mass., b. March 9, 1839: he resided for a few years in Windsor and then removed to Hinsdale, Mass.; enlisted in Co. B, 34th Mass. Vols.; a farmer; he d. Springfield, Sept. 20, 1882: 4 c.

5989. JOSEPH BALDWIN^s, b. Sept. 4, 1859.

5990. LEVI LINCOLN^s, b. June 15, 1861.

5991. ARTHUR DWIGHT^s, b. July 16, 1866.

5992. ALBERT FRANKLIN^s, b. Dec. 1, 1872.

5993. 5. A son^r, b. April 15, 1823; d. in infancy.

5994. 6. STILLMAN FORD^r, b. March 12, 1825; m. 1. 1852, Cynthia S. Lathrop of Windsor Locks, Ct.; she d. there 1863; m. 2. 1866, Ann M. Moore of Chicopee, Mass.; she d. Worcester, Mass., 1869; m. 3. Nov., 1871, Mary E. Brackett of W. Hawley, Mass.; a machinist; resided in Windsor Locks, Ct., for some years, but since 1866 has been in the employ of the Washburn & Moen Co.: residence, W. Cummington; 3 c.

5995. IDA MAY^s, a child of the first marriage.

Two daughters, who d. in infancy, one by each of the other marriages.

5996. 7. HENRY MARTYN⁷, b. June 2, 1827; m. Dec., 1855, Mrs. Sophronia (Searl) Lee; enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. B, 34th Mass. Vols., and served in the army three years; resided at Windsor till 1880, when he removed to Leeds, Mass., where he now resides; no issue.

5997. S. A. son⁷, b. July 8; d. Sept. 2, 1832.

5998. II. ISAAC⁶, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 12, 1792; m. Plainfield, Mass., April 15, 1830, Hannah, daughter of Philip Packard, b. June 17, 1802; d. March 1, 1863; worked for many years as a farmer at Windsor, and then learned the trade of a tanner and currier, at which he worked some years, then bought a farm at Savoy, but only occupied it a short time; 1842, he moved to Chatham, Medina Co., O., where he had purchased a farm, and where he resided till 1854, when he purchased a farm and saw-mill at Granger, Medina Co., where he resided till his death, March 22, 1861; 3 c., all b. Savoy, Mass.

5999. 1. ALDEN⁷, b. April 9, 1832; m. July 10, 1856, Susan J., daughter of Barney and Mehetable (Lincoln) Daniels, b. Feb. 2, 1832; he and his brother Isaac managed their father's farm and mill till 1865, when they sold the property and engaged in business at Granger; 1873, he sold his interest to his brother Isaac and returned to Chatham Centre, where he has since resided on his farm; has been justice of the peace; 2 c.

6000. MARY L.⁸, b. July 15, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1877, George E. Noah, b. Oct. 31, 1854; 5 c.

6001. Claud E. Noah⁸,)
6002. Maud E. Noah⁸,) b. Oct. 30, 1878.

6002a. Ruby A. Noah⁸, b. March 3, 1883.

6002b. Hattie E. Noah⁸, b. April 25, 1885.

6002c. Alden William Noah⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1887.

6003. EUGENE N.⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1859; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Laverne, daughter of Levi and Phebe (McDonald) Chapman, b. Jan. 17, 1860; 1 c.

6003a. Edith L.⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

6004. 2. ISAAC⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1834; m. Dec. 1, 1858, Susan A., daughter of Orrin and Elizabeth (Willey) Perin, b. Dec. 24, 1839;

d. Sept. 15, 1884; was engaged in farming at Granger, and later in business with his brother Alden; 1873, he purchased the interest of his brother and continued in business till 1882, when he sold his store property, and purchased a farm at Chatham Centre, where he now resides; 4 c.

6005. JESSIE E.^s, b. Nov. 4, 1861; d. March 3, 1863.

6006. ERNEST W.^s, b. July 12, 1863; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Jessie F., daughter of Russell and Mary (Beach) Wilbur, b. Sept. 28, 1864; 3 c.

6006a. Hugh E.^s, b. June 19, 1882.

6006b. Mary B.^s, b. June 4, 1885.

6006c. Lawrence^s, b. Sept. 19, 1887.

6007. ARTHUR S.^s, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

6008. CORA E.^s, b. Dec. 7, 1874; d. Sept. 23, 1876.

6009. 3. HARRIET A.⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1836; m. Sept. 27, 1860, James J. Raw, b. Aug. 4, 1834; residence, Granger, O.; 9 c.

6010. ROBERT W. RAW^s, b. Sept. 3, 1861; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Mary E. Bowes, b. April 9, 1858.

6011. EMMA E. RAW^s, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. Feb. 26, 1887, Geo. H. Hoddinott, b. Aug. 2, 1860.

6012. ELLA A. RAW^s, b. Nov. 1, 1862.

6013. ALDEN J. RAW^s, b. Feb. 13, 1865.

6014. LIBBIE H. RAW^s, b. Nov. 5, 1867.

6015. FLORENCE E. RAW^s, b. Sept. 17, 1869.

6016. MERRIT J. RAW^s, b. April 2, 1871.

6017. MARY L. RAW^s, b. June 30, 1877.

6018. VERNON J. RAW^s, b. July 3, 1880; d. Dec. 1, 1883.

6019. III. A son⁶, b. Sept.; d. Oct. 21, 1794.

6020. IV. JEPHTAH⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1796; m. Jan. 5, 1832, Elvira, daughter of William Mitchell; he remained in W. Cunninghamton a year or two after his marriage and then removed to Adrian, Mich.; here he owned a farm and engaged in business; later he moved to Morena, engaging in business; was postmaster at the time of his death, and

his widow continued to hold the office for some years; he d. Aug. 14, 1847; she d. July 4, 1865; 6 c.

6021. 1. ALMON^r, b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. Feb. 14, 1854, Ellen A. Whitmarsh; was a baggage-master on the Michigan Central Railroad, and was killed in a collision, Feb. 5, 1856; she d. March 17, 1855; 1 c.

6022. EDGAR ALMON^s, b. Feb. 22, 1855.

6023. 2. EUGENE^r, b. Nov. 5, 1835; d. May 13, 1858, of consumption.

6024. 3. WILLIAM^r, b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Mrs. Mary J. Wilkinson; a farmer; residence, Blissfield, Mich.; no issue.

6025. 4. JEPHTAH LEWIS^r, b. Aug. 16; d. Oct. 8, 1840.

6026. 5. LOUISA ANN^r, b. Aug. 24, 1842; m. March 24, 1858, George Giles, b. Oct. 29, 1827; d. Oct., 1876; a farmer; residence, Blissfield; she d. Nov. 9, 1874; 5 c.

6027. ELVIRA LOUISE GILES^s, b. Sept. 25, 1861; d. Feb., 1872.

6028. GEORGE GILES^s, b. Nov. 30, 1863; residence, Holton, Ks.

6029. JOHN W. GILES^s, b. Sept. 25, 1867; residence, Blissfield, Mich.

6030. EUGENE DANIEL GILES^s, b. July 13, 1870; residence, Irving, Ks.

6031. ROBERT JEPHTAH GILES^s, b. Jan. 23, 1873; residence, Clarksville, Ia.

6032. 6. ROSINA ELVIRA^r, b. March 7, 1848, after her father's death; m. May 23, 1867, William Irving, son of William W. and Elizabeth G. (Knight) Bliss, b. Dec. 23, 1840; a merchant; residence, Blissfield; no issue.

6033. V. SARAH FREELove^r, b. Dec. 23, 1797; m. July 17, 1817, Joseph^r, son of Turner and Huldah (Whitman^e) Phillips, b. March 21, 1790; d. March 3, 1872; she d. Feb. 9, 1824; he m. again, see line; 2 c.

6034. 1. JOSEPH WATSON PHILLIPS^r, b. Aug. 28, 1819; m. June 24, 1869, Elizabeth Anna, daughter of Worthington Dwight and

Lavinia (Colt) Newton, b. Westfield, Mass., March 22, 1840; a farmer; residence, Stockbridge, Mass.; P. O. Curtisville; no issue.

6035. 2. LUCRETIA HAMMON PHILLIPS⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1821; d. July, 1821.

6036. VI. EZRA⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1800; m. 1834, Mrs. Lydia (Holbrook) Weller, daughter of Gen. Holbrook of Windsor; settled in Windsor for some years; 1855, removed to Florida, N. Y., where he d. April, 1866; no issue.

6037. VII. BETSEY⁶, b. June 20, 1802; m. March 8, 1835, Hiram P., son of Seth G. and Sabra (Leonard) Torrey, b. April 10, 1804; d. Jan. 7, 1869; a carpenter; she d. March 23, 1882; 4 c.

6038. 1. RODNEY WEBSTER TORREY⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1836; is associated with his two brothers as farmers and overseers of a saw-mill, under firm name of Torrey Bros.; served during late war in 49 hMass. Vols.; unmarried; residence, E. Windsor, Mass.

6039. 2. SIDNEY M. TORREY⁷, b. May 28, 1839; m. May 17, 1874, Clarissa A., daughter of Wilson and Eunice A. (Pierce) Hathaway, b. July 23, 1847; 4 c.

6040. HOMER N. TORREY⁸, b. April 18; d. April 24, 1875.

6041. ARTHUR R. TORREY⁸, b. May 30; d. Oct. 22, 1879.

6041a. BESSIE A. TORREY⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1885.

6041b. BERTHA A. TORREY⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1887.

6042. 3. SARAH A. TORREY⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1843; unmarried.

6043. 4. CASSIUS EUGENE TORREY⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1845; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Alice L., daughter of Morgan and Lydia M. (Goldthwait) Hall, b. Sept. 6, 1854; a farmer; residence, Windsor; P. O. W. Cummington.

6044. VIII. EPHRAIM⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1805; m. March 23, 1847, Lianda, daughter of Col. John W. and Jerusha (Pierce) Reed of Windsor; a farmer; residence, W. Cummington; he d. Dec. 9, 1882; 2 c.

6045. 1. CLARA LIANDA⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Dr. Chester M. Barton, M.D., formerly of Savoy, now residing at Hatfield; 2 c.

6046. GEORGE ESTES BARTON^s, b. May 9, 1871.

6047. CLARA MABEL BARTON^s, b. April 25, 1874.

6048. 2. ELLEN THERESA⁷, b. April 28, 1856; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Frank L. Packard of W. Cummington, where they resided till 1881, when they removed to Hatfield; present residence, Cummington; 6 c.

6049. LENA INEZ PACKARD^s, b. June 7, 1876.

6050. ARTHUR LYMAN PACKARD^s, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

6051. MARY ELSIE PACKARD^s, b. June 28, 1881.

6052. FLORA BELLE PACKARD^s, b. Nov. 12, 1882.

6052a. JESSIE ALBERTA PACKARD^s, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

6052b. VELMA ELOISE PACKARD^s, b. May 15, 1887.

6053. IX. NOBLE⁶, b. June 18, 1809; m. Oct. 22, 1835, Ruth Pierce, daughter of Col. John W. and Jerusha (Pierce) Reed of Windsor, b. Oct. 22, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1865; remained at Windsor on the homestead till after the death of his father, when he sold his farm and removed to W. Cummington; he invested much of his money in the W. Cummington Paper Mill, which proved to him a most disastrous investment; after the death of his wife he resided with his daughter, Mrs. Wells, at No. Hatfield, where he d. Nov. 19, 1887; 4 c.

6054. 1. ALBERT WILLIAM⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1837; d. March 4, 1838.

6055. 2. LUCRETIA HARMON⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1810; m. Dec. 5, 1861, P. Milton, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Smith) Wells; a miller; residence, No. Hatfield; 6 c.

6056. GEORGE WELLS^s, b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Aug. 10, 1887, Harriet, daughter of Charles Parsons; a dentist; residence, St. Albans, Vt.

6057. CARRIE WELLS^s, b. March 8, 1864.

6058. KATE WELLS^s, b. Aug. 4, 1866.

6059. EDWARD WELLS^s, b. March 28, 1874.

6060. ALBERT WELLS^s, b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. Sept. 21, 1879.

6061. ELIZABETH WELLS^s, b. Jan. 17, 1878.

6062. 3. JERUSHA REED⁷, b. July 3, 1845; m. Feb. 6, 1878, Guilford Thurston, son of Marshall Bates; a farmer; residence, Underwood, Hall Co., Neb.; 4 c.

6063. FANNY RUTH BATES⁸, b. Nov., 1878; d. about Sept., 1880.

6063a. ROSCOE BATES⁸, b. Sept., 1880.

6063b. MARY RUTH BATES⁸, b. 1882.

6063c. MABEL BATES⁸, b. 1885.

6064. 4. ALBERT WILLIAM⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 4, 1865.

6065. X. A. son, d. in infancy.

[End of Descendants of THOMAS¹, the Eldest Son.]

FIFTH GENERATION (*continued*).[Descendants of JOHN², the Second Son.]

6066. JOHN⁵ (433), John⁴, John³, John², John¹, b. Weymouth, Oct. 9, 1740; m. (pub. Jan. 15, 1763) Betty, probably daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Gurney) Tyrrell, b. Oct. 17, 1745; settled for a time at Abington; in the record of his father's will is mentioned as a "laborer, resident of Abington;" in 1782 there was a John Whitman taxed at Bedford, and there is a lot in that town still known as the "Whitman Lot;" it is probably this John, as his brother Levi⁵ was already a resident of Bedford; he later resided at Acworth, N. H.; according to traditions in the family of the eldest daughter there were 7 c. I. Charlotte⁶; II. Betsey⁶; III. Abigail⁶; IV. John⁶; V. Samuel⁶; VI. Daniel⁶; VII. William⁶.

6067. I. CHARLOTTE⁶, b. Abington, Mass., March 9, 1771; m. Isaac Foster, b. Marblehead, Mass., 1768; d. Moretown, Vt., Sept. 8, 1851; she removed with her parents to Andover, N. H., being then about 18; after her marriage resided for a few years at Acworth, N. H., then removed to Moretown, where she d. March 25, 1840, aged 71; 7 c.

6068. 1. SARAH FOSTER⁷, b. June 28, 1796; m. Oct. 29, 1820, Lyman, son of Ephraim and Sally (Perkins) Cobb, b. Feb. 28, 1797; d. Aug. 8, 1869; a tailor; residence, Moretown; she resides with her adopted son at Somerville, Mass.; 2 c.

6069. WILLIAM COBB⁸, b. May 19; d. May 20, 1822.

6070. CHARLOTTE COBB⁸, b. Oct. 2; d. Oct. 10, 1825.

6071. REV. WILLIAM COBB HIGH, b. March 30, 1822, son of La Rue and Sally (Carpenter) High; was adopted by Mrs. Cobb; he m. March 30, 1843, Dianthe J., daughter of Calvin and Sophia (Campbell) Clark. b. Jan. 15, 1822; a minister of the M. E. Church, now settled at Somerville; 3 c.

6072. N. Jennie High, b. Jan. 2, 1844; d. April 25, 1865.
6073. Ella C. High, b. May 21, 1849; d. Sept. 19, 1864.
6074. Belle High, b. April 27, 1857; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Thomas R., son of John Thomas and Rebecca (Grinnell) Williston, b. Aug. 20, 1853; residence, 59 Columbus ave., Somerville; 2 c.
6075. William High Williston, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
6076. Jennie Alfreda Williston, b. May 20, 1883.
6077. 2. WILLIAM BACON FOSTER⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1799; m. 1. May 29, 1825, Eliza West, daughter of Elisha and Mrs. Ruth (Goodale) (Tryror) Washburn, b. June 27, 1802; d. Dec. 19, 1846; m. 2. Feb. 27, 1848, Liddie (Bowman) Nobles, b. April, 1800; d. Jan. 31, 1880; he d. Oct. 30, 1885; a farmer; residence, Moretown; 4 c.
6078. CALVIN WASHBURN FOSTER⁸, b. July 1, 1826; m. 1. June 19, 1849, Mindia, daughter of Henry and Mary (Turner) McClure, b. June 10, 1830; d. Aug. 1, 1870; m. 2. Jan. 1, 1871, Louisa M. (Chatman) (Duncon) Smith, d. June 29, 1872; m. 3. 1877, Mousa J., daughter of John A. Milliard; a farmer; residence, Moretown; 1 c.
6079. Henry William Foster⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1859; unmarried, at home; (the writer is greatly indebted to Mr. Foster for the record of this family.)
6080. CHARLOTTE WHITMAN FOSTER⁶, b. July 7, 1828; m. Dec. 19, 1847, Charles C. Lee, b. Dec. 27, 1827; a farmer; residence, Newark, Vt.; she d. July 8, 1853; 2 c.
6081. Sarah Lee⁹, b. April 22, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1869, Charles Bean, b. Feb. 22, 1849; a farmer; residence, Newark, Vt.; 7 c.
6082. Arthur Lomi Bean¹⁰, b. May 4, 1871.
6083. William H. Bean¹⁰, b. July 7, 1873.
6084. Fred. C. Bean¹⁰, b. June 29, 1875.
6085. Gertie E. Bean¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1876.
6086. Annie M. Bean¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1878; d. Jan. 29, 1879.
6087. Elgie M. Bean¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1880.
6088. Harry C. Bean¹⁰, b. March 8, 1882.
- 6088a. Grace Bean¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1885.
6089. Leonard B. Lee², b. July 22, 1851; d. Jan., 1859.
6890. GILMAN WILLIAM FOSTER⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1838; d. June 28, 1839.
6091. SARAH ELIZA FOSTER⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. March 9, 1859, Nahum G. Aldrich, b. Dec. 3, 1831; a farmer; residence, Moretown, where she d. Aug. 18, 1873; he m. 2. Nov. 6, 1879, Mary E. Townsend, b. March 29, 1834; 3 c., two m.
6092. William Alonzo Aldrich⁶, b. Oct. 2, 1860, m. May 24, 1887, Ida Lee, b. April, 1869.
6093. Jennie Eliza Aldrich⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1867; m. Sept. 12, 1885, Fred Fitch of Stowe, Vt.
6094. Harriet Abigail Aldrich⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

6095. 3. ELON FOSTER¹, b. April 9, 1801; d. March 2, 1815.

6096. 4. CALVIN REG FOSTER², b. Oct. 15, 1803; m. Oct. 25, 1825, Susan, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Coombs) Spooner, b. Jan. 26, 1800; d. July 4, 1871; a carriage maker; residence, Moretown, where he d. July 16, 1885, aged 82; 1 c., b.; d. same day.

6097. 5. LEONARD ROBERTSON FOSTER³, b. April 9, 1807; m. 1. Oct. 10, 1832, Jane Boyington, daughter of Ebenezer and Jane (Osgood) Johnson, b. June 1, 1812; d. Feb. 4, 1859; m. 2. April 10, 1862, Liva Ann, daughter of Ezra and Lucy (Bacon) Evans, b. Nov. 7, 1831; a merchant; residence, Waterbury Centre, Vt.; 11 c.

6098. REV. ELON FOSTER, D.D.⁴, b. June 22, 1833; m. April 27, 1857, Sarah, daughter of Walter Clark and Phebe (Worrall) Palmer, b. April 16, 1834; graduated, 1855, from the Gen. Theological Seminary, a department of the Boston University, and for ten years was engaged in the ministerial work of the M. E. Church; a serious railway accident, which was nearly fatal, terminated his active clerical labors, and he turned his attention to literature, acting both as writer and editor: his principal publication and greatest achievement he considers is his "Cyclopædia of Prose and Poetical Illustrations," a work which has had a very extensive sale; residence, 147 Hewes st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 3 c.

6099. Phœbe Palmer Foster⁵, b. June 18, 1858.

6100. Charles Leonard Foster⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1859; graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1881, receiving degree of A. M., 1884; studied law at Columbia College Law School, graduating 1888; is engaged in the practice of law at 18 Wall st., N. Y. City.

6101. Jennie Lankford Foster⁷, b. July 11, 1862; d. Nov. 22, 1881.

6102. ELIZA JANE FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1837; m. Feb. 27, 1856, William L., son of Rufus and Wealthy P. (Spaulding) Clapp, b. Dec. 10, 1824; a farmer; residence, Warren, Wis.; P. O. Roberts; 3 c.

6103. Otis Foster Clapp⁹, b. March 31, 1857; m. Jan. 5, 1883, Constance, daughter of Angus and Eveline (Caldwell) Sutherland, b. Oct. 25, 1864; a farmer; residence, Warren; 2 c.

6104. William Angus Clapp¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1884.

6104a. Eveline Foster Clapp¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1886; d. March 31, 1887.

6105. Welthy J. Clapp⁹, b. April 28, 1862; m. March 8, 1884, Charles Edward, son of Thomas William and Catharine (Cook) Glasspoole, b. March, 1861; residence, Duluth, Minn.; 2 c.

6105a. Leonard Charles Glasspoole¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1885; d. Dec. 27, 1886.

6105b. (A daughter) Glasspoole¹⁰, b. June 17; d. June 18, 1887.

6106. Bessie S. Clapp⁹, b. April 24, 1870.

6107. LUCRETIA FOSTER⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1886.

6108. LUTHER OSCOOD FOSTER^s, b. March 27, 1841; m. Jan. 3, 1864, Lucy B., daughter of Wright and Chastina (Spaulding) Haskins, b. April 24, 1843; the proprietor of the Green Mountain Farm and dealer in blooded stock; residence, Warren; P. O. Roberts; 1 c.

6109. Elon Foster², b. July 5, 1875.

6110. ELVIRA ELIZABETH FOSTER^s, b. March 6, 1843; m. July 3, 1864, Elias, son of Henry and Ursula (Chapman) Haskins, b. Nov. 10, 1837; a mechanic; residence, Warren; P. O. Roberts; 2 c.

6111. Leonard N. Haskins², b. May 10, 1865.

6112. William C. Haskins², b. June 10, 1872.

6113. LEONARD ROBINSON FOSTER, JR.^s, b. Nov. 3, 1844; was killed at the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.

6114. DR. EBENEZER JOHNSON FOSTER^s, b. Jan. 15, 1847; graduated at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1869; same year received a diploma from Keene School of Anatomy of Philadelphia; is settled in the practice of his profession at Waterbury, Vt.; has devoted a great deal of time to music, and has both taught and composed; has also exhibited some of his paintings, for which he has received prizes at the county fairs; unmarried.

6115. LUKE WHITMAN FOSTER^s, b. Jan. 13, 1850; m. June 7, 1876, Alice, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Shafer) Fuller, b. July 11, 1852; a merchant; residence, Lone Rock, Wis.; 2 c.

6116. Gertie May Foster², b. Dec. 3, 1877.

6117. Alfred Leonard Foster², b. Jan. 22, 1881.

6118. ARTHUR M. FOSTER^s, b. April 24, 1863; m. April 2, 1883, Ella M. Fuller, b. May 19, 1856; sister of Alice; a manufacturer; residence, Lone Rock; 2 c.

6119. Harry Clyde Foster², b. Aug. 13, 1884.

6119a. Lynn Emmons Foster², b. Aug. 8, 1886.

6120. EMMA L. FOSTER^s, b. April 17, 1865; d. Aug. 14, 1882.

6121. LEONARD ROBINSON FOSTER, JR.^s, b. Dec. 19, 1873; d. Feb. 28, 1877.

6122. 6. GILMAN ISAAC FOSTER², b. Moretown, March 25, 1812; m. 1. Elizabeth Mayo; m. 2. Feb., 1838, Lucretia, daughter of Asa and Polly (Peck) Hathaway, b. April 3, 1815; d. Jan. 2, 1839; m. 3. 1844, Melinda Maria, daughter of Joel Perkins, b. Canada, 1816; d. March 29, 1853; m. 4. May 13, 1853, Mrs. Elizabeth Loriza

Brigham, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Springer) Faunce, and widow of Elisha Warren Brigham, b. June 1, 1818; a carpenter; residence, Northfield, Vt., where he d. Oct. 1, 1875; served in Co. E, 8th Vt. Vols.; she resides 539 Main st., Springfield, Mass.; 7 c., three d. in infancy.

6123. MARGARET FOSTER^s, d. aged 14 months.

6124. MARIA MELINDA FOSTER^s, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Nov. 29, 1862, Henry Kirk, son of Gilman Taylor and Lucy Stiles (Hawks) Eaton, b. Moretown, Aug. 25, 1837; residence, Northfield; 2 c.

6125. Alice Lucretia Eaton^a, b. March 30, 1865.

6126. Gertrude Emma Eaton^a, b. Feb. 16, 1868; m. Feb. 16, 1885, Charles H. Cady.

6127. LUCRETIA CLARA FOSTER^s, b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1867, James Wilbur, son of William and Louisa (Hunt) Atherton, b. March 25, 1839; a cabinet maker; residence, 678 Congress st., E. Detroit; 5 c.

6128. Louise J. Atherton^a, b. June 24, 1869.

6129. Mary V. Atherton^a, b. May 6, 1871; d. Aug. 9, 1872.

6130. Clara M. Atherton^a, b. Nov. 7, 1872.

6131. Maud M. Atherton^a, b. Oct. 18, 1874; d. May 7, 1876.

6132. George W. Atherton^a, b. Oct. 27, 1876.

6133. MARTHA ANN FOSTER^s, b. Nov. 20, 1854; m. March 25, 1879, William Sheridan, son of Beriah and Melvina (Murray) Sherman, b. Feb. 17, 1850; residence, Merrick st., Springfield, Mass.; 2 c.

6134. Alice Louise Sherman^a, b. March 25, 1881.

6135. Lilla Melvina Sherman^a, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

6136. 7. JOHN WHITMAN FOSTER^s, b. July 12, 1813; m. Oct. 30, 1838, Lucia A., daughter of John B. and Nancy (Atkins) Davis, b. Oct. 24, 1820; a farmer; residence, Moretown, where he d. May 12, 1875; 5 c.

6137. GILMAN G. FOSTER^s, b. Nov. 15, 1842; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Elvira J., daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Harris) Harlow, b. Dec. 6, 1844; a tub manufacturer; residence, Stowe, Vt.; 2 c.

6138. (A son) Foster^a, b. May 23; d. July 4, 1881.

6139. Ethel Edna Foster^a, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

6140. ELLEN L. FOSTER^s, b. Oct. 23, 1848; m. Dec. 9, 1866, Orlando, son of Joseph and Louise (Cameron) Foster; residence, Stowe; served during war in a Vermont regiment as Lieutenant; no issue.

6141. EDWIN A. FOSTER^s, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. May 13, 1878, Mary E., daughter of Hiram and Clarissa (Martin) Chaffee, b. July 21, 1860; a farmer; residence, Moretown; 2 c.

6142. Gerald Foster^s.)
6143. Elmer Foster^s.) b. April 6, 1880.

6144. NETTIE L. FOSTER^s, b. Feb. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1871, William, son of Thomas and Amanda (Luce) Russell, b. April 23, 1849; a farmer; residence, Moretown; 2 c.

6145. Olin E. Russell^s, b. Oct. 31, 1872.

6146. Ellen Russell^s, b. April 12, 1878.

6147. ADA C. FOSTER^s, b. July 17, 1857; m. Aug. 9, 1879, Heleman Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah and Clarissa (Ferry) Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1857; residence, Waterbury Centre; 2 c.

6148. Leon Clifton Johnson^s, b. May 18, 1882.

6149. Nettie Evelyn Johnson^s, b. March 20, 1884.

6150. II. BETSEY^e.

6151. III. ABIGAIL^e, b. _____; an Abigail Whitman m. Aaron Clap, b. Feb. 5, 1755; his 2d wife, and may have been this Abigail.

6152. IV. JOHN^e, b. _____; records of Leicester, Vt., show that a John Whitman m. Persilla and had issue b. in that town, but he probably was the son of the John, b. 1723, of the Valentine family of Rhode Island.

6153. V. SAMUEL^e, b. _____; a Samuel m. Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 25, 1794, Patience Brayton; this family lived at one time in Rehoboth and may have been above.

6154. VI. DANIEL^e, b. 1784; m. about 1808, Betsey, daughter of John and Polly (Freeland) Holland, b. Canton, Me., Nov. 9, 1789; d. Nov. 18, 1870; a farmer; residence, Mexico, Me., where he d. Aug. 26, 1827; administration was granted on his estate Sept. 18, 1827; inventory amounted to \$2,348.55; she m. March, 1842, John Marble of Dixfield; 7 c.

6155. 1. ELIZA^e, b. Dec. 7, 1809; m. about 1831, John Howard, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1804; d. Hartford, Me., Nov., 1882; she d. Peru, Me., May 8, 1870; 7 c., b. Mexico.

6156. LEONORA LUELLA HOWARD^s, b. Jan. 9, 1833; m. Boston, Feb. 17, 1854, Stanley M. Virgin; residence, Mexico Corners; 3 c., b. Rumford.

6157. Cora May Virgin^s, b. Sept. 11, 1855; m. Weston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1881, Edward Gates Green.

6158. May Anna Virgin^s, b. April 16, 1857; m. Charles Farrington.

6159. Minnie Stella Virgin^s, b. July 8, 1870.

6160. ELLURA MELISSA HOWARD^s, b. Jan. 13, 1836; m. Peru, Aug. 28, 1854, John Oldham; residence, Hartford; 1 c.

6161. Harriet Eliza Oldham^s, b. Peru, July 6, 1855; m. 1. Dec. 1, 1870, James Widber; m. 2. Hartford, Sept., 1882, Herbert Haynes; residence, Livermore; 2 c.

6162. William Widber¹⁰.

6163. John O. Widber¹⁰.

6164. CHARLES IRVING HOWARD^s, b. July, 1840; m. Dixfield, March 13, 1864, Sarah Ann, daughter of John L. and Sarah Ann Ludden; a farmer; residence, Dixfield; 2 c.

6165. John Ludden Howard^s, b. Dec. 19, 1864; a teacher; residence, Canton Point.

6166. Sadie Howard^s.

6167. OSCAR MERIDON HOWARD^s, b. Aug., 1842; m. Martha Ann, daughter of Moses and Harriet (Wait) Treat; a carpenter; residence, Mexico; P. O. Dixfield Village; 5 c.

6168. Ava Izora Howard^s.

6169. Walter E. Howard^s.

6170. Arno Guy Howard^s.

6171. Moses Treat Howard^s.

6172. Herbert Howard^s.

6173. EDGAR MONTVILLE HOWARD^s, b. March 8, 1844; m. Eugenie, daughter of Columbus and Sarah (Trask) Oldham; a farmer; residence, Peru; 2 c.

6174. Julia Howard^s, b. Nov. 14, 1875.

6175. Lilla Howard^s.

6176. HORATIO SCOTT HOWARD^s, b. Dec. 13, 1849; m. Hartford, 1873, Marian Alley; a farmer; residence, Hartford; 1 c.

6177. Merton Howard^s, b. 1874.

6178. MARY ELLA HOWARD^s, b. May 18, 1852; m. Gilbert, son of Ai Smith; removed to Michigan, 1882; 3 c.

6178a. ——— Smith^s.

6178b. ——— Smith^s.

6178c. ——— Smith^s.

6179. 2. POLLY FREELAND⁷, b. July 21, 1811; m. April 21, 1828, Caleb Eastman, b. Rumford, Sept. 3, 1808; d. Hartford, March 24, 1882; she d. June 13, 1865; a farmer; residence, Rumford, the greater part of his life; 13 c.

6180. DANIEL EASTMAN⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. Feb. 5, 1829.

6181. HARRIET AUGUSTA EASTMAN⁸, b. Mexico, Nov. 5, 1829; m. 1. Mexico, Oct. 28, 1849, Benjamin White, son of Luther and Esther (White) Stockwell, b. Jan. 15, 1829; d. March 8, 1874; m. 2. Canton, May 23, 1880, John Howard, son of Gideon and Sarah (Holland) Ellis, b. Canton, June 19, 1829; residence, Mexico; 1 c.

6182. Charlena Augusta Stockwell⁹, b. April 6; d. Sept. 24, 1854.

6183. MARIA ELIZABETH EASTMAN⁸, b. Rumford, Aug. 24, 1832; m. Mexico, March 23, 1851, John F. Twombly; a farmer; residence, Rumford; 3 c.

6184. Walter Eugene Twombly⁹, b. Byron, Jan. 3, 1853; m. July 4, 1880, Annie G., daughter of James L. and Eleanor O. T. (Boodry) Collins, b. Jan. 2, 1853; a guide at Rangely Lakes; 2 c.

6185. Eleanor M. Twombly¹⁰, b. July 1, 1882.

6186. Catharine I. Twombly¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1884.

6187. Francelia Ann Twombly⁹, b. Byron, May 26, 1854; m. Peru, March 22, 1879, Joseph L. Webster, b. March 27, 1856; a farmer; residence, Rumford; 1 c.

6188. Flora H. Webster¹⁰, b. June 23, 1880.

6189. Granville C. Twombly⁹, b. April 15, 1860.

6190. SARAH W. EASTMAN⁸, b. April 18, 1834; m. Nov. 14, 1857, A. L. Howard of Mexico; she d. without issue, 1857.

6191. DANIEL GRANVILLE EASTMAN⁸, b. April 15, 1836; m. 1. March 13, 1864, Rosilla J., daughter of Joseph and Ruth B. (Bradbury) Stearns, b. June 24, 1829; d. Dec. 28, 1877; m. 2. Nancy J., daughter of Solomon and Catharine (Bell) Hoffman, b. Oct. 9, 1837; residence, Rochester, Minn.; 2 c.

6192. Etta M. Hoffman⁹, } d. Nov. 14, 1877.

6193. Adenman V. Hoffman⁹, } b. Dec. 18, 1864; residence, Rochester.

6194. HOLLAND F. EASTMAN⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1860, Nancy M., daughter of Kimball and Delia (Keniston) Hall, b. Sept. 4, 1843; residence, Rumford; 4 c.

6195. Freeland H. Eastman⁹, b. April 11, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1863.

6196. Adelaide A. Eastman⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1864; m. Oct. 12, 1880, R. H. Bixby.

6197. Abneda A. Eastman⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1867.

6198. Irving C. Eastman⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

6199. AUGUSTUS A. EASTMAN⁸, b. March 18, 1841; d. July 10, 1844.

6200. JANE T. EASTMAN^s, b. April 9, 1843; m. Nov., 1864, C. Ludden; she d. Oct. 16, 1865.

6201. ALMENA A. EASTMAN^s, b. April 24, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1858.

6202. MAUD A. EASTMAN^s, b. July 15, 1847; m. 1863, Isaac P. Daily, b. 1839; d. Nov. 3, 1880; residence, Canton; 5 c.

6203. Samuel P. Daily^o, b. Sept. 21, 1866.

6204. Susie A. Daily^o, b. Oct. 1, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1883.

6205. Selden N. Daily^o, b. July 8, 1869.

6206. Sahnne I. Daily^o, b. April 16; d. May 13, 1874.

6207. Sadie L. Daily^o, b. May 20, 1875.

6208. AMBROSE A. EASTMAN^s, b. Dec. 19, 1849; m. Oct. 18, 1873, Helen Augusta, daughter of Farnum and Adriance Austin, b. Nov. 29, 1845; a farmer; residence, Canton; 1 c.

6209. Leon A. Eastman^o, b. March 4, 1882.

6210. CORNELIA E. EASTMAN^o, b. May 16, 1853; m. Jan. 31, 1881, Russell A., son of Nathan and Hannah G. (Adams) Carver, b. Livermore, April 13, 1850; editor of Livermore Falls *News*; residence, Livermore Falls; 1 c., adopted.

6211. George D. Carver^o, b. May 15, 1883.

6212. RUTH A. EASTMAN^s, b. April 5, 1855; m. Sept. 28, 1872, Benjamin K., son of Charles and Asenath S. (Staples) Barrows, b. June 3, 1845; served in the army three years; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

6213. Frank O. Barrows^o, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

6214. 3. WILLIAM HARRISON^o, b. Aug. 15, 1813; m. July, 1833, Nancy Barrell, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Barrell) Durgin, b. 1816; d. Jan. 27, 1869; he d. 1853; residence, Mexico; 5 c.

6215. DANIEL ALVARADO^s, b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. May 27, 1865, Mrs. Nancy D. (Wing) Dagen; served in Co. C, 20th Me. Vols.; he d. Mexico, April, 1882; she resides Mexico Corners; 3 c.

6216. Harrison Alvarado^o, b. Dec. 27, 1869.

6217. Alvaretta^o, b. March 7, 1872.

6218. Emerson F.^o, b. March 17, 1877.

6219. LUCY ANN^s, b. May 4, 1839; m. June, 1857, Stephen French, son of Izah Home; a farmer; residence, Farmington, N. H.; she d. Jan. 28, 1868; he m. Oct., 1879, Mary A. Kaine; 2 c.

6220. Frinda Minerva Home^o, b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1877, George E., son of Liberty and Abigail Richards, b. April 23, 1855; a shoe merchant; residence, Haverhill, Mass.; 1 c.

6221. Orrin Almon Richards^o, b. Oct. 31, 1882.

6222. Izah Alvarado Home^o, b. Oct. 23, 1864; unmarried.

6223. HARRISON FORTESQUE^s, b. Feb. 15, 1843; d. June 12, 1864; he enlisted in Co. I, 29th Me. Vols.

6224. ISAAC ALPHONSO^s, b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. Nov. 23, 1852.

6225. CORNELIUS HENRY^s, b. Dec. 26, 1846; m. Oct., 1867, Mrs. Oscar Delfrees Paul Hutchings, daughter of Henry F. Durgin, and widow of George Hutchings; a farmer; residence, Mexico; 4 c.

6226. Mary Ann^a, b. July 7, 1869.

6227. Charles Henry^a,
 } b. May 31, 1870:

6228. Florence^a,
 } d. July 5, 1879.

6229. Alphonso^a, b. March 4, 1872.

6230. 4. CORNELIUS HOLLANDⁱ, b. June 28, 1816; m. 1. Rumford, Nov. 28, 1841, Sarah Farnam, daughter of Aaron and Polly (Farnam) Virgin, b. Dec. 25, 1816; d. April 24, 1844; m. 2. Mexico, Sept. 25, 1844, Nancy Kimball, daughter of ——— and Elizabeth (Marble) Elliott; residence, Mexico; he d. Aug. 7, 1849; she d. Dec., 1866; 2 c.

6231. SARAH VIRGIN^s, b. April 24, 1844; m. March, 1862, Orren, son of Daniel and Mary (Gould) Tracy; residence, Hanover, Me.; no issue.

6232. (A son^s) b.; d. July, 1847.

6233. 5. SARAH ANNⁱ, b. Feb. 5, 1820; d. Aug. 1, 1834.

6234. 6. ISAAC GLEASONⁱ, b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. Canton, Nov. 20, 1852, Susan Fletcher, daughter of Sydney and Joanna (Russell) Oldham, b. Peru, Sept. 5, 1834; residence, Mexico; 5 c.

6235. HOSEA BALLOU^s, b. May 4, 1854; unmarried; at home.

6236. FLAVILLA ANN^s, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. Canton, May 23, 1881, Chester L., son of Danville Knox; a farmer; residence, Canton; 1 c.

6237. Danville Isaac Knox^a, b. July 7, 1882.

6238. EVELINA AUGUSTA^s, b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. Peru, Aug., 1880, Albert W., son of Peter Hopkins; his second wife; his first wife was Emma Aldrich; 2 c.

6239. Maud Susan Hopkins^a, b. Oct. 23, 1881.

6240. ——— Hopkins^a, b. Jan. 23, 1883.

6241. ABBIE MARIA^s, b. March 12, 1866.

6242. BIRCHARD LYLE^s, b. June 26, 1879.

6243. 7. EVELINA⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1826; m. 1. Mexico, Nov. 7, 1847, Dr. Daniel, son of Wheeler and Nancy (Gould) Tracy, b. Jan. 5, 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1862; was a surgeon in the army, and d. while in service; m. 2. May 29, 1864, Ephraim W., son of James and Salome (Carver) Allen, b. Dec., 1831; residence, Canton; 4 c.

6244. JULIA COFFIN TRACY⁸, b. March 6, 1849; d. April, 1854.

6245. CHARLES ALBERT TRACY⁸, b. Oct., 1851; m. July, 1875, Ida Whittemore; a farmer; residence, Livermore; 3 c.

6246. Herbert Albert Tracy⁹, b. June, 1876.

6247. Edward Tracy⁹, b. June, 1879.

6248. Julia Emily⁹, b. May, 1882.

6249. CLIFFORD MONTVILLE TRACY⁸, b. June 28, 1856; m. Oct., 1881, Ada Eaton of Andover; residence, Canton; no issue.

6250. WALLACE LEMAN ALLEN⁸, b. Nov., 1867.

6251. VII. WILLIAM⁶, b. 1788; m. 1. Oct. 20, 1808, Polly, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Powers) Richardson, b. Weston, Vt., April, 1791; d. Bethel, 1827; m. 2. 1829, Irene Bean; m. 3. Fanny Annis; m. 4. Betsey Annis, b. Aug. 4, 1805; d. May, 1869; the record of his 1st marriage mentions him as a resident of Landgrove, Vt.; he later resided at Weston and Rupert, Vt.; about 1819 settled at Hebron, Me., afterwards at Mexico, Woodstock and Bethel; he d. Greenwood, Nov., 1852; his last wife is said to have married again; 10 c.

6252. 1. MARY⁷, b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 11, 1810; unmarried; residence, Natick, Mass., with Joshua Briggs.

6253. 2. DANIEL⁷, b. _____; d. unmarried, 1866; was a resident of Portland; about 1866 he left that city, saying he was going to Boston and has never been heard from.

6254. 3. JOSEPH CHANDLER⁷, b. Rupert, Vt., May 12, 1816; m. 1. Nov. 23, 1833, Grace K. Golding; she d. Wilton, Dec. 6, 1846; m. 2. Jan. 17, 1848, Ann M. Cofran, b. Vienna, Me., Jan. 1, 1818; he d. Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1879; she resides Knightsville; 1 c. by 2d m.

6255. GRACE ANN⁸, b. _____ Wilton; m. Feb. 2, 1867, Capt. Horace F. Davis of Yarmouth; residence, Portland; 2 c.

6256. Guy W. Davis⁹, b. June 29, 1878.

6257. Ethel M. Davis⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1875.

6258. 4. LUCINDA K.[?], b. Bethel, May? 1819; m. Sept. 20, 1843, John Tuckerman; she d. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 8, 1858; he d. ; 3 c.

6259. HARRIET TUCKERMAN^s, b. 1845; m. Hugh F. Ladd.

6260. JOHN WILLIAM TUCKERMAN^s, b. ; m. Dorcas Abby Nickerson; a trader; residence. Rockland, Me.; no issue.

6261. CLARA LUCINDA TUCKERMAN^s, b. Wilton, Dec. 12, 1850; m. Bangor, Oct. 11, 1867, Joshua Unwin, son of Joseph and Martha (Lightfoot) Briggs, b. Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 20, 1821; came to America, Dec., 1850; a trader; residence. Natick: 2 c.

6263. Hattie Unwin Briggs^s, b. Bangor, Aug. 26, 1871.

6264. William Beaconsfield Briggs^s, b. Framingham, July 16, 1878.

6265. 5. SARAH P.[?], b. July 26, 1820; m. May, 1844, John T. Hatch; she d. July 25, 1868; he resided Lowell; 2 c.

6266. JOHN HATCH^s, b. ; d. aged 9.

6267. EMMA ANORA^s, b. 1854.

6268. 6. WILLIAM[?], b. May 29, 1822; m. 1852, Susan, daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Morris) How; residence, Greenwood; no issue.

6269. 7. RUBY ROSALETTE[?], b. Nov. 16, 1835; m. Nov. 27, 1851, William, son of Charles and Sarah (Lapham) Crooker; residence, Chelmsford; no issue.

6270. 8. GEORGIANNA DELANO[?], b. April 6, 1838; m. Aug. 22, 1854, John W., son of Ira and Sarah (Leach) Lothrop, b. March 13, 1830; residence, Chesterville; she d. Aug. 29, 1862; he m. Sept. 27, 1863, Mary E. Hatch of Wilton; 3 c.

6271. CORA ALBERTINA LOTHROP^s, b. Oct. 31, 1857; m. May 19, 1876, Otis T., son of Jackson and Salome (Bean) Allen, b. Oct. 7, 1840; proprietor of Hotel Swasey, Canton; 2 c.

6272. Rosa Lothrop Allen^s, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

6273. Grace Elmore Allen^s, b. Oct. 7, 1881.

6274. FLORA GEORGIANNA LOTHROP^s, b. Feb. 21, 1860; d. March 14, 1867.

6275. JOHN FRED LOTHROP^s, b. July 20, 1862; unmarried.

6276. 9. CHARLES RICHARDSON[?], b. Jan. 24, 1841; m. ; residence, Chelsea; said to have d. Feb., 1867; 3 c., 2 boys, 1 girl.

6277. 10. LAURA ADELAIDE[?], b. Oct. 20, 1848.

6278. SAMUEL⁵ (434), John¹, John², John³, John⁴, b. Aug. 20, 1744; m. Massachusetts, Dec. 23, 1766, Rhoda Parkman, b. 1735; d. 1808; removed to Maine between 1770 and 1780, and probably settled at Canaan, Me.; in the history of that town we find his name mentioned as moderator in 1786; Jan. 25, 1790, he signed a protest against a vote to adopt the congregational form of worship and the withdrawal from the Salem Presbytery; date of his death is unknown; 6 c. I. Samuel⁶; II. Sally⁶; III. Molly⁶; IV. Rhoda⁶; V. John⁶; VI. Daniel⁶.

6279. I. SAMUEL⁶, b. Abington, Mass., April 5, 1771; d. at the age of 16; was with his father in the woods and was killed by the falling of a tree.

6280. II. SALLY⁶, b. Abington, Mass., Jan. 30, 1772; m. 1. Benjamin Dexter, b. 1779; d. Skowhegan, Me., Dec., 1810; m. 2. Isaac Smith; residence, Palmyra, Me., where he d. March 14, 1835; she d. Burnham, Me., July 19, 1846, aged 74; buried at Unity, Me.; 8 c.

6281. I. SAMUEL DEXTER⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1793; m. May 9, 1816, Sally Pollard, b. Feb. 27, 1798; residence, Palmyra, Me.; she d. April 8, 1868; he d. Nov. 19, 1871, aged 78; 8 c.

6282. SALLY SNOW DEXTER⁸, b. July 4, 1817; m. Oct. 30, 1837, Galen J. Maxim; residence, Palmyra; P. O. Pittsfield; 6 c.

6283. Jabez Maxim⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. Aug. 1, 1840.

6284. Eunice M. Maxim⁹, b. March 27, 1841; unmarried.

6285. Horace Maxim⁹, b. June 29, 1843; m. July 21, 1864, Jane Varnum; residence, Palmyra; 2 c.

6286. Nellie G. Maxim¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1868.

6287. Charles Maxim¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1873.

6288. Samuel Maxim⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1845; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Emma Getchell; residence, Pittsfield; 1 c.

6289. Galen A. Maxim¹⁰, b. April 22, 1883.

6290. Rebecca A. Maxim⁹, b. May 6, 1852; m. March 26, 1870, J. B. Varnum; she d. April 2, 1879; 2 c.

6291. Mildred E. Varnum¹⁰, b. March 19, 1871.

6292. Katie Varnum¹⁰, b. March 25, 1879.

6293. Sarah A. Maxim⁹, b. July 3, 1854; m. Jan. 6, 1875, Warren Farnham; no issue.

6294. STILLMAN POLLARD DEXTER⁸, b. June 27, 1819; m. March 6, 1862, Amanda F. Pratt; residence, Palmyra; no issue.

6295. SAMUEL DEXTER^s, b. Dec. 10, 1822; m. March 29, 1847, Leanora Leavitt^s, daughter of Samuel^r and Diana (Leavitt) Whitman, b. March 27, 1827; a farmer; residence, Barnard; no issue.

6296. LAURA ANN DEXTER^s, b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. June 13, 1847, Otis Melander^s, son of Samuel^r and Diana (Leavitt) Whitman, b. March 17, 1823; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield; 1 c., see line.

6297. CAROLINE LEWIS DEXTER^s, b. Sept. 26, 1829; m. 1. March 30, 1852, Benjamin F. Robinson; d. Nov. 25, 1855; m. 2. April 13, 1862, Hartley Woodbridge; residence, Hartland; P. O. Palmyra; 1 c.

6298. Abbie F. Robinson^s, b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. Enoch F. Pennell; residence, Pittsfield; P. O. Palmyra; 2 c.

6299. LeRoy A. Pennell^{so}, b. July 10, 1879.

6300. Isabelle F. Pennell^{so}, b. May 4, 1884.

6301. LYDIA MARIA DEXTER^s, b. Jan. 4, 1834; m. Oct. 3, 1858, Warren Getchell; he d. Sept. 3, 1867; residence, Pittsfield; 5 c.

6302. Nellie M. Getchell^r, b. Sept. 20, 1859; m. William O. Thomas; residence, Pittsfield; P. O. Palmyra; no issue.

6303. William H. Getchell^s, b. Nov. 10, 1860; unmarried.

6304. Alva D. Getchell^s, b. Jan. 21, 1862; unmarried.

6305. Charles W. Getchell^s, b. Sept. 27, 1863.

6306. Thomas D. Getchell^s, b. Feb. 1, 1865.

6307. THOMAS SHEPARD DEXTER^s, b. April 25, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1862, Mary E. Pooler; residence, Pittsfield; no issue.

6308. OLIVE POLLARD DEXTER^s, b. Sept. 15, 1840; m. March 18, 1866, Charles H. Foster; residence, Pittsfield; no issue.

6309. 2. REBECCA DEXTER^r, b. March 2, 1795; m. May, 1814, John, son of James Dunham, b. March 30, 1795; d. March, 1855; residence, Orland, Me.; she d. Feb. 19, 1871, aged 76; 11 c.

6310. LEMUEL DUNHAM^s, b. July 3, 1819; m. Dec. 3, 1845, Sarah Salsbury, b. Dec. 3, 1825; a farmer; residence, E. Orland; 5 c.

6311. Mary E. Dunham^s, b. Sept. 13, 1846; m. April 20, 1862, Lorenzo D. Blake of Brooksville, Me.; residence, Orland; 2 c.

6312. Fred L. Blake^{so}, b. June 27, 1861.

6313. Gracie E. Blake^{so}, b. May 7, 1869.

6314. Sarah A. Dunham^s, b. July 15, 1849; m. June, 1863, Rufus Grinnell of E. Bucksport; residence, Holden; 1 c.

6315. ——— Grinnell^{so}.

6316. Mark H. Dunham^s, b. Aug. 8, 1853; m. Nov. 23, 1883, Mrs. Emma C. Simpson; residence, Holden; 2 c.

6317. Jennie F. Dunham^s, b. April 21, 1862; m. June 3, 1885, William Robertson; residence, Blue Hill, Me.

6318. Rosie M. Dunham^s, b. Sept. 14, 1867.

6319. SARAH ELIZABETH DUNHAM^s, b. April 22, 1822; m. May, 1839, Eben Lord, b. Brooksville, Me., Nov. 4, 1809; she d. Aug. 28, 1846; he resides Verona, Me.; 2 c.

6320. Harriet P. Lord^a, b. Brooksville, April 29, 1841.

6321. John W. Lord^a, b. Brooksville, April 23; d. Sept. 14, 1846.

6322. JOHN DUNHAM^s, b. July 24, 1823; m. June 1, 1863, Annie Murray, b. April 5, 1841; a sailor; he d. May 28, 1883; the family reside 370 Cherry st., N. Y. City; 5 c.

6323. Alice Matilda Dunham^a, b. July 14, 1866.

6324. Abbie Martha Dunham^a, b. May 16, 1870.

6325. George Stephen Dunham^a, b. June 14, 1874.

6326. Lydia Caroline Dunham^a, b. May 17, 1876.

6327. Daniel Lemuel Dunham^a, b. Aug. 26, 1879.

6328. SAMUEL DUNHAM^s, b. Palmyra, Nov. 2, 1824; m. 1. Jan. 12, 1853, Emily A., daughter of George and Susan (Folsom) Mitchell of Hallowell, b. March 3, 1833; d. July 3, 1854; m. 2. April 2, 1857, Susan H., daughter of Capt. Daniel and Christian (Colson) Blake of Brooksville, b. Jan. 27, 1840; a farmer; residence, Bucksport; 6 c., b. Orland.

6329. Helen Augusta Dunham^a, b. Nov. 4, 1853; m. Nov. 14, 1874, Walter B. Bartram of Brewer, b. Oct. 24, 1853; she d. May 7, 1881; he resides Morrill; 3 c.

6330. Clara Maude Bartram¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1875.

6331. Kate Brydon Bartram¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1876.

6332. Helen Adelle Bartram¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1881.

6333. Fred Eugene Dunham^a, b. March 21, 1858; d. Feb. 12, 1862.

6334. Emily Maria Dunham^a, b. June 4, 1861; d. Feb. 15, 1862.

6335. Adelle Powers Dunham^a, b. June 17, 1866; m. Nov. 16, 1884, Ira Watson Heath of Penobscot, b. Feb. 17, 1863; residence, Bucksport.

6336. Albert Buck Dunham^a, b. Aug. 12, 1870.

6337. Eda Maria Dunham^a, b. Nov. 1, 1879.

6338. LYDIA DUNHAM^s, b. June 1, 1825; m. Jan. 8, 1854, Moses H., son of Moses and Nancy Rollins, b. Dec. 16, 1831; a farmer; residence, Sangerville; 1 c.

6339. Charles F. Rollins^a, b. May 1, 1865.

6340. MARY DUNHAM^s, b. Sept. 16, 1827; d. May 26, 1845.

6341. JAMES DUNHAM^s, b. Sept. 10, 1829; d. Jan. 5, 1847.

6342. MARTHA DUNHAM^s, b. May 5, 1831; m. Aug. 30, 1854, Franklin D., son of David and Susan (York) Blaisdell, b. Sept. 30, 1831; was lost at sea, Jan., 1855, in the schooner "Almeda" of Orland; 1 c.

6343. Frank Eugene Blaisdell^a, b. Aug. 26, 1855; unmarried.

6344. CLARA M. DUNHAM^s, b. July 18, 1833; m. May 30, 1858, Samuel, son of Amos and Lucy Bowden, b. May 1, 1818; a cooper; residence, Castine, Me., where he d. Nov. 19, 1876; she resides Waldo, Me.: 1 c., b. Castine.

6345. Frank Henry Bowden^o, b. Dec. 30, 1860; m. Oct. 7, 1882, Addie E. Foster of Pittsfield, Me.; residence, Waldo; 1 c.

6346. Lusetta Bowden^o, b. March 13, 1884.

6347. BENJAMIN EVERETT DUNHAM^s, b. Sept., 1836; d. Nov. 22, 1837.

6348. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DUNHAM^s, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Orland, March 10, 1861, Fannie Colson, b. Castine, April 10, 1845; residence, Castine; 5 c. living.

6349. Frank W. Dunham^o, b. Jan. 11, 1862; unmarried, at home.

6350. Alice Dunham^o, b. Aug. 16, 1864; m. J. Harmon; residence, 98 York st., Baltimore, Md.

6351. Frederick Dunham^o, b. Nov. 22, 1866.

6352. Charles Silliman Dunham^o, b. Feb. 6, 1872.

6353. Mattie May Dunham^o, b. June 6, 1877.

6354. 3. ESTHER DEXTER^w, b. March 10, 1797; m. 1. April 5, 1814, Michael Kenney, b. May 9, 1792; d. Feb. 12, 1855; m. 2. about 1857, John Wilham; residence, Ovington, Me., aged 90; 10 c.

6355. JOHN KENNEY^s, b. July 25, 1815; d. April 5, 1816.

6356. ISAAC S. KENNEY^s, b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. Feb. 12, 1834, Irene Gray; he d. July 16, 1855; 4 c.

6356a. ——— Kenney^s.

6356b. ——— Kenney^s.

6356c. ——— Kenney^s.

6356d. ——— Kenney^s.

6357. ELIZABETH S. KENNEY^s, b. Nov. 5, 1820; m. Feb. 1, 1839, Kimball J., son of Abner and Lucy (Howard) Gray, b. Sedgwick, Me., Jan. 7, 1815; residence, Orland: 8 c.

6358. Hannah M. Gray^o, b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. June 15, 1856, Josiah, son of Sylvanus and Mary (McCaslin) Gray, b. Feb. 2, 1836; residence, E. Orland: 9 c.

6359. Nellie F. Gray^o, b. May 3, 1857; m. Aug. 25, 1880, William Hutchings; a farmer: 1 c.

6360. Harland Hutchings^o, b. June 13, 1881.

6361. Ida M. Gray^o, b. June 26, 1860; unmarried.

6362. Charles W. Gray^o, b. March 7, 1865; m. Oct. 4, 1884, Agnes F. Leach.

6363. Ewin W. Gray^o, b. Oct. 20, 1866.

6364. Helen M. Gray^o, b. Jan. 2, 1868; d. Dec. 25, 1871.

6365. (A son) Gray^o, b.; d. April 19, 1870.

6366. Bertha M. Gray^o, b. Aug. 21, 1871.

6367. Lillian M. Gray^o, b. Oct. 8, 1874; d. Oct. 19, 1876.

6368. Raymond P. Gray^o, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

6369. Abner H. Gray⁹, b. July 5, 1841; m. Helen Cummings of Prospect; a stone cutter; residence, No. Prospect, Me.; no issue.
6370. Albert W. Gray⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. March 27, 1865, Mary A. Carlyle of Surrey, Me.; a farmer; residence, E. Orland; no issue.
6371. Mary F. Gray⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1848; m. Aug. 5, 1865, William B., son of Moses and Thankful (Marks) Grant, b. May 9, 1835; residence, Orland, where she d. Feb. 23, 1879; 1 c.
6372. Millie E. Grant¹⁰, b. Jan. 25, 1867; m. Jan. 25, 1884, Edwin, son of John H. and Nellie M. (Pert) Marks, b. April 25, 1862; residence, Orland; 1 c.
6373. Nellie May Marks¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
6374. George T. Gray⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Edna S. Cunningham of Surrey; a sea captain; residence, E. Orland; 2 c.
6375. Henry L. Gray¹⁰, b. July 13, 1874.
6376. Carrie May Gray¹⁰, b. May 8, 1876.
6377. Emory E. Gray⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1854; d. June 7, 1874.
6378. Francis B. Gray⁹, b. July 27, 1858; d. Aug. 6, 1860.
6379. Edgar R. Gray⁹, b. June 16; d. 18, 1862.
6380. JOHN P. KENNEY⁸, b. April 25; d. May 13, 1822.
6381. THOMAS L. KENNEY⁸, b. July 21, 1823; m. Feb. 28, 1848, Rebecca Gray; residence, Dedham, Me.; 8 c.
6382. Lenora W. Kenney⁹, b. July 23, 1849; m. Nov. 10, 1866, John M. Husten of Bucksport.
6383. Ellery T. Kenney⁹, b. April 7, 1851.
6384. Harriet E. Kenney⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1853; m. Aug. 12, 1870, Frank H. Husten of Bucksport; residence, California.
6385. Frederick L. Kenney⁹, b. July 20, 1854; m. Oct. 8, 1875, Lizzie J., daughter of Oscar and Henrietta J. (Cottle) Morrill, b. Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 8, 1852; residence, Brewer; 1 c.
6386. Maud B. Kenney¹⁰, b. April 6, 1877.
6387. Fremont Kenney⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Annie V., daughter of Oscar and Henrietta J. (Cottle) Morrill, b. Oct. 20, 1860; residence, Brewer; 1 c.
6388. Reuben H. Kenney¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1877.
6389. Andrew M. Kenney⁹, b. June 24, 1858; unmarried.
6390. Mareta Ida Kenney⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1863; m. Aug. 23, 1879, Hiram Hotten of Lowell, Me.
6391. Florence Kenney⁹, b. April 6, 1865; m. March 27, 1884, James A. Meser of Lowell.
6392. MARY F. KENNEY⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1825; m. Dec. 9, 1843, Andrew M. Metcalf; she d. Nov. 18, 1845; 1 c.
6393. Ella E. Metcalf⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. William Gower of Calais, Me.
6394. JOHN KENNEY⁸, b. March 7, 1827; d. Aug. 27, 1843.
6395. HARRIET KENNEY⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1829; d. March 8, 1849.
6396. PAULINA K. KENNEY⁸, b. April 19, 1831; d. March 26, 1854.
6397. JOSEPH KENNEY⁸, b. Aug. 25; d. Dec. 25, 1835.

6398. 4. ROBESON DEXTER⁷, b. May 8, 1798; m. Aug. 27, 1820, Sarah W. W., daughter of Nehemiah Devereux of St. Albans, Me., b. Castine, Me., July 7, 1798; d. March 10, 1860; a farmer; residence, St. Albans; he d. Parkman, Me., April 2, 1879, aged 80; 7 c., all b. St. Albans.

6399. MARTHA E. DEXTER⁸, b. St. Albans, Dec. 26, 1821; m. June 6, 1847, Briggs T., son of Walter and Lovie Ann (Wells) Warren of Boston, b. Aug. 22, 1822; a mason, doing business at 31 Endicott st., Boston, under firm of B. T. Warren & Son; residence, Everett, Mass.; 2 c.

6400. George T. Warren⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1850; m. June 14, 1883, Mary Jane, daughter of James and Mary (Hennessy) Connelly, b. July 4, 1861; in business with his father; residence, Everett; 1 c.

6401. Walter R. Warren⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

6402. Stella M. Warren⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1855.

6403. HARRIET D. DEXTER⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1823; m. 1. Jan. 9, 1842, —; m. 2. — Baker; residence, Stetson.

6404. ELIZA H. DEXTER⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1826; unmarried; residence, Boston.

6405. NATHANIEL D. DEXTER⁸, b. March 11, 1829; when of age he went to Boston, then removed to Brazil; after a few years' residence there returned to Boston; later, removed to Chicago, married there, had one child, who d. young; nothing has been heard from him since the Chicago fire in 1871; his brother believes him dead.

6406. CLARISSA N. DEXTER⁸, } d. May 15, 1833.
 } b. April 20, 1833;

6407. MARY H. DEXTER⁸, } m. March, 26, 1857,
 Ichabod, son of Jacob and Olive Austin, b. Parkman, Me., Dec. 16, 1826; a farmer; residence, Parkman; 5 c.

6408. Lafayette B. Austin⁹, b. May 15, 1858; unmarried, at home.

6409. Renaldo O. Austin⁹, b. July 9, 1859; m. July 4, 1880, Isabella T. Morton of Dover, Me.; a farmer; residence, Parkman; 1 c.

6410. Harold E. Austin¹⁰, b. March 20, 1881.

6411. Everett S. Austin⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1860; unmarried, at home.

6412. Mary E. Austin⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 8, 1880, Elmer C. Bean; a farmer; residence, Harmony, Me.

6413. Angelia S. Austin⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1872.

6414. ELBRIDGE L. DEXTER⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1835; m. March 28, 1869, Jennie, daughter of James and Mary Paul Buckley, b. Ayrshire, Scotland, April 8, 1841; removed to Boston when of age, and remained there till the war broke out, when he enlisted; was

wounded at the battle of Antietam, and discharged on that account; when he recovered his health, he enlisted in the navy, serving till the close of the war; he then went west and settled at Elgin, Ill.; 2 c., b. Elgin.

6415. May Eva Dexter^o, b. July 13, 1871.

6416. Frank B. Dexter^o, b. March 3, 1876.

6417. 5. RHODA PARKMAN DEXTER^o, b. Feb. 18, 1805; m. 1. April 27, 1823, Lemuel, son of James and Elizabeth (Robbins) Dunham, b. Fox Island, Me., Oct. 17, 1801; d. Sangerville, Me., May 2, 1855; m. 2. Aug. 27, 1859, Robert Sampson, b. Leeds, Me., Sept. 24, 1794; d. Dexter, Me., March 16, 1862; 2 c.

6418. OLIVE JANE DUNHAM^o, b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Samuel B., son of Bailey and Sarah Gilbert, b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. May 14, 1881; a farmer; residence, Dexter; 8 c.

6419. Mary H. Gilbert^o, b. July 20, 1844; m. April 29, 1865, Charles M. Page; a farmer; residence, Dexter; no issue.

6420. Rhoda E. Gilbert^o, b. Sept. 2, 1847; m. July 29, 1864, Robert N. Farnham; a farmer; residence, Sangerville; 1 c.

6421. Walter R. Farnham^o, b. April 16, 1868.

6422. Lemuel D. Gilbert^o, b. May 1, 1849; d. Feb. 29, 1862.

6423. Addie M. Gilbert^o, b. March 29, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1873, William Knox; residence, Dexter; no issue.

6424. Lydia A. S. Gilbert^o, b. Dec. 16, 1853; unmarried.

6425. Myron D. Gilbert^o, b. June 29, 1855; d. Feb. 11, 1862.

6426. Samuel H. Gilbert^o, b. Nov. 11, 1859; d. Feb. 14, 1862.

6427. Jennie F. Gilbert^o, b. Feb. 11, 1863; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Robert S. Hackins; no issue.

6428. BARGAM FRANK DUNHAM^o, b. Athens, Me., July 2, 1827; m. May 28, 1855, Mary A. Goff of Sangerville, Me.; she d. April 11, 1870; a farmer; residence, Dexter; 4 c.

6429. William Frank Dunham^o, b. Feb. 7, 1856; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Dexter.

6430. Annie L. Dunham^o, b. April 29, 1858; d. Aug. 7, 1880.

6431. Ida E. Dunham^o, b. Dec. 28, 1863; m. 1882, Freeland Flanders; a farmer; residence (Flander's Mills), Dexter; no issue.

6432. Clara M. Dunham^o, b. April 29, 1868; m. April 30, 1883, Parker Mower; a farmer; residence, Dexter; no issue.

6433. 6. HANNAH SMITH^o, b. Dec. 14, 1812; m. 1. July 4, 1829, Ezekiel H., son of Pelatiah and Sarah (Hobbie) Varney, b. Jan. 7, 1803; d. Kansas, Jan., 1881; he left his wife, and she obtained a divorce and m. 2. Sept. 23, 1858, Benjamin W., son of Israel and Susanna (Wing) Goddard, b. May 7, 1808; residence, E. Vassalboro; 6 c.

6434. GEORGE HENRY VARNEY^s, b. April 8, 1830; d. Pueblo, Mexico, Nov. 1, 1847; a soldier in the Mexican war.
6435. CHARLES HOWARD VARNEY^s, b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Unity, Me., April 1, 1849.
6436. SARAH HELEN VARNEY^s, b. Jan. 25, 1835; m. Waltham, Mass., March 19, 1859, John L. Farwell, b. Tyngsborough, Mass., Oct. 30, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1870; she resides Chelmsford, Mass.; 3 c., all b. Reading, Mass.
6437. Grace Anna Farwell^s, b. Aug. 12, 1860; d. Oct. 13, 1862.
6438. George Albert Farwell^s, b. Sept. 17, 1864; residence, Canterbury, N. H.
6439. Ida Louise Farwell^s, b. June 11, 1865; residence, Canterbury.
6440. ANSTREERS HOBBIE VARNEY^s, b. July 10, 1837; d. Dec. 3, 1854.
6441. ALBERT H. VARNEY^s, b. Feb. 8, 1841; d. May 18, 1864; was killed at Bermuda Hundreds, Va.
6442. ANNA D. VARNEY^s, b. July 18, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1861.
-
6443. 7. BENJAMIN EVERETT SMITH^s, b. March 9, 1814; m. March 11, 1837, Lydia R. Baxter; 1861, went to California; was killed in a railroad accident; 1 c.
6444. JOHN B. SMITH^s, b. Jan. 9, 1840; unmarried; residence, Lowell.
-
6445. 8. LYDIA ANN SMITH^s, b. Jan. 1, 1819; m. March 11, 1835, Solomon C., son of John and Prudence (Crossman) Baxter; a farmer; residence, Burnham, where he d. Dec. 21, 1883; 4 c.
6446. PRUDENCE ANN BAXTER^s, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Sept. 30, 1857, Bradford, son of Nathan B. and Charlotte (Simons) Dodge, b. June 5, 1830; a farmer; she d. April 12, 1884; 5 c., none married.
6447. Roscoe R. Dodge^s, b. Oct. 27, 1858; residence, Salmon City, Idaho.
6448. Estelle E. Dodge^s, b. March 27, 1860; residence, Burnham.
6449. Ida I. Dodge^s,)
 6450. Ada A. Dodge^s,) b. Dec. 21, 1863; residence, Burnham.
6451. Lulu M. Dodge^s, b. March 27, 1877.
6452. ANNA MARIA BAXTER^s, b. Dec. 22, 1840; m. Dec. 30, 1865, Albert Priest, son of William B. and Lois Jane (Priest) Robinson, b. July 2, 1840; a farmer; residence, Vassalboro; 5 c.
6453. Arthur Baxter Robinson^s, b. Oct. 31, 1866.
6454. Ella Frances Robinson^s, b. Nov. 8, 1869.
6455. Sarah Almeda Robinson^s, b. April 7, 1873; d. July 11, 1876.
6456. (A daughter) Robinson^s, b. July; d. July 19, 1877.
6457. Charles Albert Robinson^s, b. May 21, 1878.

6458. SARAH JANE BAXTER^s, b. Dec. 13, 1843; m. Sept. 21, 1861, Horace, son of George and Prudence (Twichell) Dodge, b. June 14, 1838; is one of the proprietors of the Dodge Hotel, Bonanza City, Idaho; 2 c.

6459. Florence A. Dodge^s, b. Nov. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Albert C. Bomar; residence, Bonanza City.

6460. George Dana H. Dodge^s, b. Nov. 21, 1876; d. Sept. 26, 1877.

6461. SOLOMON S. BAXTER^s, b. June 22, 1859; m. Ida Anna, daughter of Hartwell and Caroline Ellen (Dow) Lowell; a farmer; residence, Burnham; 2 c.

6462. Hartwell Everett Baxter^s, b. April 27, 1879.

6463. Elizabeth Ellen Baxter^s, b. Aug. 30, 1883.

6464. III. MOLLY⁶, b. Whitfield, Me., Oct. 20, 1772; m. April 1², 1796, Stephen Chamberlain, b. Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 5, 1763; d. Jan. 22, 1837; Stephen was the son or grandson of John Chamberlain, celebrated in the early history of New England as an Indian fighter and the slayer of the noted Pequot chief Paugus, in "Lovewell's Fight," near what is now Fryeburg, Me.; they settled near Cornville, Me.; she d. Jan. 18, 1850, aged 78; 11 c.

6465. I. MARY P. CHAMBERLAIN^s, b. July 1, 1797; m. Dec. 3, 1821, Jacob Royal, b. Dec. 11, 1796; d. Dec. 12, 1839; she d. Jan. 31, 1844; residence, Cornville; 7 c.

6466. GEORGE S. ROYAL^s, b. Sept. 14, 1822; m. Sept. 7, 1850, Mary A. Curtis; he d. June, 1853; (she m. 2. a Mr. York;) she d. Aug., 1884; 1 c.

6466a. Frederick Royal^s.

6467. STEPHEN C. ROYAL^s, b. June 4, 1824; d. unmarried, April 28, 1853.

6468. ABIGAIL M. ROYAL^s, b. April 1, 1826; m. 1. Aug. 15, 1851, Benjamin Bailey; d. July 10, 1853; m. 2. June 13, 1855, Edwin Blackington, b. June 13, 1830; d. Dec. 28, 1882; she resides Rockville, Me.; 3 c.

6469. Ella Bailey^s, b. July 8, 1852; m. Nov. 20, 1870, Osgood Collins; he d. Dec. 8, 1877; 2 c.

6470. Arthur M. Collins¹⁰, }
6471. Alton M. Collins¹⁰, } b. Dec. 1, 1874.

6472. Edwin L. Blackington^s, b. March 11, 1856; unmarried.

6473. Bessie Blackington⁹, b. April 6, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1879, W. H. Clough; 1 c.
6474. Inez Clough¹⁰, b. April 27, 1881.
6475. MARY A. ROYAL⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1828; m. Sept. 3, 1848, George H. Butterworth, b. April 14, 1828; d. June 14, 1887; a merchant; residence, Lakeview, Foxboro, Mass.; 5 c.
6476. George Herbert Butterworth⁹, b. March 22, 1849; m. Jan. 4, 1871, Clara L. Weston, b. July 26, 1847; a merchant; residence, Foxboro, Mass.; 3 c.
6477. Ralph W. Butterworth¹⁰, b. Jan. 6; d. July 6, 1873.
6478. M. Lulu Butterworth¹⁰, b. March 16, 1874.
6479. Bessie M. Butterworth¹⁰, b. June 5, 1875.
6480. W. Irving Butterworth⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1853; d. Oct. 9, 1855.
6481. Fred. E. Butterworth⁹, b. April 19, 1855; m. Dec. 4, 1879, Belle D. Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1860; a merchant; residence, Foxboro; 2 c.
6482. Georgia E. Butterworth⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1880.
6483. Elmer P. Butterworth¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1882.
6484. Elgin E. Butterworth⁹, b. July 30, 1859; m. Nov. 17, 1879, Dora F. Richards, b. Dec. 3, 1859; residence, Foxboro; 1 c.
6485. Royal E. Butterworth⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1881.
6486. Annie M. Butterworth⁹, b. June 15, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1887, George K. Wheeler, b. June 3, 1862.
6487. ROWENA R. ROYAL⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1830; m. Dec. 15, 1850, Albion C. Libby; residence, Woburn, Mass.; 3 c.
6488. Mary E. Libby⁹, b. June, 1852; d. Oct., 1853.
6489. Carrie L. Libby⁹, b. 1855; d. July, 1859.
6490. Emma F. Libby⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1857; m. Jan., 1880, Alphonso T. Webber, b. April, 1851; residence, Woburn.
6491. CAROLINE N. ROYAL⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1833; m. Harry Otis; residence, Boston.
6492. MOSES B. ROYAL⁸, b. July 29, 1835; d. unmarried, May, 1862.
-
6493. 2. STEPHEN CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1798; m. Jan. 15, 1826, Mary York, b. Aug. 16, 1803; d. Oct. 31, 1861; m. 2. Lydia White; m. 3. widow Silence Herron; he d. Nov. 15, 1878, aged 80; residence, Mayfield, Me.; 5 c.
6494. MYRA R. CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1828; m. April 13, 1854, William H. Daniels, b. Oct. 20, 1829; a farmer; residence, Exeter Mills, Me.; 7 c.
6495. Isanna E. Daniels⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1880, Abram Neilson, b. May 15, 1847; a carriage maker; residence, Racine, Wis.; she d. Feb. 26, 1885; 1 c.
6496. Henry R. Neilson⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1883.
6497. Loretta Daniels⁹, b. March 10, 1858; d. young.

6498. Ellen M. Daniels⁹, b. March 23, 1860; m. 1. March 23, 1879, Elvin J. Mace, b. Nov. 15, 1851; d. July 4, 1884; m. 2. Dec. 24, 1887, Alonzo J. Moulton, b. April 12, 1847; a farmer; residence, Dover, Me.; 4 c.
6499. Ruel E. Mace¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1880.
6500. Royal M. Mace¹⁰, b. May 27, 1881.
6501. Ina J. Mace¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1882; d. April 13, 1884.
6502. Adelle E. Mace¹⁰, b. April 15; d. Sept. 12, 1884.
6503. Isabella S. Daniels⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 17, 1885, Walter E. Gilman; residence, Foxcroft; 1 c.
- 6503a. Nettie Isanna Gilman¹⁰, b. April 3, 1887.
6504. Allen H. Daniels⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1864; dead.
6505. George W. S. Daniels⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1867.
6506. Myrtie H. Daniels⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1874.
6507. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. May 6, 1830; m. March 21, 1852, Sarah Clark; he d. Dec. 28, 1862; 2 c.
6508. Ruel W. Chamberlain⁹, b. May 30, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1885, Addie Ryder; a farmer; residence, Foxcroft.
6509. John Warren Chamberlain⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1856; m. Aug. 7, 1881, Edna M. Hilton, b. Feb. 27, 1863; a farmer; residence, Brighton, Me.; 1 c.
6510. Edna C. Chamberlain¹⁰, b. May 6, 1882.
6511. EDEE CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. April 14, 1833; m. Oct. 10, 1851, Asa Piper; she d. Feb. 3, 1855; 1 c.
6512. Henry H. (Piper) Chamberlain⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1852; m. 1. Nov. 18, 1872, Georgie W. Jewett, b. Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 18, 1854; he was divorced Sept. 15, 1874; m. 2. Aug. 9, 1882, Mary E. Stanley, b. Laineburg, Minn., Dec. 8, 1858; upon the death of his mother, was brought up by his grandfather, and later had his name changed to Chamberlain by legislative enactment; residence, 2500 Harrison st., N. E. Minneapolis; 1 c.
6513. William S. Chamberlain¹⁰, b. Sheboygan, Mich., Feb. 8, 1874.
6514. STEPHEN ALLEN CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. July 14, 1843; m. Nov., 1876, Maria L. Hemmenway, b. July 27, 1856; residence, 2500 Harrison st., N. E. Minneapolis; was formerly a sailor; enlisted in 16th Me. Vols., and was for six months a prisoner in Andersonville and Saulsbury prison pens; a carpenter; 1 c., d. in infancy.
6515. MARY E. CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. June 29, 1845; m. July 31, 1864, Alphonzo L. Flanders, b. Dec. 23, 1847; a carpenter; residence, Mayfield; 2 c.
6516. Anna L. Flanders⁹, b. May 15, 1865; m. July 31, 1881, Leforest Campbell, b. Aug. 2, 1855; 2 c.
6517. Lovina M. Campbell¹⁰, b. June 3, 1882.
- 6517a. Kleber Campbell¹⁰.
6518. Emma C. Flanders⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1869.
6519. 3. NAOMI CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1799; d. unmarried, Brighton, Dec. 17, 1840.

6520. 4. RHODA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1801; d. unmarried, Cornville, Oct. 5, 1836.

6521. 5. RACHEL CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1802; d. May 19, 1819.

6522. 6. REBECCA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1804; m. Sept. 2, 1841, William Baker; b. April 20, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1876; she d. Aug. 2, 1880, aged 76; residence, Anson; no issue.

6523. 7. IRENA CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1806; d. unmarried, Brighton, March 29, 1839.

6524. 8. EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN⁷, b. Madison, Me., Jan. 27, 1808; m. June 19, 1831, Betsey Young; b. Gray, Me., May 31, 1809; d. April 28, 1870; he d. Feb. 1, 1867; residence, Mayfield; 12 c.

6525. ELIZABETH HELEN CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Cornville, Jan. 2, 1832; m. March 14, 1852, Edmund Clark; he d. Randolph, Mass., Feb. 1, 1868; she resides Randolph; 5 c.

6526. Walter Scott Clark⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1853; m. Annie A. Alden; a stone cutter; 1 c.

6526a. Eva May Clark¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1885.

6527. Horace Clark⁹, b. Aug. 22, 1854; m. Conway, N. H., Mary Taylor; she d. Oct. 8, 1880; a machinist; residence, Trabue, Fla.; no issue.

6528. Lyman H. Clark⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1858; a machinist; unmarried; residence, Boston.

6529. Edmund A. Clark⁹, b. June 23, 1860; a baker; unmarried.

6530. Charles Clark⁹, b. Nov. 29; d. Dec. 21, 1863.

6531. HARRIET FRANCES CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Cornville, April 10, 1833; m. Oct. 25, 1852, Benjamin F. Patten; she d. Bloomfield, Me., June 25, 1857; 2 c.

6532. Lionel Patten⁹.

6533. Leon Patten⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1855; d. 1864.

6534. MARTHA SMITH CHAMBERLAIN⁸, b. Mayfield, Oct. 22, 1834; m. Oct. 6, 1853, John F. Thayer; residence, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 9 c.

6535. L. Florence Thayer⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. May 3, 1872, Henry M. Begien; residence, Medford; 4 c.

6536. Harry Frederick Begien¹⁰, b. March 18, 1874.

6537. Ralph Norman Begien¹⁰, b. March 15, 1875.

6538. Robert Howard Begien¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1877.

6538a. Percy Montaigne Begien¹⁰.

6539. Annie B. Thayer⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1856; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Isaac M. Phillips; residence, Woburn.

6540. Harriet F. Thayer⁹, b. March 27, 1858; d. March 15, 1882.

6541. Lester W. Thayer⁹, b. May 30, 1859; m. June 14, 1887, Mary E. Lane; residence, Pasadena, Cal.

6542. Mattie P. Thayer^o, b. March 19, 1863.
 6543. Lillian H. Thayer^o, b. Sept. 20, 1869.
 6544. Herbert F. Thayer^o, b. Nov. 22, 1870; d. July 6, 1871.
 6545. Bessie W. Thayer^o, b. Sept. 10, 1872; d. Aug. 20, 1873.
 6546. Percy E. Thayer^o, b. April 28, 1874; d. Aug. 16, 1875.
6547. PHEBE REBECCA CHAMBERLAIN^s, b. Madison, Me., Feb. 17, 1836; m. Oct. 24, 1852, Benjamin F. Sturtevant, b. Jan. 18, 1832; is the inventor of the steam-pegging machine and circular veneer-cutter, and the patentee and manufacturer of the Sturtevant Blower Heater and Engine; residence, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 3 c.
6548. Ella Frances Sturtevant^o, b. July 8, 1854; m. June 28, 1879, William Vail Kellen, b. July 3, 1852; a lawyer, practicing his profession in Boston; residence, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 4 c.
6549. Charles Sturtevant Kellen^o, March 8, 1880; d. Jan. 28, 1884.
 6550. Ruth Kellen^o, b. Aug. 27, 1881.
 6550a. Hope Kellen^o, b. Dec. 12, 1884.
 6550b. Grace Kellen^o, b. Nov. 11, 1885.
6551. Charles Franklin Sturtevant^o, b. Sept. 20, 1858; d. Dec. 8, 1878.
 6552. Lilla Rollins Sturtevant^o, b. Nov. 4, 1860; m. June 12, 1884, Eugene Noble Foss, b. Sept. 24, 1858; the general manager of the Sturtevant works at Jamaica Plain; 1 c.
- 6552a. Benjamin Sturtevant Foss^o, b. Oct. 9, 1886.
6553. LOVINA E. CHAMBERLAIN^s, b. Mayfield, Dec. 5, 1837; m. Nov. 15, 1860, John H. Field; residence, Randolph; 3 c.
6554. Nellie Mabel Field^o, b. Nov. 16, 1863.
 6555. Mary Etta Field^o, b. Nov. 28, 1865; d. March 18, 1866.
 6556. Mary Ella Field^o, b. Feb. 5, 1869.
6557. HARRISON EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN^s, b. Mayfield, May 11, 1840; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Nancy Wait, daughter of William and Nancy (Wait) Vaughan, b. Woburn, June 15, 1847; he d. Woburn, April 23, 1878; 2 c., b. Woburn.
6558. Sarah Wait Chamberlain^o, b. Jan. 30, 1871.
 6559. Emma Frances Chamberlain^o, b. Dec. 29, 1873; d. March 29, 1876.
6560. NAHUM B. CHAMBERLAIN^s, b. Mayfield, Nov. 13, 1841; m. Dec. 21, 1867, Lida F. Blair; residence, Jamaica Plain; 3 c.
6561. Marian Lida Chamberlain^o, b. April 22, 1869.
 6562. Blanche Nina Chamberlain^o, b. Aug. 24, 1870.
 6563. Horton Nahm Chamberlain^o, b. June 20, 1872.
6564. LYDIA ANN CHAMBERLAIN^s, b. Cornville, July 13, 1843; d. unmarried, Randolph, May 6, 1881.
6565. WILLIAM HENRY CHAMBERLAIN^s, b. Cornville, April 29, 1845; m. Oct. 4, 1870, Clara L. Bass; residence, Wilton, Me.; 3 c.
6566. (A son) Chamberlain^o, b. Sept. 9; d. Sept. 14, 1871.
 6567. Ella Louise Chamberlain^o, b. Nov. 6, 1875.
 6568. Charles Edward Chamberlain^o, b. May 2, 1878.

6569. GEORGE FRANCIS CHAMBERLAIN^s, b. Cornville, June 18, 1847; unmarried; residence, Jamaica Plain.

6570. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CHAMBERLAIN^s, b. Cornville, June 18, 1847; d. in Camp Portland, Me., Oct. 6, 1864.

6571. CHARLES EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN^s, b. Bloomfield, Me., July 12, 1850; d. Cornville, March 1, 1862.

6572. 9. SARAH CHAMBERLAINⁱ, b. Oct. 14, 1807; m. May 12, 1853, Elisha Young, b. June 17, 1801; d. Oct. 6, 1877; she d. Nov. 14, 1880, aged 73; residence, Skowhegan; 1 c.

6573. IRENE YOUNG^s, b. Nov. 11, 1855; d. March 24, 1864.

6574. 10. NAHUM CHAMBERLAINⁱ, b. Aug. 11, 1811; m. May 26, 1859, Mary McKenney, b. June 10, 1821; residence, Mayfield; no issue.

6575. 11. PHEBE CHAMBERLAINⁱ, b. Oct. 5, 1815; d. Cornville, Oct. 14, 1835.

6576. IV. RHODA⁶, b. Bloomfield, Me. ? 1773; m. Canaan, Me., 1805, George Abbott, b. Berwick, Me., March 30, 1778; d. March 26, 1870; 1806, he moved to Winslow, Me., and settled in the eastern part of the town; a man of sturdy purpose and a highly respected member of the community; she d. Nov. 26, 1856, aged 83; (he m. 2. Mrs. Mary Crocker, who d. March, 1863;) 11 c.

6577. 1. SULLIVAN ABBOTTⁱ, b. Aug. 4, 1806; m. Jan. 6, 1831, Lucy, daughter of Ichabod Crane, b. China, Me., Nov. 3, 1808; resided for many years at Winslow; he now resides St. Francis, Minn.; 2 c., b. Winslow.

6578. ELIZA A. ABBOTT^s, b. Dec. 29, 1832; m. March 10, 1861, Isaac H. Lancey; a farmer and proprietor of the Lancey House, Pittsfield, Me.; 3 c.

6579. Thomas G. Lancey^s, b. April 19, 1862.

6580. Grace L. Lancey^s, b. April 13, 1864; d. Sept. 6, 1866.

6581. Harry W. Lancey^s, b. Aug. 11, 1876.

6582. LORENZO W. ABBOTT^s, b. Dec. 25, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Mrs. Scruton Wilson, daughter of Noah Paul of Benton, b. Dec. 18, 1827; residence, Winslow; 3 c.

6583. Lucy W. Abbott², b. July 21, 1863; m. July 12, 1887, Fred Sylvester, b. 1862.
6584. Fred. F. Abbott², b. May 1, 1869; d. May 28, 1880.
6585. Eliza A. Abbott², b. Oct. 27, 1872; d. Jan. 1, 1874.
-
6586. 2. GEORGE ABBOTT, JR.², b. July 25, 1808; m. Dec. 2, 1830, Loretta, daughter of Joseph Wood, b. Winslow, July 12, 1805; he d. April 2, 1877; she resides Winslow; 5 c.
6587. ABIGAIL ABBOTT⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1831; d. March 18, 1842.
6588. RHODA HELEN ABBOTT⁸, b. July 10, 1833, m. 1860, Adolphus, son of Levi Webber; she d. Dec. 8, 1862; he resides Dexter; 1 c.
6589. Helen Rhoda Webber⁹, b. July 28, 1862; m. June 5, 1882, George Stephen⁸, son of Samuel⁷ and Louise (Foote) Abbott, b. March 1, 1847; residence, Winslow; no issue.
6590. DANIEL BARTLETT ABBOTT⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. April 3, 1859, Emily J., daughter of John H. and Lydia H. (Bean) Abbott, b. Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 29, 1833; residence, Clinton; 2 c.
6591. Etta M. Abbott⁹, b. Benton, Me., Feb. 4, 1861.
6592. Eldeth L. Abbott⁹, b. Clinton, Feb. 5, 1868.
6593. SARAH P. ABBOTT⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1838; m. 1. May 2, 1860, George, son of Thomas and Rachel Webber, b. June 10, 1838; d. Dec. 24, 1863; m. 2. Oct. 21, 1861, William, son of Barnum and Susan Hodges, b. May 29, 1821; residence, Benton Mills, Me.; 4 c.
6594. Frank L. Webber⁹, b. June 23, 1862; m. April 17, 1884, Jenny P. Hamlin, b. Sept. 24, 1866; residence, Winslow; 1 c.
6595. George F. Webber¹⁰, b. April 22, 1885.
6596. George A. Webber⁹, b. Dec. 5; d. Dec. 20, 1863.
6597. Della M. Hodges⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1807; m. Jan. 31, 1885, Constant, son of Thomas Reynolds, residence, Winslow; no issue.
6598. William Judson Hodges⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1809.
6599. ALBERT AUGUSTUS ABBOTT⁸, b. June 4, 1841; m. Oct. 10, 1863, Ellen M., daughter of Thomas and Rachel Webber, b. March, 1841; residence, China; 2 c.
6600. Melvin Abbott⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1864.
6601. Bertie Abbott⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1871.
-
6602. 3. SABRA ABBOTT⁷, b. March 5, 1810; m. Franklin Wood; they moved to Anoka, Minn., where she d.; he resides Anoka; 4 c.
6603. SARAH WOOD⁸.
6604. ——— WOOD⁸, b. ———; m. ——— Burrell; residence, Albion, Me.

6605. MELISSA WOOD^s, b. _____ ; m. 1. ——— Motley ; m. 2. _____ .

6606. MARGARET WOOD^s, b. _____ ; m. ——— Brown.

6607. 4. RHODA ABBOTT^t, b. Dec. 17, 1811 ; m. 1. ——— Smith ;
m. 2. ——— Mitchell of Unity ; she d. without issue.

6608. 5. SAMUEL ABBOTT^t, b. Oct. 16, 1813 ; m. Nov. 28, 1838,
Louisa Foote of Winslow ; a farmer ; residence, Winslow ; 2 c.

6609. J. HOLMAN ABBOTT^s, b. April 5, 1841 ; was in the army ;
after the war went to Oregon, and has not been heard from for
many years.

6610. GEORGE STEPHEN ABBOTT^s, b. March 1, 1847 ; m. June 5,
1882, Helen Rhoda^o, daughter of Adolphus and Rhoda Helen
(Abbott^s) Webber, b. July 28, 1862 ; residence, Winslow ; no issue.

6611. 6. LYDIA ABBOTT^t, b. Jan 19, 1815 ; m. Samuel Strong of
Vassalboro ; she d. July 15, 1866 ? buried at Unity ; he d. California ; 6 c.

6612. GEORGE F. STRONG^s, b. Winslow, April 4, 1836 ; m.
Amanda, daughter of Andrew Pease of Burnham ; he d. about
1867 ; 1 c.

6613. Elmina Strong^o, m. _____ ; residence, Washington, D. C.

6614. RUFUS CLARK STRONG^s, b. Winslow, Oct. 8, 1839 ; d. in
the army, 1862.

6615. ARABELL RHODA STRONG^s, b. Pittsfield, May 30, 1842 ; m.
May 3, 1873, Elbridge Osgood, son of Caleb P. and Sarah N. (Lord)
Butler, b. Auburn, June 2, 1840 ; residence, 32 Pacific Corp., Law-
rence, Mass. ; 2 c.

6616. Rosa Mabel Butler^o, b. Dec. 31, 1876 ; d. 1877.

6617. Howard Abbott Butler^o, b. April 16, 1883.

6618. MARTHA W. STRONG ^s ,	} b.	aged 14 years 7 mos.
6619. HIRAM W. STRONG ^s ,		aged 14 years 9 mos.

6620. ELLA M. STRONG^s, b. March 12, 1851, m. Dec. 18, 1869,
Ellison, son of Samuel Libby of Unity, b. March 22, 1847 ; resi-
dence, Clinton ; 2 c.

6621. Charles D. Libby^o, b. March 5, 1871.

6622. Martha Jane Libby^o, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

6623. 7. RUTH ABBOTT^t, b. Feb. 20, 1817 ; m. Dec. 17, 1845,
James McCann ; removed to Anoka, Minn., where she d. June 3,
1877 ; he d. Feb. 7, 1883 ; 6 c.

6624. ELLA R. McCANN⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Dec. 16, 1867, Danville C. Thurston, b. Jan. 9, 1842; residence, Anoka; 2 c.
6625. Ruth McCann Thurston⁹, b. April 22, 1869.
6626. Olive Thurston⁹, b. May 4, 1872.
6627. GEORGE ABBOTT McCANN⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1852; d. Nov. 23, 1858.
6628. ADA FLORENCE McCANN⁸, b. May 19, 1856; m. Nov. 15, 1874, Charles T. Sowden, b. Jan. 26, 1852; residence, Anoka; 3 c.
6629. James McCann Sowden⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1875.
6630. Ruth McCann Sowden⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1878.
6631. Theodore Charles Sowden⁹, b. May 1, 1881.
6632. SARAH ELIZABETH McCANN⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1858.
6633. ELIZABETH McCANN⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1860; d. Dec. 31, 1862.
6634. ——— McCANN⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1862; d. Jan. 3, 1863.
-
6635. 8. WILLIAM ABBOTT⁷, b. May 16, 1820; m. Harriet, daughter of George Nowell, b. Winslow, June 20, 1816; a farmer; residence, Vassalboro; 3 c.
6636. AROBINE E. ABBOTT⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. John W., son of John Buffum of Vassalboro, b. Dec., 1840; 4 c.
6637. Alice G. Buffum⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1862; m. Nov., 1885, Edward C. Elliot, b. 1860.
6638. Albert Huntley Buffum⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1865.
6639. Harriet A. Buffum⁹, b. June 22, 1871.
6640. William Oscar Buffum⁹, b. June 25, 1881.
6641. OSCAR ABBOTT⁸, b. April 18, 1847; m. Rose, daughter of H. Toothaker, b. April 8, 1863; 1 c.
6642. Ruby King Abbott⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1882.
6643. MARY ELIZABETH ABBOTT⁸, b. March 8, 1852; m. Sept. 1, 1874, William Hatch of Jefferson; 1 c.
6644. Arobine Hatch⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1877.
-
6645. 9. STEPHEN ABBOTT⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1823; has not been heard from in the past forty years.
6646. 10. HADLEY PROCTOR ABBOTT⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1825; m. Betsey Reynolds; she is dead; he lives in Oregon; 3 c.
6647. (A son) ABBOTT⁸, b. _____; with his father.
6648. MARTHA ABBOTT⁸, b. _____; d. young.
6649. ELLA ABBOTT⁸, b. _____; m. _____.
-
6650. 11. SARAH ABBOTT⁷, b. 1827; d. 1838.

6655. V. JOHN⁶, b. Skowhegan, Me., March, 1780; m. Polly, daughter of Micah and Polly (Parkman) Pratt—a cousin; a farmer; was among the first tax payers of Milburn, now Skowhegan; he d. about Aug., 1865, aged 85; she d. 1860; Sunday, Oct. 12, 1823, while the parents were attending church the house caught fire and five children were burnt to death; 11 c., four of whom d. in infancy, unnamed.

6656. 1. BETSEY⁷, b. March 5, 1803; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6657. 2. Died in infancy⁷.

6658. 3. JOSEPH WARREN⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1806; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6659. 4. MARY⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1808; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6670. 5. ORINDA⁷, b. April 16, 1811; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6671. 6. Died in infancy⁷.

6672. 7. Died in infancy⁷.

6673. 8. ISAAC⁷, b. April 26, 1814; d. May 27, 1822; he was killed by a cart running over him.

6674. A son⁷; was killed by an accident, aged 5 years.

6675. 10. ASEXATH⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1817; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6676. 11. PHILANDA⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1820; d. Nov. 2, 1823.

6677. VI. DANIEL⁶, b. Canaan, Me., July 26, 1783; m. Lucy, daughter of David and Lydia (Lombard) Kincaid, b. Canaan, June 29, 1781; d. June 26, 1867; he settled at Skowhegan and d. there Sept. 8, 1837; 7 c.

6678. 1. ISAAH JENKINS⁷, b. Canaan, Me., Feb. 19, 1804; m. 1. Solon, Me., Jan. 21, 1827, Eliza, daughter of Henry and Sally (Tuttle) Wyman, b. Jan. 12, 1807; d. April, 1848; m. 2. Dover, N. H., Jan. 1, 1850, Mary, widow of James Comers and daughter of Jesse and Maria (Morgan) Gordon; she d. Boston, Jan. 31, 1874; he resided at Skowhegan till 1845, having learned the trade of carpenter; was for twelve years surveyor of lumber at Skowhegan; was also school agent for several years; Dec., 1849, removed to Dover, N. H.; the following May removed to Portsmouth, N. H., where he resided till April, 1854, when he removed to Boston, where he remained for nineteen years engaged as a locksmith and saw-fitter; April, 1874, he removed to Belfast, where he now resides; 4 c.

6679. MARCIA SUSAN^s, b. Solon, July 25, 1829; m. Skowhegan, Aug., 1847, Rufus Moody, son of Enos and Fanny (Fairbanks) Jewell, b. Canaan, Dec. 23, 1828; d. Fairfield, Nov. 23, 1868; she d. Waterville, Oct. 4, 1862; (her husband m. 2. Oct. 25, 1864, Laura Jane, daughter of Henry and Martha (Wiggins) Wyman—a cousin of his first wife;) 3 c., all b. Skowhegan.

6680. Rosanna Jewell^s, b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. 1867, Edward Brackett; residence, Middle st., Lewiston; no issue.

6681. Wallace Henry Jewell^s, b. Sept. 11, 1849; m. Clinton, Me., Nov. 5, 1872, Mary Silvia, daughter of Michael and Martha R. (Butterfield) Cushman, b. July 26, 1853; he lived in Benton, Me., for about eight years; now resides at Somerset Mills, Fairfield; 4 c.

6682. Lottie Lenora Jewell^{so}, b. Benton, Dec. 30, 1873.

6683. Eugene Brackett Jewell^{so}, b. Fairfield, Sept. 17, 1876.

6684. Eugene Linwood Jewell^{so}, b. Fairfield, Feb. 20, 1880.

6685. ——— Jewell^{so}, b. Jan. 16, 1883.

6686. Albert Jewell^s, b. July 11, 1854; m. Winslow, Me., April 7, 1875, Myra Augusta, daughter of Freeman and Harriet C. (Osburn) Reynolds, b. Winslow, Aug. 31, 1857; 1869, went to Benton, remaining there till 1876, when he removed to Somerset Mills, Fairfield, where he now resides; 2 c., b. Fairfield.

6687. Blanche Jewell^{so}, b. May 29, 1878.

6688. Katie Jewell^{so}, b. May 31, 1881.

6689. Lucy^s, b. Madison, Me., May 31, 1831; m. Skowhegan, Dec. 31, 1849, Isaac J., son of Isaac and Clarissa (Lovell) Greene, b. April 19, 1830; she d. Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 12, 1881; (he m. 2. Feb. 3, 1882, Irena Priest Russell, widow of John Russell and daughter of Samuel and Ann (Wyman) Bruges; she d. Oct. 6, 1887;) residence, Canaan; 5 c.

6690. Augusta Ida Greene^s, b. Canaan, Nov. 30, 1850; m. 1. Canaan, Aug. 1, 1869, Seth L., son of John I. Gardner; he d. Sept. 9, 1872; m. 2. Sept. 21, 1873, Samuel Z. Nash; residence, Pittsfield; no issue.

6690a. William Heuson Greene^s, b. Skowhegan, Feb. 18, 1851; m. Canaan, May 23, 1875, Sophia Murey; she d. Sept. 8, 1883; m. 2. Athens, July 17, 1886, Emma Ladd; a farmer; residence, Norridgewock; no issue.

6691. Amyann Greene^s, b. June 2, 1855; d. July 6, 1862.

6692. Isaiah Whitman Greene^s, b. Fairfield, March 17, 1860; m. June 2, 1883, Addie Nevens; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield; 1 c.

6692a. Lucy S. Greene^{so}, b. March 22, 1887.

6693. Marcia Jewell Greene^s, b. Dec. 28, 1862; unmarried; resides with her sister at Pittsfield.

6694. A daughter^s, b.; d. Nov., 1833.

6695. A son^s, b.; d. Oct., 1836.

6696. 2. SAMUEL^s, b. Canaan, Aug. 25, 1806; m. Nov., 1827, Hannah, daughter of Ezekiel and Catharine (Friend) Jones, b. Nor-

ridgewock, April 29, 1805; d. April 15, 1879; a farmer; residence, Mayfield; he d. May 31, 1880, aged 73; 7 c.

6097. SAMUEL⁸, b. Mayfield, Sept. 13, 1829; m. Oct. 9, 1852, Cordelia A., daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Huntoon) Clark; a farmer; residence, Kingsbury; 7 c.

6698. Charles S.⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1855; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Lucy C. Rowe; residence, Kingsbury; no issue.

6699. Hannah J.⁹, b. June 20, 1856; m. 1. Brighton, Me., May 2, 1875, George F. Cameron; he d. April 25, 1877; m. 2. July 30, 1881, Rufus Campbell; residence, Kingsbury; 5 c.

6700. Jessie M. Cameron¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1875; d. Sept. 13, 1883.

6701. Guy L. Cameron¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1877.

6702. Lionel M. Campbell¹⁰, b. June 2, 1882; d. May 1, 1883.

6702a. Ethel A. Campbell¹⁰, b. April 14, 1884.

6702b. Riley M. Campbell¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1887.

6703. Daniel F.⁹, b. May 30, 1858; m. Nov. 9, 1878, Esther Huff; residence, Blanchard; 1 c.

6704. Maud E.¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1880.

6705. Francina R.⁹, b. March 1; d. Sept. 11, 1860.

6706. Arvilla V.⁹, b. July 16, 1861; m. March 17, 1879, Charles Lorin, son of Stillman Pollard and Adelaide Victoria (Nason) Davis, b. March 19 1860; residence, Dexter; 4 c.

6707. Lester Lorin Davis¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1880.

6708. Addie Mabel Davis¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

6708a. Jennie Mildred Davis¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1884.

6708b. Arthur Benson Davis¹⁰, b. June 13, 1886.

6709. Samuel E.⁹, b. April 29, 1865.

6710. Ernest W.⁹, b. July 23, 1870.

6711. REBECCA LOUISA⁸, b. Norridgewock, Aug. 1, 1830; m. 1. Mayfield, Dec. 22, 1849, Samuel, son of Isaac Cottle, b. 1819; d. Oct. 22, 1873; a farmer; m. 2. July 13, 1877, William Latey, b. Feb. 2, 1822; a farmer; residence, Brighton; 9 c.

6712. Alonzo Frederick Cottle⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1850; residence, Spear Fish, Dakota.

6713. Fidelia Ann Cottle⁹, b. May 9, 1853; m. 1. Sept., 1879, Frederick Blake, b. 1835; divorced, April, 1882; m. 2. June 19, 1882, George, son of John and Esther Dickinson, b. May 6, 1849; a farmer; residence, Mercer; 2 c.

6714. Maud D. Blake¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1880.

6715. Alonzo J. Dickinson¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1884.

6716. Louise Cottle⁹, b. April 15, 1855; m. May 9, 1876, Warren Corson, b. Oct. 3, 1832; his second wife; a farmer; residence, Athens; 2 c.

6717. Nora M. Corson¹⁰, b. March 20, 1878.

6718. Flora Corson¹⁰, b. May 24, 1880.

6719. Hannah Cottle⁹, b. June 29, 1857; d. July, 1878.

6720. Edwin S. Cottle⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1860.

6721. Abby C. Cottle⁹, b. April 14, 1862.

6722. Etta Cottle⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1864.

6723. Georgianna Cottle⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1868.

6724. Mary Jane Cottle⁹, b. July 10, 1871.

6725. DORCAS⁸, b. Norridgewoek, Dec. 22, 1832; m. Mayfield, Oct. 25, 1850, William, son of Bernard and Ann (Littell) Phillips, b. Ireland, May 1, 1830; resided in Mayfield, two years; Solon, seventeen years; Moscow, eight years; June, 1876, entered 160 acres in Orange Co., Florida, where he has since resided; the climate is not satisfactory to his wife, and she resides Skowhegan; 10 c.
6726. Josephine Elzada Phillips⁹, b. May 5, 1851; d. March 12, 1852.
6727. Mahala Phillips⁹, b. Solon, Dec. 1, 1852; m. Moscow, Jan. 1, 1870, Lorenzo D., son of William and Lucy (Warren) Brown, b. July 11, 1846; a farmer; residence, Solon; 6 c.
6728. Blanche Annette Brown¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1871; d. Oct. 26, 1872.
6729. Nettie Blanche Brown¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1873; d. June 13, 1878.
6730. Thaddeus Brown¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1875; d. June 15, 1878.
6731. William Freeman Brown¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1877.
6732. Harrison Grover Brown¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1880.
6733. Perley True Brown¹⁰, b. June 23, 1883.
6734. Ida May Phillips⁹, b. Solon, Oct. 25, 1854; m. Boston, 1874, Stephen Elisha, son of Alexander and Sophia (Warren) Temple; residence, Westboro, Mass.; 3 c.
6735. Lydia Sophia Temple¹⁰, b. Moscow, Jan. 2, 1877.
6736. Mary Capitola Temple¹⁰, b. Westboro, March 6, 1880.
6737. Stephen Elijah Temple¹⁰, b. Westboro, Nov. 24, 1882.
6738. Walter Phillips⁹, b. Solon, July 15, 1856; d. Skowhegan, May 20, 1877; was drowned.
6739. Watson Phillips⁹, b. Solon, May 23, 1858; d. Sept. 15, 1863; was drowned in the Kennebec river.
6740. Warren Phillips⁹, b. Solon, Jan. 9, 1862; m. Florida, Aug. 24, 1882, Belle Octavia Jans; resides with his father in Florida; 1 c.
- 6740a. Ida Belle Phillips¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1885.
6741. Sadie Dummer Phillips⁹, b. Solon, March 6, 1864; m. 1. ——— Newell; was divorced; m. 2. Charles C. Jewell; residence, Skowhegan.
6742. William Sherman Phillips⁹, b. Moscow, Dec. 18, 1866.
6743. Willis Phillips⁹, b. Moscow, April 29, 1868; has been adopted and his name changed to George Routh.
6744. Edmund Phillips⁹, b. Moscow, Sept. 16, 1871.
6745. ELISHA JAMES⁸, b. April 26, 1835; m. July 23, 1857, Maria Corson, b. April 9, 1840; a farmer; residence, Brighton; 8 c.
6746. Elizabeth Corson⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1859; m. Oct. 7, 1876, Cyprian P., son of Harrison and Abigail (Lombard) Small, b. Oct. 27, 1841; residence, Highland, Ill.; 2 c.
6747. Forrest Oliver Small¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1879.
6748. Adney Peter Small¹⁰, b. June 26, 1881.
6749. Albert H.⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1861.
6750. Sumner C.⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1863.
6751. Mary⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1866; m. Herman W. Goodrich of Brighton.
6752. William N.⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1868.
6753. Georgianna H.⁹, b. July 28, 1870.
6754. Sarah E.⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1873.
6755. Horace A.⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

6756. DANIEL EZEKIEL^s, b. Mayfield, May 23, 1841; m. Sept. 3, 1865, Lydia Frances, daughter of John P. and Bethia H. (Henderson) Barnes, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 14, 1841; d. March 12, 1881; resided at Dedham, Me., till 1880, when he removed to Maple Plain, Minn., where he d. Oct. 17, 1883; 4 c.

6757. Lettie F.^o, b. Dedham, Sept. 5, 1866; m. June 9, 1883, M. Felix, b. Montreal, Aug. 2, 1856; a farmer; residence, Maple Plain; no issue.

6758. Effie E.^o, b. May 31, 1871.

6759. Sadie A.^o, b. March 21, 1875.

6760. Lola^o, b. Aug. 5, 1880.

6761. HANNAH CATHARINE^s, b. Mayfield, April 22, 1844; m. Augusta, Nov. 10, 1862, Daniel Lombard, b. Skowhegan, May 19, 1839; a farmer; residence, Skowhegan; he enlisted in Co. K, 1st Me. Vols., for 14 months; she is an Adventist and licensed to preach; 2 c.

6762. Etta L. Lombard^o, b. Brighton, Nov. 22, 1863; d. Jan. 2, 1880.

6763. Melvin Lombard^o, b. July 22, 1870; d. Jan. 5, 1880.

6764. LUCINDA^s, b. Mayfield, April 11, 1846; m. 1. 1862, Charles A., son of John and Cordelia Bryant, b. Sidney, Me., May 2, 1844; was divorced from him and m. 2. Mark, son of Nathaniel and Sophronia Gerald, b. Dec. 4, 1830; a farmer; residence, Kingsbury; 7 c.

6765. Annie Lenora Bryant^o, b. Feb. 15, 1865; m. June 2, 1881, Purley Edward, son of John and Olive Susan (Mosher) York, b. Fairfield, Aug. 10, 1861; residence, Somerset Mills; 2 c.

6766. Purley Oscar York¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1882.

6767. Charles Milbord York¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

6768. Charles Franklin Bryant^o, b. April 15, 1867.

6769. William Pitt Bryant^o, b. July 27, 1869.

6770. Mark Gerald, Jr.^o, b. June 6, 1872.

6771. Clarissa Gerald^o, b. Jan. 15, 1874.

6772. Nathaniel Gerald^o, b. Jan. 8, 1878.

6773. Mary Gerald^o, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

6774. 3. SARAH D.^o, b. Skowhegan, July 25, 1809; m. Jan. 15, 1829, Levi, son of Levi York, b. June 4, 1809; d. Rome, Me., Nov. 24, 1881; she d. Brighton, Me., Aug. 19, 1864; (m. 2. widow Moody;) 10 c.

6775. SARAH YORK^s, b. Jan. 24, 1830; m. June 26, 1851, Joseph W., son of Hon. David and Lucy (Weston) Kidder, b. Skowhegan, Feb. 1, 1816; d. California, April 20, 1854; m. 2. June 6, 1858, William R., son of Thomas Dixon, b. Norridgewock, Jan. 10, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1864; m. 3. Dec. 30, 1867, Isaac S., son of Rev. Levi Loring, b. June 4, 1815; a farmer; residence, Athens; 1 c.

6776. Henry A. Kidder⁹, b. June 10, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Theresa L., daughter of Alexander and Lucy (Bechie) Fraser, b. Nova Scotia, April 26, 1858; a reporter on the staff of the Boston *Herald*; residence, Arlington, Mass.; 2 c.

6777. Herbert L. Kidder¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1880.

6778. Henry D. Kidder¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

6779. EUNICE YORK⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. April, 1853, Amos Fletcher Churchill, b. about 1813; d. about 1875; she d. Dec. 1, 1859; 2 c.

6780. Sarah M. Churchill⁹, b. 1854.

6781. William Churchill⁹, b. 1856; d. 1859.

6782. LUCETTA D. YORK⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Sept., 1863, Charles H. Whitney; a farmer; residence, Mercer; no issue.

6783. ALMIRA JANE YORK⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Dec. 15, 1854, John Jones; a farmer; residence, Rome; she d. Nov. 11, 1886; 7 c., all but one d. young.

6784. John Winslow Jones⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1856; m. 1. Eva Austin; was divorced; m. 2. April, 1886, Josephine Graves; residence, Rome; 1 c. by 1st m.

6784a. Letty Jones¹⁰, d. aged 3 years.

6785. CHARLES F. YORK⁸, b. May 12, 1841; d. unmarried, about Sept., 1864.

6786. WILLIAM A. YORK⁸, b. July 3, 1843; m. Smithfield, Me., Jan. 7, 1866, Charlotte M., daughter of David and Mary (Rankins) Furbush; residence, Fairfield; 8 c.

6787. Susie Etta York⁹, b. March 28, 1868.

6788. Charles Clarence York⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1869.

6789. Albert William York⁹, b. July 6, 1871.

6790. Alta May York⁹, b. June 12, 1873.

6791. Elma Edith York⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1875.

6792. Cora Bell York⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1876.

6793. David Eugene York⁹, b. July 17, 1879.

6794. Jeremiah Ernest York⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1882.

6795. ROSINA YORK⁸, b. March 29, 1847; m. July, 1876, Augustus Handy; residence, Oakland; no issue.

6796. LORENZO M. YORK⁸, b. May 20, 1849; m. May, 1881, Isadore E. Cleaves; a farmer; residence, Fairfield; no issue.

6797. GEORGE WASHINGTON YORK⁸, b. March 13, 1852; m. Eunice Bickford; residence, Fairfield.

6798. JOEL WELLINGTON YORK⁸, b. March 13, 1852; m. Aug. 16, 1879, Lucinda York, b. Nov. 20, 1864; residence, Larone; 3 c.

6799. Alberta York⁹, b. May 16, 1880.

6800. Ada York⁹, b. May 6, 1882.

6801. Patience York⁹, b. March 20, 1883.

6802. 4. HANNAH⁷, b. May 22, 1811; m. April 7, 1833, Amos Prince, son of Enos and ——— (Prince) Delano, b. Sept. 1, 1810; d. Winslow, Jan. 22, 1879; a blacksmith; residence, Damariscotta; 7 c.

6803. AMY ANN DELANO⁸, b. Madison, Me., March 9, 1834; d. 1838.

6804. BENJAMIN DELANO⁸, b. Skowhegan, May 22, 1836; m. Mrs. Olive (Tozier) Kidder; a blacksmith; residence, Winslow; 3 c.

6805. William Ellsworth Delano⁹, b. April 16, 1863; m. Aug. 17, 1883, Nellie Dodge; residence, Winslow; 1 c.

6806. Asa Dodge Delano¹⁰.

6807. Annie Alfretta Delano⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1865.

6808. Bert Hesley Delano⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1868.

6809. CLARISSA J. DELANO⁸, b. April 13, 1838; m. Oct. 16, 1855, John Davis; a river man; residence, Winslow; 4 c.

6810. Frances Maria Davis⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1857; m. Sept. 29, 1884, John Hamlin; a farmer; residence, Winslow.

6811. Amos M. Davis⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1860; unmarried; employed on the Maine Central Railroad.

6812. Myra Davis⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1861; m. May 19, 1880, Charles Bremner; no issue.

6813. Anna L. Davis⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1863.

6814. MARGARET A. DELANO⁸, b. June 11, 1840; m. June 10, 1860, Daniel Augustus Phillips, b. July 9, 1839; a farmer; residence, Winslow; 6 c.

6815. Stillman Phillips⁹, b. May 1, 1861.

6816. Charles A. Phillips⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1864.

6817. Charles E. Phillips⁹, b. March 29, 1867.

6818. Frank E. Phillips⁹, b. April 17, 1869.

6819. Frederick Phillips⁹, b. June 13, 1871; d. Dec. 5, 1874.

6820. Daniel Whitman Phillips⁹, b. May 28, 1875.

6821. ASENATH B. DELANO⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1861, William J. Bremner; residence, Nobleboro; 2 c.

6822. Mary Helen Bremner⁹, b. 1863; m. Feb. 12, 1882, John H. Dillon; residence, Lowell, Mass.; 1 c.

6823. William James Dillon¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1884.

6823a. Frankie Bremner⁹, d. aged 2 years.

6824. CLARINDA AUGUSTA DELANO⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1845; m. James Gullifer; a farmer; residence, Winslow; 3 c.

6825. Ida M. Gullifer⁹, b. June 6, 1864.

6826. Fred. James Gullifer⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1871.

6827. Rose Gullifer⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

6828. DELILAH S. DELANO⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1847; m. Arial Sothard; a carpenter; residence, Bath; 3 c.

6829. Hannah Melissa Sothard⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1872.

6830. Lydia Sothard⁹, b. March 25, 1875.

6831. Elbridge Sothard⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1877.

6832. 5. MARY DUDLEY⁷, b. July 10, 1813; m. (pub. July 12, 1845) Ansel P. Clark; he enlisted in Co. K, 30th Me. Vols., and d. in the army at Memphis, Mo., 1863; she d. Canaan, Me., Jan., 1880; two daughters, both of whom d. unmarried.

6833. 6. RACHEL⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1815; m. (pub. Jan. 23, 1841) Samuel Young of Skowhegan; she d. Dec. 12, 1870; 9 c.

6834. CYNTHIA B. YOUNG⁸, b. April 5, 1842; m. Jan. 3, 1862, Mark Jerrold; residence, Skowhegan; 5 c., two d. in infancy.

6835. Thomas F. Jerrold⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1866.

6836. Elwood Jerrold⁹, b. April 4, 1869.

6837. Harry Jerrold⁹, b. 1872.

6838. Samuel Webster Jerrold⁹.

6839. APRINDA YOUNG⁸, b. July 30, 1843.

6840. RHODA H. YOUNG⁸; in Boston.

6841. BENJAMIN F. YOUNG⁸.

6842. JOSEPH W. YOUNG⁸, b. ; residence, Wayne.

6843. DANIEL YOUNG⁸, dead.

6844. LYDIA YOUNG⁸, dead.

6845. CHARLES H. YOUNG⁸.

6846. STEPHEN H. YOUNG⁸.

6847. 7. LUCY⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1819; m. Jan. 2, 1845, Charles E. Spradbury; she d. Jan. 12, 1874; 4 c.

6848. ELIZA ANN SPRADBURY⁸, b. ; m. 1. Marshall P. Young; m. 2. William Ray; residence, Waterville; 4 c.

6849. William Young⁹.

6850. Martha Mary Flavilla Young⁹, b. ; m. ——— Ranville; residence, Waterville.

6851. Myra Ellen Young⁹, b. ; m. Charles Rogers; residence, Norridge-wock.

6852. Isabella M. Young⁹, b. ; m. 1. Levi Cluly of Augusta; m. 2. William Tower; residence, Waterville.

6853. ELLEN JANE SPRADBURY⁸, b. May 5, 1853; m. Sept. 11, 1871, Eugene Shaw; residence, Mansfield, Mass.; no issue.

6854. HESTER SARAH SPRADBURY⁸; unmarried.

6855. DANIEL SPRADBURY⁸, b. ; residence, Canaan.

6856. LEVI⁵ (435), John⁴, John³, John², John¹, b. Weymouth (bap. June 5, 1752); m. May 4, 1773, Bertha Chubbuck; the Revolutionary rolls of Massachusetts troops mention that Levi of Abington was in the service from June 3—Dec. 1, 1776; also, "arrived at Fishkill, July 4, 1778, Levi Whitman of Beverly, aged 26, 5 ft. 8 in. in height, dark complexion;" he was also on a muster roll, dated Aug. 1, 1778; he later removed to Bedford, N. H.; town records give—"Sept. 17, 1779, voted to raise 300 pounds, lawful money, to purchase grain for Levi Whitman's wife;" he d. Boscawen, N. H., 1840; Weymouth records mention 3 c. of Levi and Dorothy. I. A son⁶; II. Molly⁶; III. James⁶.

6857. I. A son⁶, d. March 7, 1789.

6858. II. MOLLY⁶, b. (bap. Feb. 19, 1793); probably m. James Wilson and settled at Boscawen.

6859. III. JAMES⁶, b. (bap. Feb. 19, 1793); m. Oct. 16, 1805, Sally Tirrell; is said to have enlisted in the war of 1812, deserted to the English army in Canada, deserted from the English, was captured and whipped to death; in an old Bible presented to Sally Whitman by the trustees of an estate left for pious uses is the record of 1 c.

6860. 1. CALEB⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1806; according to Bedford records he served in the Mexican war; d. July 16, 1860; was buried at Bedford.

6861. JESSE⁵ (439), Matthew⁴, John³, John², John¹, b. June 4, 1743; m. Lynn, March 26, 1770, Mrs. Anna Gaines; is said to have lived at Lynn; 4 c. I. Joseph⁶; II. Jesse⁶; III. Sarah⁶; IV. Mary⁶.

6862. I. JOSEPH⁶, b. 1772; m. 1. Lynn, Feb. 9, 1792, Joanna Ramsdell; m. 2. Weymouth (pub. Feb. 5, 1825). Thebe White; she d. Aug. 9, 1825; he d. Weymouth, July 8, 1836; town records give 1 c.

6863. 1. SALLY⁷, b. June 11, 1800.

6864. II. JESSE⁶, according to Judge Whitman, settled in Maine.

6865. III. SARAH⁶.

6866. IV. MARY⁶.

6867. DAVID⁵ (446), David⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹, b. Dec. 13, 1749; m. 1. (pub. June 13, 1778) Olive Webb; she d. April 2, 1809; m. 2. Dec. 16, 1811, Priscilla Lincoln of Hingham; a farmer; residence, Weymouth; for many years followed the sea but owing to loss of sight was obliged to give up that pursuit; he d. Dec. 16, 1833, aged 84; she d. Sept. 14, 1859; 7 c. I. David⁶; II. Olive⁶; III. Ebenezer⁶; IV. Sally⁶; V. Joanna⁶; VI. Thomas⁶; VII. Betsey⁶.

6868. I. DAVID⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1780; m. (pub. March 22, 1816) Betsey Pool of Hanover; a farmer; settled at Weymouth and d. there, April, 1832; Horatio Cushing was appointed administrator on his estate, July 3, 1832; she m. (pub. April 13, 1839) Joseph Stetson; 5 c.

6869. 1. SIMEON⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. Julia Hunt, b. July 13, 1824; a farmer; residence, Weymouth, where he d. Jan. 18, 1880; no issue surviving.

6870. 2. ASA⁷, b. May 15, 1819; m. April 28, 1852, Deborah Richards, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Richards) Tyrrell, b. June 9, 1820; a shoemaker; residence, Lovell's Corner, Weymouth, where he d. Aug. 10, 1884; no issue.

6871. 3. NEHEMIAH⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1821; unmarried; residence, Rhode Island.

6872. 4. LUCY EMELINE⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1827; m. Stoughton, May 13, 1849, Nathaniel B. Ellis; residence, Plymouth; 3 c.

6873. ESTHER ELLIS⁸, b. 1850; m.

6874. CHARLES ELLIS⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1856.

6875. EMMA F. ELLIS⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1859.

6876. 5. DAVID ALDEN⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1833.

6877. II. OLIVE⁶, b. March 2, 1782; m. Dec., 1804, Capt. Benjamin Derby, b. Jan. 27, 1782; d. Sept. 27, 1824; a merchant and shoe manufacturer; residence, Weymouth; was Captain of Weymouth Artillery Company; she d. Oct. 28, 1830; 8 c.

6878. 1. SYLVIA DERBY⁷, b. May 22, 1805; m. April, 1829, John S. Cobb of Quincy, Mass.; she d. Oct. 28, 1833; no issue.

6879. 2. ALBERT DERBY⁷, b. July 5, 1806; d. July, 1842; a musician; unmarried; he left home in Aug., 1833, and d. at Syracuse, N. Y.

6880. 3. ALMEDA DERBY⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1810; m. June 8, 1846, John B. Ham of Lowell, Mass.; went west, and she d. Farmington, Ill., July 12, 1869; she was a deaf mute; graduated at the Hartford Asylum in 1825; she afterwards became blind; he was also deaf; no issue.

6881. 4. ELVIRA DERBY⁷, b. March 27, 1811; m. April, 1840, David B. Clark of Rindge, N. H.; were both deaf mutes; she graduated at Hartford with her sister in 1825; she d. April 13, 1841; 1 c.

6882. ELVIRA CLARK⁸, b. March 29, 1841; m. May 26, 1864, James Palmer, son of William and Abigail (Palmer) Blair, b. March 19, 1842; residence, Petersboro, N. H.; is not a mute; 1 c.

6883. Arthur Adolphus Blair⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1870.

6884. 5. WILSON DERBY⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. April 18, 1844, Eliza Ann Stubbs of So. Wellfleet, Mass.; residence, So. Weymouth; graduated at Hartford Asylum in 1828; were both deaf mutes; he d. March, 1884; 2 c.

6885. OLIVE ANN DERBY⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m. Sept. 26, 1867, Robert D. Beers of Southport, Ct.; both deaf mutes; 2 c.

6886. Oliver Robert Beers⁹, b. July 25, 1873; not deaf.

6887. Florence Maria Beers⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. Jan. 5, 1880.

6888. IRA HOMER DERBY⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1849; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Mary L. Bosworth of Eastford, Ct.; a deaf mute; graduated at Hartford Asylum.

6889. 6. EMELINE DERBY⁷, b. 1816; d. Dec. 4, 1820.

6890. 7. IRA DERBY⁷, b. 1818; d. Nov. 20, 1820.

6891. 8. IRA DERBY⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1823; d. Sept. 6, 1852; unmarried; a deaf mute⁷; was run over by a railroad train while walking on the track between So. Braintree and So. Weymouth.

6892. III. EBENEZER FISHER⁶, b. March 29, 1795; m. Oct. 21, 1811, Lydia Loud; a farmer; residence, So. Weymouth; she d. April 23, 1824; he d. Feb. 27, 1842; Alexander Loud was appointed administrator, April 2, 1842; 3 c.

6893. 1. EBENEZER⁷, b. 1815; d. Abington, Jan. 18, 1837; unmarried.

6894. 2. HENRY⁷, b. 1819; m. June 24, 1840, Susan, daughter of David and Sarah (Barrell) Hunt, b. Nov. 3, 1822; residence, So. Weymouth, near the Rockland line; he d. April 2, 1846; (she m. 2. May, 1885, George F. Wheeler; residence, Rockland;) 2 c.

6895. LYDIA MARIA⁸, b. March 16; d. Sept. 1, 1841.

6896. SUSAN FRANCES⁸, b. July 4, 1842; m. 1863, Warren C. Curtis; she d. July 20, 1868.

6897. 3. THERON⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Oct., 1844, Mary Beals Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. July 5, 1879; residence, So. Weymouth, where he d. June 27, 1875; was noted as a fine singer; 6 c.

6898. THERON W.⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. April 2, 1867, Mary Augusta, daughter of Albert B. and Rachel (Shaw) Loud; served for 100 days in Co. A, 60th Mass. Vols.; after his marriage went west; residence, Schuyler, Neb.; is a real estate broker; a member of the firm of Lapache & Whitman; is deputy clerk of the District Court and County Clerk; 3 c.

6899. Frederick W.⁹, b. April 1, 1869.

6900. Grace R.⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1874.

6901. Emma A.⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1875.

6902. MARY JANE⁸, b. April 1, 1849; m. July 14, 1886, Frederick, son of John and Lydia B. (Vining) Reed, b. May 13, 1839; residence, So. Weymouth.

6903. GEORGE W.⁸, b. June 30, 1853; d. April 7, 1883.

6904. EBEN⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1855; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Edith E. Ring; residence, So. Weymouth.; 1 c.

6904a. Mabel Eveline⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1882.

6905. HENRY^s, b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Nov. 9, 1882, Florence M. Holbrook; residence, So. Weymouth; 2 c.

6905a. George Henry^o, b. July 19, 1883.

6905b. Nina Florence^o, b. Feb. 14, 1886.

6906. WILMOT^s, b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. Sept. 22, 1883, Iola, daughter of Henry Mason and Lucy Ann (Rednan) Hunt; 1 c.

6906a. Harry Wilmot^o, b. May 6, 1885.

6907. IV. SALLY^o, b. Sept. 15, 1788; d. unmarried.

6908. V. JOANNA^o, b. ; d. June 5, 1856; unmarried.

6909. VI. THOMAS^o, b. Nov. 17, 1794; m. March 6, 1825, Betsey, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable Holbrook, b. Feb. 14, 1796; d. June 26, 1869; residence, So. Weymouth, where he d. Nov., 1843; his widow was appointed administrator; 2 c.

6910. 1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^o, b. July 11, 1826; m. Aug. 3, 1848, Elizabeth, daughter of William J. and Abigail H. (Stodder) Lovett, b. Fryeburg, Me., March 17, 1826; residence, So. Weymouth; a farmer; for several years has been surveyor of highways; 3 c.

6911. LIZZIE LOVETT^s, b. June 3, 1849; at home; a teacher.

6912. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.^s, b. Dec. 19, 1851; at home; a shoemaker.

6913. CHARLES HENRY^s, b. March 4, 1856; m. Aug. 4, 1886, Mimie F., daughter of Jotham and Mary Ann Frances (Wilbur) Salisbury; at home; foreman in shoe factory.

6914. 2. MEHITABLE^o, b. July 5, 1832; d. Nov. 6, 1833.

6915. VII. BETSEY^o, b. Dec. 15, 1798; m. ; resided at Lynn with her son, who took the name of his mother, where she d. Aug., 1886, aged 88; 1 c.

6916. 1. JOTHAM S.^o, b. April 9, 1826; m. April 29, 1863, Ellen, daughter of William B. and Mehitable (Aborn) Batchelder, b. April 12, 1838; he learned the trade of shoemaker and after his marriage moved to Lynn, where he has since resided; 4 c.

6917. ELLEN M.^s, b. April 29, 1864; m. William Parker of Lynn.

6918. CARRIE B.^s, b. April 22, 1866.

6919. ALICE S.^s, b. Sept. 17, 1867.

6920. JOSEPH H.^s, b. Oct. 6, 1872.

6921. SAMUEL^s (417), David^t, Ebenezer³, John², John¹, b. Feb. 1, 1751; m. Westford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1780, Grace, daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Philips) Cheever, b. Aug. 26, 1756; he graduated at Harvard University, 1775; after leaving college he prepared himself for the ministry, and in 1777 preached as a candidate at Keene, N. H.; the following year was installed at Ashby, Mass., remaining till 1783; Jan. 10, 1788, he was installed at Goshen, Mass.; Rev. Timothy Allen of Chesterfield, the moderator, preached the sermon; Rev. Aaron Bascom of Chester, the scribe, led in prayer; Rev. Joseph Strong of Williamsburgh gave the charge, and Rev. James Briggs of Cummington pronounced the benediction; he remained at Goshen for over thirty years, when his settlement was brought to a close by a long and unpleasant controversy in which personal feeling had probably as much to do as principle; he was accused of holding too liberal views, and a council was called to pass upon his beliefs; after a long session of nearly three days they voted his dismissal, July 15, 1818 (it was before the days of temperance, and among the expenses of the council was a charge for 120 mugs of flip); a man of strong feeling, good talent, studious habits and blameless life, but had many peculiar personal habits, and failed to ingratiate himself in the affections of his people; reserved in manner he probably had imbibed a good deal of the old-time notion that a "minister was something more than a man;" an inhabitant of Goshen relates that he was once sent to the minister with a nice quarter of veal as a present; his only acknowledgment of the gift was—"Well, put it down on that table;" a neighbor's son once came to the house to play with the Whitman boys; he was greeted by the Rev. Doctor with—"Boy, what did you come after?" "Nothing,

Sir," replied the boy; "Well, take nothing and go home;" "I have nothing to put it in" from the boy closed the colloquy and perhaps the boy's respect for the pastor; Mrs. Emmons Putney relates that he was accustomed to preach during the winter in his overcoat and stuff mittens, with a red bandana handkerchief as a covering for his head; despite, however, his peculiarities his ministry was very successful, and about 120 were added to the church during his ministrations; he published some works, those of especial note being—a sermon on the ordination of Levi Lankton; a sermon on the ordination of Moses Hallock; a key to the Bible doctrine of atonement by justification; and an impartial history of the proceeding of the church and people of Goshen in the dismissal of their minister; he represented Goshen in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1808, and was always active in town affairs; his children inherited all his peculiarities and his ability to some degree, though in some of them it almost took the form of insanity; it is believed that none of his descendants are now living; he d. Dec. 18, 1826; 11 c. I. Samuel⁶; II. Ezekiel Cheever⁶; III. Grace⁶; IV. John⁶; V. David⁶; VI. Sally⁶; VII. Polly⁶; VIII. Betsey⁶; IX. Ephraim⁶; X. Stephen West⁶; XI. Abby⁶.

6922. I. SAMUEL⁶, b. Ashby, March 6, 1782; was an itinerant preacher; late in life he became insane and d. at Goshen; unmarried.

6923. II. EZEKIEL CHEEVER⁶, b. Ashby, Sept. 17, 1783; in 1828 he dropped the name of Whitman; he d. Williamsburgh, Mass., April, 1862; was buried at Goshen, May 1, 1862; unmarried.

6924. III. GRACE⁶, b. Ashby, Oct. 28, 1785; d. unmarried.

6925. IV. DAVID⁶, b. Ashby, Aug. 16, 1787; d. unmarried.

6926. V. JOHN⁶, b. 1789; d. unmarried, Sept. 3, 1805.

6927. VI. SALLY⁶, b. Goshen, 1791; d. unmarried; in 1837 became insane.

6928. VII. POLLY⁶, b. Goshen, 1792.

6929. VIII. BETSEY⁶, b. Goshen, 1794; m. Hazo Parsons; in 1819 resided at Middletown, Va., where he kept a hotel; is said to have had a family of two sons and three daughters.

6930. IX. EPHRAIM⁶, b. Goshen, 1796; d. Sept. 14, 1819.

6931. X. DR. STEPHEN WEST⁶, b. Goshen, 1797; m. Plainfield, June 25, 1821, Dolly Torrey; was killed in a railroad accident while returning from the west, Aug. 13, 1876; left a widow and one child; nothing further known.

6932. XI. ABBEY⁶, b. Goshen, 1800; m. Oren Carpenter; she d. 1842; nothing further known.

6933. NEHEMIAH⁵ (448), David⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹, b. Weymouth, Sept. 8, 1753; m. April 3, 1779, Sarah Cushing; soon after his marriage removed to Groton, Mass., and d. there, July 7, 1835; she d. March 2, 1827; he was accustomed to relate that he was one of the party that destroyed the Boston Light during the siege of Boston; he appears on the rolls of the Revolutionary soldiers as a Sergeant in Capt. Thomas Nash's Company; a farmer; 5 c. I. Sally⁶; II. Betty⁶; III. A son⁶; IV. Charity⁶; V. Hannah⁶.

6934. I. SALLY⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1779; d. Aug. 16, 1857, aged 78; unmarried; by her father's will she had the homestead at Groton; by her own will, dated Jan. 6, 1855, she devises all her property to her nephew, Timothy Cummings.

6935. II. BETTY⁶, b. May 16, 1781; m. Feb. 14, 1805, Col. Timothy, son of Timothy and Catharine (Fassett) Cummings, b. Oct. 11, 1776; d. Oct., 1856; they resided at Westford on a farm belonging to Nehemiah Whitman; she d. Feb. 27, 1839; 10 c.

6936. 1. NEHEMIAH WHITMAN CUMMINGS⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1806; d. unmarried, Oct. 4, 1839.
6937. 2. TIMOTHY CUMMINGS⁷, b. March 16, 1808; d. unmarried, Nov. 3, 1872.
6938. 3. ARTEMAS CUMMINGS⁷, b. April 2, 1810; d. July 12, 1813.
6939. 4. CATHARINE CUMMINGS⁷, } d. Aug. 11, 1813.
 } b. Nov. 21, 1812;
6940. 5. SARAH CUMMINGS⁷, } unmarried.
6941. 6. ARTEMAS WARD CUMMINGS⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1815; m. Nov., 1874, Sarah P. Wright; residence, Westford; no issue.
6942. 7. ELIZABETH CUMMINGS⁷, } d. Oct. 8, 1841.
 } b. Feb. 21, 1818;
6943. 8. CHARITY AMES CUMMINGS⁷, } d. Feb. 12, 1879.
6944. 9. ISAAC CUMMINGS⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. in infancy.
6945. 10. FRANCES G. CUMMINGS⁷, b. July 1, 1822; m. Sept. 9, 1851, Rev. Seth W. Banister, b. Jan. 15, 1811; d. Oct. 5, 1861; was his second wife; she d. Ware, Mass., July 10, 1856; 3 c.
6946. WILLIAM B. BANISTER⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1852; m. Feb., 1882, Milly Bartlett; residence, Fresno, Cal.; 1 c.
- 6946a. Zilphah H. Banister⁹, b. March 25, 1886.
6947. CHARLES H. BANISTER⁸, b. April 20, 1854; m. June 21, 1887, Ada L. Bush; residence, Worcester; a member of the firm of Putnam, Davis & Co., booksellers, stationers and printers.
6948. FRANCIS W. BANISTER⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. April 23, 1879, Margaret H., daughter of James and Adelia B. Denton; residence, Westford; 1 c.
6949. Francis Cummings Banister⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1883.

6950. III. A son⁶, who was killed when a child by the caving in of a bank of sand on which he was playing.

6951. IV. CHARITY⁶, b. Oct. 29, 1783; m. (pub. Nov. 3, 1808) Moses Ames of Boston; she probably d. without issue before Nov., 1835, as no mention is made of her or her children in her father's will.

6952. V. HANNAH⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1788; m. Jackson Roby; she d. between Nov., 1835, and Nov., 1837, as she is men-

tioned in her father's will, and in the executor's account, dated Nov. 7, 1837, mention is made of "the heirs of Hannah Roby;" nothing further known, but the family is believed to have removed to Detroit, Mich.; 3 sons.

6953. DANIEL⁵ (450), Daniel¹, Ebenezer², John², John¹, b. July 16, 1745; m. Aug. 8, 1770, Martha Cole, b. Oct. 13, 1753; d. Sept. 25, 1823, aged 70; he d. Feb. 9, 1829, aged 84; it has been impossible to learn anything regarding him, except that he settled in Vermont, and that he is buried at Haverhill, N. H.; 15 c. I. Susanna⁶; II. Sally⁶; III. Daniel⁶; IV. Abel⁶; V. Susanna⁶; VI. Nathan⁶; VII. David⁶; VIII. Patty⁶; IX. Jonathan⁶; X. Martin⁶; XI. Martin Cole⁶; XII. Sela⁶; XIII. Sally⁶; XIV. Luther⁶; XV. Willard⁶.

6954. I. SUSANNA⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1772; d. Dec. 10, 1774.

6955. II. SALLY⁶, b. June 23, 1773; d. Feb. 14, 1774.

6956. III. DANIEL⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1774; m. 1810, Jane Shelley, b. Feb. 18, 1783; d. April 29, 1865, aged 82; is said to have received a liberal education; is said to have been a member of the class of 1796 at Harvard College; when a young man went to Cadiz, Spain, remaining there a year; on his return home settled in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; resided in this county till 1820, when he removed to Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. Feb. 15, 1850, aged 76; 1818, he joined the Baptist church and "was a devout and consistent Christian;" 6 c.

6957. 1. DELEVAN⁷, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1811; m. Dexter, N. Y., July 14, 1839, Eliza Wilder; a lumberman; he d. Dexter, Dec. 14, 1844; she d. May 1, 1876; 3 c.

6958. SOPHIA ALBINA⁸, b. July 1, 1840; m. May 9, 1858, J. K. Foster; residence, Dexter; 2 c.

6959. Alice E. Foster⁹, b. March 16, 1859; m. June 30, 1881, Clark R. Stowell; no issue.

6961. George D. Foster⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1862; unmarried.

6962. MARY ETTA^s, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. Nov. 8, 1862.

6963. WEALTHA JANE^s, b. Aug. 2, 1844; unmarried.

6964. 2. MARTHA^r, b. Herkimer, Nov. 1, 1813; m. Oct. 1, 1833, James, son of John and Sally (Weldon) Spalsbury, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1810; d. May 23, 1872; resided for many years at Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; 1867, they removed to Wisconsin; a farmer; residence, Clay Banks, Door Co.; 9 c., all b. Jefferson Co., N. Y.

6965. SARAH J. SPALSBURY^s, b. July 1, 1834; m. Dec. 10, 1857, Daniel B. Coon; a farmer and lumberman; while a resident of Clay Banks held many town offices; was Town Clerk, Town and County Supervisor, County Commissioner and Chairman of the Board of County Supervisors; he now resides at Daggett, Mich.; she d. Aug. 29, 1876; 5 c.

6966. Florence Coon^s, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. April 15, 1874, William Curtis; 3 c.

6967. Frank Curtis¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

6968. Ethel Curtis¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1877.

6969. Elsie Curtis¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1879.

6970. Addie Coon^s, b. May 19, 1860; unmarried.

6971. George Coon^s, }
 } b. May 6, 1862:

6972. Jennie Coon^s, } m. May 2, 1881, Frederick Sensiby; 1 c.

6973. Lillie Sensiby¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

6974. Mattie Coon^s, b. May 25, 1871.

6975. MARTHA SPALSBURY^s, b. Dec. 22, 1835; m. 1. Aug. 11, 1863, Washington Derby of Russell, N. Y.; a merchant; he d. Sept. 9, 1872; m. 2. 1877, Henry Knox; a farmer of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; 3 c.

6976. Martha Derby^s, b. May 11, 1864.

6977. Dewitt Derby^s, b. June 11, 1868.

6978. Ellen Knox^s, March 26, 1882.

6979. DELEVAN SPALSBURY^s, b. Sept. 18, 1837; m. Rochelle, Ill., July 4, 1865, Lois Eddy; a farmer; residence, Clay Banks; 5 c.

6980. Alice Spalsbury^s, b. Sept. 28, 1866.

6981. Nettie Spalsbury^s, b. Jan. 8, 1868.

6982. Egbert Spalsbury^s, b. May 19, 1871.

6983. Arthur Spalsbury^s, b. July 8, 1877.

6984. William Spalsbury^s, b. Aug. 26, 1881.

6985. DANIEL WESLEY SPALSBURY^s, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. 1. Brockville, Canada, Feb. 22, 1863, Caroline Floyd; she d. April 9, 1866; m. 2. Sept., 1871, Ruth Johns; a farmer; residence, Clay Banks; 3 c.

6986. James Spalsbury⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1864.

6987. Martin Spalsbury⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1872.

6988. Percival Spalsbury⁶, b. June 8, 1877.

6989. MARTIN SPALSBURY⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Oct. 22, 1865.

6990. ADELIA SPALSBURY⁸, b. May 18, 1816; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Frank J. Carman; a merchant; residence, Jamesport, Mo.; 2 c.

6991. Clarence Carman⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1868.

6992. Maria Carman⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1872.

6993. JAMES E. SPALSBURY⁸, b. March 23, 1848; m. 1. April 4, 1871, Olive Hall; she d. March 4, 1875; m. 2. March 3, 1878, Anna Yawson; a farmer; 4 c.

6994. Lulu Spalsbury⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1872.

6995. Myrtle Spalsbury⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1878.

6996. Blanche Spalsbury⁹, b. April 25, 1880.

6997. James Spalsbury⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1882.

6998. WILLIAM G. SPALSBURY⁸, b. May 14, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Clara Miller; a lumberman; residence, Bagley, Mich.; 3 c.

6999. Ella Spalsbury⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

7000. Clarence Spalsbury⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1878.

7001. Mabel Spalsbury⁹, b. April 26, 1879.

7002. ALICE SPALSBURY⁸, b. May 3, 1854; d. March 9, 1866.

7003. 3. RACHEL⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1815; m. 1840, Nahum Emmons; she d. Oct. 28, 1843; 1 c.

7003a. Susan Emmons⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1841.

7004. 4. SUSAN⁷, b. April 11, 1818; m. Feb., 1845, James Stevens; she d. Herkimer, N. Y., March 22, 1854; 2 c.

7005. JOSEPH STEVENS⁸, b. May 16, 1846.

7006. MARY STEVENS⁸, b. June 6, 1849.

7007. 5. FANNIE⁷, b. April 14, 1820; m. 1. Dexter, N. Y., May 14, 1841, Alphens J. Frizzell, b. Nov. 10, 1815; he disappeared, Oct. 20, 1865, and is supposed to be dead; m. 2. June 10, 1879, Gilbert Hardy, b. April 28, 1808; d. April 6, 1883; residence, Plessis, N. Y.; 9 c.

7008. WILLIAM FRIZZELL⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. June 22, 1878, Harriet Cummins; a farmer; residence, Watertown, Jefferson Co.; no issue.

7009. GEORGE FRIZZELL⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1844; m. Sept. 25, 1869, Maria Shaffer; a merchant; residence, No. Wilna; 2 c.

7010. Etta Frizzell⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1870.

7011. Mabel Frizzell⁹, b. March 26, 1873; d. April 3, 1876.

7012. FRANK FRIZZELL^s, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. April 6, 1868, Frederick Shaffer; a farmer; residence, Cape Vincent; 3 c.

7013. Nellie May Shaffer^s, b. March 10, 1873.

7014. Cora Shaffer^s, b. April 3; d. Sept. 16, 1875.

7015. Elsie W. Shaffer^s, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

7016. ALPHEUS FRIZZELL^s, b. Jan. 6; d. Sept. 23, 1849.

7017. ANSEL FRIZZELL^s, b. July 18, 1850; d. Oct. 13, 1864.

7018. CHARLES FRIZZELL^s, b. April 20, 1852; m. June 22, 1884, Frank Kilborn; she d. Nov. 22, 1884; a farmer; residence, Plessis.

7019. JOSEPH FRIZZELL^s, b. April 6, 1854; m. 1886, ———; residence, Wisconsin.

7020. JAMES FRIZZELL^s, b. Sept. 29, 1857; m. Sept. 22, 1885, Lilly Sykes; a farmer; residence, Plessis; 1 c.

7021. Charles Frizzell^s, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

7022. JENNIE FRIZZELL^s, b. Sept. 29, 1857; m. Sept. 14, 1882, O. E. Ritter; a telegraph operator; residence, Sterlingville, Jefferson Co.; no issue.

7023. G. MARTIN^r, b. Orleans, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1822; m. Dexter, March 1, 1846, Malvina Wilder, sister of wife of Delevan^r; residence, Dexter; 8 c.

7024. ADALINE^s, b. April 22, 1847; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Theodore Wilder; residence, Dexter; no issue.

7025. DIANTHA^s, b. July 24, 1849; m. John Lemon; residence, Dexter; 3 c., names unknown.

7026. LEONARD^s, b. Oct. 20, 1853; m. 1878.

7027. EVA^s, b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1878, Edwin Carpenter; a carpenter; residence, Dexter; 3 c.

7028. William Carpenter^s, b. May 30, 1879.

7028a. Lena Carpenter^s, b. July 25, 1882.

7028b. May Beale Carpenter^s, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

7029. DELEVAN^s, b. April 16, 1859.

7030. EMMELINE^s, b. Aug. 6, 1862.

7031. MARY ETTA^s, b. July 26, 1867.

7032. HARRY^s, b. April 26, 1870.

7033. IV. ABEL^s, b. Oct. 31, 1776; m. Betsey Cole, b. Sept. 4, 1779; d. LaGrange, Mich., July 24, 1835; a wagon maker; he d. Middlesex, March 9, 1849, aged 72; 7 c.

7034. 1. BETSEY⁷, b. April 2, 1803; unmarried.

7035. 2. ABEL, JR.⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1805; m. Dec. 21, 1831, Ruby Metcalf, b. Dec. 21, 1812; d. Aug. 16, 1872; residence, Italy, N. Y., where he d. March 28, 1855; 6 c.

7036. ABEL⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1832; d. Nov. 6, 1834.

7037. ROSETTE⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. March 23, 1873, William Reynolds; residence, Middlesex; 2 c.

7037a. Agnes Reynolds⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1877.

7037b. Frank Reynolds⁹, b. April 7, 1880.

7038. ADELBERT⁸, b. July 11, 1844; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Elmira Adams; residence, Middlesex.

7039. MARTHA⁸, b. July 28, 1847; m. April 25, 1872, Edwin R., son of Joseph and Harriet (Sweet) Cary, b. Dec. 18, 1836; residence, Italy; no issue.

7040. OTIS⁸, b. June 6, 1851; m. June 10, 1878, Ida Reynolds, b. May 20, 1856; residence, Middlesex; 5 c.

7040a. Alice⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

7040b. William⁹, b. June 20, 1879.

7040c. Lena⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1880.

7040d. Lura Almira⁹, b. June 12, 1882; d. March 18, 1883.

7040e. Bertha May⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1885.

7040f. LUCRETIA P.⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Frank Dunton, b. Aug. 18, 1853; residence, Middlesex; 3 c.

7040g. Herbert C. Dunton⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1874.

7040h. Elizabeth Dunton⁹, b. July 28, 1876; d. Jan. 31, 1881.

7040i. Ruby Dunton⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1880.

7041. 3. MARY⁷, b. July 20, 1807; m. June 27, 1826, William Sterling; she d. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 9, 1865; 10 c., all b. near Rushville, N. Y.

7042. GEORGE D. STERLING⁸, b. May 27, 1827; d. unmarried, Gold Hill, Cal., May 31, 1858.

7043. LATTY S. STERLING⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1829; d. June 26, 1834.

7044. WILLIAM B. STERLING⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1831; d. July 23, 1834.

7045. WILLIAM F. STERLING⁸, b. March 16, 1833; m. Jan. 7, 1873, Margaret Collister, b. Isle of Man, 1839; a railroad engineer; at present employed on the Cincinnati Southern Railroad; residence, 1022 9th st., Louisville; 4 c.

7046. Ruby H. Sterling⁹, b. March 5, 1865.

7047. Mary A. Sterling⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1873.

7048. Julia E. Sterling⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1875.

7049. George Abel E. Sterling⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1877.

7050. SARAH S. STERLING^s, b. Aug. 8, 1836; unmarried.
7051. MARY E. STERLING^s, b. Feb. 8, 1839; unmarried; residence, Rushville.
7052. CHARLES W. STERLING^s, b. Nov. 16, 1841; unmarried.
7053. HARRIET STERLING^s, b. Sept. 11, 1844; d. Aug. 22, 1849.
7054. RUBY E. STERLING^s, b. March 16, 1846; unmarried.
7055. DANIEL STERLING^s, b. March 29, 1852; d. Feb. 5, 1853.
7056. 4. BELA^r, b. Aug. 14, 1809; m. _____; d. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 30, 1866; no issue.
7057. 5. SALLY COLE^r, b. Sept. 5, 1812; m. Joshua Fitch; she d. June, 1879; 4 c.
- 7057a. POMEROY FITCH^s.
- 7057b. ARABELLA FITCH^s, b. _____; m. _____ Wilson; residence, Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 7057c. ALBERT FITCH^s.
- 7057d. CHARLES FITCH^s.
-
7058. 6. GEORGE B.^r, b. March 26, 1815; m. Mary Ann, daughter of Horace and Emeline Walbridge, b. Jan. 14, 1822; he d. May 19, 1875; 1 c.
7059. HENRY B.^s, b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Edith H., daughter of James S. and Wealthy Ann Stebbins, b. July 28, 1850; a book canvasser; residence, Rushville; 3 c.
7060. Bert H.^s, b. June 25, 1871.
7061. Frank S.^s, b. Aug. 31, 1874.
7062. Gertrude E.^s, b. Jan. 23, 1877.
-
7063. 7. CHARLES^r, b. Feb. 28, 1818; m. 1. Betsey C. Hooker; she d. _____; m. 2. Selinda C. Walbridge; residence, Middlesex; 7 c., one c. by 1st m.
- 7063a. MARTHA ADELIA^s, b. Sept., 1848.
- 7063b. EMMA JEWELL^s, b. Jan. 2, 1853.
- 7063c. CHARLES NELSON^s, b. Feb., 1855; d. Aug. 26, 1857.
- 7063d. CARRIE^s, d. in infancy.
- 7063e. CLARA B.^s, b. July, 1862.
- 7063f. MINNIE^s, b. June, 1866.
- 7063g. CHARLES MERTON^s, b. June 10, 1870.
-

7064. V. SUSANNA⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1778; m. Jan. 19, 1807, Samuel Burbanks; she d. July 9, 1835; 3 c.

7065. 1. DANIEL BURBANKS⁷, b. May 5, 1809; d. April 4, 1813.

7066. 2. MAHALA BURBANKS⁷, b. April 1, 1811; d. April 4, 1820.

7067. 3. MELVINA C. BURBANKS⁷, b. March 22, 1814; m. Whitmanville, Cass Co., Mich., Sept. 8, 1836, William B. Wade; he has retired from active business; has been a farmer; residence, Topeka, Kan.; 7 c.

7068. SAMUEL B. WADE⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Adelia E. Hunt; served during war in Co. A, 5th Kan. Cavalry; a farmer; residence, Topeka; 1 c.

7069. Tena E. Wade⁹, b. May 21, 1872.

7070. SPENCER P. WADE⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1841; served in Co. E, 11th Kan. Vols.; is U. S. deputy marshal; unmarried; at home.

7071. SUSAN M. WADE⁸, b. May 25, 1843; m. April 3, 1860, Franklin B. Dawson; 6 c.

7072. Carrie M. Dawson⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1861.

7073. Emma E. Dawson⁹, b. July 17, 1863.

7074. Mary E. Dawson⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1865.

7075. Julia W. Dawson⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1867.

7076. William F. Dawson⁹, b. March 3, 1870.

7077. Franklin V. Dawson⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1874.

7078. MARY E. WADE⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Wallace Hewett; 2 c.

7079. Claude E. Hewitt⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1871.

7080. Charles I. Hewitt⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1874.

7081. WALLACE B. WADE⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. Oct. 12, 1852.

7082. CARRIE M. WADE⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Charles S. Baker; 2 c.

7083. Leroy C. Baker⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1874.

7084. Ella Mabel Baker⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1877.

7085. ELLA E. WADE⁸, b. May 24, 1856; unmarried; at home.

7086. VI. NATHAN⁶, b. April 2, 1780; m. _____; he d. March 14, 1813, leaving a wife and two children; is said to have resided at Cavendish, Vt., but the town records show nothing, and no trace has been found of his family.

7087. VII. DAVID⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1781; m. _____, 1813, Rachel Barrett, b. Nov. 20, 1790; d. St. Clair, Dec. 25, 1841; a wheelwright; resided at Lisbon and later at Haverhill, N. H.; removed to Michigan in 1835, and d. there, Feb. 8, 1848; 6 c.

7088. 1. MARY⁷, b. Lisbon, N. H., Jan. 4, 1815; m. 1. St. Clair, Mich., Oct. 1, 1839, John B. Wade, b. June 16, 1813; d. May, 1851; m. 2. June 13, 1869, Robert Adams, b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. Sept. 20, 1878; she now resides in Burlington, Wis.; 4 c.

7089. DAVID WALLACE WADE⁸, b. June 7, 1842; d. Jan. 30, 1844.

7090. LAWRENCE WHITMAN WADE⁸, b. March 8, 1844; m. Nov. 20, 1873, Abbie Briggs, b. April 8, 1850; is in the lumber business in Menominee, Mich.; residence, Menominee; 2 c.

7091. Georgie Bessie Wade⁹, b. June 24, 1875.

7092. Lawrence Briggs Wade⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

7093. GEORGE PINKSTON WADE⁸, b. April 27, 1846; enlisted during the late war, and d. in the army hospital at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 20, 1864.

7094. MARY ELIZA WADE⁸, b. April 27, 1850; d. Dec. 5, 1852.

7095. 2. DAVID, JR.⁷, b. Lisbon, Dec. 30, 1817; m. St. Clair, Oct. 1, 1849, Josephine Carlton; was engaged in the lumber business; d. without issue, Port Huron, April 10, 1878.

7096. 3. LAURA WORTHING⁷, b. Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 11, 1820; m. St. Clair, Nov., 1845, Bethuel Clinton, son of Bethuel and Fanny Marilla (Shaw) Farrand, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1820; a lawyer of Port Huron, Mich., where they resided, and where she d. June 21, 1852; 3 c.

7097. LAURA CAROLINE FARRAND⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Port Huron, Mich., Nov. 7, 1868, Silas L. Ballentine; a merchant of that place; residence, Port Huron; 5 c.

7098. Emma McAllan Ballentine⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1869; 1887, entered the Sophomore class of Michigan University.

7099. Fanny Farrand Ballentine⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1872; d. Jan. 2, 1873.

7100. Carrie Whitman Ballentine⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1875.

7101. Katharine Forrest Ballentine⁹, b. July 5, 1877.

7102. Edward Farrand Ballentine⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1880.

7103. MARY EMMA FARRAND⁸, b. June 24, 1849; m. Aug. 30, 1883, Joel Claverly, son of Rufus and Sarah (Potter) Tyler, b.

Ausable, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1850; he graduated Michigan University, 1880; has since received degree of M.A.; a lumber merchant, residing at Kalamazoo, Mich.; she graduated from Michigan University, 1877, taking degree of Ph.B.; in 1878 received degree of Ph.M.; was instructor in English Literature in State Normal School at Whitewater, Mich., 1879-80; was principal of Somerville School, St. Clair, Mich., 1881-83; 2 c.

7104. Hugh Clavery Tyler⁹. }
 7105. Laura Whitman Tyler⁹, } b. May 22, 1884.

7106. SARAH FARRAND⁸, b. April 10; d. Aug. 18, 1852.

7107. 4. SARAH⁷, b. Lisbon, April 5, 1823; m. Port Huron, Oct. 3, 1850, Henry Cady; a druggist and dealer in books and stationery; residence, Rochester, Wis.; 2 c.

7108. LUELLE L. Cady⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1852; unmarried; a music teacher.

7109. LIZZIE S. Cady⁸, b. March 21, 1858; unmarried; a teacher.

7110. JOHN CORLISS⁷, b. No. Haverhill, N. H., July 3, 1825; m. Port Huron, Oct. 29, 1858, Anna Eliza, daughter of David and Amanda (Dyer) Brockway, b. Blenheim, N. H., July 16, 1828; was engaged in the lumber trade at Saginaw City, where he d. Nov. 1, 1887; 3 c.

7111. ALICE MARY⁸, b. Port Huron, Oct. 28, 1861; unmarried.

7112. HATTIE B.⁸, b. Port Huron, Dec. 9, 1863; d. Aug. 28, 1887.

7113. WADE BROCKWAY⁸, b. Saginaw City, Jan. 13, 1870.

7114. 5. MAHALA⁷, b. Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 9, 1828; m. St. Clair, Mich., April 7, 1847, True Paoli Tucker, b. Meredith Bridge, N. H., Feb. 24, 1813; d. Alpena, Mich., Feb. 20, 1869; he studied at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.; graduated Dartmouth College, 1832; studied law at Lewiston, N. H., with Judge Cook for a time; completed his studies with Attorney-Gen. Parker at Buffalo, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar of New York; (he m. 1. 1835, Julia Ann Deming of Berlin, Ct.; she d. Sept., 1842;) she resides at 485 Marshall st., Milwaukee, Wis.; 5 c.

7115. FRANK PAOLI TUCKER⁸, b. Jan. 1; d. Sept. 4, 1848.

7116. JULIA ANN TUCKER⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1849; m. 1. N. Y. City, Dec. 23, 1873, Henry Frederick Warren; he d. Hull, Eng., Nov., 1876; m. 2. Babylon, Long Island, Oct., 1878, Dr. Edward Sumner

Bull; he is an officer in the N. Y. Steam Heat Co.; residence, Bay Ridge, L. I.; no issue.

7117. CLARICE MAY TUCKER^s, b. July 9, 1853; unmarried; at home.

7118. CHARLOTTE ADELAIDE TUCKER^s, b. Oct. 15, 1856; unmarried; at home.

7119. GEORGE WHITMAN TUCKER^s, b. April 20, 1858; unmarried; at home.

7120. 6. GEORGE BARRETT⁷, b. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 9, 1830; m. New Haven, Ct., April 26, 1859, Isabella M., daughter of John and Orrit Caroline (Johnson) Wheaton; is engaged in the lumber trade at Chicago, Ill.; residence, 436 W. Adams st.; 3 c.

7121. FRANK ELLSWORTH^s, b. July 29, 1862; graduated Amherst College, 1885; is engaged in business at Amherst, Mass.

7122. ORRIT CAROLINE^s, b. April 10, 1869.

7122a. ISABEL MAY^s, b. March 24, 1871.

7123. VIII. POLLY⁶, b. June 7, 1784; m. 1. ——— Gerald; m. 2. Reuben Clark; is said to have lived in Vermont; 8 c. by 1st m.

7123a. 1. CARLEY GERALD⁷.

7123b. 2. LETITIA GERALD⁷.

7123c. 3. SHEPARD GERALD⁷.

7123d. 4. ADDISON GERALD⁷.

7123e. 5. CELINA GERALD⁷.

7123f. 6. SELA GERALD⁷.

7123g. 7. SALLY GERALD⁷.

7123h. 8. LUCIUS GERALD⁷.

7124. IX. JONATHAN⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1785; d. unmarried, Lake George, N. Y.

7125. X. MARTIN⁶, b. Aug. 22, 1787; d. April 5, 1788.

7126. ^{VI}MARTIN COLE⁶, b. Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 17, 1789; m. Hadley, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1814, Diana Mosher, b. Tiverton, R. I., May 6, 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1885; moved

with his father to New York, and during his stay in that State served as Sergeant in Capt. Danforth's company, in the 30th N. Y. Vols., in the war of 1812, enlisting at Hadley and joining the army at Plattsburg; he removed to Ohio and about 1828 to Cass Co., Mich., and founded the town of Whitmansville (since called LaGrange); here he was for many years engaged in mercantile and milling business; 1837, removed to Rochester, Wis., remaining there till 1848, when he removed to Ottawa, Ill., where he d. May 9, 1865; 12 c.

7127. 1. SARAH MARIA⁷, b. Hadley, N. Y., June 30, 1815; m. Whitmansville, Mich., April 16, 1830, Levi B. Godfrey; she d. Dec. 14, 1839; he has been twice married; residence, Green Bay, Wis.; 3 c.

7127a. MARY GODFREY⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. H. Fell; she d. April 23, 1866; 4 c.

7128. Robert M. Fell⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1856.

7129. Clara M. Fell⁹, b. April 26, 1859.

7130. Alfred H. Fell⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1860.

7130a. William L. Fell⁹, b. May 19, 1864.

7131. MARTIN GODFREY⁸, b. Dec., 1836; 1848, went to California; has never been heard from; supposed to be dead.

7132. ELIZA VIOLETTA GODFREY⁸, b. March, 1839; m. Dec. 30, 1857, Isaac Porter Hubbard, b. April 4, 1837; she d. June 10, 1870; he m. again and d. May 4, 1872; 3 c.

7133. Levi James Hubbard⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1858; unmarried; residence, Minden, Neb.

7134. George Edwin Hubbard⁹, b. April 10, 1860; residence, Larned, Kan.

7135. Charles Scott Hubbard⁹, b. June 4, 1862.

7136. 2. ELIZA VIOLETTA⁷, b. Sterling, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1816; m. Whitmansville, Mich., May, 1833, John B. Wade; she d. Rochester, Wis., Jan. 31, 1837; 2 c.

7137. WILLIAM WALLACE WADE⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1837.

7138. LEVI WADE⁸, b. Oct., 1836; d. April 23, 1859; he was on his way to California *via* New Orleans and was killed near Memphis, Tenn., by the explosion of the boiler of the steamboat "St. Nicholas;" unmarried.

7139. 3. ADALINE ORVILLA⁷, b. Margaretta, O., Sept. 27, 1818; m. Whitmansville, Oct. 28, 1834, Jared Palmer, b. Nov. 27, 1809; a carpenter; she d. Whitmansville, Feb. 1, 1846; he d. Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich., Jan. 18, 1879; 6 c.

7140. ALFRED B. PALMER⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1835; m. Dec. 17, 1859, Adeline C. Crawford, b. Jan. 12, 1840; a farmer; residence, Arlington; P. O. Bangor, Van Buren Co.; 3 c.

7141. Charles G. Palmer⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1860; unmarried.

7142. Frank W. Palmer⁹, b. March 18, 1867.

7143. Bert A. Palmer⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1875.

7144. WILLIAM W. PALMER⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1837; he was a sailor; married in N. Y. City and was lost at sea, April 16, 1861; nothing has ever been heard from his wife since his death.

7145. RICHARD O. PALMER⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1839; d. April 6, 1844.

7146. ESTELLA G. PALMER⁸, b. May 21, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1858.

7147. MARTIN W. PALMER⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1844; d. July 21, 1845.

7148. HARRIET E. PALMER⁸, b. April 10, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Charles E. Monroe, b. June 24, 1842; residence, Arlington; P. O. Bangor; 7 c.

7149. Myrtie A. Monroe⁹, b. June 13, 1871.

7150. Effie I. Monroe⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1872.

7151. Homer A. Monroe⁹, }
7152. Murray A. Monroe⁹, } b. Aug. 12, 1874.

7153. (A son) Monroe⁹, b. April 4; d. April 29, 1878.

7154. Ida Bell Monroe⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1881.

7155. Hattie Monroe⁹, b. March 23, 1883.

7156. 4. LUCIUS OTIS⁷, b. Margaretta, Huron Co., O., June 5, 1820; m. Rochester, Wis., Feb. 12, 1846, Charlotte M., daughter of Benjamin and Electa (Mather) Soule, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., July 6, 1830; has resided since his marriage in Racine Co., Wis., engaged in merchandizing, farming and building; has been Justice of the Peace; residence, Burlington, Wis.; 5 c., all but one b. Rochester.

7157. HARRIET LOUISE⁸, b. July 18, 1849; m. 1. Burlington, July 8, 1870, James M. Brown; he d. at sea on his way to Scotland; m. 2. Aug. 9, 1873, M. B., son of David and Elizabeth (Degrouph) Wightman of Chicago; a painter and plasterer; residence, Burlington; 6 c.

7158. Lottie Belle Wightman⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1874.

7159. Stella Luella Wightman⁹, b. June 3, 1876.

7160. George Henry Wightman⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1878.

7161. Chester Roy Wightman⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1882.

7162. Annie Elizabeth Wightman⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1883.

7162a. Lucius Otis Wightman⁹, b. June 28, 1886.

7163. CHESTER MORTON^s, b. Dec. 10, 1852; m. 1. Clinton, Wis., Aug. 25, 1875, Belle H. Griffin; she d. April 28, 1881; m. 2. Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1882, Olivia J. Woodruff; for the past eighteen years has been engaged in journalism; in Nov., 1877, established the *Post*, a weekly paper, at Waterford, Racine Co., Wis.; sold this in 1880 and purchased the *Clay Co. News*, Ia.; in 1883 sold the *News* and established the *Ruthven Free Press*, also a weekly; he has published a work of 1100 pages, entitled "American Orators and Oratory," and has in press a work entitled "Thoughts of the Master Minds;" in the employ of the Western Newspaper Union; residence, Dallas, Texas; 2 c.

7164. Mary Belle^s, b. Spencer, Ia., March 29, 1883.

7164a. Chester Morton, Jr.^s, b. Dallas, Feb. 17, 1887.

7165. ANN ELIZA^s, b. Spring Prairie, Feb. 3, 1855; m. Burlington, Wis., Sept. 4, 1872, John M. Lawton of Milwaukee; a printer; residence, 120 Second st., Milwaukee, Wis.; 1 c.

7166. Minnie Z. Lawton^s, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

7167. MINNIE LUELLA^s, b. May 13, 1858; unmarried.

7168. FLORENCE BELLE^s, b. Feb. 11, 1861; m. March 15, 1884, by Rev. L. A. Pettibone, Arthur Charles Fischer of Milwaukee.

7169. 5. HARRIET⁷, b. Margaretta, O., July 9, 1823; m. Rochester, Wis., March 30, 1843, George W. Gamble; she d. Rochester, June 10, 1844; 1 c.

7170. POMEROY GAMBLE^s, b. March 8, 1844; d. in army hospital at Nashville, 1863.

7171. 6. MARY⁷, b. May 13, 1824; d. Margaretta, Aug. 14, 1825.

7172. 7. QUINCY DEWITT⁷, b. Margaretta, Oct. 28, 1826; m. Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 6, 1849, Caroline M. Scovil, b. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1831; he enlisted in the late war, serving during the entire time; was with Sherman in the march to the sea; residence, McCook, Dak.; 4 c.

7173. HARRIET A.^s, b. Ill., June 13, 1851; m. 1. Ottawa, Nov. 7, 1868, Andrew J. Clark; he d. May, 1872; m. 2. Creston, Ia., John W. Hatton; a merchant; residence, Creston; 6 c.

7174. Quincy Dewitt Clark^s, b. Aug. 17, 1869; after his mother's 2d m. his name was changed to Q. D. Hatton.

7175. Elino Clark^s, b. Feb. 7, 1871; d. Feb. 9, 1872.

7176. Helen G. Hatton^s, b. Aug. 8, 1875.

7177. Mabel E. Hatton^s, b. May 23, 1877.

7178. Reuben W. Hatton^s, b. June 6, 1880.

7179. Carrie P. Hatton^s, b. Feb. 23, 1882.

7180. GEORGE O.^s, b. March 28, 1853; d. March 15, 1854.

7181. CARRIE^s, b. March 20; d. April 8, 1857.

7182. ELLA^s, b. Oct. 22, 1860; m. Creston, Feb. 7, 1875, Edgar W. Mack; residence, Creston; 2 c.

7183. George W. Mack^s, b. Dec. 17, 1880.

7184. Frank W. Mack^s, b. Dec. 9, 1882.

7185. S. MARY^w, b. LaGrange, Cass Co., Mich., June 28, 1828; d. Whitmansville, Feb. 14, 1837.

7186. 9. BETSEY^w, b. LaGrange, July 18, 1830; d. Whitmansville, Oct. 18, 1832.

7187. 10. BETSEY ANN^w, b. Whitmansville, March 13; d. Oct. 11, 1834.

7188. 11. JANE ANN^w, b. LaGrange, March 18, 1835; m. Niles, Mich., Nov. 10, 1854, John G. Dyer, b. April 7, 1837; residence, 3868 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill.; 2 c.

7189. ARTHUR DYER^s, b. Sept. 2, 1860.

7190. EDWARD M. DYER^s, b. May 24, 1863.

7191. 12. CHESTER PALMER^w, b. Rochester, Wis., Nov. 30, 1837; he served in the army during the entire war; nothing has been heard from him for the past ten years, and it is supposed that he died unmarried.

7192. XII. SALLY⁶, b. July 29, 1791; m. Samuel Hill; residence, Ludlow, Vt., where she is said to have d. Oct. 31, 1816; 1 c., a daughter.

7193. XIII. SELA⁶, b. New York, June 20, 1793; m. 1. July, 1816, Anna Ransom, b. Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt., March 2, 1797; d. Dec. 19, 1848; she was a devout Christian and an earnest worker in her church life; was one of the members of the first Baptist church organized in Cass Co., Mich., and was a member of the first Baptist church in Wisconsin; m. 2. Waukegan, Ill., Feb., 1850, Mrs. (Ransom) Phillips, a distant relative of his first wife; 1819, moved to Caldwell, N. Y.; afterwards resided for a time in Cass Co., Mich.; 1836, removed to Wisconsin; the country was in an unsettled condition; there were no churches or

schools; Mr. Whitman, however, always opened his house to ministers of all denominations and gathered together his neighbors for religious services; he d. Honey Creek, Walworth Co., Wis., July 16, 1858; she m. again and d. in Illinois some years since; 8 c.

7194. 1. ROSETTA S.⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1817; m. Whitmansville, Mich., July 23, 1835, William H. Chreviston, b. 1811; a cabinet maker by trade; residence, Hamilton, Minn.; she d. Oct. 21, 1887; 3 c.

7195. MARTHA A. CHREVISTON⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1836; m. at her grandfather's house, Honey Creek, Wis., Oct. 19, 1854, Ethelbert Kinyon; a farmer; residence, Racine Centre, Mower Co., Minn.; 7 c., none married.

7196. William Allen Kinyon⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1857.

7197. Wallace Chreviston Kinyon⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1858.

7198. George Alfred Kinyon⁹, b. March 17, 1861.

7199. Charles Almon Kinyon⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1863.

7200. Elbert Kinyon⁹, } b. June 27, 1866.

7201. Ellen Kinyon⁹, }

7202. Lewis Alonzo Kinyon⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1869.

7203. GEORGE CHREVISTON⁸, b. June 14, 1839; m. ; d. without issue, Hamilton, June 18, 1871; a farmer.

7204. EMILY K. CHREVISTON⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Leland Lewis; a farmer; residence, Fairmount, Minn.; 7 c.

7205. Elmer E. Lewis⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1862.

7206. Laura R. Lewis⁹, b. Jan. 12; d. March 14, 1864.

7207. Edward L. Lewis⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1865.

7208. Charles T. Lewis⁹, b. March 31, 1868.

7209. Alvin W. Lewis⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1871.

7210. Herbert P. Lewis⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1874.

7211. George H. Lewis⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1878.

7212. 2. HARRIET E.⁷, b. Caldwell, N. Y., April 4, 1819; d. Whitmansville, Oct. 6, 1836.

7213. 3. SALLY ANN⁷, b. Caldwell, May 7, 1821; m. Honey Creek, Dec., 1839, Archibald Cooper, b. Palatine, N. Y., May 8, 1810; d. Dec. 2, 1855; residence, since 1836, Waterford, Racine Co., Wis.; she d. Jan. 22, 1844; 1 c.

7214. ELLEN M. COOPER⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1840; unmarried; residence, Rochester, Racine Co., Wis.

7215. 4. WILLARD E. II.⁷, b. Caldwell, Feb. 26, 1826; d. Honey Creek, April 2, 1848; unmarried.

7216. 5. LOVISA C.⁷, b. Caldwell, May 11, 1827; m. Honey Creek, Jan. 27, 1847, William W., son of Rockwell and Sarepta (Rose) Dickinson, b. Whitney's Point, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1824; a farmer; residence, Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; 1 c.

7217. EUSEBIA A. DICKINSON⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1852; unmarried.

7218. 6. LAURA M.⁷, b. Whitmansville, Nov. 6, 1831; d. Honey Creek, Dec. 4, 1854; unmarried.

7219. 7. ORRIN J.⁷, b. Honey Creek, Nov. 18, 1838; d. Wichita, Kan., Dec. 27, 1869; unmarried; he served during late war in 9th Wis. Vol. Artillery.

7219a. 8. WALTER⁷; he was the only child by the 2d marriage; d. aged 6 years.

7220. XIV. LUTHER⁶, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1795; m. 1. March 30, 1815, Sally Green, b. May 21, 1799; d. July 19, 1835; m. 2. June 29, 1844, Asenath Jordan; d. Nov. 19, 1851; m. 3. Feb. 17, 1852, Emily Olmstead; she resides at Cambria, Wis.; he resided in Vermont till 1833, when he removed to Whitmansville, Cass Co., Mich.; here he built a shingle mill and occupied himself for several years in lumber manufacturing; in 1840 he purchased a farm near Rochester, Wis.; after residing here a few years, he removed to another farm in Columbia Co., Wis., remaining there till 1864, when, being in feeble health, he went to visit his children and died at the home of his daughter Marian⁷, at Mishawaka, Ind., March 8, 1864; he served in the war of 1812 in a Vermont regiment; he had great mechanical skill and is said to have invented the first automatic machine for sawing shingles; 7 c.

7221. 1. SARAH ANN⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1818; m. Feb. 23, 1843, Spencer Pitman, b. Nov. 16, 1814; d. April 15, 1874; she d. Nov. 13, 1850; 4 c.

7222. WARREN SPENCER PITMAN⁸, b. April 10, 1844; when last heard from was residing at Goldendale, W. T.

7223. GEORGE PITMAN^s, b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. Nov. 16, 1858.

7224. ASENATH PITMAN^s, b. Feb. 1; d. Aug. 20, 1849.

7225. SARAH ANN PITMAN^s, b. Nov. 6; d. Nov. 17, 1850.

7226. 2. WILLIAM GREEN⁷, b. Essex, Vt., July 30, 1819; m. July 10, 1842, Laura Jane Finch, b. New York, June 17, 1823; he resided in Westford, Vt., till 1833, when he removed to the west with the family; 1849, he went to California, returning in 1850; that same year he opened a clothing and furnishing store in So. Bend, Ind.; in 1862 removed to Chicago and engaged in the manufacture of the "Sigwalt & Whitman Sewing Machine;" was later engaged in the grocery trade, and in 1866 engaged in the manufacture of matches; has always displayed unusual mechanical and inventive genius; 1861, invented the "shuttle carrier;" was defrauded out of his patent by the Singer Sewing Machine Co.; of late years has been out of active business, though he is often employed as a mechanical expert; residence, No. 9 So. May st., Chicago; she d. Oct. 21, 1885; the following extract is from a letter written by her son:

"While it is expected that a son will eulogize his mother, yet with the coolness of an observer only, and in the language of disinterested people acquainted with her, she was a remarkably devoted mother; so far did the interest in her children absorb her time, mind and energy that no single act of selfishness ever marked her life; she was a strong believer in education, and ever placed within her children's reach the highest educational advantages; she was an excellent business woman and manager, and her active and ambitious life so preserved the handsome girl that at the time of her death, 62 years, she was still handsome of face and form; of this mother her three sons are deservedly proud, and time will only strengthen in them the love of a truly ideal mother; God bless her! a little stone or none at all is all she would ask, this mother whose self-abnegation made her forget self, to whom the great and small were equally God's children; the look of peace which is generally on the face of the dead was rightly interpreted, 'my life-work is finished;'" 3 c., all b. So. Bend, Ind.

7227. DR. MARTIN IRA^s, b. April 7, 1843; m. Niles, Mich., Sept. 29, 1863, Lydia Alice, daughter of Aaron Barnum and Mary Ann (Randolph) Clark, b. Goshen, Ind., July 22, 1844; he attended school at home till he was of an age to enter the office of Dr. Myers, with whom he studied about a year; upon the breaking out of the

war he enlisted, April 17, 1861, in 9th Ind. Vols., for three months; when that regiment was mustered out, he enlisted for the war in 99th Ind. Vols. as hospital steward, but in fact, owing to the absence of the regular surgeon, did full surgeon's duty; after the war he attended Rush Medical College one year, and then graduated from Chicago Medical College; shortly after he was appointed medical examiner for a life insurance company, and has gradually worked into the life insurance business; in 1880 was appointed State agent for the Mut. Ben. Life Ins. Co. of New Jersey, with head-quarters at Indianapolis; in 1883 was appointed State agent for the same company for Michigan; residence, Detroit; 5 c., all b. Chicago, Ill.

7228. Harry Randolph⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1866.

7229. Alberta Mary⁹, b. April 8, 1868; d. Jan. 19, 1879.

7230. Charles M.⁹, b. July 28, 1870.

7231. Grace A.⁹, b. March 27, 1872.

7232. Catharine A.⁹, b. March 10, 1875.

7233. HON. CHARLES RUDOLPHUS⁸, b. So. Bend, Ind., Oct. 4, 1847; m. June 19, 1871, Elvira C., daughter of Hon. J. Chauncey and Sarah M. (Silsby) Joslyn, b. Ypsilanti, 1851; graduated Michigan University, 1870, receiving degree of A.B.; graduated from Law Department of same University, 1873, receiving degree of LL.B.; was principal of Ypsilanti Seminary, 1870-71; from 1873-Jan. 1, 1881, was member of law firm of Joslyn & Whitman; 1874-1877, was Secretary of School Board of Ypsilanti; 1876-1878, Circuit Court Commissioner; 1880, was elected prosecuting attorney for Washtenaw County, and was re-elected, 1882, for term of two years; 1885, was chosen regent of Michigan University for term of eight years, commencing Jan. 1, 1886; has a large and lucrative practice, and is prominently mentioned as Democratic candidate for Congress; residence, Ann Arbor; 4 c.

7234. Ross Chauncey⁹, b. March 1, 1873.

7235. Lloyd Charles⁹, b. June 2, 1875.

7236. Roland Dare⁹, b. June 3, 1877.

7237. Bayard⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1883.

7238. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸, b. July 10, 1859; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Clementine, daughter of Gurdon N. and Helen E. Merryfield, b. Winnebago, Ill., March 15, 1866; he studied at the High Schools at Ypsilanti and Ann Arbor, graduating from the latter school in 1876; as a boy he had learned the trade of printer, and he now opened a small printing office of his own; he sold his establishment to A. H. Andrews and Co. of Chicago, and until 1880 conducted a model office for this firm; he then entered Michigan University,

remaining through Freshman year; for some years from 1881 he was proof-reader for Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co.; in 1888 he became manager for the large printing and publishing house of Donohue & Hennebery of Chicago; residence, 490 Congress st., Chicago; 1 c.

7238a. Roy Lamar^a, b. Jan. 23, 1888.

7239. 3. MARIAN⁷, b. March 8, 1821; m. March 3, 1839, James H., son of Zebedee and Chloe (Halbert) Mosher, b. Jan. 27, 1818; d. July 28, 1882; she resides at Mishawaka, Ind.; 7 c.

7240. MELVILLE J. MOSHER⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. 1. May 23, 1871, Lydia Griffith; d. June, 1877; m. 2. March 27, 1883, Libbie Bonney; a farmer; residence, Swanville, Morrison Co., Minn.; 1 c.

7240a. Jennie May Mosher^a, b. Sept. 24, 1884.

7241. EMMA MOSHER⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 18, 1872, Abraham Taylor, b. Nov. 2, 1831; in 1875 he left his home at Mishawaka, and has not been heard from since that time; she is a teacher; residence, Mishawaka, Ind.; 1 c.

7242. James Taylor^a, b. Oct. 22; d. Nov. 18, 1873.

7243. JAMES POMEROY MOSHER⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1847; m. July 4, 1869, Mary Tabor; residence, Toledo, O.; has been a member of the police force since 1885; 1 c.

7244. Alice Mosher^a, b. June 23, 1872.

7245. OSCAR R. MOSHER⁸, b. April 17, 1856; m. May 14, 1880, Katie Byrne; residence, Toledo, O.; 1 c.

7245a. Nellie Mosher^a, b. May 24, 1884.

7246. MINNIE MOSHER⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1859; unmarried; at home.

7247. GEORGE H. MOSHER⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1861; d. Feb. 7, 1876.

7248. CHARLES MOSHER⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Aug. 30, 1864.

7249. 4. WILLARD KIMBALL⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. Sept. 7, 1847, Amanda Field.

7250. 5. JAMES D.⁷, b. Vermont, Nov. 1, 1824; m. Niles, Mich., Nov. 1, 1846, Ann D., daughter of Amos and Cynthia (Peck) Loop, b. Ontario, N. Y., March 11, 1830; a furniture manufacturer; he d. of cancer, Niles, Jan. 31, 1864; she m. 2. Daniel A. Wicks of Grand Rapids, Mich., and now resides at Lamone, Ia.; 7 c.

7251. JULIA M.⁸, b. Rochester, Wis., Sept. 4, 1847; m. Three Oaks, Mich., May 19, 1869, W. W., son of Edward and Hannah

Neighbor, b. England, April 26, 1847; he came to the United States in 1854 and settled with his parents near Racine, Wis., remaining there till 1867, when he removed to Chicago, Ill.; since 1880 has resided at Parsons, Ks.; owns a market; 5 c.

7252. Edith May Neighbor^a, b. March 4, 1870.

7253. Robert Edward Neighbor^a, b. Aug. 10, 1872.

7254. Ernest Whitman Neighbor^a, b. Jan. 14, 1874.

7255. Helen Ruth Neighbor^a, b. Jan. 17, 1880.

7256. Walter James Neighbor^a, b. Sept. 6, 1882; d. June 29, 1883.

7257. ELLA^s, b. Rochester, May 8, 1849; m. Muskegon, Mich., Oct. 20, 1870, Henry Francis, son of Judson and Lavinia Parks, b. Oswego, N. Y., April 30, 1841; a farmer; they removed to Parsons, Ks., Jan., 1882; 3 c.

7258. Mabel Ann Parks^a, b. March 6, 1873.

7259. Cora Parks^a, b. March 2, 1877.

7260. Edith Parks^a, b. Aug. 28, 1878.

7261. EDGAR J.^s, b. So. Bend, Ind., Feb. 23, 1852; d. 1868; was drowned.

7262. MINNIE^s, b. So. Bend, March 11, 1855; m. May 20, 1876, P. R. Vankeuren; a lumberman; residence, White Hall, Mich.; 1 c.

7263. Georgie Vankeuren^a, b. Sept., 1879.

7264. WILLIAM A.^s, b. Warsaw, Ind., Oct. 29, 1857; m. Sept. 17, 1883, Kate C. Dalton; a lumberman; residence, White Hall; 1 c.

7265. James D.^a, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

7266. MATTIE W.^s, b. Niles, Oct. 19, 1859; d. April 1, 1861.

7267. HARRIET A.^s, b. Niles, Dec. 17, 1862; m. Parsons, Ks., March 6, 1884, John Linthicum; a hotel proprietor at Fort Scott, Ks.

7269. 6. JAY L.[?], b. Nov. 2, 1854.

7270. 7. LILLIE M.[?], b. March 30, 1861.

7271. XV. WILLARD^b, b. Canaan, N. H., Nov. 22, 1798; m. 1. Oct. 19, 1820, Matilda or Martha Kimball; d. Feb. 21, 1860; m. 2. Caroline Bean of Wentworth, N. H.; d. Feb. 12, 1865, aged 51; m. 3. Hebron, N. H., by Rev. Liba Conant, Nov. 21, 1865, Mrs. Mary Ann Keyes, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Ann Heath; residence, No. Haverhill, N. H., where he d., Sept. 29, 1874; his widow now resides at Manchester, N. H.; 6 c., all by 1st m.

7272. 1. MARTHA C⁷, b. 1823; m. Dec. 8, 1841, Hiram George, b. Feb. 10, 1821; d. June 25, 1845; she d. March 14, 1843; residence, Haverhill; 1 c.

7273. MARTHA J. GEORGE⁸, b. March 10, 1843; m. 1. Dec. 31, 1860, William C. Wetherbee; d. March 18, 1870; m. 2. March 15, 1871, Elijah Clifford, b. July 2, 1850; a farmer; residence, No. Haverhill; 5 c., none married, and all residing at home.

7274. Charles H. Wetherbee⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1865.

7275. William C. Wetherbee⁹, b. July 2, 1866.

7276. Martha A. Wetherbee⁹, b. April 14, 1869.

7277. Minnie M. Wetherbee⁹, b. July 17, 1870; d. March 21, 1871.

7278. Sumner L. Clifford⁹, b. July 19, 1872.

7279. 2. THOMAS KIMBALL⁷, b. April 14, 1824; m. 1. Caroline Wilson; d. April 18, 1852; m. 2. April 17, 1854, Anna S. Burton, b. Washington, Vt., Feb. 12, 1829; a merchant; residence, Port Huron, Mich.; 1 c.

7280. FLORENCE⁸, b. March, 1855; d. Nov. 12, 1856.

7281. 3. SAMUEL⁷, b. 1826; d. Aug. 31, 1842.

7282. 4. ELIZA⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1829; m. July 2, 1851, John Wesley, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Braden) Jackson, b. April 13, 1822; she d. Oct. 12, 1856; an insurance agent; residence, Haverhill; he has not re-married; 1 c.

7283. WILLIAM FLETCHER JACKSON⁸, b. July 20, 1852; d. March 8, 1856.

7284. 5. GEORGE⁷, b. 1835; d. 1837.

7285. 6. ORRIN MINOT⁷, b. July 27, 1837; m. May 26, 1866, Mary J. Marsh; a marketman, doing business at 1831 Washington st., Boston; 2 c.

7286. EFFIE DELL⁸, b. May, 1867.

7287. WILLARD MINOT⁸, b. July 29, 1870.

7288. SAMUEL⁵ (451), Daniel⁴, Ebenezer³, John², John¹.

7289. NEHEMIAH⁵ (452), " " " "

Nothing has been ascertained regarding them.

FIFTH GENERATION (*continued*).[Descendants of ZECHARIAH², the Third Son.]

7290. ELIZABETH⁵ (456), Elnathan⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Hartford, Ct., 1752; bap. March 8, 1752; "she was remarkable for her genius, her accomplishments and endearing qualities, but she was, nevertheless, singularly unfortunate and her fate afflictingly disastrous; she d. Danvers, Mass., July 25, 1788, having previously given birth to a still-born child; on her grave-stone is the following inscription:

‘This humble stone,
In memory of ELIZABETH WHITMAN,
Is inscribed by her weeping friends,
To whom she endeared herself by uncommon
tenderness and affection;
Endowed with superior genius and acquirements,
She was still more distinguished by humility and benevolence;
Let candor throw a veil over her frailties,
For great was her charity to others;
She sustained the last painful scene far from every friend,
And exhibited an example of calm resignation;
Her departure was on the twenty-fifth day of July, A. D. 1778,
In the 37th year of her age,
And the tears of strangers watered her grave.’

To this town, to avoid the insupportable anguish of witnessing the overwhelming grief of her relatives and friends, her last efforts of vital energy, exhausted by wounded sensibility, had enabled her to flee;" a novel, called "The Coquette, or Memoirs of Eliza Wharton," was written by Mrs. Hannah, wife of Rev. Dr. Foster; published about 1789; the key to the characters of the book is supposed to be: "Eliza Wharton," Miss Elizabeth Whitman; "J. Boyer," Joseph Buckminster; "Mrs. Sumner," Mrs. Henry Hills; "Peter Sanford," Hon. Pierrepont Edwards; much of the story had its origin in the fancy of the writer, and some friend of Mrs. Whitman published a reply, entitled "Eliza Wharton Vindicated;" she was engaged to Rev.

Joseph Howe, Y. C. 1765, who d. Hartford, Aug. (buried Aug. 26), 1775; he taught the Grammar School at Hartford, and assisted her father, boarding in the family; Mr. Charles J. Hoadly, State Librarian, thinks that the "J. Boyer" of the novel was this Joseph Howe; among her papers after her decease was found a fragment, of which the following is a copy, in which is depicted the sorrows of a broken heart:

"Thy presents to some happier lover send,
 Content thyself to be Lucinda's friend;
 The soft expression of thy gay design
 Ill suits the sadness of a heart like mine;
 A heart like mine forever doomed to prove
 Each tender woe but not one joy of love.
 First from my arms a dying lover torn,
 In early life it was my fate to mourn;
 A father next, by fate's relentless doom,
 With heart-felt woe I followed to the tomb;
 Now all was lost; no friends remained to guide
 My erring step, or calm life's boisterous tide.
 Again the admiring youths around me bowed,
 And one I singled from the sighing crowd;
 Well skilled he was in every winning art,
 To warm the fancy, or to touch the heart;
 Why must my pen the noble praise deny
 Which virtue, worth and honor *should* supply?
 O youth beloved! What pangs my breast has borne
 To find thee false, ungrateful and forsworn!
 A shade and darkness o'er my prospect spread
 The damps of night and death's eternal shades;
 The scorpion's sting, by disappointment brought,
 And all the horrors of despairing thought.
 Sad as they are, I might, perhaps, endure,
 And bear with patience what admits no cure;
 But here my bosom is to madness moved—
 I suffer by the wrongs of him I loved;
 Oh! had I died by pitying Heaven's decree,
 Nor proved so black, so base a mind in thee!
 But vain the wish. My heart was doomed to prove
 Each torturing pang but not one joy of love.
 Wouldst thou again fallacious prospects spread,
 And woo me from the confines of the dead?
 The pleasing scenes that charmed me once retrace!
 Gay scenes of rapture and ecstatic bliss!
 How did my heart embrace the dear deceit!
 And fondly cherish the deluding cheat!
 Delusive hope and wishes sadly vain,
 Unless to sharpen disappointment's pain."

7291. DR. WILLIAM⁵ (457), Elnathan⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, the only son and youngest child of Rev. Elnathan⁴, b. Hartford, about 1760; m. 1. Jan. 1, 1800, Mrs. Lucy (Steele) Beach, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Seymour) Steele, b. 1769; d. April 17, 1801; m. 2. May 14, 1828, Lucy, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Seymour of Hartford; graduated Yale College, 1779; was an apothecary and practiced medicine, though he took no regular medical course of study; Nov. 14, 1783, he was one of the signers of the original rules and regulations of the Bar Association of Hartford County; 1785, was admitted to the bar of Middlesex County; it is not known that he ever practiced law, though in 1832 he was clerk of the City Court of Hartford; a correspondent writes: "I remember well Dr. Whitman, the only educated man in the South Church at Hartford, who skilfully parried all inquiries as to his age;" for many years he continued to wear the old-fashioned knee breeches, and was almost the last in Hartford to change his style of dress; during the last years of his life he made a daily call at the library of the "Wadsworth Athenæum," being always willing to entertain the regular callers with anecdotes of the years long gone by; his wife d. Dec. 8, 1838; he preserved his mental powers to the last, and d. Dec. 25, 1846, aged 86; was the last person buried in the "Old Burying Ground;" 1 c. by 1st m.

7292. I. WILLIAM ELNATHAN⁶, b. 1801; graduated Middlebury College, 1820; received an honorary degree from Yale College, 1821; studied law and settled in the practice of his profession at Philadelphia, engaging also in teaching; he possessed a great fondness for antiquarian research, and like so many of that class became very peculiar in his habits; at the time of his death his rooms were found to be full of papers and memoranda; he evidently never destroyed a paper, however worthless, and never allowed his rooms to be dusted for fear of losing something; he d.

unmarried, at Philadelphia, July 30, 1875, aged 73; with him the line of Rev. Elnathan⁴ became extinct.

7293. CHLORINDA⁵ (Chloe) (459), Solomon⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, the only daughter of Solomon who was married, was b. Farmington, about 1736; m. Dec. 15, 1757, John, son of William and Mary (Smith) Porter, b. May 6, 1730; d. May 3, 1786; residence, Farmington, where she d. Aug. 1, 1779, aged 43, "a few days after the birth of her 9th child," as the inscription on her grave-stone records; after her death John Porter m. Nov. 11, 1779, Mrs. Prudence Gridley, widow of John Brainard; she d. E. Haddam, Ct., June 8, 1811 (there was one child by this 2d m., Sarah, one of whose descendants is John Blakeslee of Bridgeport, Ct.); 9 c. I. Jesse⁶; II. Amos⁶; III. Amos⁶; IV. Mary⁶; V. Reuben⁶; VI. Lucy⁶; VII. Phebe⁶; VIII. Asahel⁶; IX. Chloe⁶.

7294. I. JESSE PORTER⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1758; m. W. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 4, 1783, Sibyl, daughter and 14th child of Samuel and Martha Steele, b. Jan. 17, 1863; d. Nov. 13, 1814; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Jan. 3, 1823; 7 c.

7295. 1. REV. REUBEN PORTER⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1786; m. Mary Swett of Claremont, N. H., b. Oct. 20, 1790; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.; he d. Unionville, Ct., Jan. 1, 1854; 1 c.

7296. REUBEN PORTER⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1819; m. 1. April 10, 1842, Mary A. Still, b. Dec. 10, 1822; d. Nov. 9, 1845; m. 2. June 7, 1846, Mary W., daughter of William H. and Nancy (Wilcox) Littell; an accountant for many years and in later life a medical electrician; residence, Newark, N. J., where he d. Aug. 27, 1871; 6 c.

7297. Mary Jane Porter⁹, b. Jan. 25; d. July 5, 1845.

7298. George W. Porter⁹, b. May 22, 1847; d. unmarried, Feb. 11, 1884.

7299. Charles H. Porter⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. April 29, 1880, Emma F., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Mills) Clark; a hatter; residence, Asbury Park, N. J.; 1 c.

7300. Charles Sumner Porter¹⁰, b. April 5, 1881.

7301. Edward H. Porter⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1853; m. June 15, 1876, Julia Heller; a builder; residence, 116 Hall st., Brooklyn; 1 c.

7302. Edward Charles Porter¹⁰, b. June 5, 1877.
 7303. Frank Porter⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. Aug. 17, 1864.
 7304. Anna Elizabeth Porter⁹, b. May 1, 1856; m. Oct. 18, 1876, James S., son of John and Martha (Newell) Teaney; passenger agent at Market st. station, Newark, N. J.; 3 c.
 7305. Mary Porter Teaney¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1879; d. July 20, 1880.
 7306. Edith Newell Teaney¹⁰, b. June 27, 1883.
 7306a. Arthur Chelton Teaney¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1885.

7307. 2. MARY PORTER⁷, b. Feb. 29, 1788; m. 1. Sept. 28, 1814, Sylvester Gillette; m. 2. ——— Rockwell; residence, New York; she d. Aug. 27, 1858; 1 c.

7308. AUGUSTUS GILLETTE⁸; some years since he was in Grinnell, Ia., but all trace of him is now lost.

7309. 3. LUCY PORTER⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1794; m. Sept. 26, 1816, Solomon Everest Buell, b. Nov. 25, 1788; d. June 7, 1875; she d. Oct. 8, 1830; residence, Stittville, N. Y.; 6 c.

7310. SARAH SOPHIA BUELL⁸, b. April 23, 1818; m. Sept. 15, 1849, Hiram, son of Levi and Mercy (Scott) Follett, b. Oct. 7, 1799; she d. April 6, 1853; he is still living; residence, No. Pitcher, N. Y.; no issue.

7311. MARY MARIA BUELL⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1820; d. Oct. 9, 1821.

7312. (A son) BUELL⁸, b. March 6; d. March 8, 1822.

7313. (A son) BUELL⁸, b. Aug. 7; d. Aug. 10, 1824.

7314. HELEN CORNELIA BUELL⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Sept. 28, 1852, Royal, son of Elisha and Lucy (Butler) Robbins, b. May 16, 1801; d. Feb. 19, 1874; she d. May 4, 1866—his 2d wife; he m. 1. Aug. 27, 1827, Sarah Dodd, b. April 17, 1801; d. April 20, 1852; he resided at Marcy, N. Y., till 1867, when he removed to Simsbury, Ct., where he m. 3. Oct. 31, 1866, Eveline L. Buell, b. June 24, 1825, and remained there till his death; 3 c. by 1st m., 2 c. by 2d m.

7315. Eva Cornelia Robbins⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1861.

7316. Charles Royal Robbins⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1863; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City; address, 948 Broadway.

7317. PORTER EVEREST BUELL⁸, b. June 14, 1828; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Adaline Matilda Rockwell; residence, Stittville, N. Y.; 3 c.

7318. William Buell⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1859.

7319. Annie Eliza Buell⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1861.

7320. Frederick George Buell⁹, b. May 28, 1864.

7321. 4. SARAH PORTER⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1796; m. April 10, 1822, Childs, son of Richard and Nancy (Seymour) Goodman, b. Nov. 7, 1791; d. Sept. 15, 1866; residence, W. Hartford, where she d. Nov. 7, 1866; 4 c.
7322. AMELIA SARAH GOODMAN⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1824; m. April 10, 1849, Noadiah F., son of Noadiah and Betsey (Cone) Emmons of W. Hartford, b. Feb. 23, 1807; d. April 4, 1880; she resides W. Hartford; 4 c., all but youngest b. Guilford, Ct.
7323. Alexander Franklin Emmons⁹, b. April 4, 1850; m. June 10, 1884, Anna Maria Gabel: a farmer: residence, W. Hartford: he d. May 17, 1885.
7324. Adaline Elizabeth Emmons⁹, b. July 13, 1852; m. Sept. 2, 1874, Merton S., son of Leonard and Mary (Seymour) Buckland, b. Feb. 12, 1848: a merchant: residence, W. Hartford: 1 c.
7325. Franklin Merton Buckland¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1878.
7326. Mary Sophia Emmons⁹, b. March 8; d. March 29, 1860.
7327. Harriet Amelia Emmons⁹, b. New Britain, Ct., July 4, 1861; m. Nov. 4, 1886, Howard M., son of Lucius and Susan (Griswold) Blake.
7328. CHESTER CHILDS GOODMAN⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. Feb. 25, 1868, Mrs. Maria Flagg, b. Feb. 15, 1845; residence, W. Hartford; he d. June 12, 1887; 1 c.
7329. Clara Goodman⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1871.
7330. HARRIET SOPHIA GOODMAN⁸, b. June 20, 1829; m. Dec. 31, 1851, Samuel Wallace Cowles of Hartford, Ct., b. Nov. 10, 1826; 2 c.
7331. Walter Goodman Cowles⁸, b. April 4, 1857; m. Cambridge, Ill., June 9, 1886, Nellie Francis; graduated Yale Law School, 1879.
- 7331a. Arthur James Cowles⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1861; m. Abilene, Ks., July 28, 1886, Genevieve Carpenter.
7332. LUCY JANE GOODMAN⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. June 28, 1860, Henry C. Andrus, b. Dec. 28, 1829; residence, W. Hartford; 3 c.
7333. Ellen Amelia Andrus⁹, b. April 10, 1862; d. Nov. 17, 1865.
7334. Harriet Elizabeth Andrus⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1863; m. April 13, 1887, Walter E. Brigham.
7335. Etta Jane Andrus⁹, b. May 9, 1866.
7336. 5. EDWARD PORTER⁷, b. March 22, 1798; m. Jan. 8, 1821, Ann, daughter of Asher and Tryphena (Easton) Isham, b. Aug. 22, 1800; d. March 24, 1878; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Feb. 18, 1828; (his widow m. 2. Feb. 24, 1836, Allyn Burr); 1 c.
7337. SOPHIA PORTER⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. 1. April 21, 1847, Dr. Norman Knox, son of William and Roxa (Smith) Johnson, b. Mansfield, Ct., Jan. 18, 1815; after his marriage he followed his profession for a few years at Hartford; then they removed to W. Jefferson, O., where he d. April 25, 1854; she m. 2. Dec. 12, 1855,

James Mitchell, son of Andrew and Mary McWhorter (McChesney) Ray, b. Caldwell, N. J., Dec. 23, 1800; he removed to Indiana in 1817, settling near Lawrenceburgh; 1821, he went to Indianapolis, assisted in the first laying out of the city, was clerk of the first sale of lots and first clerk of the county, an office he retained till 1834; was for many years cashier of the State Bank of Indiana, cashier and president of the Bank of the State of Indiana, president of the Franklin Life Ins. Co., and for many years held a post in the Treasury Department of the United States; he d. Feb. 22, 1881, leaving several children by former marriages; she resides at W. Hartford with her half brother, Wm. A. Burr; no issue.

7338. 6. SOPHIA PORTER², b. May 30, 1800; d. Sept. 17, 1822.

7339. 7. MARTHA PORTER¹, b. March 11, 1802; m. Sept. 12, 1826, Charles, son of Daniel and Rhoda (Coys) Root, b. Feb. 13, 1798; d. Dec. 7, 1882; a farmer; residence, Gilbertsville, N. Y., where she d. March 17, 1835; 2 c.

7340. CHARLES PORTER ROOT³, b. Sept. 6, 1831; m. 1. Sept. 6, 1853, Frances E., daughter of Lewis and Hannah (Millard) Donaldson, b. Sept. 10, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1857; m. 2. Aug. 25, 1857, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of John and Sophia (Wright) Scotten, b. July 27, 1836; a farmer; residence, Gilbertsville; 8 c.

7341. Martha Elvena Root³, b. June 11, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1878, William Elihu, son of John and Marion (Cornell) Frone, b. Nov. 14, 1852; a farmer; residence, Gilbertsville; 1 c.

7341a. Gertrude Root Frone¹⁰, b. July 31, 1886.

7342. Dr. Arthur L. Root³, b. May 24, 1859; a physician; unmarried; residence, 121 W. 81st st., N. Y. City.

7343. Winfield Scott Root³, b. March 7, 1861; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Evalina P., daughter of John C. and Mary McCord (Smith) Donaldson, b. Aug. 7, 1860.

7344. Frances Elizabeth Root³, b. March 5, 1863.

7345. Stella Gertrude Root³, b. April 16, 1865; d. Oct. 19, 1884.

7346. Charles Porter Root, Jr.³, b. Sept. 27, 1869.

7347. Reuben Thomas Root³, b. Oct. 12, 1871.

7348. John Scotten Root³, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

7349. REUBEN H. ROOT³, b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857, Anna R., daughter of Ziba and Almena (Greene) Winsor, b. Norwich, N. Y., April 23, 1836; a lawyer, in business in N. Y. City; his family reside at Norwich; 3 c.

7350. Flora B. Root³, b. April 27, 1864; m. March 14, 1881, Ivon K. Aldrich; residence, Norwich; 1 c.

7351. Viola R. Aldrich¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

7352. Virginia C. Root³, b. May 21, 1868.

7353. Mabel P. Root³, b. Jan. 10, 1870.

7354. II. AMOS PORTER⁶, b. 1760; d. Aug. 13, 1762.

7355. III. AMOS PORTER⁶, b. July 9, 1763; m. Greensboro, Vt., Nov. 19, 1804, Dorothy Lincoln, b. Jan. 19, 1773; d. Jan. 15, 1860; they settled at Danville, Vt., for a few years; April 16, 1813, they removed to Greensboro, where he d. April 18, 1815; 4 c., all b. Danville.

7356. 1. EVELYN LINCOLN PORTER⁷, b. March 6, 1806; d. March 3, 1810.

7357. 2. LUCY ANN PORTER⁷, b. May 23, 1803; m. Sept. 18, 1831, William Wright, son of William and Mary (Wright) Winship, b. Sept. 16, 1805; d. Nov. 6, 1885; residence, Wethersfield ave., Hartford, where she d. Aug. 30, 1885, aged 77; 3 c.

7358. ANNETTE PORTER WINSHIP⁸, b. June 12, 1832; m. Oct. 7, 1851, William, son of Romanta and Rachel (Webster) Porter, b. May 1, 1827; a farmer; residence, Unionville, Ct.; 3 c.

7359. Albert W. Porter⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1857; m. Oct. 7, 1882, Carrie J., daughter of Lucius F. and Julia Dorman, b. April 10, 1859; a farmer.

7360. Frank L. Porter⁸, b. March 6, 1861; unmarried; a telegraph operator.

7361. Clifford W. Porter⁸, b. March 28, 1869; a student.

7362. WILLIAM L. WINSHIP⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1842; a farmer; unmarried; at home.

7363. CAROLINE A. WINSHIP⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1850.

7364. 3. JOHN LORING PORTER⁷, b. July 8, 1810; m. 1. July 12, 1843, Alma, daughter of Samuel and ——— (Nash) Davis, b. May, 1818; d. Oct., 1844; m. 2. May 7, 1846, Mary Jane, daughter of Kimball and Betsey (Baxter) Richardson, b. Oct. 14, 1814; d. July 2, 1869; a farmer; residence, Greensboro, Vt.; 3 c.

7365. CHLOE MIRANDA PORTER⁸, b. March 27, 1847; unmarried; at home.

7366. WILLARD LINCOLN PORTER⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. May 30, 1867.

7367. GEORGE ALLEN PORTER⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1855; unmarried; at home.

7368. 4. CAROLINE PORTER⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1814.

7369. IV. MARY PORTER⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1766; d. 1780.

7370. V. REUBEN PORTER⁶, b. 1768; d. Dec. 15, 1782.

7371. VI. LUCY PORTER⁶, b. Sept. 15, 1770; m. Ebenezer Blinn, b. Goshen, Ct., Jan. 24, 1772; d. Feb. 25, 1817; residence, Whitehall, N. Y., where she d. April, 1844, aged 74; 8 c.

7372. 1. ELISHA BLINN⁷, b. March 21, 1794; m. Oct. 3, 1816, Sally Boardman, July 15, 1797; he d. March 18, 1834; she is also dead; 1 c.

7372a. MARY BLINN⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1817; m. Feb. 13, 1835, Charles Thurman, b. Jan., 1813; d. Aug. 5, 1883; she d. Nov. 27, 1874; no issue.

7373. 2. HARRIET BLINN⁷, b. April 30, 1796; m. May 5, 1819, William H., son of Peter and Esther (Clark) Parker, b. July 30, 1787; d. Nov. 28, 1849; a lawyer and for many years County Judge; residence, Whitehall, where she d. Sept. 8, 1834; 3 c.

7374. CAROLINE PARKER⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1820; m. Sept. 3, 1839, Edward M., youngest son of Levi and —— (Clark) Crosby of Granville, N. Y., b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1880; he commenced a business life as a clerk with George N. Bates of W. Granville, N. Y.; from thence removed to Whitehall, and was teller in the Whitehall Bank for five years; later, removed to Plattsburg, N. Y., and was for three years cashier of the old Clinton County Bank; he was in partnership with L. Myers, and for twenty years a member of the well-known firm of Vilas & Crosby, wool and fur brokers, wholesale and retail dealers in dry goods, etc.; was one of the organizers and for many years director of the First National Bank of Plattsburg; his widow resides Plattsburg; 5 c.

7375. William Henry Crosby⁹, b. April 30, 1840; unmarried.

7376. Mary Myers Crosby⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1842; m. Aug. 14, 1867, William S., son of William and Camilla (Harmon) Langdon, b. July 4, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1878; a lawyer by profession; she resides with her mother; 2 c.

7377. Edward Wilber Langdon¹⁰, b. March 18, 1869.

7378. Ernest Culver Langdon¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1870.

7379. Caroline Parker Crosby⁹, b. April 23, 1845; unmarried.

7380. Edward Crosby⁹, b. July 29, 1847; unmarried.

7381. Eliza Dobie Crosby⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. June 21, 1870, Hiram Wolcott, son of Robert and Amanda (Beach) Stetson, b. Sept. 24, 1835; he is vice-president and manager of the "J. & J. Rogers Iron Co.;" residence, Black Brook, Clinton Co., N. Y.; no issue.

7382. WILLIAM PARKER⁸, b. March 4, 1822; m. Sept. 14, 1855, Fanny, daughter of Henry Kirke and Sarah Padelford (Fales)

Green, b. Holmesburgh, Pa., Nov. 13, 1834; is treasurer of "the Delaware River Iron Ship Building and Engine Works," of which John Roach was president; residence, Philadelphia; 4 c.

7383. Henry Green Parker⁹, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 10, 1858; m. Oct., 1882, ———; in the employ of the Delaware Ship Building Co.; residence, Philadelphia; 1 c.

7384. Jean Bell Parker¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1883.

7385. May Parker², b. Orange, N. J., Dec. 21, 1862; m. Nov. 7, 1882, James S. Bonbright; residence, Philadelphia; 2 c.

7386. William Parker Bonbright¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1883.

7386a. Bessie Bonbright¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1885.

7387. William Henry Parker², b. Amenia, N. Y., June 23, 1865; unmarried; Gen. Sec. Y. M. C. A.; residence, Canton, O.

7388. Nellie Parker⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 8, 1867.

7389. ELIZA H. PARKER⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Sept. 22, 1847, William Henry, son of Henry Michael and Polly (Bell) Myers, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1817; a merchant; residence, Amsterdam, N. Y.; 3 c.

7390. Mary Parker Myers⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Henry M. Bellinger; residence, Mohawk, N. Y.; 3 c.

7391. Henry M. Bellinger, Jr.¹⁰, b. March 8, 1874.

7392. Mary Parker Bellinger¹⁰, b. April 12, 1876.

7393. Grace P. Bellinger¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1877.

7394. William Parker Myers⁹, b. April 5, 1855; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Minnie A. Van Evra; a broom manufacturer; residence, Amsterdam.

7395. Emma W. Myers⁹, b. July 8, 1867.

7396. 3. ELIZA BLINN⁷, b. July 22, 1798; m. James Gilmore, son of William and Livinia (Jones) Caldwell, b. Coleraine, Mass., June 29, 1794; d. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1864; residence, Whitehall, where she d. June 10, 1879; 2 c.

7397. WALLACE E. CALDWELL⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. Jan. 25, 1843, Corinth, daughter of Fordyce and Eliza M. (Waters) Sylvester, b. March 2, 1822; a publisher; he d. March 22, 1877; she resides with her son at Clifton Springs; 4 c.

7398. James Wallace Caldwell⁹, b. July 11, 1846; unmarried; residence, San Francisco, Cal.

7399. Lillian Isabella McN. Caldwell⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1852; unmarried; at home.

7400. Fordyce Sylvester Caldwell⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1854; m. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1888, Mary Burr Day Noble, b. March 7, 1862; he is treasurer of Western Electric Light Construction Co.; address, 521 Delaware st., Kansas City.

7401. Dr. Frank Eddy Caldwell⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Aug. 25, 1880, Anna F., daughter of Orlo and Mary Seymore (Easton) Horton, b. Covert, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1858; graduated at Hahnemannian Medical College, Philadelphia, 1880; a physician; connected with Dr. Foster's Sanitarium at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; 2 c.

7402. Isabell Caldwell¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1882.

7402a. Mary Foster Caldwell¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1887.

7403. WILLIAM A. CALDWELL⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1821; d. unmarried, Aug. 10, 1849.

7404. 4. JOHN P. BLINN⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1800; m. Dec. 15, 1824, Nancy Ormsby, b. Sept. 30, 1798; d. Nov., 1871; residence, Whitehall, where he d. July 27, 1828; 2 c.

7405. EBENEZER BLINN⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. July 15, 1869, Mary McColten; residence, Whitehall; 2 c.

7406. Eliza Caldwell Blinn⁸, b. May 1, 1870.

7407. John P. Blinn, Jr.⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

7408. LUCY BLINN⁸, b. May 11, 1828; d. March 18, 1830.

7409. 5. MELANCTHON BLINN⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1803; m. Chesterfield, N. Y., July 7, 1839, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Johnson) Deall, b. Nov. 26, 1814; he d. March 21, 1881; his widow is still living; 3 c.

7410. HARRIET ELIZABETH BLINN⁸, b. March 20, 1840; m. Oct. 4, 1864, Charles, son of Dr. Orville P. and Almira B. (Stickney) Gilman, b. Sept. 13, 1840; d. Feb. 22, 1875; residence, Granville, N. Y.; no issue.

7411. JAMES ERASTUS BLINN⁸, b. March 19, 1842; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

7412. CORINTH CALDWELL BLINN⁸, b. April 19, 1852; d. Feb. 7, 1873.

7413. 6. CAROLINE BLINN⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1806; m. March 4, 1830, Hon. Erastus Dean, son of Rev. Phineas and Ennice (Lane) Culver, b. Champlain, N. Y., March 15, 1803; graduated Burlington College, Vt.; received degree of M.A., 1829; prepared himself for the practice of law, which profession he has since followed; was member of Congress from Washington Co., N. Y., 1845-1847; elected judge of the City Court of Brooklyn for six years from 1854; was appointed Minister to South America by Abraham Lincoln, and resigned the office, 1866; was elected president of the First National Bank of Greenwich, 1881; has been several times chosen to the State Legislature and held various positions of trust and responsibility; she d. May 4, 1881; (he m. 2. Oct. 3, 1882, Mrs. Julia A. Safford, daughter of Gen. Benjamin and Sally P. (Skimmer) Sanborn;) residence, Greenwich, N. Y.; 3 c.

7414. JULIAN CULVER^s, b. March 31; d. July 1, 1831.

7415. LUCY ELIZA CULVER^s, b. Oct. 13, 1835; m. June 1, 1858, Dr. Stephen, son of Lewis and Chloe (Benson) Smith, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1823; he graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, and has since followed the practice of medicine; residence, Madison ave., N. Y. City; 9 c., all b. N. Y. City, none married.

7416. Florence Nightingale Smith^o, b. Nov. 8, 1861.

7417. Evangeline Smith^o, b. March 21, 1863; d. April 11, 1868.

7418. Sidney Dean Smith^o, b. Dec. 23, 1864.

7419. Caroline Culver Smith^o, b. June 8, 1866; d. March 7, 1868.

7420. Stephen Smith, Jr.^o, b. Dec. 28, 1868.

7421. Carroll Knox Smith^o, b. Aug. 20; d. Aug. 26, 1871.

7422. Lucy Carroll Smith^o, b. Jan. 30, 1873.

7423. Deane Smith^o, b. Aug. 28, 1875.

7424. Anna Jaffray Smith^o, b. June 8, 1878.

7425. KATHLEEN CULVER^s, b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. N. Y. City, Oct. 1, 1863, Charles Edwin, son of Henry Vandyne and Anna Augusta (Wines) Ryder, b. N. Y. City, April 13, 1839; d. March 12, 1883; a merchant, doing business in New York; residence, Plainfield, N. J.; 5 c., all but two eldest b. Plainfield.

7426. Carlton Culver Ryder^o, b. Woodbridge, N. J., Nov. 23, 1866.

7427. Erastus Dean Ryder^o, b. Woodbridge, Oct. 14, 1868.

7428. George Hope Ryder^o, b. Oct. 24, 1872.

7429. Henry Vandyne Ryder^o, b. Feb. 4, 1874.

7430. Kathleen Ryder^o, b. Jan. 30, 1876.

7431. 7. MASON O. BLINN^r, b. April 13, 1809; m. Jan. 21, 1834, Phoebe, daughter of David and Beulah (Wood) Vaughan, b. Oct. 20, 1810; residence, Whitehall, where he d. Sept. 23, 1885; 6 c.

7432. ELLEN BLINN^s, b. Oct. 17, 1834; d. Feb. 7, 1882; unmarried.

7433. JULIA E. BLINN^s, b. March 14, 1836; m. Oct. 17, 1860, Albro A. Johnson; she d. Feb. 4, 1875; he is also dead; 2 c.

7434. Alice Johnson^o, d. young.

7435. Vaughan Johnson^o.

7436. JOHN H. BLINN^s, b. April 17, 1838; d. Sept. 18, 1839.

7437. JOHN H. BLINN^s, b. March 12, 1840; m. June 17, 1869, Annie, daughter of William L. and Mary (Fordham) Hanford, b. Sept. 4, 1840; a dealer in pictures and picture frames, doing business at 614 Fulton st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 4 c.

7438. Marion Blinn^o, b. March 16; d. June 15, 1870.

7439. Arthur Blinn^o, b. Oct. 1, 1871; d. July 5, 1872.

7440. Herbert Blinn^o, b. Sept. 10, 1876.

7441. Nellie Blinn^o, b. Jan. 4, 1878.

7442. CAROLINE BLINN^s, b. Sept. 18, 1842; unmarried; at home.

7443. CHARLES A. BLINN^s, b. Sept. 28, 1847; m. Feb., 1874, Kate Holton; residence, 98 Fairmount ave., Baltimore, Md.; 2 c., b. Baltimore.

7444. Grace Browning Blinn^o, b. Oct. 1, 1874.

7445. Harry Mason Blinn^o, b. Sept. 13, 1876.

7446. S. HENRY BLINNⁱ, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., March 23, 1812; m. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1835, Sarah A. Dunham; residence, Whitehall, where she d. Feb. 24, 1868; he d. Oct. 23, 1884; 9 c., 1 d. unnamed.

7447. JOHN E. BLINN^s, b. Jan. 3, 1837; d. young.

7448. LUCY M. BLINN^s, b. Jan. 8, 1839; d. young.

7449. FRANCIS BLINN^s, b. Aug. 10, 1841; d. young.

7450. SARAH J. BLINN^s, b. Sept. 10, 1843; unmarried; residence, Whitehall.

7451. MARY L. BLINN^s, b. June 1, 1845; d. young.

7452. MARY BLINN^s, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. 1849.

7453. HENRY BLINN, JR.^s, b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. young.

7454. WILLIAM PARKER BLINN^s, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. 1876, Mary Watkins; is an engineer on a steamship running between San Francisco and Japan; his family reside at Schenectady; 1 c.

7455. Clara Blinn^o, b. Jan., 1877.

7456. VII. PHEBE PORTER^o, b. Sept. 28, 1773; m. Elisha Hammond; residence, Vermont; he d. Danville; she d. St. Johnsbury, Aug., 1861, aged 88; 4 c.

7457. 1. EDWARD J. HAMMOND^o, b. April 8, 1800; m. 1830, Mary Olivia, daughter of Daniel and Olive (Kelley) Remick, b. Vermont, Sept. 24, 1810; d. Vermontville, Mich., April 29, 1886; he d. July 3, 1874; 5 c.

7458. JOHN E. HAMMOND^s, b. Oct. 16, 1831; has not been heard from for many years.

7459. MILO HAMMOND⁸, b. July 17, 1837; m. March 2, 1863, Harriet Ursula, daughter of Chester Coe and Elexia (Stevens) Spencer, b. July 5, 1859; he d. April 10, 1880; she resides Chelsea, Mass.; 2 c.

7460. Mary Elexia Hammond⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1865.

7461. Charles Edward Spencer Hammond⁹, b. April 7, 1878.

7462. CHARLES EDWARD HAMMOND⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. April 30, 1872, Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Maria (Nash) Hance, b. Aug. 20, 1848; residence, Vermontville; 4 c.

7463. Roy Louis Hammond⁹, b. March 24, 1873.

7464. Milo E. Hammond⁹, b. March 3, 1875.

7465. Myram Hance Hammond⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1877.

7466. Paul Spencer Hammond⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1884.

7467. FLORA S. HAMMOND⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1843; m. Jan. 21, 1871, Dwight M., son of Orrin and Susan (Gardner) Warner; manager of the Vermontville Brick and Tile Co.; residence, Vermontville; 3 c.

7468. Orrin Edward Warner⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1875.

7469. Bertha May Warner⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1879.

7470. William Homer Warner⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1882.

7471. MARY OLIVIA HAMMOND⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. April 27, 1872, David, son of James and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Young, b. Dec. 26, 1839; residence, Vermontville; no issue.

7472. 2. CAROLINE F. HAMMOND⁷, b. July 5, 1805; m. March 24, 1837, Daniel H., son of Hopkins and Parthenia (Ide) Rowland, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 14, 1800; d. Aug. 24, 1864; a farmer; residence, St. Johnsbury, where she d. April 1, 1868; 3 c.

7473. EMILY L. ROWLAND⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1838; m. Jan. 26, 1864, Samuel, son of Laban and Sylenda (Church) Hemingway, b. Waterford, Vt., Jan. 12, 1826; a farmer; residence, Waterford; 1 c.

7474. ——— Hemingway⁹, b. Oct. 16; d. Oct. 18, 1876.

7475. WILLIAM H. ROWLAND⁸, b. Oct. 15; d. Oct. 18, 1842.

7476. JULIA F. ROWLAND⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1847; m. Sept. 18, 1864, Eusebius H., son of Calvin and Susan (Miles) Brown, b. Waterford, Jan. 30, 1842; a farmer; residence, Watertown, Mass.; 3 c.

7477. Henry C. Brown⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1871.

7478. Myrtie C. Brown⁹, b. April 9, 1875.

7479. Irving E. Brown⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1877.

7480. 3. LORENZO HAMMOND⁷, b. March 18, 1807; m. May 6, 1844, Rebecca, daughter of Ephraim and Rebecca (Whittemore) Crouch; a farmer; residence, Barton, Vt.; 4 c.

7481. EMMA HAMMOND^s, b. Jan. 13, 1845; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Londrus, son of Moses and Sarah Knowlton (Batchelder) Sargent, b. Feb. 6, 1837; residence, Stillwater, Minn.; 4 c.

7482. Bertha Winnifred Sargent^o, b. Nov. 21, 1868.

7483. Edith Rebecca Sargent^o, b. March 18, 1870.

7484. Francis Hammond Sargent^o, }

7485. Alfred Batchelder Sargent^o, { b. June 11, 1872.

7486. SARAH HAMMOND^s, b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Edwin, son of John S. M. and Rebecca (Hopkinson) Colby, b. April 5, 1847; a clerk in the post-office; residence, Lawrence, Mass.; 2 c.

7487. LeRoy S. Colby^s, b. Sept. 5, 1872.

7488. Frederick Colby^s, b. April 22, 1875.

7489. CHARLES H. HAMMOND^s, b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. Mrs. Alice A. (Richardson) Follansbee; in the employ of the C. & P. R. R. Co.; residence, Barton; 3 c.

7490. May Hammond^o.

7491. Blanche Mammond^o.

7492. Grace Hammond^o.

7493. JENNIE HAMMOND^s, b. Feb. 13, 1856; m. Jan. 7, 1882, Franklin H., son of Woodbury C. and Sarah J. (Moffit) Lang, b. Feb. 26, 1854; a machinist; residence, 22 Shattuck st., Lawrence; no issue.

7494. 4. SOPHONIA HAMMOND^o, b. April 22, 1814; m. Oct. 5, 1842, Benjamin M., son of Benjamin L. and Hope (Miller) Ludden, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 27, 1813; a merchant; residence, E. Lynn, Ill.; she d. without issue, Jan. 14, 1884.

7495. VIII. ASAHIEL PORTER^o, b. (bap. June 9, 1776); m. W. Hartford, Nov. 24, 1804, Ammy, daughter of Moses and Ammy (Seymour) Goodman, b. W. Hartford (bap. March 10, 1873); d. June 5, 1837, of consumption; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Aug. 22, 1836; 2 c.

7496. 1. JOHN PORTER^o, b. ; d. unmarried.

7497. 2. MARIA M. PORTER^o, b. 1819; m. Oct., 1843, Elizur, son of William and Sarah (Lusk) Porter, b. Avon, Ct., Oct. 22, 1794; d. Danville, Ia., Aug. 14, 1874; Oct. 15, 1846, they removed to Danville, where she d. March 20, 1873; 1 c.

7497a. SARAH PORTER⁸, b. Aug., 1844; m. Elbert Seymour; residence, Danville; 3 c.

7498. IX. CHLOE PORTER⁶, b. July 25, 1779; d. unmarried, Plymouth, Ct., June 1, 1847.

7499. SOLOMON⁵ (461), Solomon⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, Jan. 2, 1743; m. Feb. 17, 1772, Mary, daughter of Abel and Ruth (Gridley) Thomson, b. May 8, 1751; d. March 30, 1817; a civil engineer or "surveyor" as it was at that time termed; he inherited from his father a large property which he managed with great judgment; was most highly esteemed by all, and was a leading man in his native town; he d. of small pox, Dec. 23, 1801; 9 c. I. Almira⁶; II. Susanna⁶; III. Polly⁶; IV. Lemuel⁶; V. Samuel⁶; VI. Nancy⁶; VII. Solomon⁶; VIII. Edward⁶; IX. Fanny⁶.

7500. I. ALMIRA⁶, b. May 6, 1773; d. unmarried, Sept. 7, 1830.

7501. II. SUSANNA⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1775; m. May 20, 1801, Seth, son of Elijah and Eunice (Gould) Cowles, b. June 7, 1763; d. April 30, 1842; residence, Farmington; she d. April 17, 1847, aged 72; 2 c.

7502. 1. SARAH COWLES⁷, b. May 21, 1812; m. April 2, 1838, Dr. Edwin W., son of Alling and Nancy (Atwood) Carrington, b. Woodbridge, Ct., July 8, 1805; d. Feb. 8, 1852; graduated Yale Medical School, 1828; for many years a practicing physician in Farmington; a man of unusual culture and learning; she died Aug. 21, 1861; 1 c.

7503. DR. CHARLES CARRINGTON⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1839; m. Dec. 5, 1860, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Melissa (Chapman) Whiting, b. March 12, 1838; he studied medicine in New York and Charleston, S. C., and now resides in Farmington; he manages his property and pursues his profession as his inclination suits; a man of great general information and acquirements; 1 c.

7504. Sarah Carrington⁹, b. July 9, 1864; m. June 11, 1885, Rev. Allen Everett, son of Frederick Dan and Maria Hall (Brisbane) Beeman; graduated at Yale College, 1877; 1 c.
- 7504a. Charles Carrington Beeman¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1886.

7505. 2. SUSAN COWLES⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1815; m. May 19, 1840, Augustus S., son of Comfort and Plumea (Shephard) Ward, b. Granville, Mass., Dec. 4, 1811; d. April 6, 1883; residence, Farmington; was for many years a director of the Exchange National Bank of Hartford, and of the Union Manufacturing Co. of Manchester; was president of the Farmington Valley Fire Ins. Co., vice-president of the Farmington Savings Bank, director of the Ætna Nut Co., and prominently identified with the management of many other manufacturing companies and agricultural associations, and held numerous local offices of honor and trust; Mr. Ward was a wealthy and influential farmer and took an active part in all local matters; she resides Farmington; 4 c.

7506. FREDERICK A. WARD⁸, b. April 1, 1841; m. 1. Sept. 13, 1871, Mrs. Persis, daughter of Gen. Roland and Lucy (Snow) Smith, and widow of the celebrated advocate, Grenville Tudor Jenks, b. Townsend, Vt.; d. Feb. 4, 1879; m. 2. June 8, 1881, Jessie Littlejohn, daughter of Dr. Richard M. and Anna M. (Littlejohn) Thompson; graduated Yale College, 1862, Columbia College Law School, 1864, and entered upon the profession of the law; has an office both in New York and Brooklyn, residing in the latter city; address, 16 Court st., Brooklyn; no issue.

7507. HUBERT COWLES WARD⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. March 15, 1876, Alice Maxwell; graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, 1862; a civil engineer; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.; 1 c.

7508. Susan Cowles Ward⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1876.

7509. MARY LOUISE WARD⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. May 31, 1851

7510. EDWIN CARRINGTON WARD⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1858; graduated Yale College, 1880; address, Farmington, Ct.

7511. III. POLLY⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1777; m. Nov. 9, 1815, George Washington, son of Rev. Rufus and Deborah (Kent) Hawley; she d. without issue, Feb. 27, 1864, aged 87.

7512. IV. LEMUEL⁶, b. June 8, 1780; m. July 5, 1820, Emily, daughter of Elisha and Delight (Griswold) Case

of W. Simsbury, Ct., b. Sept. 14, 1799; she resides with her son, Henry A., at Hartford; the following is from the pen of his daughter, Mrs. Buell:

“He entered Yale College at the age of 16, where he conscientiously devoted himself to his tasks during the four years’ course; after graduating in 1800, actuated perhaps by a desire to see something more of the world, perhaps by the hope of obtaining an independent support, he went to Bermuda, off the coast of So. Carolina, where he filled the position of teacher in a young ladies’ seminary, remaining two years, when he was summoned home by the sudden death of his father; some months later, having decided upon the law as his profession, he entered the famous law school, established by Judge Tappan Reeves, at Litchfield, Ct.; here he developed that habit of intense application to study which he retained through life; among the members of his class was John C. Calhoun, and although the two were very unlike in manner and character, they were from their first meeting strongly attracted to each other, and an intimacy sprang up between them that ended only by Mr. Whitman’s death; their homes were far apart, and they met but seldom in after life, but the distance was bridged by letters, and time seemed but to cement their friendship; after finishing the course at the law school, he returned to his native town (then one of the most flourishing in the State), where he entered assiduously upon the duties of a village lawyer; he was fond of society, and his great beauty of person, added to his culture, made him a favorite there; he took an active interest in politics as is evinced by his public writings; in 1818 he was appointed assistant judge of the Superior Court; in 1819–1821 was associate judge of the Hartford County Court, and from 1821–1823 was chief judge of the same; in 1821, the confidence felt in his ability was indicated by his selection as one of a committee of three to prepare the revision of the statutes of Connecticut, a work that demanded probity, sound judg-

ment, and an exhaustive knowledge of the technicality of law; his time was constantly occupied; his mind seemed so filled by the grave duties imposed upon him by his profession, that one would imagine he could never descend to anything so frivolous as a flirtation, but it is said that however immersed he may have been in study and business, he found ample time to devote to the fair sex; tradition tells us that 'among his favorite books were woman's looks,' and that he read with equal interest the stories told by black or blue, brown or gray eyes, and sometimes, it is alleged, his wandering fancy was caught, but it was not until the summer of 1820, when he had reached his fortieth year, that he married; his wife, then not quite twenty, was Miss Emily Case of Canton, Ct., a woman not only remarkable for her beauty of person, but for a clear intellect, a noble-spirited and singularly frank character; in 1823 Mr. Whitman was elected by the Democratic party as their representative in Congress, and entered upon his duties at Washington in December of the same year; in his first letter to his wife from that city we learn that from Tuesday morning until Saturday at sunset was consumed in the journey there, with little opportunity for sleep; within a few days after reaching there he met his old companion and chum, Calhoun, then Secretary of War; time, success, and the political honors heaped upon him had not estranged this early friend, nor changed his kindly manner; he greeted Mr. Whitman with all the cordial familiarity which characterized their earlier intimacy, pressing upon him the hospitalities of a delightful home, and placing at his disposal his private coach; in this day of horse cars and stage lines we may not fully estimate the value of this last offer; Washington was at that time a struggling city, with distances appallingly magnificent, with walks and roads famous only for mud, no means of transit except by public carriages, and these few in number, attainable only at exorbitant rates; the Secretary of Legation during Jefferson's

administration says: 'In going to assemblies one had to drive three or four miles within the city bounds, and very often at the risk of an overturn, or being what is termed stalled or stuck in the mud, when one can neither go backward or forward, and either loses one's shoes or one's patience;' Mr. Whitman spent many pleasant hours at Mr. Calhoun's house, meeting there the charming circle of friends that Mr. Calhoun's true southern hospitality and rare conversational talent gathered about him; from one of Mr. Whitman's letters we quote: 'Mr. Calhoun is almost universally considered as the most efficient member of the government;' Mr. Whitman's term at Washington was when, under the administration of Monroe, the country was enjoying several years of well-earned peace and prosperity, disturbed by no wars nor rumors of wars, and but few political conflicts, so that his days there, instead of being full of thrilling incident, were passed in uneventful quiet; he says: 'The business of Congress sometimes becomes quite tedious, long speeches are made which are heard by very few, and many printed which were intended almost solely for that purpose; I cannot bring myself to make speeches for such purposes, nor without any prospect (as is so often the case) of having any effect upon the question in debate; a good degree of harmony still subsists among the members, though the transactions relating to the nomination of President for a time caused some excitement; it was soon over; I met for a few days some sour looks on account of the part I took in that business, but I have thereby gained more permanent friends than temporary enemies;' his course there evinced high integrity; he advocated only such measures as his judgment approved, entirely regardless of the loss or gain of political popularity; in a letter written during his last winter there, referring to the election of Mr. Adams for President, he says: 'I can hardly conceive of a great question that has for so long a time agitated our whole country being settled in a more quiet way than was done last Wed-

nesday ; there was no tumult, or harsh expression or looks, among the members, and I have never known so much harmony and good feeling among members of Congress as exists at this time ; though all are not satisfied, yet all appear disposed to acquiesce without complaining ;' the social life at the capital he very much enjoyed, fully appreciating the friendships formed ; in letters he says : ' Parties and society here are very elegant, exceeding in splendor what in Connecticut can hardly be imagined ;' of a party given by Mrs. Adams, on the 8th of January (when Mr. Adams was Secretary of State), intended in part for a celebration of Gen. Jackson's victory, he says : ' More than a thousand invitations were given, and nearly as many attended, Gen. Jackson the most conspicuous figure ; Mrs. Jackson is of ordinary appearance but attracts much attention ;' of Mrs. Adams on that occasion he says : ' Her appearance, the richness and elegance of her dress, surpassed anything of the kind I had ever seen—I think could not be exceeded by any of court ladies of Europe ;' speaking of the first dinner he attended at Mr. Calhoun's as a delightful occasion, and by way of comparison to a dinner with the President directly after, he says : ' The entertainment was no finer than at Mr. Calhoun's, except in the table furniture ; the knives, forks and spoons at the President's table were of gold ;' after returning from Washington he resumed his practice ; in a bare little room, undecorated save by an occasional cobweb, and containing the plainest of furniture, he spent every hour at his command, greedily absorbing every thought and fancy of the books with which he surrounded himself ; every new study he looked upon as a recreation ; no matter how dry the subject it interested him ; he plunged into history, Greek and Latin, classics, systems of weights and measures, dramas, novels and poems, ancient and modern ; he made of books, not task-masters but friends and companions, introducing them affectionately to visitors ; his daughter amused her children

often by telling them of the novel entertainment he provided for her when she, a girl of eleven, visited him in his sanctum; he spread before her such childish stories as the 'Iliad,' 'King Lear,' 'the Rape of the Lock,' tempting her to read them by the offer of a bunch of raisins; as years rolled by he gradually withdrew from all society save a chosen circle of personal friends, for whom he ever had a hospitable, cordial greeting; silent, thoughtful, taciturn, almost moody, we are bound to say his manner in his later years repelled rather than conciliated, but if a subject was broached that aroused his interest or tempted from him a reply, his keen and subtle insight, his quick appreciation, the ripe scholarship and culture he displayed, converted the indifferent and prejudiced into partisans and admirers; the reserve which seemed to take possession of him as he advanced in life, so unlike his manner in earlier days, was partly the result of disappointment and successive pecuniary misfortunes, and partly from disease which developed in middle life and proved incurable; in this quiet, uneventful manner, uninterrupted save by occasional calls to a neighboring court, and now and then a term in the State Legislature, his days and years passed until, on Nov. 13, 1841, in twenty-four hours after an attack of apoplexy, during which he had not a conscious moment, his life ended;" 6 c.

7512a. 1. JOHN C.⁷, b. July 20, 1823; d. unmarried, Feb. 11, 1848.

7513. 2. MARY ANN⁷, b. March 28, 1825; m. Aug. 5, 1846, John E., son of Chauncey and Susan (Craig) Hills, b. Farmington, Ct., June 7, 1823; she d. Aug. 12, 1854; he m. 2. Aug. 20, 1860, Almira Chace; a manufacturer in Boston; residence, Auburndale; 3 c.

7514. WILLIAM T. HILLS⁸, b. April 25, 1847; unmarried; residence, Fall River, Mass.

7515. LOUISE W. HILLS⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1848; m. March 19, 1874, Simeon Borden, son of Borden and Elizabeth Anthony (Thomas) Chase; treasurer of King Phillip Mills; residence, Fall River; 4 c.

7516. Mary Whitman Chase⁹, b. March 7, 1875.

7517. Annie Borden Chase⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1876.

7518. Louise Stoddard Chase⁹, b. April 1, 1879.

7518a Genevieve Chase⁹, b. June 19, 1887.

7519. GEORGE H. HILLS⁸, b. May 24, 1851; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Harriette Thatcher, daughter of Robert Knight and Elizabeth Allen (Thatcher) Remington, b. Fall River, Sept. 6, 1855; is treasurer of the Davol Mill; residence, Fall River; 3 c.

7520. Florence Whitman Hills⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1878.

7521. Annie Remington Hills⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

7522. Marion Pierce Hills⁹, b. March 5, 1885.

7523. 3. LOUISE SARAH⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1827; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Lucius, son of Egbert and Sophia L. (Woodruff) Cowles, b. Farmington, Ct., June 3, 1821; was for some years in business in Chicago; she d. March 26, 1875; he d. Farmington, March, 1887; 3 c.

7524. FLORENCE S. COWLES⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1850; m. N. Y. City, Sept. 18, 1874, Henry Martin, son of Rev. Jeremiah and Thankful (Hewitt) Wood, b. Mayfield, N. Y., 1832; a commission merchant in New York City; address, 92 Prince st.; no issue.

7525. EGBERT COWLES⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1855; a banker; residence, Minneapolis; unmarried.

7526. JOHN CLIFFORD COWLES⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1861; an artist; at present in So. America; unmarried.

7527. 4. JANE SUSAN⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1829; m. March 12, 1851, Lucius C. Buell, b. Sheldon, N. Y., March 28, 1826; of the firm of Barbour, Sham & Buell, wholesale dry goods dealers in Madison, Ind., and for several years of firm of Sham, Buell & Barbour, in Cincinnati, O.; she resides Hartford; 2 c.

7528. HELEN LOUISE BUELL⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1851; d. Aug. 16, 1854.

7529. CLARENCE H. BUELL⁸, b. Madison, Ind., Feb. 1, 1854; m. DuPere, Wis., Aug. 5, 1882, Mrs. Emma Smith, daughter of Oliver Perry and Amanda (Munfar) Williams, widow of Frank E. Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1858; was for a time member of Buell, Taylor & Crooks, Stanbaugh, Mich.; at present in the employ of H. Dunsenbery & Co., Walla Walla, W. T.; residence, Walla Walla; 3 c.

7529a. Henry Whitman Buell⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

7529b. Laura Genevieve Buell⁹, b. July 5, 1885.

7529c. Clara Williams Buell⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1886.

7530. 5. HENRY AUGUSTUS⁷, b. March 31, 1832; m. Dec. 29, 1863, Emma, daughter of Wareham and Delia Sophia (Thompson) Griswold; he received the advantages of an academy education, and at the age of 17 went to N. Y. City to enter upon a mercantile life; 1848, removed to Hartford, where he has since resided; is the head of the firm of Whitman & Welch of Hartford; no issue.

7531. 6. GEORGE FREDERICK⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1834; unmarried; residence, Bouseville, Venango Co., Pa.

7532. V. SAMUEL⁶, b. Jan. 24, 1784; m. Poland, O., Sept. 25, 1823, Catharine Caruthers, b. Hopewell, Pa., Aug. 28, 1791; d. March 7, 1885; soon after obtaining his majority he left home and settled in Ohio; 1856, removed to Michigan; he d. Delhi, Mich., Feb. 15, 1858; 6 c., all but youngest b. Austin Township, O.

7533. 1. HARRIET⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1824; d. Aug. 17, 1827.

7534. 2. NANCY ANNA⁷, b. June 16; d. Aug. 16, 1825.

7535. 3. OLIVER⁷, b. July 25; d. Nov. 7, 1826.

7536. 4. JAMES ALEXANDER⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1827; m. 1. May 19, 1848, Sarah Strong, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Jan. 1, 1849; m. 2. June 9, 1852, Phebe Ann Hardistee, b. Nov. 8, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1858; m. 3. Feb. 19, 1865, Elizabeth W. Frey, b. June 30, 1836; a farmer; residence, Delhi Township, Ingham Co., Mich.; P. O. Lansing; 3 c.

7537. ALVIRA JANE⁸, b. May 16, 1853; m. June 14, 1870, Samuel Wesley Pease, b. March 25, 1850; residence, Meridian, Mich. 6 c.

7538. William Edgar Pease⁹, b. June 3, 1871.

7539. Emma Louisa Pease⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1873.

7540. James Wesley Pease⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1875.

7541. Benjamin Franklin Pease⁹, b. July 24, 1877.

7542. Sarah Jane Pease⁹, b. May 6, 1882.

7543. Charles Frederick Pease⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1884.

7544. SABINA ADELLE⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1866; d. Oct. 13, 1883.

7545. CHARLES AUSTIN⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1870; he is the only male descendant of Solomon⁴, bearing the name of Whitman, under the age of fifty.

7546. 5. CHARLOTTE⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1829; m. April 27, 1856, Samuel, son of George and Catharine (Samsell) Bruch, b. March 10, 1830; residence, Lansing, Mich.; no issue.

7547. 6. AUSTIN⁷, b. Ashland, O., Oct. 12, 1831; d. unmarried, July 2, 1863; was killed at the battle of Gettysburg.

7548. VI. NANCY⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1787; d. unmarried, March 31, 1830; she resided with her brother Solomon, and during his term as postmaster had charge of the office.

7549. VII. SOLOMON⁶, b. Sept. 19, 1789; settled in Farmington, and occupied his father's homestead, which stood on the lot now owned and occupied by Mr. Julius Gay; he inherited much of his father's hard common sense, and though peculiar in his manner, was a man of more than ordinary education; he held the office of Judge of Probate, 1842-43, and was for many years postmaster; d. unmarried, May 6, 1861, aged 72.

7550. VIII. EDWARD⁶, b. March 4, 1792; m. Feb. 10, 1825, Almira Olmstead; a farmer; resided at Farmington directly adjoining his brother Solomon; he d. April 8, 1862, aged 70; she d. July 30, 1868, aged 75; 5 c.

7551. 1. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1826; m. May 29, 1844, Dr. William T. G. Morton, b. Charlton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1819; he studied medicine and followed his profession for many years; he is best known to the world by his discovery of Anæsthesia, a discovery upon the importance of which it is needless to enlarge; as Prof. S. D. Gross of Philadelphia says: "If America had contributed nothing more to the stock of human happiness than Anæsthesia, the world would owe her an everlasting debt of gratitude;" at the time of making this discovery in 1846, Dr. Morton was a young man of 27 years, industriously making his own way through the world; early thrown upon his own resources by an unfortunate business venture of his father's, but with a good New England academy education, moderate ambitious courage, and a clear conscience to back him, he had started out, and had met those obstacles which usually attend the career of the self-made man—obstacles which, while they delay success, at the same time develop character;

his final goal was the attainment of a medical degree and the practice of medicine; with this in view he had already, in 1844, entered his name as a student in the office of a physician in Boston, and had shortly afterward matriculated in the Harvard Medical School, where he faithfully attended the courses of lectures; while still a student of medicine, practicing the allied branch of dentistry by the way as a means of support, his attention became fixed upon the anæsthetic properties of sulphuric ether; soon came his announcement of success in its use, and the all-absorbing controversy which ensued of course precluded further medical studies; afterward the honorary degree of M.D. was conferred upon him by the Washington University, Baltimore, Md.; subsequent to his discovery, Dr. Morton's life was largely spent in defending his rights against the pretensions of after-claimants; these pretensions are now happily set at rest by the almost unanimous verdict of the scientific world, which agrees with the six U. S. Congressional reports of the Massachusetts General Hospital, affirming the validity and justice of Dr. Morton's claims as the real discover and inventor; the main points of this report briefly summarized are:

I. Universal practical Anæsthesia by inhalation began in 1846. Before this date pain in medicine and surgery was inevitable. After this date pain was avoidable—safely, efficiently and consecutively. Thus voluntary escape from pain formed an epoch in the world's history, dating from 1846—an epoch marked by a striking revolution in medicine and by inexpressible relief to the human race. This epoch owed its birth to the revelation made to the world that sulphuric ether, properly managed, would produce complete insensibility to pain. This revelation was made by Dr. W. T. G. Morton of Boston. He issued the new facts. Immediate adoption and practice were a consequence of his announcement. The world's knowledge of the subject came from him. The very word was coined to meet his new facts.

II. After-claimants now arose, none of whom before this date (1846) had made any printed or written claim before scientific societies or the general or medical public of ever having discovered anything in regard to Anæsthesia.

III. The first after-claimant was Dr. C. T. Jackson of Boston. His claim was that of suggestive science. He claimed to have said: 'Try ether.' The knowledge conveyed in this suggestion was common to text-books, and, further, superfluous to Dr. Morton, who had already been 'trying ether' during many months. Dr. Jackson

himself had never tried ether with a view of annulling pain, nor performed a single experiment. Dr. Jackson then claimed that Dr. Morton had worked under his directions. This statement is disproved by incontrovertible evidence. Neither Jackson's hand, nor influence, assistance or advice was recognized, heard of or suspected by any of the participators in the early decisive test operations, or, indeed, any other operation, first or last.

IV. The second after-claimant was Dr. Wells of Hartford. His claim was that of unrecorded priority. He referred back to 1844, to 'twelve or fifteen' experimental cases of tooth-pulling. His results were variable. There was no sequence to his experiments. In the next year even (1845) there was no such thing as Anæsthesia known or practiced. Dr. Wells' method was insufficient. He himself abandoned it. No one else at the time pursued it. After ether Anæsthesia became world-wide, he made several public failures to produce Anæsthesia by nitrous oxide, particularly in 1847. The secret of nitrous-oxide Anæsthesia was not discovered until 1848, and then not by Dr. Wells, and was not practiced until 1863.

V. The third after-claimant was Dr. C. W. Long of Georgia, a claim also of unrecorded priority, not advanced, indeed, until 1849, but revived with additions in 1877. He referred back to 'five cases of minor surgery,' occurring in 1842-46. Long, on his own admissions, did not produce what to-day is termed Anæsthesia; his 'effects' depended upon the voluntary self-administration of the ether by the patient to himself; his method was insufficient; his results indecisive; and he also distinctly abandoned his use of ether, as being of too 'short duration' for tooth-pulling even, and incapable of maintenance by constant inhalation. His attempts, like Wells, had no sequence. In the mere use of ether by inhalation to allay pain—to a greater extent, even, than he used it—he had already been anticipated by others, notably by William Wright, Esq., surgeon aurist to Queen Charlotte of England, 1829. Dr. Long had absolutely no relation with the event of 1846 which constituted the Anæsthesia known to-day. If, finally, he had really made the discovery in 1842, he deserves the execration rather than the praise of mankind for not having made it public, for he is then responsible for the sum total of human agony endured from 1842 to 1846. It is impossible to believe that, if he had been successful in his five experiments, he would have been cruel enough to have kept his knowledge to himself, or, on the other hand, so unconscious of the value of his success as not to have published his knowledge in some medical journal.

VI. There are also numerous other after-claimants whose claims are not at present especially urged, and not therefore alluded to.

VII. Dr. Morton's contribution to Anæsthesia was in itself final; his effort brought all previous knowledge upon the subject to a focus; the past (up to 1846) had brought forth only abortive results; the future has added but detail and substitution. His work, by reason of its extent, its sufficiency and its completeness, now first constituted invention—by reason of its novelty and publicity was a veritable revelation. And he had faith in his convictions and in his results; he had the courage both to speak and to act; what he said, he proved and made public. He demonstrated that ether would produce complete, safe and repeatable insensibility to pain (before unproven by ether or by any agent); that this state was applicable to surgery (before inapplicable), and this he made plain to experts (physicians) and to the world. His labors stand the true test of invention or of discovery—that of a 'consecutive and continuous history' dating from the truth which he made evident. The world uses ether and other anæsthetics to-day, not because Long or Wells or Jackson used them but because Morton used them. Dr. Morton and the beginning of practical Anæsthesia are, therefore, not alone coincident but inseparably related as cause and effect. He is, then, the true inventor and revealer of anæsthetic inhalation—the true 'discoverer of Anæsthesia.'

He d. N. Y. City, July 15, 1868—his most enduring monument to the world relief from pain; a simple marble shaft erected in Mount Auburn Cemetery by citizens of Boston bears upon its face this inscription:

"W. T. G. Morton.

Inventor and Revealer of Anæsthetic Inhalation.

Before whom in all time Surgery was Agony.

By whom Pain in Surgery was averted and annulled.

Since whom Science has Control of Pain."

Mrs. Morton resides with her son, 36 W. 56th st., N. Y. City; 5 c.

7552. DR. WILLIAM JAMES MORTON^s, M.D., b. July 3, 1845; m. May 20, 1880, Elizabeth Campbell, daughter of Washington Lee of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; graduated at Harvard College, 1867; Harvard Medical School, 1872; studied in Europe, 1873; during 1873-74 was in So. Africa at the diamond fields; since his return home has been engaged in the practice of his profession, making a speciality of nervous and mental diseases; is Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System in the Post-Graduate Medical School of New York; holds the same chair in the University of Ver-

mont; is editor and proprietor of the "Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases;" residence, 36 W. 56th st., N. Y. City; no issue.

7553. MARION A. MORTON^s, b. Feb. 2, 1847; m. Aug. 6, 1879, Dwight Baldwin.

7554. EDWARD WHITMAN MORTON^s, b. Nov. 19, 1848.

7555. ELIZABETH WHITMAN MORTON^s, b. July 11, 1850; m. April 25, 1872, Theodore Cushing Otis; 2 c.

7556. Morton Otis^s, b. Aug. 27, 1873.

7557. Cushing Otis^s, b. Sept. 8, 1876.

7558. DR. NATHANIEL BOWDITCH MORTON^s, b. Oct. 29, 1857; graduated Harvard Medical School, 1880; practicing physician in N. Y. City; resides with his brother.

7559. 2. FREDERICK^t, } d. Sept. 1, 1827.

} b. May 6, 1827;

7560. 3. FRANCIS^t, } d. Nov. 22, 1847, at Boston, Mass., where he was in partnership with his brother-in-law, Dr. Morton; unmarried.

7561. 4. MARGARET^t, b. May 5, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1855, James H. McCorkle; she d. Jan. 8, 1881; he m. again and d. 1882; 3 c.

7562. ELLEN WHITMAN McCORKLE^s, b. Sept. 21, 1856.

7563. ELIZABETH McCORKLE^s, b. Jan. 4, 1858.

7564. JAMES HENRY McCORKLE^s, b. April 17, 1864.

7565. 5. ELLEN MARY^t, b. May 27, 1832; m. Jan. 12, 1859, Edward Forbes, son of Jehiel and Charlotte A. (Root) Forbes, b. March 24, 1830; at present residing in New Mexico; no issue.

7566. IX. FANNY^o, b. June 20, 1794; m. Jan. 21, 1823, Seth, son of Ashbel and Phebe (Woodruff) Tillotson, b. June 21, 1795; d. May 7, 1858; a farmer; residence, Farmington, near the old aqueduct; she is the only one of the sixth generation descended from the Rev. Samuelⁱ now living; she resides with her son at Plainville, Ct.; 2 c.

7567. 1. HEZEKIAH TILLOTSON^t, b. Dec. 4, 1823; m. 1. May 10, 1849, Susan D., daughter of Comfort and Plumea (Shepherd) Ward, b. Granville, Mass., March 28, 1824; d. July, 1875; m. 2. Sept. 24, 1877, Mrs. Jane E. (Webster) Hart, daughter of E. Wells and Sarah Jane (Grimes) Webster, b. Plainville, Nov. 11, 1838; residence, Plainville; 7 c., all b. Farmington.

7568. EDWIN WARD TILLOTSON⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1850; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Mary Lewis, daughter of Samuel Henry and Catharine Amelia (Winship) Root, b. Farmington, April 5, 1851; resides on his grandfather's homestead; 3 c.

7569. Kenneth Root Tillotson⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1878.

7569a. Edwin Ward Tillotson, Jr.⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

7969b. Bessie Tillotson⁹, b. July 16, 1886.

7570. MARY FRANCES TILLOTSON⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1852; d. Aug. 19, 1873.

7571. HERBERT WHITMAN TILLOTSON⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1854.

7572. EMMA LUCELIA TILLOTSON⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1857; d. Feb. 20, 1874.

7573. SUSAN ELIZABETH TILLOTSON⁸, b. July 23, 1860; d. May 22, 1861.

7574. ALICE MAUD TILLOTSON⁸, b. April 21, 1863.

7575. SHERMAN HEZERIAH TILLOTSON⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1865.

7576. 2. JOHN TILLOTSON⁷, b. April 14, 1825; m. Sept. 13, 1849, Lucy Allen, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1825; a farmer; residence, Farmington; 8 c., all b. Farmington.

7577. HENRY D. TILLOTSON⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. April 25, 1877, Mary F. Dunham, b. Warrenton, Ga., Feb. 24, 1849; residence, W. Hartford; 1 c.

7578. Henry H. Tillotson⁹, b. March 21, 1879.

7579. ALBERT S. TILLOTSON⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1853; m. May 17, 1879, Annie Hurst, b. Hartford, May 15, 1859.

7580. ELLA L. TILLOTSON⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Frederick Fuller, son of Lyman and Caroline (Gillett) Hurlburt, b. Farmington, March 9, 1850; residence, Farmington; 3 c.

7581. Wesley Henry Hurlburt⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1879.

7582. Frederick Walter Hurlburt⁹, b. July 7, 1881.

7582a. Louis Raymond Hurlburt⁹, b. July 31, 1886.

7583. FRANK E. TILLOTSON⁸, b. March 13, 1858.

7584. FLORENCE M. TILLOTSON⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1861.

7585. IDA L. TILLOTSON⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1863; m. Jan. 20, 1885, Henry Byington, son of John and Pamelia (Byington) Morway, b. Oct. 20, 1860; 1 c.

7585a. Clyde Henry Morway⁹, b. May 12, 1886.

7586. JOHN M. TILLOTSON⁸, b. March 19, 1866.

7587. FREDERICK E. TILLOTSON⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1868.

7588. ELNATHAN⁵ (462), Solomon⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Farmington, March 21, 1746; m. Feb. 9, 1783, Lois, daughter of Joseph and Lois (Perkins) Dickerman, b. Hamden, Ct., March 22, 1749; d. Dec. 15, 1833; settled as a farmer in his native town, residing in the house on High st., purchased about 1735 for his father by the Rev. Samuel³; it is believed that he was not a man of very vigorous health, and his death, which occurred March 15, 1813, at the age of 67, confirms the tradition; 3 c. I. William⁶; II. Chloe⁶; III. Catharine⁶.

7589. I. WILLIAM⁶, b. Farmington, July 12, 1783; m. Oct. 12, 1812, Elizabeth, daughter of Zenas and Leah (Loring) Whiting, b. Beverly, Mass., April 3, 1787; d. March 14, 1866, aged 79; during his boyhood and up to the time of his grandmother's death in 1799, he lived in the family of his grandfather Solomon⁴, at the old Whitman homestead on the main street; soon after this Solomon⁴ broke up his household, and lived alternately with his two sons, Solomon⁵ and Elnathan⁵; young William then remained with his father and worked and managed the farm; until 1823 he remained at home with his widowed mother; that year he purchased of the estate of Adney Curtis the house at the upper end of the main street; this had been occupied for some years as a hotel, and Mr. and Mrs. Whitman continued the business already established; under their management Whitman's Hotel became widely noted for its good cheer, comfort and cleanliness, and for more than fifty years was carried on under his own and his son's management; he d. Nov. 12, 1876, aged 93 years and 4 months; Mr. Whitman was noted for his great shrewdness of judgment and acuteness of observation, and for an abhorrence of shams of every kind; he was naturally reserved in manner and undemonstrative; in person he was tall, over six feet in height, and possessed an iron constitution, preserving his faculties and unusual vigor to the last; his two sources of amusement were the theater and a rubber

of whist; among the papers he left were some play-bills of a Boston theater, and memoranda of a trip he and his wife made to that city in 1820 for the express purpose of seeing some, at that time, noted English actors; he never lost his interest in whist, and could, even when an old man, out-play many a younger one; the writer recalls with pleasure many an hour thus spent, and with especial vividness one evening of six hours' uninterrupted play, when Mr. Whitman was eighty-eight years of age; 4 c., all b. Farmington.

7590. 1. ANN SOPHIA⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1816; m. Dec. 1, 1839, Henry, son of Jeffrey Amherst and Mercy (Tracy) Farnam, b. Scipio, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1803; d. New Haven, Oct. 4, 1883, aged nearly 80; the parents of his father and mother emigrated to Orange Co., N. Y., when the latter were children; the parents of his father died in Orange County, while those of his mother removed to Cayuga County, where they died; his father went to Scipio when about 21 years old, immediately after his marriage, and settled upon an uncleared farm; he had eleven children, of whom Henry was the sixth; the subject of this memoir spent his childhood and early youth in laboring upon his father's farm in the summer and attending upon the public schools for the few months of every year in which they were provided; though strong for labor, he was especially interested in books and study; the few books of history and literature which were found in the library and log-houses of the neighborhood he read with the greatest avidity; he delighted especially in mathematics, and by strict studiousness he learned the elements of trigonometry and surveying before he was 16 years of age and the elements of algebra without a text-book; in the spring of 1821 Mr. Farnam was employed as rod man by David Thomas, then chief engineer of the Erie Canal west of Rochester, and after three months became assistant engineer and served until the winter set in, when he taught school; in the spring of 1822 he resumed his post in the field; in 1823 he superintended the location and construction of a canal connecting the Tonawanda and Oak Orchard Creeks; he continued his services till the Erie Canal was finished in the fall of 1824, and taught school again in the winter; in the spring of 1825, arrangements having been made by the Farmington Canal Company for the construction of a canal from New Haven to Northampton, Mr. Farnam was induced to accept a position as

assistant engineer, which position he retained until 1827, when Mr. Hurd resigned and Mr. Farnam took his place as engineer and superintendent; he subsequently finished the canal from the State line to Northampton; his connection with this enterprise brought him into the most intimate relations with the distinguished president of the company, Hon. James Hillhouse; though a young man he soon became to Mr. Hillhouse the strong staff on which he leaned in many dark and trying hours; in 1840 Joseph E. Sheffield became a large proprietor and afterward almost the sole owner of the canal; the canal was maintained under Mr. Farnam's management and direction, and he was brought into the most intimate relations with Mr. Sheffield, which led to mutual esteem and to lasting relations of cordial and faithful friendship; immediately after his marriage he established his residence in New Haven, where he remained till he removed to Chicago; in 1846, in view of the change of affairs produced by the general introduction of railways, it was decided to substitute a railway for the Farmington Canal, and in 1848 the Canal Railway was completed to Plainville; it was subsequently extended to Williamsburg, Mass.; in 1850 the railway was leased to the New York & New Haven Railway Company, and Mr. Farnam resigned the office which he had held from the first as engineer and superintendent; in the autumn of 1850 Mr. Farnam was invited to Chicago by William B. Ogden, Esq., then president of the Chicago & Galena Union Railway, with the purpose, if possible, to induce him to bring his engineering skill as well as his influence with eastern capitalists to the service and advancement of the railway interest in the great Northwest; this interest was at that time in its infancy and was laboring under very serious embarrassments; what was imperatively needed were perfected railway connections with Lake Erie and the East, which would facilitate the ready access of emigrants over these immense tracts of fertile soil and bring eastward the products which their labor was certain to create; then it was that Mr. Farnam and Mr. Sheffield brought every requisite to meet these conditions; they were known at the East as possessing skill and enterprise, pecuniary ability and integrity, and they had shown a capacity for prompt and independent action in railway construction which had made them favorably known in the best circles in Wall street; in 1850 Mr. Farnam and Mr. Sheffield were invited to examine the route from Chicago to Rock Island with a view to their undertaking the construction of a railway which should connect Chicago with the Mississippi, following in part the course of the Illinois Canal and River; they were so favorably

impressed as to agree to construct the whole and to furnish the capital, provided a suitable charter could be obtained; while this was pending, Mr. Farnam was solicited by John B. Jarvis, the chief engineer of the Michigan Southern Railway, to superintend the running of the portion of the road so far as it was finished; to this he replied that he should prefer to contract for its completion to Chicago within a year, and would pledge himself to do this and to furnish the capital on certain conditions; the proposal was listened to with some incredulity, but was soon accepted and the pledge was redeemed; in Feb., 1852, a connection by railway had been partially effected between Chicago and Lake Erie, the Michigan Central Railway had been excited to avail itself of the two dormant charters of two projected railways, and in May, 1852, before the year was finished, trains upon both these railways entered Chicago; for the prosperity of this city this event was a new starting point; real estate at once rose rapidly in value and the city increased in business and in population; in June, 1852, a few gentlemen from New York were invited to avail themselves of the newly established railway connections for a visit to Chicago, and were startled by the observation from Mr. Farnam that in two years he hoped to take them by rail to the Mississippi; the promise was more than redeemed; in Feb., 1854, the Chicago & Rock Island Railway was completed, and in June of the same year a party of one thousand invited guests were taken by Messrs. Farnam and Sheffield not only to the Mississippi but four hundred miles up the Mississippi, to St. Paul, Minn.; no sooner had this railway been completed than Mr. Farnam gave his energy and attention to the construction of a railway bridge across the Mississippi; in 1855 the bridge at Rock Island was completed and the "father of waters" was made aware of the presence and triumph of its rival, the unbroken chain of railways which has since been carried across the Missouri and over the Rocky Mountains; in 1853 the Mississippi & Missouri Railway Company was organized, and in 1854 Mr. Farnam and new associates contracted for the construction of a railway across the State of Iowa from Davenport to Council Bluffs; it was completed as far as Iowa City in 1856, also a branch to Washington *via* Muscatine; Mr. Farnam was elected president of the Rock Island Company in 1854, and held the office till 1863, when he resigned all active connection with railway construction and management; his resignation was accepted with the most flattering and cordial testimonials on the part of the directors; early in 1863 Mr. Farnam took part in the organization of the Union Pacific Railway Company, and was in-

vited to take a prominent share in its management; for reasons most honorable to himself he declined these proffers and adhered to the resolution which he had been slowly forming to withdraw from active business of every kind, and to seek rest and refreshment by a residence with his family in Europe: he returned to witness the triumphant close of that struggle for national existence and unity in which he had taken the liveliest and most passionate interest, and after crossing and re-crossing the ocean twice afterward, he fixed his residence in New Haven in 1868; Mr. Farnam was distinguished by a wise but open-handed liberality; when his means were limited, he was a generous giver to private and public objects; in proportion to their increase he multiplied and enlarged his benefactions; to public objects without number, as school-houses and churches, literary and religious institutions of every grade, he was a willing and liberal benefactor: in 1863 he gave \$30,000 to Yale College to be expended for the erection of an improved dormitory, the first of the kind in this country that was both projected and provided for; to this sum he added \$30,000 more, and in 1870 the building, which bears his name, was completed and occupied; scores and hundreds of his acquaintances and friends can testify to his thoughtful and warm-hearted generosity: a very large number of persons who were in his employment have been put in the way of advancement to the highest posts in railway construction and management, and not a few have been directly and indirectly helped by him to affluence; the example which he gave of gentle kindness, of self-sacrificing sympathy, of stern integrity and of warm-hearted interest in all that promotes man's welfare for the present life and the future, is valued most highly by those of his friends who knew him the longest and in circumstances that try men severely: 5 c.

The following is from the pen of Ex-Pres. Porter of Yale College: "New Haven buries to-day (Oct. 8, 1883) one of its most conspicuous and honored citizens. It is no exaggeration to say that no man has of late been more generally esteemed and loved than Henry Farnam. The prominent incidents of his life have already been given to the public. It is thought that some notice of his personal character, as it was formed and developed by the circumstances of his life, may not be uninteresting or unprofitable. The writer has had unusual opportunities to know these circumstances, and to estimate their influence in forming a character of unusual strength and attractiveness, as well as of distinguished usefulness and individuality.

If he shall write with more ardor than may seem to comport with the severity of truth, he begs his critics to remember that he writes from an intimacy of personal knowledge which warrants him in speaking with confidence.

Mr. Farnam's birth and early training were in Western New York, before the Erie Canal was finished, and almost before it was projected. He knew much of this region when it was an unbroken forest, more of it when its wheat fields and meadows were filled with stumps and many of its roads were rough and at times impassable, when produce was drawn to Albany and even to many of the nearest mills and market towns at an enormous cost, and when manifold inconveniences as well as hardships were familiar to the daily life even of the most prosperous. But he lived in a community of active-minded and strong-hearted men and women, who recognized duty to God and love to man as controlling springs of action, and who valued education and intelligence as of supreme importance. The variety of the population brought in a certain liberality which was strange to the traditionary New England rigor, and the hope and elasticity peculiar to a new country gave spring and elasticity to the thoughts and feelings even when they led them astray. His education at home was fortunate. His own mother was as remarkable in her way as was the son in his—simple, self-relying, benevolent and strong-hearted till her death in 1873, at the age of nearly eighty-eight. He was a good student and an enthusiastic lover of mathematics, pure and applied. Early in life it was his good fortune to come under the influence of Mr. David Thomas, the county surveyor. Mr. Thomas was a Quaker and a gentleman of the plain and solid sort, full of love and shrewdness, who taught him mathematics and surveying, and most of all exemplified in his own household the dignity and beauty of a truthful and loving life. Mr. Farnam never wearied in recalling and relating the scenes and conversations which attended his opening youth and manhood, and it was evident that Mr. Thomas occupied a prominent place in his love and memory. Through the influence of Mr. Thomas and Mr. Davis Hurd he was attached to the corps of engineers who laid out and constructed the western portion of Erie Canal, and found in this employment a congenial field for the activities and tastes which determined the destiny of his life. That he was able and faithful was proved by his rapid promotion. That his mind was stimulated by the society and attractions which were incidental to this life was proved by the astonishing familiarity which he acquired with the history of the political parties and the conspicuous men of New

York, in those exciting times of New York politics, all of which he could recite with the utmost accuracy and fullness. Even at that early age he was no idle spectator in political life, but was an ardent thinker and personal actor in public affairs.

In 1825, at the age of twenty-two, he came to Connecticut as first assistant engineer in the laying out and construction of the Farmington Canal. In 1827 he became chief engineer, and from that time forward was intrusted with the chief and almost sole responsibility of constructing and managing and repairing the same till 1846, when the railway took its place. This canal was supported by the coöperation of a few citizens who gave cordially of their sympathy but sparingly of their subscriptions. Conspicuous among these friends was the Hon. James Hillhouse, who seems from the first to have won his reverence and his love to an extraordinary degree. The ardent and public-spirited old man not only believed in the success of the canal, but was ready to give to it all his time and his strength. By day and by night, in storm and in sunshine, during summer's heat and winter's cold, he was with his young engineer in the field, encountering all sorts of inconveniences, equally regardless of them all. It is not surprising that laden with political honors and not forgetful of his federal principles, abounding with anecdotes of other men and other times and overflowing with enthusiasm, he should have gained the confidence of such a young man as was Mr. Farnam, and that Mr. Hillhouse should, till the day of his own death, have felt toward and talked of him as an adopted son. There were also other good and eminent men whom Mr. Farnam found in Connecticut, whom he learned to respect and honor. Mr. Hillhouse died in 1832, the staunchest and sturdiest supporter of the canal, leaving Mr. Farnam to bear the load of its responsibility for several years. New Haven was a small city of some 8,000 to 10,000 inhabitants, with a limited back country with by no means the most fertile soil, in imagined if not real competition with Hartford, which was surrounded by a rich agricultural region and commanding the rich valley of the Connecticut. What was more annoying, New Haven itself was discouraged and disunited in respect to the canal, the responsibility for which was devolved upon Mr. Farnam. How faithfully and patiently he labored, by day and by night, in sunshine and in storm, his most intimate friends only know. How quick he was to meet any summons of duty at any one place, how often he drove in his one-horse wagon from New Haven to Northampton and any place between to meet any sudden exigency, and how often that exigency involved a loss by flood of thousands of dollars,

no one but himself and his family can tell. The end came at last, the poor canal became in small part his property and a source of some income beyond his salary.

These details are recited because they were to exemplify Mr. Farnam's character. During all this period of struggle he was almost alone in labor, in watchfulness, in self-denial and undaunted courage, with a scanty salary and no specially flattering prospects for the future. His habits were frugal and his savings were moderate. He was, however, generous from the first. This fact deserves special attention for the reason that an impression may have been formed that the abundant and willing liberality of his later life began with the large increase of his wealth, and that the generous gifts of his life were simply the casual overflow of a superabundant income. This was by no means true. Long before the Canal Railroad was ever thought of, while Mr. Farnam was painfully traveling between New Haven and Northampton in his one-horse wagon, he had begun to evince that generous and helpful spirit which was so conspicuous in the years that followed. Not a few of the living and the dead could testify that at that period, by his kindly help and his generous confidence, he had aided many to success in the early struggles of their life and set scores of men on the road to affluence. One of the most loving of his friends, who very recently died, was helped to the beginnings of a considerable fortune by Mr. Farnam's generous assistance, which was disposed of largely in benefactions, stimulated, as he said, by Mr. Farnam's example. 'So shines a good deed in a naughty world.'

Mr. Farnam's subsequent career in enterprise and acquisition and liberality need only be referred to. The change in his circumstances made no change in his character, except as his intellect was stimulated by larger enterprises, his respect for great and good men and his detestation of bad men were deepened as his acquaintance with both classes was enlarged, his confidence in his own resources was strengthened, and the confidence of the ablest and best men of the country in his integrity and sagacity was more firmly fixed. From the beginning to the end of his career he has been the same self-relying, modest, affectionate, true-hearted generous man. His career has in many respects been brilliant for its enterprise and its success. Many would say that the circumstances which favored him have been extraordinary, but on a second view of his career it will be seen that these circumstances have to a large extent been created by his own individual force and goodness. His connection with Mr. Sheffield it is true gave him access to the capitalists of the

country, but his own skill and integrity first won for him the confidence of Mr. Sheffield, and both together, with the experience of each in the railway which was designed to connect New York with Springfield and Boston, were needed to give effect to Mr. Farnam's forecast of what the railway would do for the Prairie States; to give him courage to finish the first link which had so long waited to connect New York with Chicago, and which had waited so long for a master to forge it, then to connect Chicago with the Mississippi, next to finish this railway months before the time agreed upon to the well-deserved profit of the contractors, to set off toward the Pacific, and last, to designate him as one of the parties who should be among the foremost in the first charter of the Union Pacific Railway Company. It is worthy of notice that the reputation for integrity which had contributed so largely to these splendid successes did not suffer in the bright noon of his splendid prosperity, nor during the later years of a life which continued to be successful to the end. That he should be prosperous was a matter of course with his 'troops of friends,' to whom he had lent a helping hand, with his knowledge of markets and of men, and the sagacity which comes from 'old experience,' but his name was never tainted with the suspicion of being a manipulating director who 'slaughtered his own railway in Wall street,' or a 'receiver' who 'wrecked' it for his personal profit. Nothing was more noticeable than the detestation in which he held practices of this sort, and the mixture of simplicity and scorn with which he looked upon manipulations of every kind which deviated from the obvious rules of business sagacity and forecast. Perhaps the most interesting trait of his character was the unconscious combination of the 'prophetic strain' which came from his wise experience and the artless simplicity of the open-hearted childhood which he never could outgrow.

His public spirit was a passion. Wherever he lived he became interested at once in the possible improvement in the community, and he made it a matter of personal enthusiasm. When his country was in danger, though eminently a man of peace, he threw himself into the conflict with the fire of excited personal feeling, and felt, as he often said, that he did not desire to live if disunion was to triumph.

We have already adverted to his open-handed liberality as begun in his early life and continued to the end. The habit of helping his fellow men was formed in his early business life, as could be shown by many striking examples, and it was so cherished and matured as finally to become to him one of the chief sources of occu-

pation and enjoyment. His gifts during his residence in Chicago, as his wealth increased, were incessant and various and took almost every conceivable form of public and private benefactions, and to the end of his life he continued to send westward his liberal responses to the incessant applications which were made to him. To how many churches and colleges and seminaries he sent his benefactions no one could venture to reckon, nor how quickly he anticipated some of their calls, as in the wise and loving telegraph despatch which he sent before the fire in Chicago was extinguished. It would not be easy to count how many subscriptions of \$5,000 he has given to astonished applicants. His large contributions to Yale College have amounted in one form and another to between \$70,000 and \$80,000. His gift of the drive in the East Rock Park, which is known by his name, was thoroughly characteristic in matter and in manner. He did not care to distinguish himself early by singular or conspicuous generosity to the park for reasons that were obvious and honorable to himself. He was convinced that nothing but time and trial would justify the purchase of the park and the expenditure upon it of any considerable sum. But he intimated more than once that some help would sooner or later come if it was likely to be needed. When the time came his gift was ready. He had expected that \$5,000 would be all that would be required, but when he found that twice that sum would be necessary, he gave the whole with equal cheerfulness, and the progress toward completion, with its evidence of the pleasure and surprise which the use of the drive furnished so many, was a perpetual delight for months before his death.

To his friends and neighbors he abounded in kindness and sympathy. In their joys and sorrows he was a thoughtful, loving friend. His words and acts were kindness itself. To his own household he was tender-hearted and overflowing with sympathy. Nothing hindered the expression of his feelings to those nearest and more remote except the sensitive timidity which was characteristic of the man. Even to his own children his love was too sensitive and delicate to bear expression by words. What was true of his feelings towards man was evidently true of his feelings towards God. These feelings were sensitively cherished in his heart, but that they were cherished most sacredly and uprightly there we have abundant evidence. The language of his heart was—'O my soul, thou hast said unto the Lord, Thou art my Lord. My goodness extendeth not to Thee; but to the saints that are in the earth and the excellent in whom is all my delight.' He loved Christian men

and Christian teachers and devout and humble women, his own mother preëminently. He delighted in the services and teachings of the Christian church, in Christian song and prayer. He was steadfastly interested in Christian missions at home and abroad, contributing largely to the support of both. To his own pastor and to the welfare of the Center Church he was always most loyal and friendly, and never failed to be present in his place as a devout and attentive worshiper. Many reasons from the history of his early life might be given why he did not become a communicant of the church, but that he not only did justly and loved merely but walked humbly with God those who knew him most intimately believe most firmly.

His last days were days of eminent blessing and peace. The evening of the closing events of his life was singularly happy and complete. From Tuesday till Friday previous he had been in Farmington, where he passed much of his time for the first fourteen years of his residence in Connecticut and where he married his wife. On Saturday he traversed the Farnam Drive to its termination and enjoyed fresh and more than usual gratification at the evidence that it was giving delight to many. On his return he called at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Whitney, to give his blessing to his grandchildren there, then visited his oldest son in his sick chamber, and greeted his children after their recent return from their summer home. After dinner he was solicitous punctually to despatch his accustomed remittances to beloved relatives on their appointed day, and was just prepared to enjoy his evening's quiet when he was summoned to the rest which remaineth for the people of God. After a brief paroxysm he fell into an untroubled sleep, and on Thursday at noon he passed from earth, which is the poorer by the loss of a man whose life was full of blessings and benefits to his kind, leaving to his family and to his friends his loving benedictions and his blessed memory.

NOAH PORTER."

"HENRY FARNAM.—An honored citizen, whose physical presence, so gracious in its simple dignity, was itself a benediction—a noble man whom none who knew could fail to love—has passed away. By a kind providence, his closing days were for the most part free from pain. His friends were spared the anguish of seeing him suffer, him whose heart was always tenderly alive with sympathy for others and quick to devise means for their relief. It was the privilege of the writer of these paragraphs to spend with him a portion of the evening previous to the attack of illness which proved

fatal. The same benignity and gentleness, the same unaffected, genial courtesy, which always marked his manner, attended him to the end.

Mr. Farnam was a man of strong understanding. His intelligence was quick and penetrating. He seized on the main points of any question that engaged his attention. Not born to affluence, but obliged in early life to earn his own livelihood, he, nevertheless, availed himself to the full of the means of intellectual improvement within his reach. Passages of good authors, like Cowper, whom he had read in his earlier days, he retained in memory. In an important degree he made himself what he was. His prosperity was his own achievement. It was due to his own manly energy, enterprise, perseverance and uprightness. But he had none of the faults and foibles that are commonly attributed to self-made men. No one could be more unaffectedly modest. A self-respect, never obtrusively manifested, but serving as an effectual shield against aggression, accompanied that uniform consideration and regard for others which were inbred in his character. He honored learning and institutions of learning. He indulged in reminiscences of his own honorable career without the least appearance of self-flattery, and no farther than was natural to a man who was looking back in a season of repose upon the events of a successful and laborious life. His occupations had brought him into close acquaintance with various individuals of uncommon powers of mind, like James Hillhouse. They had known how to value his worth, and he in turn took pleasure in recalling his intercourse with them. For the public men of a former day, especially for Webster, the men whom he had heard and admired, he had an enthusiastic, yet discriminating, admiration.

A large-minded man, Mr. Farnam was marked out for large undertakings. A work like that which he accomplished in conjunction with Mr. Sheffield, of connecting Chicago and the interior cities with the Mississippi by a railway, was congenial not only with the business taste and capacity, but, also, with the generous patriotic sentiments which distinguished him. It need not be said that in all his enterprises he was governed by an integrity that could never be tempted to inflict a wrong. He instantly turned aside from every scheme, however enticing from a pecuniary point of view, the moment he saw in it the least taint of fraud. To enrich himself at the cost of other men or of his country would have given him no sensation of pleasure. He might have added vast sums to his worldly store, and, probably, without incurring serious public reproach, had

he been less scrupulous in his judgment as to what strict honesty demands of business men.

Mr. Farnam has stood in this community for years as an example of beneficence. It was unostentatious beneficence. It embraced the entire circle of his kinsfolk. But there it did not stop. It extended to public institutions of education and charity, and to families and individuals without number who were in need. His generous gifts flowed out in an almost incessant stream. One of his very last acts was the procuring of drafts to be sent to persons at a distance whom he wished to help. This was on the afternoon just previous to his prostration by illness. But there was no day of his life when death would not have surprised him in the act of doing good to his fellow-men. Giving, in the case of Mr. Farnam, fulfilled its idea. It was not from vanity or for applause. It was not even from the pressure of a sense of duty, although conscience was the regulative principle to which he was habitually loyal. Mr. Farnam was not amenable to the censure which a poet (in the 'Vision of Sir Launfal') attaches to benevolence springing from the constraint of obligation :

'He gives nothing but worthless gold
Who gives from a sense of duty.'

He gave out of a heart-felt sympathy. Love was the animating principle. The gift seemed to be suffused with the spirit of benevolence from which it emanated. It was 'twice blessed.' It made the giver happy not less than the recipient. The service rendered to a community by a man of this stamp is far from being measured by the particular benefits that result from his various benefactions. As an example to others, as a living illustration of Christian goodness, as inspiring men with a higher conception of what human nature is capable of, as diffusing abroad the joy which arises from a common admiration of a noble and generous soul, the life of such a man is of incalculable benefit. In the bestowal of his charities, as in all his conduct, Mr. Farnam discovered the innate refinement of his nature. He kept himself in the background. He shunned all noise and parade. Very much that he did was done silently, and was known only within the limits of his own household—the bereaved household where that 'good, gray head' will no more be seen.

Mr. Farnam revered God. None who knew him well could fail to discern that religious faith and love were deep and controlling sentiments in his heart. If he said little on these sacred themes it

was because they *were* sacred. They pertained to the profound experiences which it is more hard for some men than for others to expose to the light. In the familiar verses of Leigh Hunt, the angel had not found the name of Abou Ben Adhem on his list of 'those who love the Lord.' Then

'Abou spoke more low,
But cheerly still: and said—"I pray thee then
Write me as one that loves his fellow-men."
The angel wrote and vanish'd. The next night
It came again, with a great wakening light,
And show'd the names whom love of God had bless'd,
And lo! Ben Adhem's name led all the rest.'

It has not been the design of the writer to delineate the character of Mr. Farnam. That is left to other pens and voices. What is here said is but an imperfect expression of the sincere respect and love of one whose privilege it has been for a series of years to enjoy the friendship of one of the noblest of men.

GEORGE P. FISHER."

The following resolutions, presented by Councilman Wheeler at the request of his Honor the Mayor, were adopted by the Court of Common Council of the City of New Haven:

"The City of New Haven, by its Court of Common Council, desires to place upon record the sincere feeling of great loss which this community has suffered in the death of Henry Farnam.

He has built for himself an enduring monument in his liberal gifts of time and money to East Rock Park; yet more enduring will be the priceless memory of his incessant flow of generosity to all charitable objects, to the deserving poor, and in every direction where mankind could be made happier or better—a peaceful death closing a life conspicuously filled with good works.

The Mayor is directed to extend to Mrs. Farnam in the name of the city the sorrow so universally felt."

7591. DR. GEORGE BRONSON FARNAM^s, b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. April, 1870, Carolina, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Bucklin) Wells: fitted for college at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, and, 1858, entered the class of 1862 at Yale, but the disease of which he died forced him to leave this class as well the class of 1863, which he had subsequently joined; after severing his connection with the college he began an extended tour of travel, reaching around the world and including a passage around Cape Horn; he reached London in 1863, and joined his father and mother in a trip up the Nile, which extended into the following year; for

a time he had conquered his malady, and with health regained he returned to New Haven in 1867; he chose the practice of medicine for his life work, and was graduated at the Yale Medical School in 1869; soon after his marriage he went abroad to continue his medical studies at London and Edinburgh; in 1871 he returned to New Haven and settled down to medical practice, becoming one of the visiting surgeons at the hospital; the recurrence of his old disease, brought on by exposure to night air when called to attend surgical operations, interrupted his practice, and winter trips to the South, as well as a visit to the waters of Aix-les-Bains in 1877, failed to give him permanent relief; during a stay at Nassau in 1880 his ailment reached a culminating point, broke down his system and brought him near to the point of death; ever since then, save during his trips to Litchfield, where, with his family, he has passed a number of summers, Dr. Farnam has been almost steadily confined to his room; but though trammelled by the disease which chained his body, his mind, his sympathies and his keen interest in out-door affairs never relaxed: he continued to the very last the kind and gracious counselor of family and friends, the tender father and husband and the good citizen, whose works of charity and cheer reached far beyond the narrow bounds of his sick-room; d. Dec. 22, 1886; 7 c.

“A FRIEND’S TRIBUTE.—The life of Dr. Farnam has for the most part been a life of severe and protracted suffering, endured with heroic patience, conquered by strong and steadfast resolution and sweetened by affectionate sympathy. From the age of fifteen he has been visited with acute and insidious suffering which finally broke up his cherished plans and fond expectations for a college education, and constantly limited his ardent interest in the medical profession, in which he subsequently developed an intense enthusiasm. No pains or money were spared for his relief, but he could not escape the heritage of pain which from one year to another claimed him more completely for itself. At last he was bound hand and foot in almost every muscle and joint, in a fixed position for years, such as few men would easily endure for an hour. And yet under all this suffering his mind seemed to be more and more bright. His interest in men and events was more and more fresh and his thoughtful love for his friends more and more tender and affectionate. His wise and tender care for his children was beautiful to observe, and in it was exemplified the truth that unselfish love subdues and transfigures all limitations and can conquer pain and death.

In all this discipline and their successive conquests over pain and disappointment much may be ascribed to a native strength of resolution, an indomitable energy of will, such as make heroes of men and enables men to 'suffer and be strong' by the manliness that is as iron in the blood. Dr. Farnam had much of these by nature, for it was manifest in his boyhood, though coupled with rare affectionateness, gentleness and generosity. But he had more than these natural qualities and more than these were wanting to explain the maturity of his wonderful patience, his calm self-poise, his ever fresh curiosity, his unabated interest in old friends and new, his minute and loving care for wife and children and neighbors, and the friends of his youth, and above all, the serene contemplation of approaching death and the scenes that lie beyond. These experiences can only be accounted for by the Christian faith and hope which were distinct and bright as year after year and month after month recorded the steady and decided progress of his ebbing life, and which ended in that perfect peace which was to him the gentle dawn to the bright morning of the immortal life.

The writer would make no secret of the fact that his relations to Dr. Farnam have been most intimate for nearly thirty years. For several of these years he, Dr. Farnam, was an inmate of his household, and has been intimately known to him as a boy and a man. His sweetness of temper and energy of action, his pluck and courage, his tenacity and heroism, his capacity for sympathy and self-sacrifice, have been familiar to his observation. These qualities, interesting as they were, and some of them remarkable in their combination in a youth of so much promise and hope, have been softened and hallowed by years of patient suffering and cheerful unselfishness. With his later history the writer has been equally familiar. It has been his privilege to see him familiarly in the chamber and bed in which he has been imprisoned for years, and to witness the patience and peace and loving sympathy and energy that have been there visibly matured for another life. This pathetic story is fitted to suggest the thought that now and then one of our friends is called to some strange and sad service of limitation and pain, in order to inculcate manifold lessons upon those who look on that we are slow to learn in the heyday of health and success. They lead us to remember that even Christ pleased not Himself. Perhaps those who are called to this service are, after all, more blessed in the influence and effect of their living than those who suffer less. They certainly leave behind them the most tender and loving memories.

NOAH PORTER."

7592. Carolina Farnam^a, b. March 18, 1871.
 7593. Henry Farnam^a, b. June 26, 1872.
 7594. Elizabeth Whitman Farnam^a, b. Dec. 5, 1873.
 7595. George Bronson Farnam, Jr.^a, b. Jan. 10, 1876.
 7596. Thomas Wells Farnam^a, b. June 23, 1877.
 7597. Tracy Farnam^a, b. March 29, 1879.
 7598. Loring Farnam^a, b. Jan. 1, 1882.

7599. WILLIAM WHITMAN FARNAM^s, b. April 6, 1844; m. June 4, 1873, Susan, daughter of Gen. William K. and Helen (Hart) Strong; graduated at Phillips Academy, 1862, Yale College, 1866; received the degree of J.U.D. at the University of Heidelberg, Germany, 1869, and graduated from Columbia College Law School, 1871; is a member of the Corporation of Yale College; residence, New Haven; no issue.

7600. CHARLES HENRY FARNAM^s, b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. June 8, 1870, Alice Mordant, daughter of John May and Alice S. (Hopper) Davies of New York; graduated at Phillips Academy, 1863, Yale College, 1868, and Columbia College Law School, 1871; practiced law for some years in New York; since 1875 has resided in New Haven; was appointed, 1877, assistant in Archaeology in the Peabody Museum, Yale College; has been a member of both branches of the Court of Common Council, and at present is President of the Board of Fire Commissioners; 2 c.

- 7600a. Anne May Farnam^a, b. March 29, 1871.
 7600b. Charles Henry Farnam, Jr.^a, b. Sept. 5, 1873.

7601. SARAH SHEFFIELD FARNAM^s, b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Eli Jr., son of Eli and Sarah (Dallibar) Whitney, and grandson of Eli Whitney, inventor of the Cotton Gin; was for some years Secretary and assistant Treasurer of the Whitney Arms Co. of New Haven; has been a member of both branches of the Court of Common Council and a member of the Board of Public Works; residence, New Haven; 6 c.

7602. Anne Farnam Whitney^a, b. Sept. 20, 1874.
 7603. Henrietta Edwards Whitney^a, b. Feb. 27, 1876.
 7604. Sarah Tracy Whitney^a, b. Sept. 18, 1877.
 7605. Elizabeth Fay Whitney^a, b. April 3, 1879.
 7606. Louise Huntington Whitney^a, b. Feb. 20, 1881.
 7607. Susan Brewster Whitney^a, b. March 16, 1885.

7608. PROF. HENRY WALCOTT FARNAM^s, b. Nov. 6, 1853; graduated at Yale College, 1874; upon examination took the degree of M.A. at Yale, 1875, and of R.P.D. at the University of Strasburg, Germany, 1878; 1878-80, was tutor in Yale College; 1880, was appointed University Professor of Political Economy,

and in 1881 became a member of the Governing Board of the Sheffield Scientific School; unmarried.

7609. 2. WILLIAM HENRY⁷, b. March 18, 1823; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Alzarah A., daughter of George W. and Lucy (Meshural) Woodruff, b. Southington, Conn., June 10, 1827; he received the advantages of an academy education, and for some years was a pupil of Dea. Simeon Hart; at the age of 18, having a strong passion for the sea, made a voyage to Liverpool before the mast; upon his return he was employed on the New Haven and Northampton Canal and upon the railroad which succeeded it; 1851, he went west, and was a contractor upon the Michigan Southern and Chicago & Rock Island Railroads; upon the completion of the latter he was appointed assistant superintendent, a position he held for many years, and which he finally relinquished to engage in the construction of the Union Pacific Railroad; has resided for the past thirty years at Rock Island, Ill.; 5 c.

7610. HENRY FARNAM⁸, b. June 21, 1850; d. Feb. 21, 1853.

7611. WILLIAM⁸, b. July 29, 1853; d. June 9, 1854.

7612. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1854; m. June 3, 1880, James Stuart Dart, son of Henry and Eline (Peak) Dart, b. Honesdale, Pa., Nov. 5, 1848; a merchant; residence, Norfolk, Neb.; 2 c.

7613. Whitman Dart⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1881.

7614. Augusta Stuart Dart⁹, b. June 25, 1883.

7615. ANN FARNAM⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1856; unmarried.

7616. CLARA⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1858; unmarried.

7617. 3. HON. CHARLES LORING⁷, b. May 26, 1827; m. Aug. 12, 1863, Caroline E., daughter of Lemuel and Eliza Allen (Hall) Thompson, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1839; he received the advantages of the best schools of the vicinity, and at the age of 13 was sent to the Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass.; he then went to New Haven, intending to prepare for college, but at the age of 15, preferring a business to a professional life, went to Boston and entered the store of Newhall & Co., afterwards George W. Warren & Co.; remaining with these firms five years, he came to New Haven and was for a year or more member of the firm of George Mygatt & Co.; then went to Chicago, remaining but a few years, when he returned to his native town, where he has since resided; the death of his mother and the advancing years of his father natu-

rally threw upon him the care of the farm and the management of the hotel, which latter he conducted till 1881: has always taken a great interest in public affairs and the administration of the town government; though an ardent Democrat and living in a Republican district, he was, in 1873, elected Judge of Probate of the Farmington District, and has held the office since that date; 1878-79, represented the 3d District in the State Senate, serving during the first session as chairman of the "Committee on New Towns and Probate Districts," and during the second session, as chairman of the "Committee on Roads and Bridges;" "in debate he was ready and fluent, and was one of the most influential and leading men of the Senate; a thorough business man, he was active and energetic, and always retained a cool head and clear perception; of fine personal appearance, he commanded the respect of those who knew him;" Judge Whitman has also been for many years chairman of the Board of Assessors and a trustee of the Farmington Savings Bank; he d. March 8, 1886; no issue.

OBITUARY.—At a meeting of the Probate Assembly of Connecticut at Norwich, on the 12th of May, 1886, the following resolutions were passed:

Resolved, That we, the members of the Probate Assembly of Connecticut, since our last meeting have heard with sincerest sorrow of the death of the Hon. Charles L. Whitman, Probate Judge of the District of Farmington, and deem it our sacred duty and melancholy pleasure to give some expression of our respect and regard as a memento of his worth as a man and a judge.

Resolved, That while we mourn his loss, we are mindful of his courteous bearing, his integrity, his goodness and generosity, the conscientious performance of his duties, both public and private, his value as a citizen and neighbor, and his great interest in all matters pertaining to his office.

Resolved, That his untiring efforts to raise the standard of practice in our Probate Courts and to make this assembly the vehicle of that elevation, merit our unqualified gratitude, and that we will cherish the memory of his endeavors and be guided by his example in these laudable attempts.

Resolved, That we tender to his afflicted widow and relatives our deepest sympathy and share with them in their sorrow and severe bereavement.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to Mrs. Whitman at Farmington, Ct., and a copy placed upon the records of this assembly."

Remarks of Judge White of Hartford: "The office of Judge of Probate in our State is a very humble one, and yet it may be safely affirmed that there is none more important or of more consequence to the people, nor any wherein one may serve his fellow-men or earn more enduring honor. It is peculiarly the people's court. The gates of its temples are always open, and at its bar, men, women and children may bring their cases and manage their own interests mainly without the aid of counsel skilled in the science of law. It is true the judge must not only be the judge of the court but counselor, arbitrator and friend as well. In cases bristling all over with points of controversy, he must set bounds to grasping selfishness, protect the interests of the weak and ignorant, and unaided by counsel in eliminating facts or citing authorities upon points of law, thread his way to find judgment which shall accord with law and as equal and exact justice as between the parties. A Judge of the Probate Court should, considering the peculiar duties he has to perform, possess a good knowledge of the law as applicable to probate proceedings, a quick and intuitive perception of human character and motives, inflexible integrity, a good talent for drudgery and good common sense. Twelve years ago Judge Whitman brought to the discharge of his duties as Judge for the District of Farmington all these good qualifications. He had a judicial mind and a love for the duties of the position. He was dignified and yet exceedingly courteous in his address and bearing, possessed a fine commanding presence, and had decided opinions upon all the politics and other questions which involved the interests of the State or the world. He was a diligent student and rarely accepted an opinion as conclusive until he had carefully examined for himself the authorities bearing upon the question. He was lineally descended from a New England Pilgrim stock, the immigrant ancestor being John Whitman, who bought land in Weymouth, Mass., in 1642, which remained in the Whitman family until 1806. He was deacon of the church at Weymouth, where he died in Nov., 1692, at the age of ninety years. He also possessed certain judicial qualities, for he, with two other townsmen, was appointed to 'end small controversies' in Weymouth, and reappointed to the same office. Rev. Zechariah Whitman, the third son of John, was born in 1644, graduated at Harvard College in 1668, ordained at Hull, Mass., in 1670. Rev. Samuel Whitman, third son of Zechariah, born in 1677, graduated at Harvard College in 1696, taught a grammar school in Salem in 1699, ordained pastor of the First Congregational Church at Farmington, Dec., 1706, fellow of Yale College from

1724 to 1746, died July, 1751. Solomon Whitman, son of Samuel, born April 20, 1710, died Sept., 1803. He was for nine years a representative in the General Assembly from Farmington, and was appointed Judge of Probate when the Farmington District was set off from Hartford in 1769, and held court for the last time, June 2, 1784, when he was succeeded by John, afterwards Gov. Treadwell. He was also Town Clerk and the principal Justice of the Peace during the most of his life. Elnathan Whitman, third son of Solomon, born March, 1746, and died March, 1813. William Whitman, eldest child of Elnathan, born July 11, 1783, and died Nov. 12, 1876. He was a farmer and hotel keeper. With good natural abilities, a retentive memory, and a disposition to acquire a knowledge of men and things, he became well known as a just and upright man, a safe counselor in all business matters, a man who, one of his townsmen informs me, hated a mean thing heartily. Charles Loring Whitman was his second son, born May 26, 1827. He attended school at Hingham, Mass., and at New Haven. In 1842 he entered the store of G. W. Warren & Co., in Boston, where he remained until he arrived at his majority. It was during this period doubtless that he acquired the habits of thorough accuracy and business honor which so conspicuously remained as his habits during life. He followed general business in trade and otherwise until 1852, when he returned to Farmington and there lived until his death. From his honorable ancestry he doubtless inherited many of his most prominent traits of character, but these would have been of little use to him, except for the use he made of them by his constant effort to fill his place in the world honorably and well. How successful he was in this his fellow-townsmen, his colleagues in the Senate of Connecticut, and we who have had the advantage of his counsel, can approvingly speak. He has left no lineal descendant, but he has left the example of a just and upright judge, an honest man, a good neighbor, husband and friend. I know not any higher praise to give him than this, but I could not say less and do justice to my own estimate of his character. I should be glad to speak at length of his service to the State as a legislator, of his service to his townsmen, to the church, and his cheerful coöperation in every good cause for the benefit of the poor or the amelioration of the sorrows and hardships of mankind, but the limitation of time in these assemblies forbids and I leave it to your own recollections of the man to fill out this brief and imperfect sketch."

Remarks of Judge S. T. Holbrook of Norwich: "Mr. President—These resolutions are not merely unmeaning formalities.

We sometimes think, when a man dies, that the utterances of friends are somewhat stilted and fulsome. But it would seem that no one who knew Judge Whitman, even no longer than my own comparatively short acquaintance with him, will say that the resolutions now before the assembly, as far as they go, are not strictly true. They were so intended. The partiality of friendship may appear in these resolutions (which I have drawn at the request of Judge White) and the great esteem I entertained for our deceased member be detected, in the few remarks I desire to make upon his character as it revealed itself to me after an acquaintance of about two years—a short time indeed to learn one's nature—but sufficiently long, methinks, to discover the transparent qualities of his mind and heart. I met him first in our Probate Assembly in Hartford in 1884, and was attracted by his genial manners and his earnest interest in the subjects discussed. He seemed to possess an unusual desire to gain all possible knowledge relating to his office of Judge. I think he attended every meeting of this organization and always participated in the discussion of matters of moment. His remarks were modestly uttered and clothed with great good sense. I am not surprised that the trustees of the Farmington Savings Bank (of which he was a vice-president) should say of him that 'as a Judge of the Probate Court he was to an unusual degree conscientious and efficient.' That he was 'conscientious' I have no doubt; that he endeavored to become more and more 'efficient' we all have had ample proof. His ideal of a Probate Judge was high and he felt it a duty as well as a pleasure to assist and protect the interests of those whose natural guardian had been removed by death. That the people of his district appreciated his ability is evinced by the fact that he was elected to office a number of times when his party was largely in the minority. If one will but turn the pages of the journals of the State Senate for the years 1878 and 1879 he will see in what esteem he was held by that body. He was one of the candidates for president pro tem. and was chairman of several important committees. Judge Whitman was with us at our meeting at the capitol at Hartford last February, and it was there that he had the first attack of the disease which ended his life. He died without descendants. He leaves a widow of whom he always spoke with respect and tenderness. He was the most devoted of husbands. In a touching and beautiful note, Mrs. Whitman says that her late husband and she were always together, and for the last seventeen years of their married life they had been separated but a few hours at a time, not even for one night. Another lady of

Farmington says: 'Mr. Whitman had endeared himself by his thoughtful kindness and loving attentions to both rich and poor, and everybody in sorrow and trouble found in him a true friend,' and this lady writes in glowing terms when she speaks of him as a Judge of Probate. I would write upon the stone that shall mark his grave the words—'Well done.' Who but a Judge of Probate can tell what these words mean when applied to that office? Who but the Judge knows the constant mental and physical strain he is daily subjected to, especially in our larger districts, and the fact that seven out of eight who are doing business in his office are doing business for the first time, are mere novices and rely entirely upon the Judge for guidance in their every step? Who but the Judge knows that more than half of his time is spent in hearing grievances with which he has, by virtue of his office, no concern and in giving gratuitous advice which strictly should come from a lawyer? and how much he is relied upon by the widow and orphan to render them all assistance in his power in all matters pertaining to their welfare and comfort? And what is the reward? That Judge Whitman was admirably adapted to his office I am abundantly assured. That he filled the position to the best of his ability I am equally assured. The reward is, the consolation he must have had in his belief that after his death the people would say—'Well done.'

Judge Whitman died on the 8th of March last (1886). He was buried in Farmington, where he was born and where he spent the most of his life. May he there sleep peacefully through the long, long night until the morning breaks!"

7618. 4. GEORGE BRONSON², b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. March 31, 1832.

7619. II. CHLOE⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1785; m. Sept. 15, 1809, Lieut. Asahel, son of Samuel and Dinah (Woodruff) Root of Farmington, b. Feb. 25, 1784; d. June 17, 1861; immediately after his marriage he removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y., and later to Westport, N. Y., being one of the first settlers; he served in the battle of Plattsburgh, with rank of Lieutenant; she d. Sept. 24, 1874, aged 89; 2 c.

7620. 1. WILLIAM WHITMAN ROOT², b. July 23, 1810; m. Feb. 18, 1849, Harriet Maria, daughter of Philip and Hannah (Andrews) Rouell, b. Sept. 21, 1817; a farmer and merchant; residence, Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; 3 c.

7621. WILLIAM A. ROOT^s, b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 24, 1881, Katharine Elizabeth, daughter of Henry G. and Katharine L. (Blackmer) Root of Bennington, Vt., b. June 18, 1851; was for some years Canadian agent of the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co.; at present, member of the firm of The Kent & Root Marble Co., at So. Dorset, Vt.; residence, Manchester Centre; 1 c.

7622. Mary Elizabeth Root^s, b. Dec. 18, 1882.

7623. CORA ROOT^s, b. Oct. 3, 1853; unmarried.

7624. CHARLES ROOT^s, b. Nov. 12, 1855; unmarried.

7625. 2. HON. SAMUEL ROOT^r, b. March 7, 1817; m. June 10, 1839, Cynthia, daughter of Charles and Jane (Brown) Fisher, b. May 10, 1820; a farmer: residence, Westport; represented his district in the Assembly, 1869; 3 c.

7626. JANE CHLOE ROOT^s, b. Feb. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Charles N., son of Archibald and Melitable (Pratt) Pattison, b. Feb. 28, 1835; residence, Westport; 8 c.

7627. Jessie Elizabeth Pattison^s, b. Sept. 14, 1868.

7628. Jennie Root Pattison^s, b. April 16, 1870.

7629. Fanny Fisher Pattison^s, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

7630. Samuel Pattison^s, b. Oct. 12, 1873.

7631. Grace Evelyn Pattison^s, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

7632. Rollin Henry Pattison^s, b. Dec. 10, 1877.

7633. Archie Earl Pattison^s, b. March 5, 1879.

7634. Mollie Garfield Pattison^s, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

7635. LUCIA M. ROOT^s, } d. April 7, 1851.
 } b. Aug. 11, 1847;

7635a. MARCIA M. ROOT^s, } m. Nov. 18, 1869,
 Solon B., son of Brents Russel and Almira (Sanders) Finney, b. Dec. 26, 1844; she d. without issue, July 3, 1872; he resides Postville, Ia.

7636. III. CATHARINE^o, b. Jan. 3, 1787; d. unmarried, Nov. 20, 1836.

7637. ABIGAIL^s (476), John^t, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, the only child of Dea. John^t by his first marriage, b. Nov. 13, 1739; m. Ebenezer Wells, b. July 22, 1732; d. Jan. 11, 1814; she d. March 12, 1758; 1 c.

7638. I. ABIGAIL^o, b. Feb. 2, 1758; m. March 17, 1780, Simeon Belden, who was Deputy Quartermaster-General in the Revolutionary war; he d. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 10,

1809; she d. April 2, 1832; is believed to have had one child, but nothing definite has been ascertained.

7639. JOHN⁵ (477), John⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. W. Hartford, Feb. 11, 1741; m. 1. Dec. 6, 1764, Anne, daughter of Timothy and Ruth (Colton) Skinner, b. Bloomfield, Ct., Nov. 28, 1741; d. Sept. 14, 1806; m. 2. Oct. 28, 1807, Mrs. Eleanor (Montague) Pratt; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; he built the house now occupied by James⁷; he d. Sept. 22, 1813, aged 72; 8 c., b. W. Hartford. I. James⁶; II. Timothy⁶; III. John Pantry⁶; IV. Anna⁶; V. Lucy⁶; VI. Eunice⁶; VII. Eunice⁶; VIII. Ruth⁶.

7640. I. JAMES⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1765; m. Feb. 18, 1798, Abigail, daughter of Gideon and Abigail (Olmstead) Butler, b. Feb. 22, 1773; d. Feb. 16, 1847; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; he d. April 17, 1833; 5 c., b. W. Hartford.

7641. 1. EMILY⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1800; d. unmarried, Oct. 8, 1875, aged 75.

7642. 2. CHARLES W.⁷, b. July 28, 1802; m. 1. Nov. 13, 1833, Henrietta Perkins of Windham, Ct.; she d. Aug. 31, 1837; m. 2. June 26, 1841, Jane Holmes of Salisbury, Ct.; immediately after his marriage went west and settled as a farmer at Payson, Ill., where he d. May 16, 1877, aged 75; she d. June 19, 1874; 4 c., two by each m.

7643. CLARRISSA FITCH⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1835; m. June 14, 1855, William Dodd, son of Abner and Adaline (Dodd) Perry, b. Payson, Sept. 30, 1835; a farmer; residence, Payson; is also editor and proprietor of the Payson, Adams County, *News and Recorder*; 3 c.

7644. Arthur Henry Perry⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1857; a prominent teacher in Adams Co., Ill.

7645. Edward Perkins Perry⁹, b. April 13, 1861; is Professor in Chaddock College, Quincy, Ill.

7646. George Abner Perry⁹, b. July 20, 1868.

7647. EDWARD PERKINS⁸, b. Aug. 13; d. Nov. 23, 1837.

7648. A daughter⁸, d. in infancy.

7649. CHARLES HOLMES^s, b. Dec. 4, 1844; m. May 13, 1874, Ida L. Smith of Cortland, N. Y.; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.; 3 c.

7650. Jennie Ethel^f, b. Oakland, Cal., Feb. 1, 1876.

7651. James Clifford^s, b. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 11, 1878.

7652. Herbert Clyde^s, b. Aurora, Ill., March 9, 1885.

7653. 3. EDWARD⁷, b. May 16, 1806; d. unmarried, Aug. 16, 1833, on his way home from Charleston, S. C.; was buried at sea.

7654. 4. JAMES⁷, b. April 10, 1809; unmarried; a farmer; resides on the homestead at W. Hartford.

7655. 5. MARIA⁷, b. March 25, 1811; unmarried; resides with her brother James⁷.

7656. II. DR. TIMOTHY⁶, b. April 13, 1768; m. 1811, Laura⁶, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Whitman⁵) Seymour, b. Feb. 4, 1786; d. Oct. 3, 1857, aged 71; he studied medicine but gave up his profession for a mercantile life, and removed to Williamstown, Mass., and associated with him in business his brother, John Pantry; they were wealthy and prosperous merchants and prominent members of the community; they were among the early benefactors and friends of Williams College; he d. May 30, 1830, aged 62; 1 c.

7657. 1. RUTH⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1815; m. Nov. 1, 1833, Prof. Edward Lasell, b. Schoharie, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1809; he was for many years Professor of Chemistry at Williams College; Mrs. Timothy Whitman contributed largely towards the endowment of this professorship; he d. Auburndale, Mass., Jan. 30, 1852, where he had founded a female seminary; she d. July 22, 1881, aged 66; 5 c.

7658. EDWARD LASELL^s, b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. unmarried, Oct. 26, 1860.

7659. LAURA WHITMAN LASELL^s, b. June 11, 1836; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City.

7660. TIMOTHY LASELL^s, b. Oct. 9, 1838; engaged in business at Sagville, L. I.; unmarried.

7661. ELLEN LASELL^s, b. March 26, 1841; m. Dec. 19, 1860, Herman Day, son of Hon. Herman Gould of Delhi, N. Y.; residence, Peoria, Ill.; 8 c., three d. in infancy.

7662. Charles Hawkins Gould², b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 2, 1879.

7663. Ruth Ellen Gould², b. May 22, 1868.

7664. Edward Lasell Gould², b. June 17, 1870.

7665. Ann Eliza Gould², b. Aug. 13, 1871; d. Nov. 4, 1879.

7666. Catharine Bruen Foote Gould², b. March 13, 1880.

7667. LOUISE LASELL⁸, b. May 18, 1845; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City.

7668. III. JOHN PANTRY⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1770; m. June 26, 1796, Lucy⁶, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Whitman⁵) Seymour, b. Dec. 23, 1768; d. Feb. 1, 1853, aged 85; he removed to Williamstown, Mass., and was engaged in business with his brother, Dr. Timothy; May 29, 1827, he and his brother, Dr. Timothy, gave \$1,500 to Williams College; he d. March 18, 1834, aged 64; 1842, his widow contributed at one time \$1,000 to Williams College and with her sister, Mrs. Timothy, were always warm friends of the cause of learning; the following is taken from an obituary notice:

“Mrs. Whitman died Feb. 1, 1853, aged 85, widow of John P. Whitman, who came from Hartford, Ct., in 1795, and was a successful and active Christian until his death in 1834; she was the daughter of Charles Seymour of W. Hartford, and was the eldest of a family of four sisters and one brother; Mrs. Whitman made a profession of religion at the age of 22, and was the only young person in the church at W. Hartford at the time; at the time of her decease she had been a member of the church sixty-two years, and the earnest, active piety of her youth and of her middle life had ripened ‘as a shock of corn;’ having an income above her personal and family wants, she gave with a liberal hand to the needy and to public objects of charity; the missionary cause in its various needs shared largely in her benefactions; she was a generous friend of Williams College and liberal in contributions; but the charm of her declining years was her calm, submissive and joyful faith, growing brighter as she neared the eternal world; when reminded that there was ‘rest for her in

heaven,' she said—'I rest now,' and there was meaning in the expression; so did she 'rest in the peace of God that passeth all understanding' until the blessedness of earth faded away into the blessedness of heaven;" 2 c

7669. 1. SEYMOUR[?], b. Aug. 15, 1805; m. Jan. 23, 1833, Anna Maria, daughter of Charles and Luey (Beman) Bulkley, b. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1806; d. Hoosac Falls, N. Y., April 9, 1886; a merchant in Williamstown; he d. March 11, 1856; the following obituary, published at the time of his death, shows the estimation in which he was held in the community: "He was a faithful soldier in the good fight, always at his post, and ready for every good word and work; he was generous, wise to do good, to help the poor in a way to make them help themselves; Mr. Whitman sympathized with every good cause, took large views of every subject he was called upon to consider, and was always ready to do his part; he was a warm friend of the College, and always ready to aid it in the hour of emergency and trial; he was a cheerful man: afflicted in body he had a healthy mind, always active and always bright; he was uniformly kind, and none knew him but to love him; not only his family and relatives, but the town, the College and the church have all lost one of their best friends and wisest counselor; his end was peace;" the Whitman homestead was, in 1858, sold to Williams College for the President's residence; 5 c.

"OBITUARY.—Mrs. Whitman, whose maiden name was Bulkley, was born in Granville, N. Y., in 1806. Sixty-six years ago she removed to Williamstown, Mass., as the wife of Seymour Whitman, a well-known merchant, who conducted a business established long before by his father. The old Whitman homestead, a quaint relic of the past, still stands in the main street, and is remembered, together with the successive generations who have occupied it, by all who have been connected with Williams College or have resided in the town.

The Whitmans were public-spirited people, known for their hospitality, their warm sympathy with all religious and educational movements, and for their steadfast and liberal interest in the College.

Mrs. Whitman was in harmony with the spirit of the family she entered, and not only shared but enlarged it. She was remarkable for her kindness, her sound judgment and her helpfulness. These qualities drew around her a large circle of friends, and caused her

aid and counsel to be much sought. Her large heart and winning manners rendered her home attractive both to her family and to visitors. The village church was her peculiar care, and the pastor always found a warm welcome at her fireside and table. Though suffering much from ill-health, her industry was unwearied, and her interest in books and in public affairs continued almost to the last.

For many years a Tuesday evening prayer meeting was maintained at her house. Many of the old inhabitants and graduates of the College will recall the cosy front room, with its open fire on the hearth, in which these meetings were held.

Her husband died thirty years ago, and since that event she has spent much of her time with her children. The failure of her powers was gradual. Her death was in keeping with her life, and was a beautiful and convincing testimony to the nobility of the objects of the Christian faith.

Her remains were interred in the village cemetery in Williamstown."

7670. REV. JOHN SEYMOUR^s, b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. June 13, 1860, Lillie, daughter of Dr. David Arne of Auburn, N. Y.; graduated at Williams College, 1854, and Union Theological Seminary, 1860; has held pastoral charges in Lyndon, Vt., Charlemont, Mass., Sprague, Ct., Rochester, Minn., Chatham, O.; now settled at Canfield; 4 c.

7671. John Munroe^o, b. Rochester, Minn., Nov. 22, 1861; was at one time local editor of the Berkshire County *Eagle*; is engaged in newspaper work in Ohio.

7672. Mary Eva^o, b. Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 30, 1862; d. Auburn, N. Y., July 21, 1863.

7673. Maria Louise^o, b. Sprague, Ct., Oct. 30, 1866.

7674. Charles Seymour^o, b. Sprague, Aug. 28, 1868; a student at Williams College.

7675. LUCY BEMAN^s, b. July 25, 1835; m. Dec. 29, 1858, Rev. John, son of James and Jane (Orritt) Tatlock, b. Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 29, 1835; a minister, now settled at Hoosac Falls, N. Y.; 6 c.

7676. John Tatlock, Jr.^o, b. March 12, 1860; m. Closter, N. J., March 2, 1886, Kate, daughter of Newall and Catharine (King) Chamberlain; he is assistant actuary of the Prudential Insurance Co. of Newark, N. J.; residence, Closter, N. J.; 1 c.

7676a. John Lloyd Tatlock¹⁰, b. July 16, 1887.

7677. Seymour Whitman Tatlock^o, b. Jan. 8, 1862.

7678. William Tatlock^o, b. Sept. 4, 1865.

7679. Lucy Orritt Tatlock^o, b. July 7, 1868.

7680. Elizabeth Bulkley Tatlock^o, b. April 8, 1874; d. Dec. 18, 1878.

7681. James Lloyd Tatlock^o, b. Sept. 5, 1875.

7682. CHARLES ADDISON⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1837; d. Nov. 1, 1838.

7683. CHARLES ADDISON⁸, b. March 26; d. Sept. 12, 1840.

7684. FRANCES A.⁸, b. 1841; m. Williamstown, Mass., June 10, 1884, Hans C. G. von Jagermann, Professor of Modern Languages at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

7685. 2. LUCY SKINNER⁷, b. March 5, 1808; m. Oct. 16, 1830, Dr. Henry Lyman, son of Jesse and Esther (Buckley) Sabin, b. May 29, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1884; she d. without issue, July 13, 1831; (he m. 2. see 7838.)

7686. IV. ANNA⁶, b. May 23, 1774; m. Timothy Balch, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Oct. 26, 1768; he lived a short time at Williamstown and then removed about 1800 to Plattsburg, N. Y., where he d. Nov., 1842, aged 74; she d. April 11, 1845, aged 71; 9 c.

7687. 1. BETSEY BALCH⁷, b. May 4, 1794; d. June, 1864, aged 70; was twice married but left no issue.

7688. 2. CHESTER BALCH⁷, b. Williamstown, July 26, 1796; m. 1. Sept. 10, 1821, Lucy Smedley, b. Jan. 8, 1800; d. June 3, 1842; m. 2. a widow, a sister of Vice-President Wheeler; m. 3. ———; he lived at Plattsburg; was a merchant and farmer; he d. June, 1875; 9 c., all by first m.

7689. CAROLINE E. BALCH⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Dec., 1841, John Banker; she d. June 8, 1842; no issue.

7690. MARY W. BALCH⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1825; d. unmarried, Oct. 15, 1846.

7691. CELESTIA E. BALCH⁸, b. March 1, 1827; d. April 1, 1842.

7692. LOEZA M. BALCH⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1829; m. Feb. 22, 1855, C. D. Vaughan; a merchant; residence, Amboy, Ill.; 6 c.

7693. Lottie L. Vaughan⁹, b. April 17, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1878, P. M. James; a lawyer; residence, Amboy; 1 c.

7694. Harold D. James¹⁰, b. 1881.

7695. Hattie D. Vaughan⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1860.

7696. Frank C. Vaughan⁹, b. March 17, 1863.

7697. Fred N. Vaughan⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1865.

7698. Wallie B. Vaughan⁹, b. March 11, 1867.

7699. Louise S. Vaughan⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1869.

7700. ELIZA A. BALCH⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1832; d. April 24, 1847.

7701. LUCY S. BALCH^s, b. April 13, 1834; d. Feb., 1839.

7702. JOHN TIMOTHY BALCH^s, b. Oct. 21, 1836; m. June 20, 1872, Margaret L. Traynor, b. May 1, 1850; residence, Kansas City; 1 c.

7703. Mary Louise Balch^o, b. Jan. 31, 1874.

7704. LUCY L. BALCH^s, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. 1857, Dr. C. H. Vaughan; she d. Malone, N. Y., leaving an infant son, who survived his mother about a year.

7705. DELIA M. BALCH^s, b. April 27; d. May 11, 1842.

7706. 3 LUCY BALCH⁷, b. March 19, 1799; m. John Smith; she d. without issue, Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y., March 19, 1840.

7707. 4. ELIZA BALCH⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1801; d. unmarried, Aug. 8, 1828.

7708. 5. HENRY BALCH⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1803; m. _____; he d. April, 1875; his widow is still living; 2 c.

7709. MARRIETTA BALCH^s.

7710. HENRY BALCH^s; residence, Plattsburg.

7711. 6. EMILY BALCH⁷, b. March 29, 1807; m. May 9, 1826, James W. Banker; they resided in Plattsburg till 1851, when they removed west and now reside at Amboy, Lee Co., Ill.; 10 c.

7712. ——— BANKER^s, b. March 2, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1829.

7713. SEYMOUR WHITMAN BANKER^s, b. March 29, 1830; m. April 2, 1856, Ellen, daughter of Harris and Lydia (——) Lasell, b. Oct. 14, 1828; d. Jan. 1, 1877; a farmer; residence, W. De-Pere, Wis.; 4 c.

7714. Florence Isabelle Banker^o, b. Jan. 11, 1857; d. Nov. 4, 1879.

7715. Lizzie Lasell Banker^o, b. Dec. 25, 1858; a teacher.

7716. Frances Elmer Banker^o, b. Dec. 3, 1860; at home.

7717. Harris James Banker^o, b. Oct. 21, 1863; a carpenter; residence, Clifton, D. T.

7718. ANNA B. BANKER^s, b. June 12, 1832; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Luther I. Lasell; she d. without issue, June 8, 1878.

7719. PLATT BANKER^s, } d. March 30, 1838.
b. May 31, 1837;

7720. WILLIAM HENRY BANKER^s, } m. Dec. 15, 1864,
Maria Louise, daughter of Marion and Grace (Beckwith) Mallet, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. July 4, 1870; a farmer; residence, Amboy; 1 c.

7721. Frank M. Banker^o, b. Nov. 10, 1867; residence, Amboy.

7722. ELIZA BANKER^s, b. July 14, 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1865, Rev. Oscar George, son of Robert and Ann (Rowe) May; a Congregational minister; was settled for some time at Rocton, Ill.; residence, Alameda, Cal.; 7 c.

7723. Frank Morris May^o, b. Chicago, Jan. 10, 1868.

7724. Emily May^o, b. Chicago, July 10; d. Sept. 18, 1869.

7725. Grace Evangeline May^o, b. Marseilles, Ill., Aug. 21, 1870.

7726. Gertrude Banker May^o, b. Jan. 1, 1874.

7727. William Garfield May^o, b. Baraboo, Wis., June 15, 1875.

7728. Mary Lucy May^o, b. Fulton, Wis., July 18, 1878.

7729. Robert Lincoln May^o, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

7730. RICHARD ROOS BANKER^s, b. July 14, 1841; m. Feb. 1869, Martha Lewis; a carpenter; residence, Amboy; no issue.

7731. EDWIN JAMES BANKER^s, b. June 29, 1844; m. Jan. 27, 1870, Aurora L., daughter of Aaron and Amy A. (Hopkins) Stimson, b. Oct. 13, 1850; a farmer; residence, York, Neb.; 3 c.

7732. Walter Edwin Banker^o, b. Oct. 25, 1875.

7733. Edna Louise Banker^o, b. Jan. 11, 1878.

7734. Arthur Seymour Banker^o, b. Nov. 15, 1880.

7735. LUCY ELEANOR BANKER^s, b. Sept. 11, 1847; m. Hinsdale, Ill., July 1, 1870, Shafer Frye; residence, Alton, Ill., where she d. April 13, 1879; 3 c.

7736. Herbert Frye^o.

7737. Harlan Frye^o.

7738. Charles Frye^o.

7739. EMILY ELIZABETH BANKER^s, b. Nov. 30, 1850; m. July 8, 1874, S. W. Holmes; a farmer; residence, Amboy; no issue.

7740. 7. MARRIETTA BALCH⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1809; d. unmarried, April 4, 1840.

7741. 8. JONATHAN WHITMAN BALCH⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1811; d. unmarried, Plattsburg, May 11, 1838.

7742. 9. WILLIAM SKINNER BALCH⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1813; m. 1. Sept., 1834, an adopted daughter of Manning Brown of Williamstown, Mass.; she d. 1858; m. 2. Nov. 30, 1858, Westa A. Child; Mr. Balch has been a merchant and also engaged in railroad enterprises; is now a resident of Saratoga Springs, and owns and manages the "Franklin Square House;" 5 c.

7743. MANNING BALCH^s, b. Pownal, Vt., Sept. 23, 1836; has been twice married; is a Methodist minister attached to the W. Wisconsin Conference; residence, LaCrosse, Wis.; pastor of 1st Meth. Epis. Church; 2 c.

7744. ——— Balch⁵, d. in infancy.

7744a. Willie Munro Balch⁵, b. 1871.

7745. EDWARD N. BALCH⁵, b. May, 1839; d. in the army hospital at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 1, 1863; was a member of the 22d Wis. Vols.

7746. CARRIE VESTA BALCH⁵, b. June 24, 1860; m. Nov. 17, 1880, George D. Harvey; a merchant in Boston; member of firm of Farley, Harvey & Co., wholesale jobbers in dry goods; residence, Auburndale, Mass.; no issue.

7747. NELLIE WHITING BALCH⁵, b. Feb. 21, 1865.

7748. LILLIE BALCH⁵, b. March 29, 1868; d. Feb. 8, 1869.

7749. V. LUCY⁶, b. ^{May 5} April 16⁹ 1776; d. Aug. 1796.

7750. VI. EUNICE⁶, b. ^{Oct. 25} Oct. 3⁹ 1778; d. ^{March 11} March 16⁹ 1779.

7751. VII. EUNICE⁶, b. ^{Jan. 16, 1780} Dec. 19, 1779; m. Dec. 8, 1802, Lemuel, Jr., son of Lemuel and Tabitha (Noll) Hurlburt, b. Nov. 16, 1778; d. Jan. 17, 1830; a shoemaker, but for many years kept an inn on the Hartford and Albany turnpike, four and one-half miles from Hartford; she d. Farmington, May 8, 1846, aged 67; 2 c.

7752. I. LUCY WHITMAN HURLBURT⁷, b. Sept. 15, 1803; m. Frederick, son of Daniel and Huldah (Whiting) Phelps, b. Winchester, Ct., July 1, 1797; a farmer; they settled at Stuyvesant, N. Y.; he d. Kinderhook, Oct. 18, 1873; she d. Stuyvesant, March 11, 1883; 3 c., b. Stuyvesant.

7753. LEMUEL HURLBURT PHELPS⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Oct. 15, 1857, Catharine M., daughter of David and Mary (Coon) Proseus, b. June 17, 1831; a farmer; residence, Kinderhook; 3 c.

7753a. Lucy Hurlburt Phelps⁸, b. July 26, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Edson P., son of George and Cornelia (Bell) Packman, b. Sept. 1, 1860; a farmer; residence, Niverville, N. Y.; 2 c.

7754. (A daughter) Packman¹⁰, b. ; d. Sept. 30, 1881.

7754a. George Lemuel Packman¹⁰, b. April 1, 1887.

7755. Mary Proseus Phelps⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1862; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Charles L., son of Ernest M. and Anna Sophia (Leverich) Krafft, b. Oct. 1, 1861; a merchant; address, 59 Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y.; 1 c.

7756. May Boardman Krafft¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1885.

7757. Frederick Allen Phelps⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1864; m. May 25, 1887, Sarah A., daughter of B. F. and Pauline (Phelps) Bristol.

7758. EMILY KIRTLAND PHELPS^s, b. May 13, 1832; residence, Kinderhook, N. Y.

7759. JONAS WHITE PHELPS^s, b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Milla, daughter of Peter P. and Caroline (Humphrey) Coon, b. Feb. 21, 1846; residence, Kinderhook; 4 c.

7760. Frank Miller Phelps^s, b. Sept., 1872.

7761. Charles Winfield Phelps^s, b. March 25, 1874.

7762. Carrie Miller Phelps^s, b. Aug. 7, 1876.

7763. Fanny Whitman Hurlburt Phelps^s, b. Nov. 9, 1882.

7764. VIII. RUTH^o, b. Sept. 28, 1784; m. Nov. 14, 1809, Asahel, son of Abel and Ruth (Gridley) Thompson, b. March 13, 1783; d. Feb. 14, 1841; (he was a nephew of Mary Thompson, who m. Solomon Whitman^s;) a farmer; residence, Farmington, Ct., where she d. Feb. 11, 1858, aged 73; 5 c., b. Farmington.

7765. 1. MARIA SKINNER THOMPSON^w, b. Nov. 25, 1810; unmarried; residence, Farmington.

7766. 2. SETH WHITMAN THOMPSON^w, b. April 10, 1813; d. Jan. 28, 1814.

7767. 3. ANN THOMPSON^w, b. Jan. 13, 1815; m. 1. Sept. 28, 1836, Augustus Lewis, son of Lewis and Polly (Frisbie) Barbour, b. April 5, 1814; d. April 24, 1846; m. 2. Feb. 1, 1855, William, son of Timothy and Lucy (Sedgwick) Sedgwick, b. W. Hartford, July 12, 1804; d. March 11, 1864; she d. July 16, 1880; 5 c.

7768. FREDERICK LEWIS BARBOUR^s, b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. Dec. 9, 1848.

7768a. HENRY WHITMAN BARBOUR^s, b. July 29, 1840; m. April 29, 1868, Harriett W. Youngs; a farmer; residence, Farmington; 1 c.

7769. Anna Youngs Barbour^s, b. May 28, 1869.

7770. THEODORE AUGUSTUS BARBOUR^s, b. March 5, 1843; d. Aug. 11, 1864.

7771. WALTER EDWARD BARBOUR^s, b. May, 13, 1845; d. July 1, 1846.

7772. WILLIAM THOMPSON SEDGWICK^s, b. Dec. 29, 1855; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Mary K., daughter of Richard and Parnella (Scr-

ton) Rice, b. Stamford, Ct., Nov. 5, 1859; graduated at Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, Ct., 1877; 1881, received degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University; is Professor of Biology at Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.; no issue.

7773. 4. JANE THOMPSON⁷, b. March 30, 1819; unmarried; residence, Farmington.

7774. 5. JOHN WHITMAN THOMPSON⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1821; was a farmer and mill owner; residence, Farmington, where he d. unmarried, April 12, 1865.

7775. LUCY⁵ (478), John⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. W. Hartford, Jan. 10, 1745; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Capt. Charles, son of Ensign Timothy and Rachel (Alley) Seymour of W. Hartford (bap. Jan. 29, 1745); d. May 16, 1802; was an officer in the Revolutionary war under Gen. Washington, 1776-77; she d. May 4, 1810, aged 65; 5 c. I. Lucy⁶; II. Ruth⁶; III. Charles⁶; IV. Sarah⁶; V. Laura⁶.

7776. I. LUCY SEYMOUR⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1768; m. June 26, 1796, John Pantry⁶, son of John⁵ and Ruth (Colton) Whitman, b. Nov. 26, 1770; d. March 18, 1834; she d. Feb. 1, 1853, aged 85; 2 c., see line.

7777. II. RUTH SEYMOUR⁶, b. June 3, 1770; m. Jan. 1, 1791, Nathan Benjamin, b. Egremont, Mass., March 7, 1769; a paper manufacturer at Catskill, N. Y., where he d. April 3, 1813; his widow removed to Williamstown, and d. there, Nov. 14, 1857, aged 87; "she was endowed by nature with a lively disposition, and much energy and good sense; and she was trained after the good fashion of the times to industry and skill in every department of womanly duties;" 7 c.

7778. 1. LUCY BENJAMIN⁷, b. Egremont, Mass., Oct. 11, 1791; m. Nov. 1, 1814, Dr. Alfred, son of Rev. David and Jerusha (Lord) Perry, b. Harwinton, Ct., April 28, 1780; graduated Williams College, 1803, Rush Medical College, Philadelphia; settled at Stockbridge, Mass., 1815, and practiced his profession in that town till 1838, when he removed to Perrytown, Ill., where he d. Sept. 10, 1838; she resides at Ottawa, Ks., aged 96; 9 c.

7779. LUCY BENJAMIN PERRY^s, b. Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 3, 1815; m. Aug. 16, 1838, Rev. John, son of William and Mary (Lloyd) Tatlock, b. Anglesea, Wales, Dec. 4, 1808; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1886; graduated at Williams College, 1836; was Tutor of Mathematics, 1836-38, Professor of Mathematics, 1838-67; 1845-46, held professorship of Ancient Languages; 1845-57, was College Librarian; was licensed to preach, 1839; 1857, received degree of LL.D. from Western Reserve College; 1867, resigned his chair and was appointed Emeritus Professor: was admitted to the bar, 1868, and shortly after removed to Pittsfield, where he engaged in the practice of law till failing health obliged him to relinquish all work; she d. Feb. 12, 1842; (he m. 2. see 7857;) 1 c.

7780. John Tatlock^s, b. Dec. 4, 1841; d. March 1, 1842.

7781. ALFRED WHITMAN PERRY^s, b. Stockbridge, Dec. 18, 1818; m. March 31, 1841, Mary, daughter of James and Hannah Boone, b. Bloomsburgh, Pa., April 8, 1822; a farmer and wholesale coal dealer; residence, Geneseo, Ill.; 2 c.

7782. Frances Louise Perry^s, b. Geneseo, Ill., Oct. 5, 1843; m. May 9, 1866, Marshall F. Wolcott; residence, Geneseo; 3 c.

7783. Alfred Perry Wolcott¹⁰, b. July 6, 1867.

7784. George Elton Wolcott¹⁰, b. May 21; d. June 1, 1869.

7785. Frank Wolcott¹⁰, b. April 9, 1871.

7786. Clara Barton Perry^s, b. Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 24, 1845.

7787. DAVID LORD PERRY^s, b. Stockbridge, Sept. 30, 1820; m. Aug. 17, 1852, Harriett L., daughter of Alanson and Sarah (Gates) Andrews, b. Ashland, O., Aug. 2, 1831; residence, Hinsdale, Ill.; 5 c.

7788. Lucy Benjamin Perry^s, b. May 28, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1874, Henry M. Bascom of Ottawa, Ill.

7789. Ida Louise Perry^s, b. June 4, 1856.

7790. Charles Spaulding Perry^s, b. March 26, 1859.

7791. David Lord Perry^s, b. Jan. 14, 1868.

7792. Everett Howe Perry^s, b. July 15, 1872.

7793. JOHN BULKLEY PERRY^s, b. June 16, 1823; d. June 29, 1825; was drowned in a cistern.

7794. MARY PERRY^s, b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. Sept. 6, 1847, Rev. J. Edwards Ford, b. Aug. 3, 1825; he graduated at Williams College, 1844, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, 1847; was ordained, Sept., 1847, as a missionary of A. B. C. F. M.; he sailed for Smyrna, Dec. 29, 1847; was stationed at Aleppo, 1855, at Beirut, 1858, and later at Sidon; in 1865 he returned home and d. Geneseo, Ill., April 2, 1866; in 1880 Mrs. Ford, with her daughter

Sarah and son George A., returned to Syria, and had charge of the station at Sidon till 1885, when she returned home: 7 c.

7795. Nathan Ford⁹, b. Aleppo. July 13, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Alice Howell, b. July 26, 1849; after some years spent as a teacher, he went into business; residence, St. Paul, Minn.; engaged in the sale of organs and pianos; 3 c.

7796. Alfred Howell Ford¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1871.

7797. Mabel Adele Ford¹¹, b. Oct. 30, 1874.

7798. Ethel Maud Ford¹², b. June 1, 1877.

7799. Rev. George Alfred Ford³, b. Aleppo, May 30, 1851; graduated at Williams College, 1872. Union Theological Seminary, 1876; after preaching at Ramapo, N. Y., for a few years, returned, May 1, 1880, to Syria, and is now in Sidon.

7800. Lucy Maria Ford⁴, b. Aleppo, April 12, 1853; d. Beirut, Dec. 25, 1858.

7801. John Jacob Ford⁵, b. Aleppo, Feb. 11, 1855; d. Beirut, Nov. 28, 1855.

7802. Charles Henry Ford⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1856; m. July 4, 1881, Jennie Dyson, b. March 23, 1859; graduated at Williams College, 1877; is now a member of the faculty of the Cook Co. Normal Institute, Normalville, Ill.; 1 c.

7803. Jennie Shepherd Ford¹⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1882.

7804. Sarah Ford⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1859; graduated at the Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass., May 31, 1881; is now in this country with her mother.

7805. Edward Albert Ford², b. Dec. 5, 1863; is in business with his brother at St. Paul, Minn.; unmarried.

7806. GEORGE BULKLEY PERRY⁸, b. Stockbridge. July 7, 1828; m. No. Adams, May 3, 1855, Maria Louise, daughter of Dnty Sayles and Amy Arnold (Brown) Tyler, b. No. Adams, Feb. 21, 1834; a dealer in lumber and building materials; residence, No. Adams; 3 c.

7807. Cornelia Tyler Perry², b. No. Adams, Oct. 29, 1856.

7808. Alfred Tyler Perry³, b. Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 19, 1858; m. Hartford, April 13, 1887, Anna Morris; he graduated from Williams College, and, 1885, Hartford Theological Seminary; was settled over Congregational Church at Ware, Mass., 1886.

7809. Annie Louise Perry⁴, b. Geneseo, April 30, 1860.

7810. NATHAN BENJAMIN PERRY⁸, b. Stockbridge, July 12, 1830; m. Dec. 4, 1856, Mary Suviah, daughter of Rodman and Frances (Bosworth) Wells, b. No. Adams, Dec. 4, 1835; is head of the firm of Perry & Co., stove manufacturers; residence, Albany, N. Y.; 2 c.

7811. Edward Rodman Perry⁹, b. March 27, 1861.

7812. Frank Spaulding Perry², b. March 25, 1865; d. Oct. 13, 1882.

7813. CHARLES PERRY⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1833; m. 1. Feb. 4, 1858, Jeannette, daughter of Ira and Caroline (Bosworth) Wells, b. Rockville, Ct., Oct. 5, 1837; d. Sept. 21, 1865; m. 2. March 17, 1871, Fannie Smith; is cashier of the First National Bank of Geneseo, Ill.; residence, Geneseo; 3 c.

7814. Meta Caroline Perry⁹, b. June 3, 1859.

7815. Carl Perry⁹, b. May 28, 1863; d. Nov. 10, 1864.

7816. Lucy Perry⁹, the only child by 2d m.; d. in infancy.

7817. SARAH LOUISE PERRY⁸, b. 1836; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Rev. James G. Dougherty; residence, Ottawa, Ks.; 5 c.

7818. Lucy Taft Dougherty⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1873.

7819. Mary Lorette Dougherty⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1874.

7820. Bradford Dougherty⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1875.

7821. Annie Perry Dougherty⁹, b. June 22, 1877.

7822. Robert Chambers Dougherty⁹, b. June 15, 1880.

7823. 2. RUTH BENJAMIN⁷, b. Sheffield, Mass., May 20, 1794; m. Jan. 29, 1821, Rev. Charles Jenkins, b. Barre, Mass., 1786; graduated Williams College, 1813; pastor 2d Congregational Church, Greenfield, Mass., May, 1820–July, 1824; she d. without issue, July 4, 1822; (he m. a second time and d. at Portland, Me., Dec. 29, 1831, aged 45.)

7824. 3. CHARLES SEYMOUR BENJAMIN⁷, b. Sheffield, Jan. 18, 1797; m. 1. May 21, 1827, Caroline, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Taintor) Bulkley; she d. July 1, 1844; m. 2. May 25, 1852, Jane, daughter of William and Huldah (Brown) Butler, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1814; a merchant in Williamstown and later at Pittsfield, at which place he d. Feb. 18, 1870; his widow resides at Northampton; 4 c.

7825. SARAH PIERSON BENJAMIN⁸, b. June 13, 1830; unmarried; residence, Pittsfield.

7826. MAY BULKLEY BENJAMIN⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1832; d. March 26, 1833.

7827. FRANCES CAROLINE BENJAMIN⁸, b. April 25, 1835; m. 1871, T. C. Colt; she d. 1873; no issue.

7827a. CHARLES SEYMOUR BENJAMIN⁸, b. June 21, 1855; d. Dec. 6, 1860.

7828. 4. GEORGE WHITMAN BENJAMIN⁷, b. Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1804; m. Aug. 20, 1833, Adeline, daughter of Dr. Horatio and Hannah (Russell) Powell, b. Malone, N. Y., March 24, 1814; d. Nov. 1, 1872; a merchant; residence, Albany; he d. June 6, 1874; 3 c.

7829. ADELINA MARIA BENJAMIN⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1838; m. July 8, 1868, George Wilbur Yerks; a merchant; residence, Albany; 3 c.

7830. Leroy Yerks^o, b. Aug. 27, 1869; d. July 20, 1870.

7831. Adaline Yerks^o, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

7832. Elizabeth Yerks^o, b. Jan. 6, 1876; d. July 15, 1880.

7833. CORNELIA BENJAMIN^s, b. Sept. 3, 1843; m. Adam Van Allen, Jr., of Albany; she d. April 26, 1879; 3 c.

7834. Elinor Van Allen^o, b. March 22, 1875.

7835. George Benjamin Van Allen^o, b. May 11, 1877; d. Dec. 13, 1881.

7836. Edith Van Allen^o, b. Feb. 10, 1879.

7837. GEORGE POWELL BENJAMIN^s, b. March 12, 1850; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Julia, daughter of Cornelius V. and Katherine (McDonald) DeForest; she d. Feb., 1886; residence, N. Y. City; 1 c.

7837a. Julia DeForest Benjamin^o, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

7838. 5. ABBY BENJAMIN^z, b. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1808; m. April 24, 1833, Dr. Henry Lyman, son of Jesse and Esther (Buckley) Sabin, b. May 29, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1884; his 2d wife, see 7685; graduated at Williams College, 1821, and settled in the practice of his profession at Williamstown; was one of the leading men of the town; was for many years a trustee of the College; represented the town in the Legislature, and the district in the State Senate, besides holding other responsible positions; she d. April 20, 1883, aged 75; 6 c.

7839. LUCY WHITMAN SABIN^s, b. Feb. 2, 1834; m. Sept. 15, 1858, John, son of Isaac and Margaret Adriance, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 2, 1832; graduated at Williams College, 1855, and engaged in the practice of law in N. Y. City, where he d. Nov., 1874; she resides N. Y. City; 4 c.

7840. John Sabin Adriance^o, b. Feb. 18, 1861; graduated Williams College, 1882; engaged in the practice of chemistry at N. Y. City.

7841. Isaac Adriance^o, b. Oct. 4, 1862; graduated Williams College, 1883; d. Oct. 10, 1887.

7842. Henry Benson Adriance^o, b. Aug. 5, 1866.

7843. Vanderpool Adriance^o, b. May 13, 1869.

7844. RUTH BENJAMIN SABIN^s, b. July 26, 1836; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Frederick, son of John and Julia (Johnson) Leake; a banker of Troy, N. Y.; residence, Williamstown; she d. Maçon, France, March 15, 1874; 1 c.

7845. Henry Sabin Leake^o, b. Feb. 12, 1866.

7846. ELIZABETH ESTIER SABIN^s, b. Aug. 26, 1839; m. April 19, 1877, Frederick Leake, her brother-in-law; no issue.

7847. NATHAN HENRY SABIN^s, b. Feb. 14, 1842; m. May 15, 1879, Harriet, daughter of Col. Daniel A. and Mary (Harris) Jones of Chicago; a merchant; residence, N. Y. City; 2 c.

7848. Ruth Mary Sabinⁿ, b. March 6, 1880.

7849. Harriet Harris Sabinⁿ, b. Dec. 24, 1884.

7850. ABBY BENJAMIN SABIN^s, b. April 26, 1847; m. Nov. 23, 1871, Dr. Joseph Ritner, son of Joseph and Margaret Ellen (——) Benjamin, b. Carbondale, Pa., July 25, 1839; d. Oct. 30, 1885; graduated at Yale, 1864, College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1865; received degree of A.M. from Yale, 1874; from 1877–80 was engaged in business with H. D. Hall, under firm name of Hall & Benjamin; residence, N. Y. City; 5 c.

7851. (A son) Benjaminⁿ, b. Nov. 1; d. Nov. 6, 1872.

7852. Bessie Benjaminⁿ, b. Oct. 6, 1873; d. Jan. 9, 1874.

7853. Martha Sabin Benjaminⁿ, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

7854. Lucie Seymour Benjaminⁿ, b. Feb. 22, 1877.

7855. Bessie Harriet Benjaminⁿ, b. April 5, 1882.

7856. CHARLES DWIGHT SABIN^s, b. July 22, 1849; unmarried; a member of the Produce Exchange; address, New st., N. Y. City.

7857. 6. SARAH MARIA BENJAMINⁿ, b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. July 18, 1843, Prof. John, son of William and Mary (Lloyd) Tatlock, b. Anglesea, Wales, Dec. 4, 1808; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1886; (he m. 1. see 7779); she resides Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; no issue.

7858. 7. REV. NATHAN BENJAMINⁿ, b. Catskill, Dec. 14, 1811; m. April 25, 1836, Mary Gladding, daughter of Samuel G. and Emma (Gladding) Wheeler, b. Providence, R. I., March 14, 1814; graduated at Williams College, 1831; studied theology at Auburn Seminary one year, and Andover Seminary two years; was ordained a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., April 21, 1836; sailed, July 1836, for Argos, Greece; was stationed later at Athens, Trebizond, Smyrna and Constantinople, at which city he d. Jan. 27, 1855; his widow returned to the United States and d. Medford, Mass., March 5, 1871; 7 c.

7859. HON. SAMUEL GREENE WHEELER BENJAMIN^s, b. Argos, Greece, Feb. 13, 1837; m. 1. Oct. 20, 1863, Clara Stowell; m. 2. Nov., 1882, Mrs. Fannie (Nichols) Weed; lived in Greece and Turkey till he was twenty years old, when he came to America and graduated at Williams College, 1859; after graduation, he spent a year in the East in travel, then returned to N. Y. City, making that city his headquarters; he holds an honorable rank among painters

and authors; in addition to many magazine articles, he has published "The Turk and The Greeks," "Choice of Paris," and a work on the Atlantic Islands; 1883, was appointed U. S. Minister to the Court of Persia; is a member of the Century Club, N. Y. City; 1 c.

7860. Edith Benjamin^a, b. ——— 20, 1868.

7861. HENRY SABIN BENJAMIN^s, b. Oct. 29, 1838; d. Nov. 21, 1839.

7862. FRANCES SEYMOUR BENJAMIN^s, b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Rev. Amos Howe Johnson of Middleton, Mass.; he is settled at Salem, Mass., engaged in the practice of medicine; 6 c.

7863. Samuel Johnson^a, b. July 16, 1860.

7864. Meta Benjamin Johnson^a, b. May 7, 1862.

7865. Amy Howe Johnson^a, b. July 23, 1865.

7866. Charles Alfred Johnson^a, b. July 13, 1868.

7867. Philip Seymour Johnson^a, b. Feb. 26, 1872.

7868. Ralph Seymour Johnson^a, b. March 18, 1878.

7869. MARGARET HANFORD BENJAMIN^s, b. Jan. 27, 1842; d. April 11, 1855.

7870. CAPT. CHARLES ALFRED BENJAMIN^s, b. Nov. 4, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Louise H., daughter of Hon. W. D. Northend of Salem, Mass.; he prepared for college, but abandoned his plans to join the army, which he entered at the age of 17; served one year with 127th N. Y. Vols., three years with 21st N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; was at one time acting Adjutant-General of 1st Brigade 1st Cavalry Division of the Army of W. Virginia, and 1st Brigade 2d Cavalry Division of the Army of the Shenandoah; left the army in 1866, and after a year spent at Como, Miss., engaged in cotton planting, studied law, and for the past twelve years has been engaged in the practice of his profession; residence, Salem, Mass.; 3 c.

7877. Charles Seymour Benjamin^a, b. Aug. 31, 1872; d. March 11, 1880.

7878. Anna Northend Benjamin^a, b. Oct. 6, 1874.

7879. Francis Seymour Benjamin^a, b. March 19, 1881.

7880. MARY EMMA BENJAMIN^s, b. March 15, 1851; d. April 26, 1854.

7881. MARTHA BENJAMIN^s, b. Sept. 25, 1855; d. Jan. 12, 1856.

7882. III. CHARLES SEYMOUR^a, b. Jan. 17, 1777; m. Dec. 20, 1803, Catharine, daughter of Rev. Nathan and Catharine (Pitkin) Perkins, b. W. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 20,

1782; d. Feb. 19, 1848; entered upon a business life and at the age of 21 began a mercantile career of more than fifty years' duration; residence, Hartford; all his life was a leader in both business and religious circles; was treasurer of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society, director of the American Asylum for Deaf Mutes, vice-president of one of the oldest Savings Banks, and held many other positions of confidence and trust; he d. Jan. 21, 1852, aged 75; 11 c.

7883. 1. JULIA SEYMOUR[?], b. Dec. 19, 1804; d. unmarried, Aug. 17, 1886, aged 82.

7884. 2. CATHARINE SEYMOUR[?], b. May 25, 1806; m. Dec. 5, 1827, Major Calvin, son of Ambrose and Polly (Ely) Day, b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1803; d. June 10, 1884; she d. Charleston, S. C., March 3, 1884, on her way to Florida: they resided at Hartford, where Major Day entered upon the dry goods business when a young man, and continued till 1872, when he retired with a large fortune; a leading merchant and business man; for forty years was a director in the Hartford Bank; was also director in the Hartford Fire Insurance Co., the Landers, Frary & Clark Co. and American Hosiery Co. of New Britain, Ct., the Agawam Canal Co. of Springfield, Mass.; President of the American Mills Co., Rockville, Ct.; President of the board of trustees of the American Asylum for Deaf Mutes; director of the Insane Retreat and the Watkinson Library, besides many other similar places of trust and responsibility; during the war he was a trusted adviser of the late Gov. Buckingham; received his military title from having for two years commanded the Governor's Foot Guards; 4 c.

7885. JULIA SEYMOUR DAY^s, b. July 7, 1829; m. June 14, 1854, Col. George Perkins, son of Josiah and Henrietta (Perkins) Bissell of Rochester, N. Y.; he was Colonel of 25th Conn. Vols. during the war; is now a prominent banker; residence, Hartford; 2 c.

7886. Caroline Day Bissell^o, b. April 17, 1858.

7887. Henrietta Perkins Bissell^o, b. Feb., 1863; d. Aug., 1868.

7888. CAROLINE ELIZABETH DAY^s, b. Oct. 19, 1833; unmarried; residence, Hartford.

7889. JOHN CALVIN DAY^s, b. Nov. 3, 1835; m. June 17, 1869, Alice Beecher, daughter of John and Isabella (Beecher) Hooker, b. Aug. 26, 1847; graduated at Yale College, 1857; was private

secretary to Gov. Buckingham, 1863-64; was admitted to the bar, Jan. 5, 1864; residence, Hartford; engaged in the practice of his profession; 2 c.

7890. Catharine Seymour Day⁹, b. May 8, 1870.

7891. Alice Hooker Day⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1872.

7892. CATHARINE PERKINS DAY⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1837; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Gen. Joseph Cooke, son of John P. and Elizabeth Huntington (Wolcott) Jackson of Newark, N. J., b. Aug. 5, 1835; graduated at Yale College, 1857; is a prominent lawyer; residence, N. Y. City; 4 c.

7893. Joseph Cooke Jackson, Jr.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1865.

7894. John Day Jackson⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1868.

7895. Catharine Seymour Jackson⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1871.

7896. Elizabeth Huntington Wolcott Jackson⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1875.

7897. 3. CHARLES SEYMOUR⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1807; was for more than twenty years engaged in business with his father, and for the past thirty years alone: 1843, was elected treasurer of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society, an office held by his father and himself for more than sixty years; was a director in many banks and corporations, and a leader in business circles; residence, Hartford; d. unmarried, June 23, 1886, aged 79.

7898. 4. EDWARD SEYMOUR⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1809; d. Oct. 12, 1810.

7899. 5. HARRIET SEYMOUR⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1811; m. May 8, 1844, Rev. Geo. J., son of Col. Daniel and Huldah (Gridley) Tillotson, b. Farmington, Ct., Feb. 5, 1805; d. April, 1888; graduated Yale College, 1825, Yale Theological Seminary, 1830; was settled at Brooklyn, Ct., May 15, 1831; 1849, was chosen a member of the Corporation of Yale College; she d. May 8, 1846; 1 c., d. in infancy.

7900. 6. PROF. NATHAN PERKINS SEYMOUR⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1813; m. Sept. 7, 1841, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Thomas and Sarah (Coit) Day of Hartford, Ct.; graduated at Yale College, 1834; was Rector of Hopkins Grammar School, Hartford, Ct., 1834-36; Tutor in Yale College, 1836-40; Professor of Greek and Latin in Western Reserve College, O., 1840-69; received degree of LL.D., Kenyon College, 1867; residence, Hudson, O.; 3 c.

7901. CHARLES SEYMOUR⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1843; a lawyer; unmarried; residence, Knoxville, Tenn.

7902. SARAH DAY SEYMOUR⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. Dec. 31, 1868, William C., son of Edward and Clementine (Janes) Parsons, b. Brimfield, O., Feb. 19, 1841; a manufacturer; residence, Akron; 6 c.

7903. Catharine Seymour Parsons⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1870.
 7904. William Edward Parsons⁹, b. June 19, 1872.
 7905. Harriet Day Parsons⁹, b. July 17, 1876.
 7906. Sarah Seymour Parsons⁹, b. Aug. 27; d. Sept. 28, 1880.
 7907. Charles Seymour Parsons⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
 7907a. Robert Parsons⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1885.

7908. PROF. THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR⁸, b. April 1, 1848; m. July 2, 1874, Sarah Melissa, daughter of Rev. Dr. Hitchcock, President of Western Reserve College, b. Sept. 27, 1846; graduated Western Reserve College, 1870, and was for some years professor at that institution; since 1880 has been Professor of Greek at Yale College, New Haven; 3 c.

7909. Elizabeth Day Seymour⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1876.
 7910. Clara Hitchcock Seymour⁹, b. March 28, 1880.
 7911. Charles Seymour⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

7912. 7. JOHN WHITMAN SEYMOUR⁷, b. March 24, 1816; graduated Yale College, 1837; unmarried; residence, Mexico.

7913. 8. ALFRED SEYMOUR⁷, } d. Oct. 11, 1818.

} b. Nov. 6, 1817;

7914. 9. ALBERT SEYMOUR⁷, } d. Sept. 16, 1818.

7915. 10. MARY SEYMOUR⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Russell Goodrich, son of Russell and Harriet (Kingsbury) Talcott, b. Hartford, Aug. 15, 1818; d. March 3, 1863; a merchant; residence, Hartford; she d. April 18, 1883; 1 c.

7916. MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1847; is much interested in art and genealogy; she prepared several chapters for the "History of Hartford County," published 1886, and is now engaged upon the history of the Seymours; unmarried; residence, Hartford.

7917. 11. EMILY SEYMOUR⁷, b. July 28, 1825; unmarried; residence, Hartford.

7918. IV. SARAH SEYMOUR⁶, b. July 27, 1779; m. Sept. 27, 1807, Jedediah Wells, son of Dea. Jedediah and Sarah (Andrews) Mills, b. Newington, Ct., Jan. 2, 1782; d. Aug. 2, 1859; she d. Sept. 14, 1862, aged 83; 5 c., b. W. Hartford.

7919. 1. JULIANA MILLS⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1808; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Daniel Wadsworth, son of David and Rhoda (Caldwell) Grant, b. 1798; d. 1862; she d. Aug. 16, 1863; 1 c.

7920. WELLS MILLS GRANT⁸, d. in infancy.

7921. 2. LUCY SEYMOUR MILLS⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. Sept. 29, 1853, Chester⁶, son of Ebenezer⁵ and Mary (Colton) Faxon, b. Sept. 14, 1805; d. Nov. 5, 1885, aged 80; she d. Nov. 21, 1880, aged 70; 1 c., b. W. Hartford.

7922. JULIA LUCY FAXON⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1854; unmarried; residence, Elmwood, Ct.

7923. 3. CHARLES SEYMOUR MILLS⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1813; m. Oct. 21, 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Anna H. (Shipman) Silliman, b. Chester, Ct., July 9, 1823; residence, Elmwood, where he d. May 13, 1884; 5 c.

7924. SARAH ANNA MILLS⁸, b. July 20, 1849; d. April 1, 1851.

7925. CHARLES SEYMOUR MILLS, JR.⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1852; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Mary E. Arnold; residence, W. Hartford; 1 c.

7926. Edith A. Mills⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1878.

7927. LILLIE S. MILLS⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1854; m. Sept. 28, 1876, George W. Harris of Wethersfield, Ct.; 2 c.

7928. C. Karl Harris⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1879.

7928a. George Mills Harris⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1883.

7929. SAMUEL WELLS MILLS⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. Oct. 29, 1873.

7930. MARY E. MILLS⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1863; d. July 27, 1882.

7931. 4. SARAH JANE MILLS⁷, b. April 8, 1816; m. May 12, 1836, Reuben Charles, son of Elias W. and Jane (Mulholland⁶) Hale, b. Lewistown, Pa., Oct. 13, 1812; d. Reedsville, Pa., July 2, 1863; a lawyer by profession; he settled at Lewistown till 1853, when he removed to Philadelphia, where he was Surveyor of the Port for four years; in 1861 he removed to Harrisburg, holding the office of Quartermaster-General of the State; the family removed to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1863; she d. Philadelphia, Jan. 29, 1884; 8 c.

7932. REV. CHARLES REUBEN HALE⁸, b. March 14, 1837; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Mrs. Anna McKnight Wynkoop, daughter of Maj. Levi Twiggs of the Marine Corps; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1858; was chaplain in U. S. Navy, 1862-70; for some years assistant rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Baltimore; is dean of Cathedral, Davenport, Ia.; a theological writer of much reputation; she d. April, 1884; no issue.

7933. JOHN MILLS HALE⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1839; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1862; a lawyer; unmarried; residence, Philadelphia.

7934. WILLIAM WILBERFORCE HALE⁸, b. May 11, 1841; m. May 11, 1866, Anne Graham Patterson; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1862; residence, Philipsburgh; 5 c.

7935. Caroline Patterson Hale⁹, b. April 10, 1867.

7936. Maude Hale⁹, b. June 25, 1868.

7937. Reuben Chamberlain Hale⁹, b. April 15, 1870.

7938. Wilber Whitman Hale⁹, b. July 12; d. July 20, 1872.

7939. Hugh Elmaker Hale⁹, b. April 8, 1874.

7940. MATTHEW HALE⁸, b. July 5; d. Nov. 16, 1843.

7941. SARAH JANE HALE⁸, b. Feb. 9; d. Oct. 24, 1845.

7942. LAURA CAROLINE HALE⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m. Nov. 11, 1874, John Addams, son of Edwin Landis and Susan Jane (Addams) Mull, b. Jan. 10, 1850; a dealer in coal and lumber; residence, Philipsburgh; 3 c.

7943. Reuben Harolde Mull⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1875.

7944. Laurance John Mull⁹, b. April 16, 1877.

7944a. Nathau Hale Mull⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1884.

7945. JULIA LUCY HALE⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1849; unmarried; residence, Philipsburgh.

7946. MARY ELIZABETH HALE⁸, b. June 17, 1851; unmarried; residence, Philipsburgh.

7947. 5. LAURA WHITMAN MILLS⁷, b. June 2, 1818; m. Aug. 22, 1867, Edward, son of Hezekiah and Eunice (Stanley) Selden; his 2d marriage; residence, W. Hartford; she d. March, 1886; he d. April 26, 1886; no issue.

7948. V. LAURA SEYMOUR⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1786; m. 1811, Dr. Timothy⁶, son of John⁵ and Anne (Skinner) Whitman, b. April 13, 1768; d. May 30, 1830; she d. Oct. 3, 1857, aged 71; see line.

7949. SARAH⁵ (479), John⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. W. Hartford, Feb. 27, 1747; (bap. March 1, 1747;) m. 1. Feb. 1, 1769, Thomas Hart, son of Roger and Mercy (Hart) Hooker, b. Farmington, Sept. 3, 1745; d. Nov. 26, 1775; m. 2. April 8, 1779, Capt. Seth, son of Robert and ——— (————) Collins, b. W. Hartford, Nov. 27, 1742; d. Dec. 10, 1791; Mr. Hooker joined a company of volunteers from Farmington immediately after the battle of Lexington; before leaving home he liberated all his slaves, saying—

“I will not fight for liberty and leave a slave at home;” he inherited a large estate from his maternal grandfather, Capt. Josiah Hart, but is reported to have wasted it in extravagance; he d. in the army; after her 2d marriage, she resided at W. Hartford, and d. there, Jan. 5, 1837, aged 90; 4 c., two by each m. I. Abigail Pantry⁶; II. Thomas Hart⁶; III. Seth⁶; IV. Lucy⁶.

7950. I. ABIGAIL PANTRY HOOKER⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1770; m. Jan. 25, 1795, Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Aug. 12, 1765; d. W. Hartford, Jan. 20, 1839; he settled in W. Hartford; engaged in clothing business; she d. March 16, 1854, aged 84; 6 c.

7951. 1. ELIZA TALCOTT⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1795; m. May 10, 1824, Rev. Amzi, son of Roger and Elizabeth (Andrews) Francis, b. W. Hartford, July 31, 1794; d. Oct. 18, 1845; graduated Middleboro College, 1819; was settled at Bridgehampton, L. I.; she d. Aug. 17, 1829; (he m. 2. Mary S. Hedges;) 2 c.

7952. ROGER A. FRANCIS⁸, b. May 21, 1826; m. June 6, 1854, Isabella G., daughter of David and Clarissa (White) Hedges, b. Bridgehampton, Nov. 24, 1831; a commission merchant in N. Y. City; he d. Stamford, Ct., July 18, 1855; she resides Bridgehampton, L. I.

7953. SAMUEL TALCOTT FRANCIS⁸, b. July 26, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1831.

7954. 2. SAMUEL TALCOTT⁷, b. March 20, 1798; m. 1. Jan. 10, 1822, Cynthia, daughter of Rev. Allen and Cynthia (Hooker) Alcott, b. Manchester, Ct., Aug. 6, 1799; d. Jan. 23, 1823; m. 2. April 22, 1824, Lucelia, daughter of Solomon and Betsey (Hickox) Braec, b. W. Hartford, April 24, 1805; d. Jan. 20, 1839; m. 3. Dec. 31, 1839, Margaret Lewis, daughter of Silas and Margaret (Jennings) Sage, b. Cromwell, Ct., Sept. 13, 1810; d. Jan. 14, 1851; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Nov. 29, 1850; 12 c.

7955. SAMUEL ALCOTT TALCOTT⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. April 10, 1866.

7956. CYNTHIA LUCELIA TALCOTT⁸, b. July 12, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1856, Samuel⁷, son of Capt. Samuel⁶, and Elizabeth (Howard) Whitman, b. Nov. 7, 1823; she d. March 7, 1876; see line, 8144.

7957. ROGER HOOKER TALCOTT⁸, b. Feb. 7; d. March 23, 1827.

7958. ELIZABETH TALCOTT⁸, b. June 13, 1828; m. May 25, 1853, John⁷, son of Capt. Samuel⁶, and Elizabeth (Howard) Whitman, b. Dec. 3, 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1870; she resides So. Manchester; see line, 8153.

7959. THOMAS HOOKER TALCOTT⁸, b. June 9, 1830; he went to Washington Territory in 1866, and has not been heard from since; is believed to be unmarried.

7960. JOSEPH TALCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. Nov. 6, 1856, Ella A., daughter of Gideon and Henrietta (Brace) Deming, b. Oct. 23, 1831; he d. April 15, 1883; she resides 6317 North st., Philadelphia; 1 c.

7961. Etta Isabella Talcott⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1859; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Walter, son of Henry B. and Annie (Lackemin) McCully, b. Feb. 18, 1858; a printer; residence, 6317 North st., Philadelphia; 1 c.

7962. Harry Talcott McCully¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1883.

7963. ISABELLA TALCOTT⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1865.

7964. SARAH WHITMAN TALCOTT⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1851.

7965. ARTHUR DENEUFVILLE TALCOTT⁸, b. March 13, 1842; d. Falmouth, Va., Dec. 3, 1862; a soldier in 16th Conn. Vols.

7966. OSCAR LLEWELLYN TALCOTT⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1845; d. May 17, 1852.

7967. ADRIAN RONALD TALCOTT⁸, b. July 14, 1847; unmarried; in 1884 resided Lafayette, Ind.

7968. MARY LEWIS TALCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 27, 1864.

7969. 3. SETH TALCOTT⁷, b. March 7, 1801; m. Oct. 8, 1823, Charlotte Stout, daughter of James and Irena (Ensign) Butler, b. W. Hartford, Jan. 3, 1804; d. Jan. 4, 1875; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Sept. 25, 1848; 7 c.

7970. HON. JOHN BUTLER TALCOTT⁸, b. Enfield, Ct., Sept. 14, 1824; m. 1. Sept. 13, 1848, Jane Crosswell, daughter of Thomas O. and Mahala (Mix) Goodwin, b. W. Hartford, Jan. 30, 1827; d. May 7, 1878; m. 2. March 18, 1880, Fanny H., daughter of James A. and Fannie L. (Grant) Hazen, b. July 27, 1849; graduated Yale College, 1846; studied law and settled in New Britain, Ct., where he still resides; has been a prominent citizen of that city; in 1880 was elected mayor; 6 c.

7971. Ellen Jeannie Talcott^o, b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1877.
7972. John Crosswell Talcott^o, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1877.
7973. Samuel Hooker Talcott^o, b. Sept. 9; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
7974. George Sherman Talcott^o, b. July 27, 1869.
7975. Florence Hazen Talcott^o, b. March 2, 1881.
7976. Helen Hooker Talcott^o, b. Jan. 20, 1884.
7977. ELIZA ANN TALCOTT^s, b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. Jan. 5, 1831.
7978. SETH TALCOTT, JR.^s, b. Nov. 4, 1830; m. 1. June 25, 1856, Maria J., daughter of George W. and Mary (Wells) Corning, b. Hartford, May 8, 1832; d. March 24, 1862; m. 2. July 13, 1865, Sarah E., daughter of Brinton P. and Ann E. (Turpin) Allen, b. Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 26, 1840; a merchant; residence, Hartford; 4 c.
7979. Mary Corning Talcott^o, b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Harry Page, son of Beale S. and Mary (Neale) Guyton of Baltimore, Md.; b. Aug. 27, 1853; residence, N. Y. City; she d. without issue. Feb. 8, 1888.
7980. Allen Butler Talcott^o, b. April 8, 1867.
7981. Charles Hooker Talcott^o, b. Jan. 8, 1870.
7982. Edward Coleman Talcott^o, b. Feb. 24, 1871.
7983. GEORGE TALCOTT^s, b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. 1. May 28, 1862, Laura Wright, daughter of Joseph E. Cone of Hartford; she d. April 30, 1863; m. 2. May 16, 1871, Eleanor S., daughter of William S. M. and Nancy (Hungerford) Hurd, b. Aug. 27, 1845; he d. on his wedding journey, at Niagara Falls, May 29, 1871; (she m. Oct., 1879, Henry Hillyer;) residence, Atlanta, Ga.; 1 c.
7984. Edward Cone Talcott^o, b. April 30; d. Aug. 23, 1863.
7985. JAMES TALCOTT^s, b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. Oct. 1, 1860, Henrietta E., daughter of Rev. Amzi and Mary S. (Hedges) Francis, b. Bridgewater, L. I., July 23, 1842; a commission merchant in N. Y. City; residence, 7 W. 57th st.; 6 c.
7986. James Frederick Talcott^o, b. Sept. 14, 1866.
7987. Francis Edgar Talcott^o, b. April 8, 1868.
7988. Arthur Whiting Talcott^o, b. Dec. 3, 1869.
7989. Grace Talcott^o, b. Oct. 24, 1873.
7990. Edith Charlotte Talcott^o, b. June 21, 1880.
7991. Reginald Talcott^o, b. April 15, 1882; d. March 18, 1885.
7992. CHARLES TALCOTT^s, b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Oct. 2, 1839.
7993. CHARLOTTE JULIA TALCOTT^s, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Frank, son of John T. and Clarissa P. (Bulkeley) Bulkeley, b. Jan. 16, 1839; residence, Hartford, where she d. July 16, 1872; 2 c.
7994. Frank Bulkeley, Jr.^o, }
 7995. Alice Talcott Bulkeley^o, } b. June 25, 1870.

7996. 4. MARY TALCOTT⁷, b. April 22, 1806; residence, W. Hartford; unmarried.

7997. 5. JOHN TALCOTT⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. Oct. 17, 1815.

7998. 6. HENRY TALCOTT⁷, b. May 10, 1815; m. Aug. 26, 1841, Elizabeth Wells, daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Kilbourn) Whiting, b. W. Hartford, Aug. 30, 1819; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Jan. 28, 1888; 6 c.

7999. FRANCIS WAYLAND TALCOTT⁸, b. July 8, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Emma Amelia, daughter of Libni and Eliza (Brown) Hall, b. Feb. 16, 1852; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; 2 c.

8000. Herbert Wayland Talcott⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

8001. Mabel Hall Talcott⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

8002. ELIZA SOPHIA TALCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1846; unmarried; graduated Vassar College; a teacher; residence, W. Hartford.

8003. Abigail Hooker Talcott⁸, b. April 15, 1848; d. April 15, 1856.

8004. EMELINE FRANCES TALCOTT⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1849; unmarried; at home.

8005. SARAH WHITING TALCOTT⁸, b. April 21, 1852; graduated Vassar College; an artist; residence, Atchison, Ks.; unmarried.

8006. ELIZABETH HANNAH TALCOTT⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1861; unmarried; a teacher.

8007. II. THOMAS HART HOOKER⁶, b. March 3, 1772; m. Sept. 27, 1798, Betsey, daughter of Dea. Jedediah and Sarah (Andrews) Mills, b. W. Hartford, Sept. 20, 1776; d. April 4, 1849; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. March 16, 1843, aged 71; 9 c.

8008. 1. SARAH JANE HOOKER⁷, b. July 20, 1799; m. May 17, 1830, Rev. Robert Shaw of Hoosac, N. Y.; a minister, settled for many years at London, Ontario; they are both dead; 1 c.

8009. ISABEL SHAW⁸, b. _____; m. Richard Wood; residence, London.

8010. 2. COL. THOMAS MILLS HOOKER⁷, b. July 30, 1802; m. July 5, 1835, Martha, daughter of John Howland; was for forty years a merchant in N. Y. City; was one of the largest stockholders

of the Irving Bank, and for a long time director in the Globe and Greenwich Insurance Companies; she d. March 7,⁹ 1875; he d. March, 1884; no issue.

8011. 3. JULIA ANN HOOKER⁷, b. March 6, 1804; d. June 17, 1807.

8012. 4. HARRIETTE MARIA MILLS HOOKER⁷, b. June 26, 1806; m. W. Hartford, Ct., June 13, 1831, Azariah, son of Jonathan and Rebeckah (Rouse) Eddy, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1802; residence, 608 Washington Boulevard, Chicago; 7 c.

8013. MARY ELIZA EDDY⁸, b. Granville, N. Y., March 12, 1832; m. Lyons, Ia., Feb. 1, 1860, George W. Newcomb; a lawyer and loan agent; residence, 236 Warren av., Chicago; 6 c.

8013a. Mary Harriet Newcomb⁹, b. April 3, 1861; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Edward J. Vaughan; 1 c.

8013b. George H. Vaughan¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1884; d. April 3, 1885.

8013c. George Eddy Newcomb⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1864.

8013d. William Henderson Newcomb⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1867.

8013e. Helen Maria Newcomb⁶, b. March 22, 1870.

8013f. Bessie Jeannette Newcomb⁹, b. July 13, 1873.

8013g. Francis Herbert Newcomb⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1877.

8014. AZARIAH EDDY, JR.⁸, b. Columbus, O., Nov. 3, 1833; m. Chicago, May 8, 1866, Margaret Simpson; a grain and commission merchant; residence, 776 Monroe st., Chicago; 3 c.

8014a. George Simpson Eddy⁹, b. April 12, 1867.

8014b. Thomas Hooker Eddy⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

8014c. Harriet Maria Eddy⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1873.

8015. DR. THOMAS HOOKER EDDY⁸, b. Lower Sandusky, O., Jan. 6, 1837; m. Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 25, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Atkinson; engaged in practice of medicine at Keokuk; 1 c.

8015a. Richard Eddy⁹, b. June 24, 1879.

8016. HARRIETTE MARIA EDDY⁸, b. Lower Sandusky, Jan. 27, 1839; m. Lyons, Ia., May 7, 1861, Joseph B. Keeler; a real estate agent; residence, 608 Washington Boulevard, Chicago; no issue.

8017. CAROLINE ELIZABETH EDDY⁸, b. May 13, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1844.

8018. EDMUND EWING EDDY⁸, b. Lower Sandusky, July 2, 1845; unmarried; residence, Burlington, Ia.

8019. GEORGE EDDY⁸, b. Lower Sandusky, May 16, 1848; unmarried; residence, Colorado.

8020. 5. AMGAIL T. HOOKER⁵, b. April 17, 1809; m. W. Hartford, Nov. 11, 1829, Edward A. Stanley of W. Hartford; they removed to Clintonville, O., where he d. Aug. 26, 1880; she resides on the homestead; 7 c., all but eldest b. Clintonville.

8021. HARRIETTE MARIA STANLEY⁸, b. W. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 9, 1831; m. June 17, 1856, Erskin A. Fuller; he is engaged in stock farming; residence, Clintonville, O.; she d. May 29, 1879; 4 c.

8022. Abbie Fuller⁹, b. May 14, 1860.

8023. Mary Fuller⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1861.

8024. Kate Fuller⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1870.

8025. Martha Elizabeth Hooker Fuller⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1874.

8026. CATHARINE ELIZABETH STANLEY⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1834; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Dr. S. S. Stambaugh; residence, Redwood City, Cal.

8027. MARY ELIZA STANLEY⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1836; m. April 20, 1857, Henry I. Abbott; he was a wholesale hardware merchant; residence, Columbus, O., where he d. Sept. 9, 1864; 2 c.

8028. (A daughter) Abbott⁹, b. May 11, 1860; d. April 11, 1861.

8029. Henry Stanley Abbott⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1861; unmarried; residence, Columbus.

8030. HON. ORSON GOODWIN STANLEY⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1838; m. July 29, 1868, Mary King of Cincinnati; a judge; residence, Cañon City, Col.; 2 c.

8031. Kate Stanton⁹, b. June 23, 1869.

8032. Harry King Stanley⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1870.

8033. THOMAS HOOKER STANLEY⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1871; residence, Canon City; was engaged in stock farming; unmarried.

8034. EDMUND MILLS STANLEY⁸, b. July 29, 1849; m. April 15, 1880, Emma Comstock; residence, Columbus; a stock dealer; 1 c.

8035. Mary Erskin Stanley⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

8036. ELLA LOUISE STANLEY⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1852; resides on the homestead at Clintonville; unmarried.

8037. 6. ELIZA WHITMAN HOOKER⁷, b. July 27, 1811; m. 1834, John Burr of Columbus, b. Nov. 27, 1800; an horticulturist; residence, Leavenworth, Ks.; 6 c.

8038. JOHN HOOKER BURR⁸, b. _____; m. 1871, Jennie Wilson; she d. March 17, 1882; he d. June 8, 1883; no issue.

8039. EDMUND BURR^s, b. ; residence, Leavenworth; unmarried.

8040. HENRY SHELTON BURR^s, b. ; m. 1871, Ella Couch; a manufacturer; residence, Leavenworth; 3 c.

8041. Minnie Burr^o, b. 1872.

8042. Shelton C. Burr^o, b. 1875.

8043. Eugene Burr^o, b. 1878.

8044. ELIZABETH BURR^s, b. ; m. 1863, A. F. Callahan; he is a lawyer; residence, Leavenworth; 2 c.

8045. Eliza Hooker Callahan^o, b. 1864.

8046. Sarah Burr Callahan^o, b. 1867.

8047. SARAH JANE BURR^s, b. ; m. 1865, M. M. Jewett; residence, Leavenworth; 2 c.

8048. Edmund Russell Jewett^o, b. 1868.

8049. Henry Stanley Jewett^o, b. 1873.

8050. CAROLINE SHERWOOD BURR^s, b. ; d. 1852.

8051. 7. EDMUND FOSTER MILLS HOOKER^o, b. April 17, 1814; m. Sarah Petigrew; has been for many years a government mail contractor; residence, Des Moines, Ia.; 4 c.

8052. CATHARINE HOOKER^s, b. March 25, 1853; m. William Skinner; residence, Des Moines.

8053. MARGARET HOOKER^s, b. Oct. 5, 1856; m. Charles Chapman; residence, Atlantic, Ia.

8054. ELIZABETH HOOKER^s.

8055. EDMUND HOOKER^s, b. July 11, 1862.

8056. 8. JULIA ANN HOOKER^o, b. W. Hartford, April 30, 1816; m. 1. Columbus, March 9, 1839, Ormel Winton Sherwood, b. Easton, Conn., Jan. 8, 1805; d. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 13, 1844; m. 2. Feb. 19, 1849, Alfred M. Loutrell; she d. Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 5, 1850; 3 c.

8057. ELIZABETH SHERWOOD^s, b. Jan. 28, 1840; m. June 2, 1863, Edward, son of Ezra Banks and Eunice (Sherwood) Seeley, b. June 10, 1841; residence, Plattsville, Conn.; 4 c.

8058. John Sherwood Seeley^o, b. March 10, 1865.

8059. Julia H. Seeley^o, b. Nov. 19, 1869.

8060. Francis H. Seeley^o, b. July 31, 1872.

8061. Lizzie Mac Seeley^o, b. June 13, 1875.

8062. FRANCIS SHERWOOD^s.

8063. JOHN ORMEL SHERWOOD⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1844; m. Iowa City, Nov. 16, 1881, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Griffith) Lewis, b. Racine, Wis., Nov. 14, 1860; residence, Iowa City; 2 c.

8064. Elizabeth Julia Sherwood⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

8065. John Lewis Sherwood⁶, b. April 12, 1884.

8066. 9. CATHARINE HOOKER⁵, b. W. Hartford, April 29, 1819; m. 1. Sept. 21, 1840, Thomas, son of Gen. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cummins) Acheson, b. April 8, 1811; d. Dec. 14, 1862; m. 2. Sept. 28, 1865, Hosea M. Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1866; she resides with her daughter, Mrs. Goddard; 7 c.

8067. JULIA ACHESON⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. Aug. 22, 1865, Elijah Smead Alvord, b. Greenfield, Mass., July 11, 1809; he was for many years a government mail contractor; residence, Warrenton, Va.; 1 c.

8068. Elijah Smead Alvord, Jr.⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1866.

8069. MARTHA HOOKER ACHESON⁸, b. April 28, 1849; d. July 9, 1865.

8070. THOMAS HOOKER ACHESON⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 18, 1854.

8071. LIDA WHITMAN ACHESON⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1856; m. Feb. 21, 1882, Capt. Henry Perkins, second son of Levi Hart and Mary Woodbridge (Perkins) Goddard, b. Salem, Conn., July 25, 1842; residence, 12 W. Preston st., Baltimore, Md.; no issue.

8072. JOHN McCLURE ACHESON⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. June 8, 1866.

8073. HARRY WEBSTER ACHESON⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1859; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City.

8073a. MORTIMER HOOKER ACHESON⁸, b. July 12, 1862; unmarried; residence, Washington, D. C.

8074. III. SETH COLLINS⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1780; d. N. Y. City, of yellow fever, Oct. 6, 1798.

8075. IV. LUCY COLLINS⁶, b. W. Hartford, June 2, 1782; m. Jan. 21, 1805, Rev. Joab, son of Zenas and Mary (Skinner) Brace, b. W. Hartford, June 13, 1781; d. Pittsfield, Mass., April 20, 1861; fitted for college under the instruction of his pastor, Rev. Nathau Perkins; graduated

at Yale College, 1804; received degree of A.M., 1808; studied theology under Dr. Dwight and Dr. Perkins, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Newington, Ct., Jan. 16, 1805; this charge he held for fifty years; Jan. 16, 1855, he delivered his half-century discourse, and was appointed Pastor Emeritus: the later years of his life he resided with his son-in-law, Rev. John Todd, at Pittsfield, making brief visits to Newington and occasionally preaching; his home was a favorite resort for young men fitting for college, among whom was the Poet, James Gates Percival; she d. Nov. 16, 1854, aged 72; 6 c.

“OBITUARY.—Died at Newington, Nov. 16, after an illness of five days, Mrs. Lucy Collins Brace. The pastor’s wife—for fifty years his counselor and comfort, and in many respects the life of his ministry—has suddenly left him alone. In her grave he feels that he has laid down his light and his glory. His purposes are broken and he is desolate. She was the ‘crown to her husband’ and her children and grandchildren ‘rise up and call her blessed.’ She had remarkable discernment. She lived for the good of others. In her family she was self-sacrificing and noble-hearted; and she walked up and down among the families of the parish a messenger of mercy. Continually she cried unto God for a blessing on her husband and children and on the people. She was associated in a Bible class, and was an earnest student of the Scriptures. For more than thirty years she was in a Ladies’ Association for Missions, which her husband felt to be the spring and soul of their work in the kingdom of Christ. When asked by her husband—‘Are you going to leave me? are you going to that Jesus whom we have loved and trusted so long?’ she replied by repeating the stanza:

‘Lord, when I quit this earthly stage,
Where shall I fly but to Thy breast?
For I have sought no other home,
For I have learned no other rest.’

J. B.

—*Hartford Courant, Dec. 9, 1854.*”

8076. 1. MARY SKINNER BRACE⁷, b. May 5, 1806; m. March 11, 1827, Rev. John, son of Timothy and Phebe (Buel) Todd, b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 9, 1800; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1873; he graduated at Yale, 1822; studied four years at Andover Theological Seminary and entered upon the work of the ministry at Groton, Mass., where he was ordained, Jan. 3, 1827; he was settled over the Edwards Church, Northampton, Jan. 30, 1833; over Clinton st. Congregational Church, Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1836, and Feb. 16, 1842, at Pittsfield, which place he made his permanent home; May 10, 1869, he was chosen to drive the golden spike upon the completion of Union Pacific Railroad, and "commend the completed work to the protection and blessing of God"; he was a most prolific writer, and his works always commanded great attention; besides numerous sermons and magazine articles, his most important publications were—"Student's Manual," 1835 (reprinted in England), "Index Rerum," 1835, "Great Cities," 1841 (reprinted in England), "Young Man," 1843, and some twenty others; she resides Pittsfield; 9 c.

8077. JOHN WILLIAM TODD⁸, b. Groton, Oct. 6; d. Oct. 15, 1827.

8078. MARY BRACE TODD⁸, b. Groton, Sept. 22, 1828; d. Jan. 30, 1865.

8079. MARTHA COLLINS TODD⁸, b. Groton, April 1, 1831; m. March 11, 1857, Rev. Charles Jenkins, son of George and Priscilla (Griffin) Hill, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 2, 1830; he graduated at Williams College, 1852, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1856; has been settled at Whitehall and Gloversville, N. Y., Nashua, N. H., Ansonia and Middletown, Ct.; now settled at Stonington, Ct.; 3 c.

8080. Anne Williams Hill⁹, b. March 23, 1858.

8081. John Todd Hill⁹, b. April 16, 1863.

8081a. Miriam Hill⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1867.

8082. REV. JOHN EDWARDS TODD⁸, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1833; m. Dec. 6, 1860, Elizabeth Harriet, daughter of Edward and Sarah Jane (Hutchinson) Thomas of Augusta, Ga., b. Nov. 1, 1835; graduated at Yale, 1855, being valedictorian of the class; studied theology with Pres. Mark Hopkins of Williams; was settled over Central Congregational Church, Boston, Feb. 2, 1860; for past fifteen years has been pastor of the Church of the Redeemer, New Haven, Ct.; 3 c.

8083. Virginia Todd⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1861.

8084. Ethel Todd⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1864.

8085. Violet Alexandra Todd⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1873.

8086. SARAH DENMAN TODD^s, b. Northampton, Aug. 30, 1836; m. Pittsfield, Mass., April 26, 1882, Rev. Myron Samuel, son of Stephen and Lydia Dudley, b. Feb. 20, 1837; pastor of Congregational Church, Cromwell, Ct., where she d. Oct. 26, 1884; (he m. 1. Martha Marion, daughter of Mordecai and Jane (Harvey) Hale, b. Peacham, Vt., April 7, 1837; d. Cromwell, July 20, 1876; 1 c.: Ellen Tyler Dudley, b. July 20, 1874; d. Aug. 19, 1875;) no issue.

8087. LUCY BRACE TODD^s, b. Philadelphia, Dec. 21, 1839; m. Dec. 18, 1862, Albert M. Bigelow; residence, Montclair, N. J., where she d. June 15, 1878; 3 c.

8088. Paul Bigelow^o, b. Sept. 25, 1863; a student at Troy Institute of Technology.

8089. John Albert Bigelow^o, b. May 11, 1868.

8090. Lucy Fay Bigelow^o, b. Dec. 18, 1869.

8091. ANNA DANFORTH TODD^s, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. March 11, 1867, Dr. Franklin Kittredge, son of Hiram Cole and Eunice (Kittredge) Paddock, b. Dec. 19, 1841; received degree of M.D. from Berkshire Medical College, 1865, and honorary degree of A.M. from Williams College, 1873; engaged in the practice of medicine at Pittsfield, Mass.; 6 c.

8092. Mary Brace Paddock^o, b. Jan. 27; d. April 13, 1868.

8093. Rose Paddock^o, b. July 21, 1869.

8094. Alice Paddock^o, b. July 26, 1871.

8095. Mary Todd Paddock^o, b. Feb. 10, 1874; d. Feb. 9, 1877.

8096. Frank Eugene Paddock^o, b. April 26, 1876.

8097. Brace Whitman Paddock^o, b. Aug. 14, 1878.

8098. SAMUEL WALLEY TODD^s, b. Nov. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1846.

8099. JAMES SMITH TODD^s, b. July 12, 1848; m. May 5, 1869, Janetenette Burton of Gloversville, N. Y.; he d. May 17, 1871; "a young man of rare promise;" she resides Gloversville, N. Y.; 1 c.

8100. Mabel Todd^o, May 10, 1871.

8101. 2. MARTHA BRACE^o, b. Nov. 2, 1807; m. Aug. 28, 1832, Rev. Samuel Nicholas, son of Rev. Samuel and Lucy (Ames) Shepard, b. Lenox, Mass., Sept. 25, 1799; d. Sept. 30, 1856; was pastor of Congregational Church, Madison, Ct.; she d. New Haven, Sept. 13, 1887; 5 c.

8101a. DR. SAMUEL BRACE SHEPARD^s, b. Feb. 4, 1834; graduated at Yale Medical School, 1856; served during war as surgeon in the army; later went to California and d. there unmarried.

8102. SARA ELIZABETH SHEPARD^s, b. Aug. 8, 1836; m. Nov. 17, 1858, Hon. Robert, son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Buchanan)

Bell, b. Lawrence Co., Ill., Jan. 4, 1828; graduated from Law Department of Indiana University, 1855; has been County Judge of Wabash Co., Ill.; was a member of Republican State Central Committee of Illinois from 1878-82; in 1876 was sent to California by U. S. Treasury Department to investigate alleged frauds in the Internal Revenue Department of the Pacific coast; in 1878 was Republican candidate for Congress in the 19th Illinois District; was at one time editor of the Mt. Carmel *Register*; residence, Mt. Carmel, Ill.; 9 c.

8103. Martha Brace Bell^b, b. Oct. 29, 1859; d. May 29, 1867.

8104. Emily Rosa Bell^b, b. Jan. 3, 1862.

8105. Maud Marian Bell^b, b. Aug. 6, 1865; d. May 3, 1880.

8106. Victor Clyde Bell^b, b. April 25, 1867; d. June 13, 1877.

8107. Collins Shepard Bell^b, b. July 10, 1869.

8108. Edward Green Bell^b, b. Feb. 19, 1872.

8109. Catharine Elizabeth Bell^b, b. Nov. 9, 1874.

8110. Virgiline Bell^b, b. Feb. 27, 1877; d. April 13, 1878.

8111. Bertine Bell^b, b. April 10, 1878.

8112. MARTHA WHITMAN SHEPARD^s, b. Jan. 24, 1839; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Walter Homer, son of James S. and Julia (Bell) Davis; a merchant in N. Y. City; address, 102 Wooster st.; no issue.

8113. CATHARINE WORTHINGTON SHEPARD^s, b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. Oct. 24, 1876, Dr. Alverd E., son of Ezra and Lucinda (Newman) Winchell, b. Egremont, Mass., June 21, 1831; his 3d wife; a physician; residence, New Haven; no issue.

8114. THOMAS GRIFFITHS SHEPARD^s, b. April 23, 1848; m. May 5, 1873, Adella M., daughter of Dorus and Atlanta (Hotchkiss) Clark, b. Sept. 21, 1846; a well-known composer and organist; residence, New Haven; no issue.

8115. 3. REV. SETH COLLINS BRACE^r, b. Aug. 3, 1811; graduated at Yale College, 1832; was tutor from 1835-38; studied theology at New Haven; was Professor of Mathematics at Delaware College; was pastor of the Congregational Church at Bethany, Ct.; was for a time editor of the *North American* of Philadelphia, and for a short time Librarian of the Mercantile Library, Philadelphia; unmarried.

8116. 4. REV. EDWARD JOAB BRACE^r, b. June 16, 1814; m. May 6, 1845, Elizabeth Jarvis, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Marsh) Watson, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1821; was valedictorian of the class of 1837, Yale College; studied theology, and was settled at Lanesboro, Mass., his only pastoral charge; he d.

Pittsfield, Sept. 22, 1845; she m. 2. June 2, 1859, Charles A. Hopkins, b. 1805; d. Sept. 22, 1864; she is now a teacher at Smith College, Northampton; no issue.

8117. 5. SAMUEL BRACE⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1817; m. Aug. 19, 1847, Sarah Rogers, daughter of Alvin and Clarissa (Burnham) North, b. New Britain, Ct., Aug. 26, 1828; he graduated as valedictorian of the class of 1841 at Yale College; was tutor from 1844-48; studied theology for a time at Andover Theological Seminary, but did not graduate; for several years a teacher; later, was engaged in business with his brother-in-law, O. B. North, at New Haven, where he d. May 31, 1883; she resides New Haven; 2 c.

8118. SAMUEL NORTH BRACE⁸, b. May 14, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1849.

8119. HENRY MILLS BRACE⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. Feb. 4, 1850.

8120. 6. JOHN WHITMAN BRACE⁷, b. July 9, 1824; d. Newington, Jan. 2, 1846; was always in feeble health; unmarried.

8121. CAPT. SAMUEL⁵ (481), John^t, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. W. Hartford, July 26, 1753; m. March 31, 1784, Abigail Abbott, b. Dec. 16, 1762; d. Sept. 11, 1844; settled on or near his father's homestead at W. Hartford; served in the Revolution, and it is a family tradition that he was captain of a company of horsemen; he d. Feb. 17, 1810, being killed by the kick of a horse; 12 c., b. W. Hartford. I. Samuel⁶; II. Samuel⁶; III. Eliza⁶; IV. Abigail⁶; V. Henry⁶; VI. Emma⁶; VII. Emma⁶; VIII. Lucy⁶; IX. Harriet⁶; X. Emeline⁶; XI. Julia⁶; XII. Laura⁶.

8122. I. SAMUEL, JR.⁶, b. April 14; d. April 27, 1785.

8123. II. CAPT. SAMUEL, JR.⁶, b. May 4, 1786; m. April 20, 1814, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Lyman) Howard, b. Nov. 27, 1790; d. March 21, 1888, aged 97; he settled at W. Hartford, devoting his attention to the breeding of fine wool sheep; was also connected with some manufacturing interests at Rockville, Ct.; represented his native town in the Legislature one term, and

was for many years town assessor; received his military title from his connection with the Governor's Horse Guards; he d. May 31, 1852; 8 c., b. W. Hartford.

8124. 1. DR. HENRY LYMAN⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1814; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Ellen, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ellsworth) Thompson, b. Ellington, Ct., Aug. 20, 1834; graduated from Amherst College, 1839; taught school some years; graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1845, and engaged in the practice of medicine, settling first at Freeport, Ill., later at Dubuque, Ia., and since 1853 resided at Des Moines, where he d. Aug. 17, 1885; 3 c.

8125. ELLEN WEST⁸, b. June 10, 1871.

8126. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

8126a. LAURA THOMPSON⁸, b. May 27, 1876.

8127. 2. GEORGE ABBOTT⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1817; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Elizabeth Z. Clark of Westport, N. Y.; a farmer; residence, Winona, Minn., where he d. Dec. 28, 1884; 5 c.

8128. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1857.

8129. HENRY LYMAN⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1859.

8130. JULIA⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1861.

8131. HARRIET⁸, b. July 17, 1864; d. Oct. 28, 1865.

8132. GEORGE ABBOTT⁸, b. April 5, 1867.

8133. 3. ELIZA⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. Oct. 8, 1862, James Howard, son of James Palmer and Martha (Howard) Smith, b. Batavia, N. Y., May 19, 1824; she resides 45 Park st., Hartford; 1 c.

8134. MYRTLE ELEANOR SMITH⁸, b. July 5, 1863.

8135. 4. CHARLOTTE⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. May 17, 1848, Dr. Levi Wells, son of Augustus and Lydia (Wells) Flagg, b. W. Hartford, Feb. 14, 1819; d. Yonkers, N. Y., May 15, 1884; he graduated at Yale College, 1839; after spending three years in Louisiana as a tutor in the family of Judge Butler of New Orleans, returned to New York and pursued the study of medicine for two years; 1844, entered the office of Dr. Willard Parker, N. Y. City; 1847, graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons and the same year settled at Yonkers; was widely known and beloved as a

physician, and always genial and hope-inspiring, both as a friend and medical adviser; 1881, his health began to fail, owing to disease of the heart, and an affection of the eye obliged him to curtail his practice; she resides Yonkers; 8 c., all residing at Yonkers.

8136. HOWARD WELLS FLAGG^s, b. July 29, 1849; m. Aug. 20, 1885, Lillie Paluel, daughter of Dr. Oscar Paluel and Marie (Martins) DeMarrion, b. Aug. 17, 1865; a hat manufacturer.

8137. MARIETTA FLAGG^s, b. Jan. 14, 1851.

8138. SAMUEL WHITMAN FLAGG^s, b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 12, 1854.

8139. LUCY WHITMAN FLAGG^s, b. March 10, 1855.

8140. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FLAGG^s, b. May 22, 1857; in business with his brother.

8141. DR. ROBERT NEWTON FLAGG^s, b. Aug. 28, 1859; a practicing physician.

8142. (A son) FLAGG^s, b. May 10; d. May 16, 1864.

8143. (A daughter) FLAGG^s, b. May 31; d. June 10, 1865.

8144. 5. SAMUEL⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1823; m. 1. Nov. 4, 1856, Cynthia Lucelia^s, daughter of Samuel⁷ and Lucelia (Brace) Talcott. b. July 12, 1825; d. March 7, 1876; m. 2. Oct. 3, 1877, Sarah E., daughter of Samuel and Esther (Freeman) Bicknell of Ashford, Ct.; entered Yale College but owing to poor health was compelled to abandon his studies; he then settled on a farm at W. Hartford, where he now resides; 1877, represented the town in the Legislature; 4 c., none married.

8145. MARY LUCELIA^s, b. April 22, 1860.

8146. HENRY CLARK^s, b. Feb. 13, 1864.

8147. KATIE ESTHER^s, b. Sept. 8, 1878.

8148. HELEN HOWARD^s, b. Nov. 16, 1883.

8149. 6. EMELINE⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. May 8, 1855, Rev. Myron Newton, son of Newton John and Eunice (Newton) Morris, b. Nov. 19, 1810; d. July 9, 1885; his second wife; "his boyhood and youth were passed on one of those rocky, hill-side farms for which Litchfield County is noted; from strenuous contest with unwilling nature, his attention seems to have been early drawn away by the attractions of a literary life; at the age of 17 he taught school in New York State, just over the Connecticut border, among

the then somewhat uncouth population of Dutchess County; this occupation, varied with frequent trips home in the winter and long visits in the summer, was continued until shortly after the death of his father in Jan., 1830, when he assumed the management of the paternal farm; Mr. Morris had, however, determined to obtain a collegiate education, and to that end entered the school of the Hon. Hawley Olmstead at Wilton, Ct.; in Aug., 1833, after fourteen months' preparation, he presented himself as a candidate for admission to the freshman class of Yale College; he graduated with the class in 1837, with the rank of salutatorian; for the next six years his occupation was that of a teacher; about the middle of his senior year at college, he had been offered the principalship of Bacon Academy at Colchester, Conn.; this position he held from Feb. 1, 1837, until the summer of 1838, when he resigned to accept a position as instructor in the Teachers' Seminary at Andover, Mass.; a short time previous to this removal, he had been married, at Colchester, to Miss Julia S. Avery of that place; the stay at Andover was short; in March, 1840, Mr. Morris returned to Colchester and to his old post as principal of Bacon Academy; as a teacher he combined sternness with those qualities which most attract and inspire young minds; a pupil during this period writes: 'How the boys feared and loved him;' Mr. Morris had not yet determined on his permanent profession in life; most of his spare hours were devoted to the pursuit of theological studies; at Andover he had taken a number of lectures in theology; he was licensed to preach by the New London County Association, in Sept., 1843; in 1844 he removed to Norwich Town, Conn., where he was principal of the Norwich Town Academy for a short time in 1845; he had now fully determined to devote his life to the ministry; in April, 1846, he was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in No. Stonington, Conn.; he resigned in 1852, and was installed pastor of the Congregational Church in W. Hartford, Ct.; his long pastorate in W. Hartford came to an end on his resignation, April 27, 1875, since which time he continued to reside in W. Hartford until his death, July 9, 1885; Mr. Morris was twice married; his first wife, by whom he had four children, died in March, 1854; in May, 1855, he was married to Emeline Whitman of W. Hartford; by this marriage he had three children; both before and after his last resignation he was connected officially with several State and County religious and charitable institutions; from 1867 until his death he was a member of the Corporation of Yale College;" she resides W. Hartford; 3 c.

8150. (A son) MORRIS^s, b.; d. May 27, 1857.

8151. GEORGE ABBOTT MORRIS^s, b. March 24, 1859; d. March 20, 1874.

8152. CHARLES NEWTON MORRIS^s, b. Aug. 19, 1860; graduated at Yale College, 1882; studied at Johns Hopkins University; took post-graduate course, Yale University, 1886-7; now a student at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct.

8153. 7. JOHN^s, b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. May 25, 1853, Elizabeth^s, daughter of Samuel⁶ and Lucelia (Brace) Talcott, b. June 13, 1828; took his father's homestead at W. Hartford, and was a prominent man in town matters; from 1854-61 was town clerk; was at one time town treasurer; he d. Sept. 25, 1870; she resides So. Manchester; 7 c.

8154. ABBIE^s, b. March 6, 1854; d. April 26, 1855.

8155. SAMUEL TALCOTT^s, b. May 16, 1855; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Ellen, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Elizabeth (Crow) Rodgers, b. Fayette, Ia., Nov. 11, 1859; a farmer; residence, Templeton, Carroll Co., Ia.; 2 c.

8156. Henry Franklin^s, b. Jan. 11, 1883.

8157. John Rodgers^s, b. March 5, 1884.

8158. JULIA ISABEL^s, b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. Oct. 18, 1881, Arthur Porter, son of John N. and Mary (Porter) Dow, b. So. Manchester, Feb. 19, 1845; a stock farmer; residence, Sheridan, Wy.; no issue.

8159. JOHN HOWARD^s, b. Oct. 8, 1861; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Fanny Pratt, daughter of James A. and Emily J. (Chapman) Stannard, b. Westbrook, Ct., July 5, 1861; residence, N. Y. City; 1 c.

8160. Harold Stannard^s, b. April 25, 1885.

8161. LOTTIE^s, b. March 3, 1864; d. March 23, 1868.

8162. LIZZIE^s, b. Aug. 13, 1866.

8163. HATTIE^s, b. July 2, 1869.

8164. 8. JOSEPH HOWARD⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1830; m. Feb. 7, 1881, Mrs. Mary S. Bonner, daughter of Benjamin F. and Margaret E. (Wilson) Downs, b. March 18, 1849; has resided for past thirty years in California; an accountant in firm of Wellman, Peck & Co., San Francisco, where he d. April 30, 1886; 2 c.

8165. JOHN PECK^s, b. Nov. 22, 1881; d. April 24, 1886.

8166. JOSEPH HOWARD, JR.^s, b. Aug. 23, 1883; d. April 17, 1886.

8167. III. ELIZA⁶, b. June 26, 1788; d. Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1812.

8168. IV. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1789; m. Aug., 1812, Timothy, son of Moses and Amny (Seymour) Goodman, b. Nov. 5, 1787; d. May 8, 1869; she d. without issue, Dec. 17, 1812; (he m. 2. Dec. 1, 1814, Amelia⁶, daughter of Ebenezer and Eleanor (Whitman³) Faxon; see line, 8296.)

8169. V. HENRY⁶, b. July 25, 1791; d. Sept. 11, 1814.

8170. VI. EMMA⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1793; d. July 23, 1795.

8171. VII. EMMA⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1795; d. Feb. 2, 1797.

8172. VIII. LUCY⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1797; m. May 22, 1825, Rev. Avelyn, son of William and Luey (Merrill) Sedgwick, b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. May 21, 1868; was settled at Ogden, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 22, 1831; 2 c.

8173. 1. HENRY SEDGWICK⁷, b. April 25, 1826; d. unmarried, June 7, 1869.

8174. 2. EMMA LOUISE SEDGWICK⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. April 25, 1850, William B., son of Enoch and Clarrissa H. (Brown) Arnold, b. April 23, 1827; residence, Adams Basin, Ogden, N. Y.; 4 c.

8175. WILLIAM S. ARNOLD⁸, b. July 22, 1851; m. March 7, 1878, Marie A., daughter of Rev. Walter and Angelina (Weeks) Holt, b. Feb. 10, 1849; a merchant; residence, Adams Basin; no issue.

8176. ANNIE ARNOLD⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1854; m. June 24, 1880, Charles J., son of William and Betsey (Tyler) Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1838; a farmer; residence, W. Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.; 2 c.

8177. Lloyd Arnold Smith⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

8177a. Chester Sedgwick Smith⁹, b. March 19, 1887.

8178. IDA L. ARNOLD⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1857; unmarried; at home.

8179. EDWARD W. ARNOLD⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1865; a farmer; residence, Ogden, N. Y.

8180. IX. HARRIET^d, b. Aug. 20, 1799; m. Dec. 1, 1829, Rev. Epaphras, son of Moses and Amny (Seymour) Goodman, b. Jan. 22, 1790; d. June 5, 1862; was educated at Dartmouth College, and studied theology under Dr. Perkins of W. Hartford; was ordained 1821, and settled at Toringford, Ct., from 1821-36, at Dracut, Mass., 1836-39; 1839, went to Cincinnati, O.; was editor of the *Watchman of the Valley*, a religious weekly, till 1850; 1851, went to Chicago and was for a year editor of the *Christian Era*; was also, for some years, Western Secretary of the American Missionary Association; she d. Oct. 1, 1850; (he m. 2. 1855, Helen M. Tuller of Simsbury, Ct.; she d. March, 1870;) 4 c.

8181. 1. HENRY WHITMAN GOODMAN⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1830; d. Jan. 7, 1843.

8182. 2. MOSES GOODMAN⁷, b. April 4, 1833; d. Jan. 18, 1843.

8183. 3. SAMUEL HORACE GOODMAN⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1836; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Louise Clarke, daughter of Joseph and Fanny (Kitchen) Harding, b. Taunton, England, Aug. 21, 1835; since 1862 has been a sub-officer in the Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; residence, Washington, D. C.; 3 c.

8184. LOUISE GOODMAN⁸, b. Jan. 6; d. Jan. 8, 1873.

8184a. GRACE GOODMAN⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1874.

8185. PEARL GOODMAN⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

8186. 4. HARRIET ELIZABETH GOODMAN⁷, b. April 3, 1842; m. April 1, 1869, John C. Dutch; he served during the late war in the volunteer navy; had rank of Master; she d. April 11, 1874; he resides at Exeter, N. H.; 1 c.

8187. HELEN LOUISE DUTCH⁸, b. April 6, 1871.

8188. X. EMELINE^d, b. July 4, 1801; d. April 4, 1825.

8189. XI. JULIA⁶, b. July 28, 1803; d. unmarried, Danville, Ia., March 10, 1864.

8190. XII. LAURA⁶, b. Sept. 29, 1807; d. unmarried, Sept. 5, 1833.

8191. ELEANOR⁷ (482), John⁴, Samuel⁵, Zechariah², John¹, b. W. Hartford, July 20, 1755; m. Feb. 8, 1776, Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hobart) Faxon, b. Braintree, Mass., Dec. 12, 1749; d. W. Hartford, Jan. 11, 1811; a manufacturer of earthenware; residence, W. Hartford; she d. Nov. 30, 1827, aged 72; 9 c., b. W. Hartford. I. Ebenezer⁶; II. Elihu⁶; III. Eleanor⁶; IV. Sally⁶; V. Eliza⁶; VI. Nancy⁶; VII. Amelia⁶; VIII. Thomas⁶; IX. Charles⁶.

8192. I. EBENEZER FAXON⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1777; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Mary Colton; a farmer; resided on his father's homestead at W. Hartford; she d. March 20, 1850; he d. Jan., 1865, aged 88; 6 c.

8193. 1. LAURA FAXON⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1803; m. Sept. 2, 1828, Albert W., son of Abel Butler, b. April 15, 1808; d. March 5, 1858; a druggist; residence, Hartford; she d. May 3, 1880, aged 77; 4 c.

8194. CHARLOTTE BUTLER⁸, b; d. June 24, 1829.

8195. LAURA JANE BUTLER⁸, b. June 17, 1835; d. Aug. 13, 1836.

8196. ALBERT LEE BUTLER⁸, b. April 30, 1840; m. 1. March 6, 1862, Margaret Case; she d. June 14, 1874; m. 2. Dec. 1, 1875, Frances Clark; residence, Hartford; 1 c.

8197. Albert Wyllys Butler⁹. b. Nov. 28, 1865.

8198. CHARLES WYLLYS BUTLER⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. Oct. 27, 1887, Anna Cushing⁸, daughter of William⁷ and Lucy (Eaton) Faxon, b. Feb. 4, 1856; residence, Hartford.

8199. 2. CHESTER FAXON⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1805; m. 1. June 12, 1833, Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah (Smith) Deming, b. 1810; d. Feb. 26, 1842; m. 2. Sept. 27, 1849, Delia, daughter of Edward B. and Delia (Deming) Seymour, b. ; d. May 6, 1852; m. 3. Sept. 29, 1853, Lucy Seymour⁷, daughter of Jedediah Wells and Sarah (Seymour⁶) Mills, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Nov. 21, 1880; he d. Nov. 5, 1885, aged 80; a farmer; residence, Elmwood, W. Hartford; 3 c.

8200. HENRY MARTYN FAXON⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1836; d. Hilton Head, S. C., June 19, 1862; was in the volunteer Engineer Corps of the army.

8201. WILLIAM E. FAXON^s, b. May 23, 1838; unmarried; residence, Elmwood.

8202. JULIA LUCY FAXON^s, b. Nov. 5, 1854; unmarried; residence, Elmwood.

8203. 3. LEWIS FAXON^r, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. Jan. 31, 1832, Sarah Gridley, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Gridley) Perkins. b. March 24, 1812; d. Sept. 30, 1866; a merchant; residence, Englewood, Ill., where he d. March 13, 1886; 3 c.

8204. LEWIS PERKINS FAXON^s, b. Nov. 23, 1838; d. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 10, 1839.

8205. ISABELLA PERKINS FAXON^s, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Jan. 12, 1865, David Wallace, son of Philo E. and Ellen Campbell (Wallace) Thompson, b. Oct. 9, 1839; a merchant; residence, Englewood; 3 c.

8206. Lillie Wallace Thompson^s, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

8207. Helen Bradford Thompson^s, b. Nov. 6, 1874.

8207a. Jenny Belle Thompson^s, b. Oct. 6, 1881.

8208. ALBERT LEWIS FAXON^s, b. Nov. 7, 1851; d. July 20, 1852.

8209. 4. JULIUS FAXON^r, b. June 27, 1810; d. Jan. 12, 1848.

8210. 5. CHARLOTTE FAXON^r, b. Sept. 19, 1812; d. Sept. 13, 1814.

8211. 6. JANE FAXON^r, b. Oct. 7, 1815; d. unmarried, Jan. 5, 1883; was struck by an engine while crossing the railroad track near her home and fatally injured.

8212. II. ELIHU FAXON⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1779; m. July 8, 1807, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Lucy (Terry) Olcott, b. April 22, 1784; d. Dec. 21, 1854; he d. June 30, 1847; residence, Hartford; 8 c.

8213. 1. JAMES FAXON^r, b. May 6, 1808; m. Nov. 6, 1832, Frances Emeline, daughter of Daniel Bunce, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1809; he was for many years U. S. Consul at Curaçoa, W. I.; he d. at sea, March, 1870, on his way home; 5 c.

8214. DANIEL ELIHU FAXON^s, b. Nov. 8, 1834; a printer and publisher; residence, Buffalo, N. Y.; was Lieutenant in 36th N. Y. Vols., and d. in the army hospital, Fair Oaks, Va., June 16, 1832.

8215. MARY JANE FAXON^s, b. Feb. 11; d. Feb. 25, 1837.

8216. MAJ. ELIHU JAMES FAXON^s, b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Rebecca McLane, b. Jan. 28, 1840; a printer; residence, Buffalo; was Major of 36th N. Y. Vols.; was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863; no issue.

8217. FRANCES ELIZABETH FAXON^s, b. June 11, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1842.

8218. JAMES WILLIAM FAXON^s, b. Sept. 7, 1843; d. Feb. 23, 1844.

8219. 2. HENRY FAXON⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1809; a book-binder; residence, Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. unmarried, May 17, 1880.

8220. 3. SALLY ANN FAXON⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1813; d. Feb. 19, 1817.

8221. 4. WALTER FAXON⁷, b. July 3; d. Dec. 23, 1816.

8222. 5. HIRAM FAXON⁷, b. Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1817; m. March 31, 1842, Maria, daughter of William and Margaret (——) Collyer, b. Boston, Oct. 2, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1860; a book-binder; residence, Windsor, Ct., where he d. Oct. 30, 1883; 6 c.

8223. WILLIAM HIRAM FAXON^s, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1843; was U. S. Consul at Curaçoa, W. I., where he d. unmarried, Oct. 29, 1881.

8224. EDWARD RUSSELL FAXON^s, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 24, 1846; m. June 15, 1869, Ella J., daughter of Richard and Catharine (Cosgrove) Farris, b. May 6, 1850; a machinist; residence, Hartford; 4 c.

8225. Charles Brown Faxon^s, b. July 10, 1870; d. Jan. 27, 1872.

8226. Edward Russell Faxon^s, b. Aug. 12, 1872.

8227. Helen Mary Faxon^s, b. March 29, 1876.

8228. Katie F. Faxon^s, b. May 29, 1883.

8229. GEORGE ALBERT FAXON^s, b. June 12, 1850; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Ellen A., daughter of George W. and Rhoda (Fuller) Woolley, b. Feb. 17, 1856; a book-binder; residence, 88 Buckingham st., Hartford; 1 c.

8230. Richard Douglass Faxon^s, b. Feb. 20, 1885.

8231. ALFRED HOWARD FAXON^s, b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Nov. 27, 1874, Kate F., daughter of John and Mary (Forsyth) Robinson of New Britain, Ct., b. March 31, 1854; a printer; residence, 99 Main st., Hartford; no issue.

8232. MARIA ELIZABETH FAXON^s, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m. April 11, 1875, Charles J., son of Josiah and Hannah S. (Pease) White, b. July 24, 1854; residence, Windsor; 5 c.

8233. Lizzie M. White^a, b. June 28, 1876.
 8234. George J. White^a, b. March 27, 1878.
 8235. Jennie R. White^a, b. Sept. 15, 1879.
 8236. Mary B. White^a, b. June 17, 1882.
 8237. Edward H. White^a, b. Feb. 9, 1884.

8238. WALTER COLLYER FAXON^s, b. July 18, 1856; m. May 23, 1877, Nellie A., daughter of Josiah and Hannah S. (Pease) White, b. June 10, 1857; residence, Hartford; no issue.

8239. 6. CHARLES FAXON⁷, b. Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1819; m. May 1, 1843, Emerette Eliza, daughter of John and Eliza (Sedgwick) Willey, b. Dec. 11, 1820; a publisher and printer; resided for some years at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 5, 1871; the widow resides at Washington; 3 c., b. Buffalo.

8240. ELIZABETH EMERETTE FAXON^s, b. March 10, 1846; d. Jan. 21, 1867.

8241. CHARLES WILLEY FAXON^s, b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. March 13, 1872.

8242. KATE SEDGWICK FAXON^s, b. Nov. 21, 1853; m. Washington, May 1, 1875, Waldo M., son of Joseph M. and Harriet M. (Mustin) Tastet, b. Washington, July 15, 1851; residence, Washington; 2 c.

8243. Waldo Faxon Tastet^a, b. Oct. 19, 1876.

8244. David Walker Tastet^a, b. Oct. 16, 1879.

8245. 7. HON. WILLIAM FAXON⁷, b. April 17, 1822; m. 1. Sept. 20, 1847, Anna Olney, daughter of Horatio and Ruth (Bailey) Cushing, b. Hanover, Mass., Oct. 23, 1826; d. March 10, 1854; m. 2. May 14, 1855, Lucy Eaton Cushing (a sister of first wife), b. May 18, 1829; d. July 3, 1857; a printer and journalist; from 1861-66 was Chief Clerk of the Navy Department; from 1866-69 Assistant Secretary of Navy; in 1878 was appointed Insurance Commissioner for Connecticut, holding the office for two terms; 1881, declined position of postmaster at Hartford; 1881, was elected President of the Hartford Trust Co.; residence, Hartford, where he d. of heart disease, Sept. 19, 1883; 2 c.

8246. WILLIAM BAILEY FAXON^s, b. Jan. 17, 1849; an artist; residence, 152 W. 57th st., N. Y. City; unmarried.

8247. ANNA CUSHING FAXON^s, b. Feb. 4, 1856; m. Oct. 27, 1887, Charles Wyllys^s, son of Albert W. and Laura (Faxon⁷) Butler, b. Jan. 4, 1847; residence, Hartford.

8248. S. EBENEZER FAXON⁷, b. May 26, 1825; m. July 21, 1853, Ambrosia M., daughter of Lewis A. and Mary Jenkins of Baltimore, Md., b. Jan. 31, 1829; an architect in Baltimore; he d. March 8, 1868; no issue.

8249. III. ELEANOR FAXON⁶, b. March 10, 1782; m. Jan. 6, 1825, Theron, son of Gideon and Prudence (Merrill) Deming, b. 1760; d. Oct. 17, 1839; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; she d. Oct. 7, 1853, aged 71; no issue.

8250. IV. SALLY FAXON⁶, b. July 13, 1784; m. June 4, 1828, Dea. Levi, son of Jamner and Anna (Kilbourne) Deming, b. Aug. 27, 1772; d. Jan. 1, 1847; a farmer; residence, Newington, Ct.; she d. March 10, 1855, aged 71; no issue.

8251. V. ELIZA FAXON⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1787; m. May 25, 1815, Rev. Chester, son of Abijah and Mary (Gaylord) Colton, b. 1784; d. New Carlisle, O., Sept. 13, 1850; graduated Yale College, 1804; was a Congregationalist minister; had been settled at Brentwood, N. H., Lyme, Ct., and at the time of his death was engaged in missionary work in Ohio; she d. May 20, 1865, aged 78; 2 c.

8252. I. JULIA ANN COLTON⁷, b. July 25, 1818; m. 1. Sept. 2, 1842, Rev. E. Roger, son of Anson and Huldah (Huntington) Johnson of Plainfield, Ct., b. June 4, 1814; d. Sept. 7, 1862; m. 2. Nov. 15, 1865, Dickerman K., son of Solomon and Electa (Ashley) Hubbard, b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. Dec. 16, 1873; residence, New Carlisle, O., where for over twelve years he held the office of postmaster; she resides New Carlisle; 5 c.

8253. LAURA BUTLER JOHNSON⁸, b. July 30, 1843; d. Jan. 31, 1854.

8254. FRANCES ELIZABETH JOHNSON⁸, b. July 17, 1848; m. April 23, 1868, Asa N., son of James and Elizabeth (Swaggart) Mitchell, b. Aug. 9, 1840; a fruit agent; residence, New Carlisle; 5 c.

8255. Alice Clifford Mitchell⁸, b. April 21, 1869.

8256. Burton Johnson Mitchell⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1871.

8257. ——— Mitchell⁸, b. Sept. 2; d. Sept. 3, 1877.

8258. Florence Brownie Mitchell⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

8259. Howard Logan Mitchell⁸, b. May 16; d. Aug. 29, 1885.

8260. EMILIE WALDO JOHNSON^s, b. May 1, 1850; m. Sept. 12, 1871, Oliver M., son of Perry and Mary F. (Martin) Turner, b. Jan. 5, 1849; an editor; residence, Lewisburgh, O.; 1 c.

8261. Edith Huntington Turner^a, b. Lewisburgh, July 5, 1874.

8262. JEANNETTE COLTON JOHNSON^s, b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. April 9, 1885, Robert F., son of George and Susannah (McKinney) Stafford, b. Nov. 22, 1841; a farmer; residence, New Carlisle; 1 c.

8262a. Nellie Stafford^a, b. Aug. 9, 1886.

8263. MARY AUGUSTA JOHNSON^s, b. Sept. 7, 1858; m. May 13, 1880, William, son of Peter and Sarah (Sheel) Vale, b. Jan. 18, 1860; a farmer; residence, New Carlisle; 1 c.

8264. Chester Colton Vale^a, b. March 9, 1882.

8265. 2. CHESTER FAXON COLTON⁷, b. June 15, 1820; m. April 20, 1858, Laura C., daughter of Alonzo and Emeline Wing of Marysville, Cal., b. Feb. 10, 1842; a merchant; residence, San Francisco; 2 c.

8266. EMMA FAXON COLTON^s, b. March 5, 1859.

8267. EVELYN WING COLTON^s, b. July 16, 1861.

8268. VI. NANCY FAXON⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. May 15, 1817, Roderick, son of Abijah and Mary (Gaylord) Colton, b. Sept. 11, 1790; d. Sept. 18, 1862; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; she d. Jan. 14, 1868, aged 78; 6 c.

8269. 1. FREDERICK COLTON⁷, b. March 8, 1818; unmarried; a lawyer; residence, Cincinnati, O.

8270. 2. CHESTER COLTON⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. 1. Oct. 14, 1846, Mary A., daughter of Josiah W. and Ann (Belden) Griswold, b. Nov. 3, 1819; d. Aug. 23, 1849; m. 2. Jan. 4, 1865, Julia A., daughter of Leonard and Sophronia (Mack) Butler, b. Sept. 23, 1836; residence, 66 Wooster st., Hartford; 7 c.

8271. JANE ESTELLE COLTON^s, b. Nov. 10, 1847; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Leonard A., son of Edward and Caroline (Hill) McNeil, b. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 16, 1848; a civil engineer; residence, Hartford; 3 c.

8272. Greta Colton McNeil^a, b. June 14, 1867.

8273. Edward Archibald McNeil^a, b. June 30, 1868.

8274. Florence Faxon McNeil^a, b. Sept. 6, 1869.

8275. FLORENCE ARABELLA COLTON^s, b. Dec. 27, 1848; m. April 15, 1875, Lucien Volney, son of Ralph G. and Eunice (Allen) Wells; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; 4 c.

8276. Ralph Colton Wells^s, b. May 26, 1876.

8277. Albert Allen Wells^s, b. July 12, 1880.

8278. Frederick Lucian Wells^s, b. Dec. 7, 1882.

8279. Eunice Maud Wells^s, b. Sept. 4, 1885; d. May 4, 1886.

8280. ALFRED FAXON COLTON^s, b. Nov. 7, 1865.

8281. MAUD MASON COLTON^s, b. Oct. 31, 1866.

8282. FREDERICK WHITMAN COLTON^s, b. Nov. 27, 1869.

8283. BERTEL BUTLER COLTON^s, b. Jan. 8; d. March 24, 1872.

8284. CHESTER PITKIN COLTON^s, b. Nov. 22, 1873.

8285. 3. HENRY COLTON⁷, b. April 12, 1822; d. Nov. 24, 1845.

8286. 4. HARRIET COLTON⁷, b. June 17, 1826; m. May 12, 1852, Frederick J., son of James and Irene (Ensign) Butler, b. Sept. 11, 1820; d. July 3, 1879; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where she now resides; 7 c.

8287. EDWARD COLTON BUTLER^s, b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. Jan. 18, 1877, Lilla M., daughter of Horace and Margory A. (Mallory) Heath, b. July 24, 1854; a bookkeeper; residence, 621 Main st, Hartford; no issue.

8288. ELLEN ESTELLA BUTLER^s, b. March 4, 1857; unmarried.

8289. CHARLES HOWARD BUTLER^s, b. May 3, 1859; d. Dec. 17, 1879.

8290. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE BUTLER^s, b; d. March 24, 1861.

8291. FREDERICK BUTLER^s, b. Aug. 9, 1864; d. Feb., 1866.

8292. CARRIE ADELE BUTLER^s, b. Feb. 3, 1867.

8293. ALBERT WILLIS BUTLER^s, b. March 5, 1869.

8294. 5. EDWARD COLTON⁷, b. March 19, 1829; d. Oct. 23, 1831.

8295. 6. CHARLOTTE AMELIA COLTON⁷, b. July 26, 1832; residence, W. Hartford; unmarried.

8296. VII. AMELIA FAXON⁶, b. May 12, 1792; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Timothy Seymour, son of Moses and Amny (Seymour) Goodman, b. W. Hartford, Nov. 5, 1787; d. Cin-

cinnati, May 8, 1869; his 2d wife; no issue by 1st m.; was for many years a merchant and banker; residence, Cincinnati; she d. Sept. 9, 1872, aged 80; 8 c.

8297. 1. ABIGAIL WHITMAN GOODMAN², b. Amherst, Mass., May 23, 1816; d. Dec. 17, 1831.

8298. 2. HON. HENRY HORACE GOODMAN², b. Amherst, Feb. 25, 1818; m. Dec. 2, 1840, Esther A., daughter of Elam P. and Ann (Cronwell) Langdon of Cincinnati, b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. March 30, 1879; graduated at Miami University, 1837; was admitted to the bar, 1839, and settled in the practice of law at Cincinnati; was Counsel and Judge Advocate of the Navy Department during the administrations of Lincoln and Johnson; d. May 16, 1880; 7 c.

8299. LAURA GOODMAN³, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m. Nov. 19, 1861, Charles P., son of Clark and Mary (Thompson) Williams, b. July 30, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1887; a real estate agent; residence, Avondale, Cincinnati; 6 c.

8300. Charles P. Williams, Jr.², b. Aug. 13, 1863; d. Aug. 18, 1867.

8301. Florence Williams², b. July 24, 1867.

8302. Greta Williams², b. Dec. 6, 1871.

8303. Alice Williams², b. May 14, 1875.

8304. Esther Williams², b. July 6, 1877.

8305. Violet G. Williams², b. June 22, 1880.

8306. AMELIA GOODMAN³, b. Feb. 3, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1866, Thomas Earle, son of Capt. Zenas and Almira (Stowell) Studley, b. Oct. 29, 1836; a merchant; residence, Providence, R. I.; 2 c.

8307. Daisy Studley², b. Aug. 22, 1870.

8308. Seymour Goodman Studley², b. Feb. 17, 1873.

8309. ANNIE GOODMAN³, b. Feb. 6, 1845; a member of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.

8310. FLORENCE GOODMAN³, b. June 10, 1847; m. June 29, 1870, Dr. John Bromham, son of George Edward and Elizabeth (Austin) Hawes, b. June 15, 1844; a dentist, practicing in N. Y. City; residence, Montclair, N. J.; 4 c.

8311. Helene Hawes², b. March 9, 1872.

8312. John Langdon Hawes², b. June 16, 1876.

8313. Austin Francis Hawes², b. Jan. 1, 1878; d. Oct. 2, 1884.

8314. Florence Hawes², b. April 27, 1883.

8315. HELENE GOODMAN³, b. June 10, 1847; unmarried.

8315a. HENRY HORACE GOODMAN³, b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Aug. 7, 1873, Estella Lyon; she d. 1886; he d. Dec. 1, 1887; 3 c.

8316. Grace Goodman^o, b. June 21, 1874.

8317. Lulu Goodman^o.

8318. Mabel Goodman^o.

8319. LOUISE GOODMAN^s, b. March 3, 1852; m. June 11, 1873, George Jarvis, son of Rev. George Jarvis and Isabella (Montague) Geer, b. Oct. 25, 1846; a merchant in N. Y. City; residence, Summit, N. J.; 4 c.

8320. Louise Geer^o, b. May 23, 1874.

8321. George Jarvis Geer, Jr.^o, b. Jan. 12, 1876.

8322. Marshall Geer^o, b. Oct. 1, 1877.

8323. Langdon Geer^o, b. Oct. 23, 1880.

8324. 3. CHARLES GOODMAN^o, b. W. Hartford, Oct. 21, 1819; m. Dec. 21, 1841, Catharine F., daughter of William M. and Mary B. (Armes) Wiles of Lebanon, O., b. Sept. 28, 1824; a merchant and banker; residence, 217 Ashland ave., Chicago; 6 c.

8325. KATE GOODMAN^s, b. Aug. 4; d. Aug. 6, 1843.

8326. CHARLES GOODMAN, JR.^o, b. May 29, 1846; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Sarah Frances Craig of Covington, Ky.; residence, Gainsville, Fla.

8327. ALICE GOODMAN^s, b. Dec. 21, 1849.

8328. WILLIAM WILES GOODMAN^s, b. Dec. 6, 1852.

8329. JOHN M. GOODMAN^o, b. May 6, 1854.

8330. ALBERT S. GOODMAN^s, b. July 6, 1859.

8331. 4. THOMAS GOODMAN^o, b. Cincinnati, March 11, 1821; d. Sept., 1825.

8332. 5. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GOODMAN^o, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 2, 1822; m. June 7, 1847, Lucy A., daughter of Philip and Hannah (Pratt) Grandin, b. July 29, 1827; president of the National Lafayette Bank; residence, Cincinnati; 9 c.

8333. LUCY GOODMAN^o, b. June 28, 1848; m. Nov. 19, 1872, James LeBoutillier; she resides Cincinnati; 3 c.

8334. Lucy Grandin LeBoutillier^o, b. Aug. 19, 1873.

8335. George LeBoutillier^o, b. Feb. 2, 1876.

8336. Mary LeBoutillier^o, b. Oct. 6, 1878.

8337. MARY GOODMAN^s, } d. July 22, 1849.
 } b. June 17, 1849;

8338. FANNIE GOODMAN^s, } m. April 17, 1873,
 John, son of Thomas and Margaret (Gallia) LeBoutillier, b. June 29, 1846; member of firm of LeBoutillier Bros., W. 23d st., N. Y. City; 4 c.

8339. Margaret LeBoutillier⁹, b. March 24, 1874.

8340. John Augustus LeBoutillier⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

8341. Thomas LeBoutillier⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1878.

8342. Philip LeBoutillier⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1880.

8343. AUGUSTUS GRANDIN GOODMAN⁸, b. May 28, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1852.

8344. CAROLINE McLEAN GOODMAN⁸, b. April 19, 1853; d. May 23, 1856.

8345. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GOODMAN, JR.⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1855; m. June 15, 1882, Mary E., daughter of John R. and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Wright; b. May 6, 1860; a lumber merchant; residence, Cincinnati.

8346. HANNAH PIATT GOODMAN⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1856; unmarried.

8347. ELEANOR HARTSHORN GOODMAN⁸, b. May 17, 1863; m. June 7, 1882, Ralph, son of Richard and Mary J. (Thompson) Peters, b. Nov. 19, 1853; superintendent Little Miami division of P. C. & St. L. R. R. Co.; residence, Cincinnati; 3 c.

8348. Eleanor H. Peters⁸, b. May 8, 1884.

8349. Pauline Peters⁸, b. March 14, 1886.

8349a. Ralph Peters, Jr.⁸, b. May 5, 1887.

8350. AMELIA GOODMAN⁸, b. March 17, 1866.

8351. 6. TIMOTHY SEYMOUR GOODMAN⁷, b. Cincinnati, April 26, 1825; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Julia Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Eunice (Edgerton) Shipman of Marietta, O., b. May 1, 1827; secretary of Equitable Ins. Co.; residence, Cincinnati; 6 c.

8352. AMELIA FAXON GOODMAN⁸, b. March 28, 1850; m. Feb. 19, 1874, Edward Nathan, son of Nathan Ransel and Maria Elvira (Wood) Wild, b. July 28, 1841; is manager of a wheat farm near Blanchard, Dak.; 4 c.

8353. Ransel Goodman Wild⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1876; d. Feb., 1877.

8354. Lillian Wild⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1878.

8355. Helen Amelia Wild⁸, b. April 13, 1880.

8356. Edward Loring Wild⁸, b. May 6, 1885.

8357. MARY LOUISA GOODMAN⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1851; d. Oct. 6, 1868.

8358. LILLIE EDGERTON GOODMAN⁸, b. May 17, 1856; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Joshua Lathrop, son of Daniel Buell and Lydia (Hubbard) Pierson; a merchant in Cincinnati; she d. Dec. 8, 1885; 3 c.

8359. Ethel Seymour Pierson⁸, b. July 19, 1877.

8360. Daniel Lathrop Pierson⁸, b. April 27, 1880.

8361. Lillie Goodman Pierson⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1885.

8362. SAMUEL McCLELLAN GOODMAN^s, b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. June 21, 1883, Ida Bell, daughter of Josiah and Emeline (Morse) Wilder, b. Feb. 13, 1859; a banker; residence, Cincinnati; 2 c.

8363. Julia Morse Goodman^a, b. Oct. 24, 1884.

8363a. Timothy Seymour Goodman^a, b. Sept. 14, 1886.

8364. TIMOTHY SEYMOUR GOODMAN^s, b. June 5, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1868.

8365. HARRY EDGERTON GOODMAN^s, b. May 4, 1862; d. Jan. 20, 1869.

8366. 7. MOSES GOODMAN⁷, b. Cincinnati, Jan. 5, 1827; m. Sallie, daughter of Charles and Rachel (Barker) Foster, b. Cincinnati, May 14, 1829; d. ; was a resident of Memphis, Tenn.; he d. Memphis.

8367. 8. FRANCIS GOODMAN⁷, b. Cincinnati, May 3, 1829; m. March 13, 1851, Alice, daughter of Charles and Rachel (Barker) Foster, b. Aug. 29, 1831; residence, N. Y. City.

8368. VIII. THOMAS FAXON⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1796; m. Oct. 7, 1819, Marcia Maria, daughter of Moses and Ammy (Seymour) Goodman of W. Hartford; he resided in W. Hartford; he d. March 28, 1855; she d. July 18, 1871.

8369. IX. CHARLES FAXON⁶, b. July 4, 1799; m. May 4, 1823, Lucy Ann, daughter of Oliver Steele of New Haven, Ct., b. Oct. 6, 1804; d. May 21, 1874; was a printer, bookseller and editor; after his marriage removed to Catskill, N. Y., residing there till 1831 engaged in editing the *Catskill Recorder*; he then removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and started a paper known as the *Daily Star*, afterwards the *Daily Star and Republican*; in 1843 he moved with his family of ten children to Clarksville, Tenn., where he commenced the publication of the *Primitive Standard*, an Episcopal journal, with the Rev. James Heber Otey, afterwards Bishop of Tennessee, as editor; at the same time he established the Clarksville *Jeffersonian*, which soon became one of the leading journals of the State; he d. July 18, 1867; 12 c.

8370. 1. CHARLES OLIVER FAXON⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. 1. June 4, 1850, Sarah C., daughter of James Lewis and Maria Stamp (Shackelford) Hickman, b. 1832; d. Oct. 20, 1851; m. 2. Ellen D. Hickman, b. Nov. 10, 1836, sister of his first wife; he was for a time editor of the *Clarksville Jeffersonian*; after the close of the late war the first editor of the *Louisville Courier*, which was finally consolidated with the *Louisville Journal*, under the name of the *Courier-Journal*; he d. Clarksville, Jan. 28, 1870; 6 c.

8371. WILLIAM HENRY FAXON⁸, b. July 8, 1851; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Kate Adkerson of Murfreesboro; residence, Hopkinsville, Ky.; 2 c.

8372. Annie Faxon⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1883.

8373. Lucille Brockman Faxon⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

8374. LUCY MARIA FAXON⁸, b. March 26, 1856; m. Nov. 20, 1875, Robert Moore; residence, Trenton, Ky.; 3 c.

8375. Charles Moore⁹, b. 1880.

8376. Sadie Moore⁹, b. 1883.

8377. Emily Auchinleck Moore⁹, b. 1885.

8378. MARY EMILY FAXON⁸, b. June 26, 1857; m. Dec., 1877, Landers Tutt; residence, Trenton; 1 c.

8379. Harold Tutt⁹.

8380. OLIVER STEELE FAXON⁸, b. April 17, 1858; d. Sept. 14, 1860.

8381. EDWARD THOMAS FAXON⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1860; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Mattie Muir; P. O. Caledonia, Ky.; 1 c.

8382. Oliver Faxon⁹, b. 1884.

8383. ESTHER CAROLINE FAXON⁸, b. March 7, 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1886, Julius R. Winfee; P. O. Cashy Station, Ky.

8384. 2. HENRY WHITMAN FAXON⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. Sept. 11, 1855, Ennice U., daughter of Silas L. and Mary (Hall) Wood, b. Mayville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1838; he resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and was editor of the *Daily Republic*; he is the author of "Beautiful Snow;" d. Sept. 5, 1864; his widow resides at Mount Morris, N. Y.; 2 c.

8385. FRANK GEORGE FAXON⁸, b. June 21, 1856; residence, Mount Morris.

8386. CHARLES HENRY FAXON⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. ———; residence, Denver, Col.

8387. 3. LEONARD GOODMAN FAXON^s, b. Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1828; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Mattie E., daughter of Dr. William P. and Miriam (Wadlington) Wilkinson of Lafayette, Ky., b. Mayfield, Ky., Dec. 13, 1835; removed to Buffalo at the age of three years; in his thirteenth year, with his brother Henry, enlisted as an apprentice in the U. S. Navy; sailed from Boston, Aug., 1841, in line-of-battle ship "Columbus;" cruised one year in Mediterranean, and one year on South American coast; was discharged by President Tyler while at Rio de Janeiro, and came home to Clarksville, Tenn.; attended school and also Stewart College; in 1848 was telegraph operator at Nashville, Tenn., on first line ever built in Kentucky and Tennessee; in summer of 1852 was one of the party of civil engineers who made preliminary survey of the Henderson & Nashville Railroad; in latter part of 1852 and 1853 was editor and publisher of the Clarksville *Jeffersonian*; in 1854 established the Cairo *City Times* at Cairo, Ill., and in fall of 1859 the office was destroyed by fire without insurance; then purchased the Columbus (Ky.) *Crescent*, which paper he was publishing when the war broke out; after the war (1866) came to Paducah, and was associate editor of the *Daily Herald* until that paper was consolidated with the *Kentuckian*, when he became connected with the latter paper; after the establishment of the Paducah *Evening News*, he became its editor and continued with the paper in that capacity for nearly thirteen years and up to the election of Cleveland, since which time he retired from politics and has been living at home assisting his wife in the cultivation of flowers, she having a very extensive green-house about one mile from the court-house; residence, Paducah, Ky.; 9 c.

8388. LUCY MIRIAM FAXON^s, b. May 12; d. May 19, 1856.

8389. WILLIE WALLACE FAXON^s, b. Aug. 16, 1858; d. April, 1859.

8390. LEONARD GEORGE FAXON^s, b. March 31; d. June, 1860.

8391. MATTIE ESTHER FAXON^s, b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. Sept. 23, 1863.

8392. HENRY WALLACE FAXON^s, b. Sept. 23, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1867.

8393. LEONARD EDWARD FAXON^s, b. Feb. 4, 1867.

8394. FLORA FAXON^s, b. April 1, 1869; d. Nov. 10, 1874.

8395. CHARLES ROBERT FAXON^s, b. Jan. 19, 1873; d. March 18, 1877.

8395a. HUNTER GALE FAXON^s, b. Aug. 4; d. Aug. 25, 1876.

8396. 4. EMILY LUNSFORD FAXON⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. Aug. 27, 1853, Melville Auchinleck, b. Nov., 1823; residence, Hopkinsville, Ky., where she d. Aug. 2, 1883; 1 c.

8397. ANNIE GARDINER AUCHINLECK⁸, b. July 20, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Dr. William G., son of James and Elizabeth (Watkins) Wheeler of Hopkinsville; 1 c.

8398. Emily Auchinleck Wheeler⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1877.

8399. 5. JAMES GATES FAXON⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. May 24, 1856, Maria Lavinia, daughter of George W. and Lucretia (Scholes) Browning, b. Feb. 5, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1878; he has been postmaster at Tennessee Ridge, Stewart Co., Tenn.; a printer; residence, Clarksville; P. O. box, 110; 4 c.

8400. LUCY ALICE FAXON⁸, b. May 7, 1857; m. Aug. 14, 1873, William Parish McClanahan, b. April 30, 1852; residence, Emmet, Ark.; 5 c.

8401. Mary Lavinia McClanahan⁹, b. March 25, 1875; d. Sept. 28, 1878.

8402. Maud McClanahan⁹, b. June 8, 1877.

8403. Ethel Alice McClanahan⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1879.

8404. Sidney McClanahan⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

8405. John Franklin McClanahan⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1885.

8406. JOHN THOMAS FAXON⁸, b. May 11, 1862; m. Dec. 26, 1885, Elizabeth Hawkins, b. April 16, 1867; residence, Faxon; 1 c.

8407. Martha Lavinia Faxon⁹, b. June 11, 1887.

8408. GEORGE EDWARD FAXON⁸, b. Sept. 24, 1871.

8409. LAVINIA BLANCHE FAXON⁸, b. March 29, 1873.

8410. 6. LUCY ALICE FAXON⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1835; m. Feb. 25, 1858, James, son of George and Mary J. (McCanoe) Glascock, b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 28, 1836; a druggist; he d. on his way to California, 1873; 3 c.

8411. CHARLES JAMES GLASCOCK⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1860.

8412. GEORGE H. M. GLASCOCK⁸, b. June 14, 1864.

8413. JOHN TRAVIS GLASCOCK⁸, b. June 22, 1872.

8414. 7. MARY LORING FAXON⁷, b. March 19, 1837; m. Dec. 6, 1855, John E. Wilcox, b. Oct. 20, 1831; is purchasing agent of the E. Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia and Memphis & Charleston Railroads; residence, Knoxville, S c.

8415. NONA NEWELL WILCOX^s, b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1857.
8416. GEORGE EDWARD WILCOX^s, b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Ida Brooks; residence, Huber.
8417. SALLIE WILCOX^s, b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. Oct. 5, 1882, Lewis Carson, son of James Henry and Abbie Gregory (Mason) Huber, b. Oct. 22, 1851; general manager of Eureka Gas Co., Louisville; 2 c.
- 8417a. Edward Huber⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1883.
8418. Abbie Mason Huber⁹, b. July 24, 1885.
8419. EMILY DIXIE WILCOX^s, b. Dec. 21, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1886, William Blancagmel, b. Oct. 15, 1853; a druggist; residence, Louisville.
8420. CHARLES CHESTERFIELD WILCOX^s, b. June 25, 1862; d. July 17, 1863.
8421. MARY ESTHER WILCOX^s, b. Jan. 1; d. Dec. 26, 1864.
8422. WILLIAM WILCOX^s, }
 } b. Oct. 25, 1867.
8423. LILLIAN WILCOX^s. } d. July 19, 1875.
-
8424. 8. GEORGE BENTON FAXON⁷, b. May 13, 1838; m. Dec. 13, 1871, Sidney S., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lamb) Findey, b. Dec. 5, 1848; postmaster and station agent of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad; residence, Faxon, Tenn.; 2 c.
8425. GEORGE BENTON FAXON^s, b. Dec. 2, 1881.
8426. MARIA LOUISE FAXON^s.
-
8427. 9. JOHN WELLINGTON FAXON⁷, b. May 24, 1840; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Florence, daughter of Owen W. and Catharine E. (Ross) Herring, b. Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1840; is assistant cashier of the Northern Bank of Tennessee; residence, Faxon, Tenn.; 4 c.
8428. RUTH FAXON^s, b. March 23, 1868.
8429. ROSS STEELE FAXON^s, b. Oct. 4, 1871.
8430. REITA FAXON^s, b. Aug. 1, 1876.
8431. MARION FAXON^s, b. July 8, 1878.
-
8432. 10. ESTHER MEADE FAXON⁷, b. June 11, 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1864, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Colton) Wadlington of Trigg Co., Ky., b. Jan. 4, 1820; a farmer; residence, Cherry Hill, Trigg Co., Ky.; 5 c.

8433. SAIDEE EWING WADLINGTON^s, b. Nov. 17, 1865; d. Feb. 4, 1866.

8434. CARRIE MIRIAM WADLINGTON^s, b. March 24, 1867; d. Sept. 24, 1869.

8435. WAITSTILL WHITLOCK WADLINGTON^s, b. June 26, 1872; d. April 6, 1873.

8436. CHARLES THOMAS WADLINGTON^s, b. Feb. 22, 1874.

8437. EMILY LAVINIA WADLINGTON^s, b. Nov. 28, 1876.

8438. 11. SARAH BARKER FAXON^w, b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. Nov. 5, 1870, Benjamin A., son of Capt. J. R. and S. H. (Radford) Whitlock, b. Virginia, Sept. 17, 1845; a farmer; resides near Long View, Christian Co., Ky.

8439. 12. CAROLINE CRANE FAXON^w, b. May 18, 1848; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Robert Warner Thomas, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1848; is a druggist; residence, New Providence, Tenn.; 4 c.

8440. CHARLES FAXON THOMAS^s, b. Aug. 10, 1871.

8441. JOHN NICHOLAS THOMAS^s, b. Dec. 22, 1872.

8442. HENRY WARNER THOMAS^s, b. Dec. 12, 1874.

8443. ROBERT THOMAS^s, b. May 2, 1876.

8444. SARAH TRUMBULL^s (484), Sarah^t, Samuel^s, Zechariah², John¹, b. June 20, 1745; m. Feb. 24, 1774, Dr. Caleb, son of Dr. Joseph and Mary (Bushnell) Perkins of W. Hartford, Ct., b. Jan. 25, 1749; he settled in his native town, and continued the practice of his profession till his failing health obliged him to retire from active work, and hoping that a change of climate would be of benefit, he removed with his family to Crawford Co., Pa.; he resided at Perkins Farm till his death, which occurred Aug. 3, 1819, aged 70; she d. Feb. 26, 1827, aged 81; they are both buried in the "Old Cemetery" at Meadville, Pa.; 8 c. I. Sarah⁶; II. John Trumbull⁶; III. Elizabeth⁶; IV. Caleb⁶; V. Caleb⁶; VI. Lucy⁶; VII. Sophia⁶; VIII. Sophia⁶.

8445. I. SARAH PERKINS⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1775; m. March 23, 1806, Joseph Tidd Cummings, b. April 27, 1779; d.

Sept. 24, 1828; a merchant at Evansburgh, Pa.; she d. Evansburgh, Oct. 1, 1828; 7 c.

8445. 1. CYRUS TRUMBULL CUMMINGS⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1807; m. 1. ; m. 2. Aug. 30, 1840, Nancy A. Herrington; m. 3. Feb. 7, 1854, Isabel Hoag; he d. Feb. 28, 1880; 7 c.

8445. CAROLINE S. CUMMINGS⁸, b. June 1, 1841; d. Dec. 23, 1844.

8445. CHARLES F. CUMMINGS⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1842; residence, Bradford, Pa.

8445. JOSEPHINE A. CUMMINGS⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1844; m. Dr. H. C. Birchard; residence, Baldwin, Pa.; 3 c.

8445. Frank Birchard⁹.

8445. Henry Birchard⁹.

8445. Newton Birchard⁹.

8445. CHARITY C. CUMMINGS⁸, b. March 6, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Calvin Strickland; she d. July 4, 1877.

8445. MARY CAROLINE CUMMINGS⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1849; m. June 6, 1872, William H. Rice, b. June 25, 1845; residence, Woodcock; 7 c.

8445. Addie E. Rice⁹, b. May 28, 1874; d. Dec. 27, 1876.

8445. Charles F. Rice⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1876.

8445. Albert N. Rice⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

8445. Nellie Rice⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1881.

8445. Laura Rice⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1783; d. Feb. 7, 1886.

8445. Frank Rice⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1885.

8445. Mabel Rice⁹, b. May 8, 1888.

8445. NEWTON DANIELS CUMMINGS⁸, b. April 26, 1851; d. July 27, 1870.

8445. JAMES CLARK CUMMINGS⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1856; residence, N. Y. City.

8445. 2. JOSEPH PRIESTLEY CUMMINGS⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1808; m. Sept. 28, 1841, Martha Ann⁷, daughter of Caleb⁶ and Hannah (Cook) Perkins, b. Sept. 6, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1856; a tanner; residence, Conneautville; he d. Dec. 4, 1845; no issue.

8445. 3. SARAH CUMMINGS⁷.

8445. 4. CHARLES CUMMINGS⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1843, Sarah⁷, daughter of Caleb⁶ and Hannah (Cook) Perkins, b. June 1, 1821; he d. Aug. 19, 1870; residence, Woodcock, Pa.; 11 c.

8445. JOSEPH T. CUMMINGS^s, b. March 9; d. July 14, 1844.

8445. CHARLES CUMMINGS^s, b. April 15, 1845; d. July 31, 1849.

8445. FREDERICK CUMMINGS^s, b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. May 29, 1857.

8445. SARAH CUMMINGS^s, b. July 26, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1849.

8445. IRA CUMMINGS^s, b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. Feb. 11, 1852.

8445. HANNAH CUMMINGS^s, b. Sept. 21, 1851; d. Feb. 25, 1852.

8445. FRANKLIN CUMMINGS^s, b. March 12, 1853; m. 1. Dec. 24, 1875, Jennie Henderson of Buffalo; she d. April 21, 1877; m. 2. Nov. 23, 1881, Alice May Knerr; residence, Woodcock; 1 c.

8445. Charles Cummings^s, b. Nov. 26, 1876; d. April 17, 1877.

8445. MARTHA E. CUMMINGS^s, b. April 11; d. Aug. 20, 1857.

8445. HELEN CUMMINGS^s, b. Jan. 24; d. Aug. 15, 1860.

8445. LOUISA CUMMINGS^s, b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. Sept. 13, 1874.

8445. CLARA CUMMINGS^s, b. June 20, 1865; m. Oct. 3, 1882, Peter W. Renner; 1 c.

8445. Charles Elliott Renner^o, b. Oct. 16, 1885.

8445. 5. CALEB PERKINS CUMMINGS⁷.

8445. 6. CALEB PERKINS CUMMINGS⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1818; d. Dec. 25, 1842.

8445. 7. ISAAC NEWTON CUMMINGS⁷.

8446. II. JOHN TRUMBULL PERKINS⁶, b. Aug. 13, 1776; m. Catharine Willard of Hartford, Ct.; she d. Greenfield, Mass., March 25, 1818; he went to Charleston, S. C., about 1812 or 1813, and is supposed to have d. in that city of yellow fever; 4 c.

8447. 1. SOPHIA ELIZA PERKINS⁷, b. June 15, 1806; m. Guilford, Vt., Oct. 18, 1829, Richardson Houghton, b. Guilford, July 30, 1804; d. Milwaukee, June 11, 1887; she d. March 14, 1887; 3 c.

8447. ROYALL P. HOUGHTON⁸, b. Guilford, Dec. 10, 1831; m. Charlemont, Mass., June 10, 1860, Lucy M. Bishop; a member of firm of Houghton Bros. & Co., bankers, Milwaukee, Wis.; 3 c.

8447. Royall Willard Houghton^o, b. Nov. 6, 1862; d. Oct. 2, 1864.

8447. May Houghton^o, b. Sept. 1, 1865.

8447. Richard W. Houghton^o, b. Feb. 15, 1869.

8447. GEORGE G. HOUGHTON⁸, b. Guilford, Sept. 3, 1833; m. Sept. 3, 1856, Adeline Matthews Comstock; a member of firm of Houghton Bros. & Co., Milwaukee; 4 c.

8447. George R. Houghton⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. July, 1877, Grace Kirby; residence, Chicago; 4 c.

8447. Lawrence K. Houghton¹⁰.

8447. Kirby Houghton¹⁰.

8447. Howard Houghton¹⁰.

8447. George Houghton¹⁰.

8447. Warren F. Houghton⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1859; m. April 7, 1885, Estelle Howard; residence, Oconomowoc, Wis.; 2 c.

8447. Effie Howard Houghton¹⁰, b. March 5, 1886.

8447. Claire Flower Houghton¹⁰, b. Sept. 16, 1887.

8447. Charles B. Houghton⁹, b. March 21, 1861; m. May 2, 1881, Emma A. Sweet; residence, Oconomowoc; 3 c.

8447. Ethelyn Greenleaf Houghton¹⁰, b. May 11, 1883.

8447. Harold Sweet Houghton¹⁰, b. May 27, 1885.

8447. Marguarite Houghton¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1887.

8447. Effie Houghton⁹, b. May 2, 1886.

8447. RICHARD TRUMBULL HOUGHTON³, b. Charlemont, June 14, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1847.

8448. 2. CATHARINE WILLARD PERKINS⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1808; d. Feb. 17, 1825.

8449. 3. JOHN TRUMBULL PERKINS⁷, b. Greenfield, Mass., March 23, 1810; m. 1. Isabella Cornwall, b. Cairo, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1821; d. Milwaukee, Wis., March 11, 1851; m. 2. Oct. 30, 1851, Julia Frances Tobey, b. Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1829; he d. Waterloo, Wis., Nov. 7, 1878; she m. George Babcock and resides Waterloo; 17 c.

8449. SOPHIA E. PERKINS⁸, b. Rochester, N. Y., July 8, 1842; m. 1. Waterloo, Oct. 22, 1862, Homer Squire of Waterloo; m. 2. Dec., 1887, Edward S. Gilbert of Houghton, Mich.; residence, Ottawa, Ill.

8449. ALICE ISABELLA PERKINS⁸, b. Rochester, Feb. 8, 1844; m. Dec. 30, 1864, John R. Schuyler; residence, Chicago; 2 c.

8449. Russell P. Schuyler⁹, b. Lake Mills, Wis., May 16, 1870.

8449. Royal Schuyler⁹, b. Fort Atkinson, Wis., May 16, 1876; d. White-water, Wis., Sept. 3, 1877.

8449. ELIZABETH CORNWALL PERKINS⁸, b. Milwaukee, Nov. 23, 1845; d. Sept. 25, 1851.

8449. ISABELLA THOMPSON PERKINS⁸, b. Milwaukee, b. Jan. 4, 1847; d. Waterloo, Aug. 26, 1856.

8449. CATHARINE WILLARD PERKINS^s, b. Milwaukee, Oct. 28, 1848; m. 1. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1873, James B. Dougherty; d. Macon, Mo., Feb. 19, 1873; m. 2. Fort Atkinson, Wis., Feb. 22, 1877, Seward W. Holdridge, b. Mendon, N. Y., March 19, 1845; a farmer; residence, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; 3 c.

8449. Albert Seward Holdridge^s, b. March 29, 1878.

8449. Isabel Holdridge^s, b. Oct. 25, 1879.

8449. Kathrine Holdridge^s, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

8449. JOHN TRUMBULL PERKINS^s, b. Milwaukee, March 5, 1851; unmarried; residence, Waterloo.

8449. JULIA FRANCES PERKINS^s, b. Milwaukee, May 15, 1853; d. Sept. 9, 1854.

8449. SAMUEL ELLIOTT PERKINS^s, b. Waterloo, March 25, 1855; m. July 5, 1876, Louise L. Giddings; residence, Holdrege, Neb.; 3 c.

8449. Judson Elliott Perkins^s, b. Waterloo, May 7, 1877.

8449. Flossie Genevieve Perkins^s, b. Waterloo, Jan. 28, 1879; d. Merrill, Wis., Jan. 26, 1888.

8449. Nellie May Perkins^s, b. Whitewater, Aug. 25, 1882.

8449. HENRY IRVIN PERKINS^s, b. Waterloo, Oct. 30, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1858.

8449. JULIA FRANCES PERKINS^s, b. Milwaukee, Jan. 13, 1859; m. Feb. 2, 1881, Charles F. Hanson; residence, Merrill; 2 c.

8449. Frederick Charles Hanson^s, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

8449. Genevieve Hanson^s, b. May 17, 1886.

8449. RICHARD HOUGHTON PERKINS^s, b. Waterloo, Dec. 24, 1860; d. July 26, 1861.

8449. RICHARD HOUGHTON PERKINS^s, b. Waterloo, Nov. 25, 1862; unmarried; residence, Waterloo.

8449. HARRY ORVILLE PERKINS^s, b. Waterloo, Dec. 1, 1865.

8449. LILLIE BELLE PERKINS^s, b. Waterloo, Aug. 23, 1867.

8449. CHARLES DARWIN PERKINS^s, b. Waterloo, March 4, 1870.

8449. NELLIE MAY PERKINS^s, b. Lake Mills, Nov. 24, 1871.

8449. JULIA ELMA PERKINS^s, b. Lake Mills, Jan. 24; d. Aug. 29, 1873.

8450. 4. SAMUEL ELLIOTT PERKINS^s, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 6, 1811; m. 1. Richmond, Ind., July, 1838, Amanda Juliet Pyle, b. Jan. 12, 1820; d. April 14, 1856; m. 2. Lavinia Wiggins; as a

youth resided at Conway, Mass.; 1834, removed to Penn Yan, N. Y., where he entered upon the study of law; 1836, on foot and alone, he went to Richmond, Ind., and entered upon the practice of his profession, at same time editing a paper called the *Jeffersonian*; 1843, became prosecuting attorney for Sixth Judicial District of Indiana; 1845, was appointed by Governor Whitecomb to the Supreme Court bench, serving for nineteen consecutive years; 1847, removed to Indianapolis; 1857, and for several years thereafter, was Professor of Law in the Northwestern Christian University; 1858, prepared and published the "Indiana Digest;" 1859, published the "Indiana Practice;" both works required great research and became standard authorities; 1870-72, was Professor of Law at State University; 1872-76, was Judge of Superior Court of Marion County; 1876, without action upon his part, was returned to the Supreme Court, holding this position at the time of his death, Dec. 17, 1879; 13 c., five of whom d. in infancy unnamed.

8450. MARY JOSEPHINE PERKINS^s, b. July 12, 1839; m. (his second wife) Nov. 1, 1859, Oscar B., son of Francis T. Hord, b. Macon Co., Ky., Aug. 31, 1829; d. Indianapolis, Jan. 15, 1888; a lawyer; residence, Indianapolis: she d. July 15, 1874; 5 c.

"When but a boy Mr. Hord began the study of law in his father's office; 1849, began the practice of law at Greensburg, Ind.; 1852, was elected prosecutor of that judicial district and served his term; 1862, was elected Attorney-General and a few months later removed to Indianapolis for residence; at the expiration of his term he formed a partnership for the practice of law with Thos. A. Hendricks, which was continued, except during Mr. Hendricks' terms as Governor, until dissolved by death; the firm was changed at various times, so that Mr. Hord was in point of service its oldest member; Mr. Hord was unquestionably one of the most learned lawyers of the State or country; his legal knowledge was thorough, not superficial, and the bulk of the real work of the firm fell to him and Major Hendricks; he worked systematically, being punctual and methodical in his office habits; he never slighted a client's interest, and was never known to undertake the trial of a case unprepared; he was an able advocate, and possessed all the elements that make up a successful lawyer; he was earnest, fearless and honest in all his methods, and no man was ever held in higher respect or esteem by fellow-members of the bar; aside from the Attorney-Generalship, the deceased never sought or held public office: throughout Mr. Hendricks' public

career, Mr. Hord enjoyed his confidence to a greater degree, perhaps, than any other Democrat in Indiana; he was, in fact, his first lieutenant, and his time and means were constantly at the disposal of the great statesman; he aided in securing for Mr. Hendricks the nominations for Vice-President at both St. Louis and Chicago, and always regarded these as the two proudest acts of his life; Mr. Hord's attainments were not confined to the law; he was a scholar in the full meaning of the term; he was never happier than when at home with his books; his private library was one of the largest and most carefully selected in the State; he found his greatest pleasure in literary pursuits, and was thoroughly posted on current literature: scarcely a day passed that he did not invest in a new volume of some sort; he was a veritable 'book-worm,' and was commonly known as 'the greatest reader in Indianapolis;' socially Mr. Hord was one of the pleasantest companions; a cultured conversationalist, refined in thought and polished in manner, he was naturally sought after by gentlemen; his kindness of heart and generosity were striking traits of his character; he gave liberally to public charity, and was accustomed to contribute to the relief of distress wherever he found it; his purse-strings were constantly loosened to help the deserving; he was also ever ready to lend a helping hand to an ambitious young lawyer, and his friendship in every way was of the sort that counts."

8450. Samuel Elliott Perkins Hord^o, b. Aug. 10, 1861; graduated Hobart College; was a student in the Harvard Law School at the time of his death; d. March 13, 1887.

8450. Emma Hord^o, b. June 26, 1863; d. March 16, 1866.

8450. Henry Ewing Hord^o, b. Aug. 27, 1865; graduated at Yale University, 1886; a law student.

8450. Frank Triplett Hord^o, b. June 3, 1867.

8450. Ricketts Hord^o, b. Feb. 26, 1869.

8450. JULIET ADELAIDE PERKINS^s, b. June 21, 1841; d. March 5, 1848.

8450. EMMA SOPHIA PERKINS^s, b. July 22, 1843; m. Henry Clay Holbrook; she d. without issue, June 15, 1869.

8450. SAMUEL ELLIOTT PERKINS^s, b. Sept. 2, 1846; m. July 11, 1877, Susan Elizabeth Hatch; a lawyer; residence, Indianapolis; 2 c.

8450. Samuel Elliott Perkins, Jr.^o, b. May 8, 1878.

8450. Volney Hatch Perkins^o, b. May 31, 1879.

8450. EDWARD W. PERKINS^s, b. March 23; d. April 3, 1850.

8450. AMANDA JULIET PERKINS^s, b. Jan. 9, 1855; d. Dec. 10, 1857.

8450. WILLARD H. PERKINS⁵, b. Sept. 14, 1858; d. Aug. 28, 1859.

8450. ALMA R. PERKINS⁵, b. May 21, 1860.

8451. III. ELIZABETH PERKINS⁶, b. (bap. Jan. 8, 1778); m. March 28, 1813, Erastus, son of Fisher and Phoebe (Lewis) Gay of Farmington, Ct., b. Sept. 21, 1772; d. May 27, 1855, aged 83; his second wife; she d. Feb. 16, 1846, aged 68; 2 c.

8452. 1. CHARLES GAY⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1814; m. March, 1840, Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Green and Margaret (Canfield) Hall; he resided at Albany, N. Y., and d. there, April 4, 1858; 2 c.

8453. MARY LOUISE GAY⁸, b. July 12, 1843; residence, Knowlesville, N. Y.; unmarried.

8454. HARRIET JOSEPHINE GAY⁸, b. June 1, 1855; unmarried.

8455. 2. ELIZA PERKINS GAY⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1818; d. Dec. 26, 1851; unmarried.

8456. IV. CALEB PERKINS, JR.⁶, b. May 13; d. June 20, 1779.

8457. V. CALEB PERKINS, JR.⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1781; m. March 25, 1810, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Derby) Cook, b. New Salem, Mass., June 11, 1782; d. Nov. 20, 1828; a merchant and farmer; residence, Woodcock, Pa., where he d. Oct. 29, 1854; 4 c.

8457. 1. LYMAN PERKINS⁷, b. New Salem, April 30, 1811; m. Feb. 22, 1835, Mercy Williams, b. Crawford County, Nov. 17, 1809; d. April 8, 1885; a merchant; residence, Woodcock; he d. Nov. 23, 1881; 6 c., b. Crawford County.

8457. SOPHIA PERKINS⁸, b. April 16, 1837; residence, Woodcock.

8457. CHARLES PERKINS⁸, b. March 9, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1854.

8457. SARAH PERKINS⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1840; d. Oct. 30, 1854.

8457. MORTIMER PERKINS⁸, b. April 2, 1844; d. April 10, 1883.

8457. MARTHA ANN PERKINS⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. April 5, 1868, R. McPheeters; 1 c.

8457. Claudia McPheeters⁹, b. Woodcock, May 26, 1869.

8457. BENJAMIN PERKINS⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1850.

8457. 2. SAMUEL DWIGHT PERKINS⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1812; m. Nov. 6, 1849, Frances E. Adams, b. April 6, 1823; a merchant; residence, Woodcock; 5 c.

8457. ALICE PERKINS⁵, b. March 12, 1851; d. Sept. 24, 1852.

8457. CALEB DWIGHT PERKINS⁸, b. May 7, 1853.

8457. CARRIE PERKINS⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1857.

8457. HARRIET PERKINS⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1859; d. March 19, 1860.

8457. LAFAYETTE PERKINS⁵, b. March 14, 1865; graduated Alleghany College, 1886.

8457. 3. MARTHA ANN PERKINS⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1814; m. Sept. 28, 1841, Joseph Priestley⁷, son of Joseph Tidd and Sarah⁶ (Perkins) Cummings, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Dec. 4, 1845; a tanner; residence, Conneautville; she d. without issue, Aug. 30, 1856.

8457. 4. SARAH PERKINS⁷, b. June 1, 1821; m. Nov., 1843, Charles⁷, son of Joseph Tidd and Sarah⁶ (Perkins) Cummings, b. Jan. 6, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1870; a merchant; residence, Woodcock; 11 c., see line.

8458. VI. LUCY PERKINS⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1783; m. June 12, 1807, Babil, son of Ashbel and Abigail (Wells) Seymour, b. Newington, Ct., Sept. 4, 1782; d. Oct. 20, 1852; soon after their marriage they removed to Otis, Mass., where he was a merchant and hotel keeper; was also for many years postmaster; she d. May 31, 1820; 5 c.

8459. 1. CALEB PERKINS SEYMOUR⁷, b. June 9, 1808; he studied for the ministry and preached for a short time, but becoming dissatisfied with his own qualifications as a preacher, abandoned the profession; about 1840 he went to Ravenna, O., and was for many years in the employ of his brother as a clerk; he spent the last years of his life as a hermit in the woods, and d. near Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 20, 1875; unmarried.

8460. 2. LUCY MARIA SEYMOUR⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1809; m. Otis, Nov. 12, 1829, Dr. Aretas Rising, M.D., of Suffield, Ct., son of Nathaniel, Jr. and Lydia (Spencer) Rising, b. Dec. 15, 1801; d.

March 27, 1884, aged 82; besides practicing his profession, he was for many years postmaster of Suffield; had represented that town in the State Legislature; she d. May 10, 1882, aged 72; 4 c.

8461. HENRY SEYMOUR RISING⁵, b. New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 11, 1830; m. Ravenna, O., Oct. 23, 1854, Rachel L. James, b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1834; d. March 4, 1888; residence, Wyoming, Ia.; 4 c.

8462. James A. Rising⁶, b. July 6, 1858; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Mary Etta Galley; a farmer; residence, Centerville, Ia.

8463. Kate E. Rising⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1861; unmarried.

8464. Lucy E. Rising⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1865.

8465. Henry A. Rising⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1869.

8466. ELIZA MARIA RISING⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. Feb. 18, 1858, John Adams, son of Rev. Daniel and Mary (Adams) Hemenway, b. Wareham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1828; a farmer; residence, Suffield, Ct.; 3 c.

8467. George Cowles Hemenway⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1858; m. May 1, 1881, Isabel Seymour Baker of Charlestown, Mass.; in the employ of Abbey & Imbrie, N. Y. City.

8468. Henry Rising Hemenway⁹, b. March 17, 1862; m. May 6, 1885, Mary E. Sheldon of Suffield; at home; 1 c.

8468a. Mary Elizabeth Hemenway¹⁰.

8469. Egerton Hemenway⁹, b. April 27, 1868; at home.

8470. ALFRED SPENSER RISING³, b. July 18; d. Sept. 28, 1838.

8471. FRANCES CATHARINE RISING⁸, b. March 9, 1841; m. Jan. 23, 1867, J. Erastus Sheldon; was a merchant in New York—the head of the firm of Sheldon, Hoyt & Co.; at present treasurer of the Hamburg Lime Co.; residence, Hamburg, N. J.; 2 c.

8472. Walter Seymour Sheldon⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1869.

8473. Ella Sheldon⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1873.

8474. 3. FREDERIC WALES SEYMOUR⁷, b. March 12, 1811; m. 1. Dec. 3, 1840, Eliza A. Dewey, b. Becket, Mass., March 12, 1821; d. Ravenna, Oct. 24, 1852; m. 2. May 14, 1855, Mary M. Curtis, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., May 14, 1822; d. Jan. 1, 1859; m. 3. Sept. 9, 1862, Mary Jane, daughter of John Whorter and Mary Ann (Parks) Smith, b. April 12, 1836; he resided at Ravenna, O., where he d. Nov. 20, 1863; his widow resides Monson, Mass.; children by 1st m. all d. in infancy but one; one child by 2d m.

8475. HENRY DEWEY SEYMOUR³, b. April 2, 1843; m. Jan. 17, 1866, Irene R., daughter of Adam V. and Rosella (Becker) Horr, b. June 5, 1847; he resides at Ravenna, O.; is vice-président and general manager of the Crown Flint Glass Co.; vice-president 1st

National Bank, and largely interested in the gas works and Atlantic Mills of Ravenna; 3 c.

8476. Verdie E. Seymour^o, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

8477. Frederic H. Seymour^o, b. Feb. 3, 1871.

8478. Robert H. Seymour^o, b. Feb. 18, 1876.

8479. FREDERIC WALES SEYMOUR, JR.^s, b. April 25, 1856; d. Sept. 13, 1857.

8480. 4. HENRY SEYMOURⁱ, b. July 6, 1813; m. 1. Jan. 17, 1836, Jane S., daughter of Oliver and Submit (Jones) Barker, b. August 13, 1816; d. March 30, 1838; m. 2. Feb. 21, 1839, Ann Eliza, daughter of William and Lucretia (Jones) Carter, b. Nov. 25, 1816; a merchant in Otis, Mass., till 1855, when he removed to the west; residence, Keokuk, Ia.; 8 c.

8481. BAVIL SEYMOUR^s, b. Dec. 7, 1836; d. Nov. 20, 1838.

8482. BAVIL SEYMOUR^s, b. May 5, 1840; m. Nov. 1, 1861, Mary Hendershott; a machinist; was wounded at the battle of Corinth, Oct. 4, 1862, and d. Oct. 17, 1862; 1 c.

8483. Herbert Leroy Seymour^o, b. April 25, 1862.

8484. LUCY LUCRETIA SEYMOUR^s, b. Aug. 3, 1842; unmarried.

8485. WILLIAM C. SEYMOUR^s, b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. Nov. 25, 1862.

8486. MARY ELIZA SEYMOUR^s, b. Dec. 2, 1846; m. March 1, 1871, Peter L. Hepler; 1 c.

8487. Eugenie Louise Hepler^o, b. Jan. 16, 1872.

8488. CALEB PERKINS SEYMOUR^s, b. June 21, 1848; m. June 23, 1874, Christine Hamilton; a machinist; residence, St. Louis, Mo.; 2 c.

8489. Ann Eliza Seymour^o, b. April 3, 1875.

8489a. Edna Cooke Seymour^o, b. July 7; d. July 16, 1877.

8490. HENRY SEYMOUR^s, b. Feb. 1; d. March 21, 1852.

8491. NETTIE JANE SEYMOUR^s, b. May 17, 1857; unmarried.

8492. 5. LEVERETT ASHBEL SEYMOURⁱ, b. July 12, 1816; m. 1. April 8, 1841, Corinthia L., daughter of Howard and Brethala (Carter) Judd, b. April 29, 1821; d. Jan. 7, 1857; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1859, Margaret James, b. Dec. 23, 1829; d. April 24, 1880; a dealer in agricultural implements; residence, Syracuse, Neb.; 9 c.

8493. LUCY J. SEYMOUR^s, b. Jan. 21; d. Nov. 1, 1842.

8494. MILES C. SEYMOUR^s, b. Dec. 3, 1845; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Sharilla Judd; a clerk; residence, Nebraska City, Neb.; 3 c.

8495. Meta C. Seymour^s, b. Sept. 10, 1871.

8496. Gertrude B. Seymour^s, b. March 3, 1874; d. June 17, 1879.

8497. Mary W. Seymour^s, b. Oct. 11, 1876.

8498. LESTER P. SEYMOUR^s, b. July 31, 1848; m. Frank Jackson; a druggist; residence, Ravenna, O.

8499. NORATA J. SEYMOUR^s, b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. July 6, 1858.

8500. LUCY A. SEYMOUR^s, b. Oct. 19, 1860; unmarried.

8501. ANNIE F. SEYMOUR^s, b. July 3, 1863; unmarried.

8502. GEORGE L. SEYMOUR^s, b. Oct. 14, 1866.

8503. WALLIE S. SEYMOUR^s, b. July 11, 1869.

8504. MARY L. SEYMOUR^s, b. April 1, 1873.

8505. VII. SOPHIA PERKINS⁶, b. Aug. 19; d. Dec. 22, 1785.

8506. VIII. SOPHIA PERKINS⁶, b. March 6, 1787; m. May 5, 1814, Adonijah Jones of Otis, Mass., b. April 24, 1779; d. June 8, 1841; she was a woman of a remarkably cheerful and sunny disposition; she d. June 29, 1861, aged 74; 9 c., b. Otis.

8507. 1. SAMUEL A. JONES⁷, b. June 3, 1816; m. 1. Jeannette Gibson of Otis; m. 2. Catharine L. Haskell of Otis; he d. Camden, N. Y., June 26, 1883; the 2d wife is still living; one child by 1st m., who d. in infancy unnamed.

8508. 2. ANDREW P. JONES⁷, b. Sept. 26, 1818; d. March 29, 1819.

8509. 3. SARAH A. JONES⁷, b. April 30, 1820; m. Otis, 1850, John Stephen Sheldon of New Marlboro, Mass.; he d. May, 1862; she d. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1883; no issue.

8510. 4. ANDREW P. JONES⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Anna F. Vinton, b. Wales; he resides Little Wolf, Wis.; no issue.

8511. 5. ZACHARY L. JONES⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. Otis, Mass., Nov. 23, 1851, Harriet L. Dowd; residence, Camden, N. Y.; 4 c.

8512. FRANKLIN W. JONES^s, b. April 6, 1855; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Jennie Elizabeth, adopted daughter of Stephen F. and Sarah

A. (Pearson) Bryant, b. Dec. 27, 1862; residence, Camden; no issue.

8513. FREDERICK A. JONES^s, b. Jan. 20, 1859.

8514. MARTHA L. JONES^s, b. July 5, 1865.

8515. WINFRED C. JONES^s, b. Nov. 18, 1867.

8516. 6. SOPHIA E. JONES^t, b. Nov. 24, 1824; d. Otis, Mass., April 1, 1845.

8517. 7. TIMOTHY D. JONES^t, b. Oct. 17, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Marion A., daughter of Erastus O. and Angeline (Hewett) Crandall, b. April 23, 1836; residence, Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa.; 1 c.

8518. FRANK D. JONES^s, b. April 23, 1861; unmarried; he graduated at State Normal School at Mansfield, 1883; is employed as a clerk in store of H. D. Pitts & Co., Mansfield, Pa.

8519. 8. CHARLES E. JONES^t, b. April 28, 1829; m. 1. Dec. 25, 1851, Eliza Margaret Rutledge of Russell, Mass.; she d. July 20, 1857, aged 29; m. 2. Feb. 16, 1861, Catharine Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Williamson) Artley, b. April 6, 1839; he d. Williamsport, Pa., April 4, 1880; his widow resides 22 Cemetery st., Williamsport, Pa.; 9 c., all unmarried.

8520. LEVERETT O. JONES^s, b. Dec. 30, 1855.

8521. MARY ELIZABETH JONES^s, b. June 28, 1857.

8522. ——— EDWIN JONES^s, b. Sept. 9, 1862; d. Sept. 17, 1869.

8523. CHARLES LESLIE JONES^s, b. Dec. 7, 1864.

8524. KATE EMMA JONES^s, b. Oct. 15, 1866.

8525. ANNA SOPHIA JONES^s, b. July 21, 1868.

8526. BENJAMIN ADONIJAH JONES^s, } d. Sept. 3, 1872.

8527. BLANCHE AMANDA JONES^s, } b. July 18, 1870;

8528. MILES ANSON JONES^s, b. June 8; d. Sept. 3, 1872.

8529. 9. DR. MILES B. JONES^t, b. March 14, 1833; m. Sandy Hill, N. Y., March 10, 1876, Ellen Graham Hannah, b. Glasgow, Scotland, March 22, 1816; a physician; residence, Sandy Hill; no issue.

8530. Hox. JOHN TRUMBULL⁵ (187), Sarah⁴, Samuel³, Zechariah², John¹, b. Woodbury, Ct., April 24, 1750; m. Nov., 1776, Sarah, daughter of Col. John Hubbard of New Haven; graduated from Yale College, 1767; was tutor in same college, 1771-73, when he was admitted to the bar; he then went to Boston and was a student in the office of John Adams; in 1774 he returned to New Haven, Ct., and entered upon the practice of his profession; he removed to Hartford, Ct., in 1781; he was State Attorney for Hartford County, 1789; member of the Legislature, 1790; Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1801-19, when he retired from active life; in 1825 he removed to Detroit and resided with his daughter Julia until his death: he was the most conspicuous literary character of his day in this country; his great work was a satirical political poem in Hudibrastic verse, entitled "McFingal;" the popularity of this work was very great; besides six regular editions issued between 1782-93, "there were more than thirty different piratical impressions in pamphlet and other forms;" among his shorter poetical works were—"The Progress of Dullness," 1772, and "Elegy on the Times," 1774; besides these he wrote a large number of short articles for the periodicals of the day; he d. Detroit, May 11, 1831, aged 81; 4 c. I. Samuel⁶; II. Sarah⁶; III. Julianna⁶; IV. Leverett Hubbard⁶.

8531. I. SAMUEL TRUMBULL⁶, b. 1777; m. Elizabeth Lee; he d. Sept. 11, 1855, aged 78; 1 c.

8532. 1. SAMUEL TRUMBULL, JR.⁷, b. ; m. ; resided for many years at Detroit, where he d. 1857, aged 78; 2 c.

8533. EDWARD TRUMBULL⁸, b. ; m. ; was for some years sheriff of St. Joseph Co., Mich.; afterwards resided at Detroit, where he d. 1882; 1 c.

8534. Julius C. Trumbull⁹, b. ; m. ; residence, Brooklyn Co., Mich.; no issue.

8535. JULIA ELIZABETH TRUMBULL⁸, b. ; m. Horace Goodwin; a prominent merchant in N. Y. City; 1 c.

8535a. Elizabeth Goodwin^o. b. — ; m. ——— Robinson ; a member of firm of H. B. Claflin & Co., N. Y. City.

8536. II. SARAH TRUMBULL^o, b. 1783 ; m. Elihu, son of Elijah White, b. Bolton, Ct., July 27, 1773 ; d. Nov. 7, 1836 ; a publisher and bookseller in N. Y. City ; was a man of great ingenuity and made many improvements in the manufacture of type ; she d. 1816 ; 4 c.

8537. I. JOHN TRUMBULL WHITE^o, b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 5, 1809 ; m. Aug. 8, 1839, Sarah Grace, daughter of Gabriel H. and Augusta N. (Norton) Carroll of N. Y. City, b. Oct. 17, 1821 ; d. June 9, 1885 ; for many years a bookseller and type-founder in N. Y. City ; in 1854 retired from business ; at present residing with his daughter at Stamford ; 12 c.

8538. EMILY C. WHITE^o, b. May 1, 1840 ; m. April 3, 1866, Julius, son of Nathaniel and Charlotte (Evill) Overbury, b. Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng., March 10, 1836 ; a merchant ; residence, Brick Church, N. J. ; 6 c.

8539. Grace Overbury^o, b. July 2, 1868.

8540. Frederick Overbury^o, b. Aug. 21, 1869.

8541. Charlotte Overbury^o, Oct. 29, 1870.

8542. Julian Carroll Overbury^o, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

8543. Arthur Evill Overbury^o, b. Dec. 22, 1873.

8544. John Trumbull Overbury^o, b. July 2, 1876.

8545. CHARLES CARROLL WHITE^o, b. Jan. 22, 1842 ; d. May 3, 1847.

8546. JOHN ATWOOD WHITE^o, b. Dec. 11, 1842 ; d. Sept. 27, 1849.

8547. SARAH GRACE WHITE^o, b. March 6, 1844 ; unmarried.

8548. JULIA LEE WHITE^o, b. Feb. 20, 1846 ; m. Sept. 8, 1869, Walton, son of John and Helen Grace (Morewood) Ferguson, b. Stamford, Ct., July 6, 1842 ; residence, Stamford ; 6 c.

8549. Walton Ferguson, Jr.^o. b. Nov. 28, 1870.

8550. Helen Grace Ferguson^o, b. July 23, 1872.

8551. Grace Carroll Ferguson^o, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

8552. Edward Ferguson^o, b. March 19, 1876.

8553. Alfred Ludlow Ferguson^o, b. March 7, 1879.

8554. Henry Lee Ferguson^o, b. March 28, 1881.

8555. GABRIEL CARROLL WHITE^o, b. March 8, 1847 ; unmarried.

4583

HECKMAN
INDERY INC.



SEP 93

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962



